

**The following documents were obtained by
Attorney Kyle Bristow via federal Freedom of
Information Act requests.**



BRISTOW
— LAW —

www.KyleBristow.com

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION/PRIVACY ACTS SECTION

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

FILE NUMBER: 105-8229 SECTION 1

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: October 8, 1945

FROM : SAC, Detroit

SUBJECT: FRANCIS YOCKEY
SECURITY MATTER - G

[redacted] advised this office that FRANCIS YOCKEY, an attorney employed in the rental department of the Office of Price Administration, Detroit, Michigan, has made statements that his interests lay with Germany rather than with the United States. YOCKEY is alleged to have made remarks such as the following, "The United States had no business in the war. The war was started by the Jews and Germany should have won the war." [redacted] furnished the following description of YOCKEY:

b7C
b7D

Age	32 or 33 years
Height	5 feet 8 inches
Hair	Dark and straight
Eyes	Brown
Build	Medium

[redacted] had no further information to add to the quotations made other than to say that YOCKEY is a radical and an atheist. No investigation is being contemplated by this office.

RGS;ALJ

See Enaley

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-6-80 BY SPI/gel/f

SE 17
RECORDED

105-8229-1
F B I
25 OCT 10 1945

EX-21

7 OCT 17 1945

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Glavin.....
Mr. Ladd.....
Mr. Nichols.....
Mr. Rosen.....
Mr. Tracy.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Gurnea.....
Mr. Harbo.....
Mr. Mohr.....
Mr. Pennington.....
Mr. Quinn Tamm.....
Mr. Nease.....
Miss Gandy.....

Francis Parkes

URGENT

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

MOC

b1

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP/gau/fr 10-6-80
 REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.20 2
 DATE OF REVIEW 10-6-90

Call to London
 [REDACTED] (c)

SEP 29
 RECORDED - 126

Handwritten signature
 105-8229-1X
 32612

b1

[REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1

Handwritten mark

To: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION.

Transmit the following message to:

105-8229-1X
64-32612-1

LEGAL ATTACHE
LONDON, ENGLAND

RECORDED 126

[Redacted] (c)

(c)

b1

[Large redacted block]

(c)

b1

Enc. met

ESS:md

REC'D COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

#310

2138-2215

cc - Foreign Service Desk - Dat.

chk'd EC - TUV 2152-2245

- Mr. Tolson _____
- Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
- Mr. Clegg _____
- Mr. Glavin _____
- Mr. Ladd _____
- Mr. Nichols _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Tracy _____
- Mr. Egan _____
- Mr. Gurnea _____
- Mr. Harbo _____
- Mr. Mohr _____
- Mr. Pennington _____
- Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Nease _____
- Miss Gandy _____

CLASS. & EXT. BY SPI/sds/lt/10/65
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-6-90

RECEIVED R... ROOM

[Handwritten notes and signatures]

md

rn

b1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SENT VIA

[Redacted]

(c) Per [Signature]

(c)

b1

12-1

SAC, Detroit

May 26, 1950

Director, FBI

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, wa. Jockey
SECURITY MATTER - C
Bufile 105-8229

Transmitted herewith for your information is a photostatic copy of an IDA communication dated April 6, 1950, and its enclosures concerning the above-captioned individual who was formerly the husband of Alice O'Rear Yockey, who was the subject of an LGE investigation by the Bureau during 1948. (Your file 121-412) Photostatic copies of the following LGE reports on Alice O'Rear Yockey are also transmitted herewith for your information.

Report of Special Agent Dale E. Farmer at Springfield, Illinois, dated June 23, 1948.

Report of Special Agent Ross D. Wolcott at Houston, Texas, dated June 28, 1948.

Report of Special Agent Joseph E. Jones at San Antonio, Texas, dated June 29, 1948.

Report of Special Agent Carl F. Buckholz at Washington, D. C. dated July 23, 1948.

Report of Special Agent Warner G. Maupin at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, dated July 24, 1948.

Report of Special Agent John T. Delaney at Boston, Massachusetts, dated November 29, 1948.

MRS

From a review of the information in the IDA communication it appears that Francis Parker Yockey is traveling in Europe. It also appears that he is possibly identical with the individual mentioned in your letter captioned "Francis Yockey; Security Matter - G" dated October 8, 1945.

Francis Yockey
121-8634-9

RECORDED - 71

INDEXED - 71

SE 21

105-8229-2

JUN 1 1950

80

Enclosure

WEL:kmb

RECEIVED - 9 I
EX-55
MAY 26 1950

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Clegg _____
- Glavin _____
- Nichols _____
- Rosen _____
- Tracy _____
- Harbo _____
- Mohr _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Nease _____
- Gandy _____

300

MAY 26 1950
COMM - FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE *10-6-80* BY *SP182/H*

DEINDEXED
plus
105-8229-2

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

21

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) ARMY, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-3

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

3 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) STATE, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229 - Not Recorded dated 11-9-51

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

4 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) STATE, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229 - Not Recorded dated 12-27-51

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

F. B. I. RADIOGRAM

4-42a

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED] (c)

- Tolson
- Ladd
- Clegg
- Glavin
- Nichols
- Rosen
- Tracy
- Harbo
- Alger
- Belmont
- Laughlin
- Mohr
- Tele. Room
- Nease
- Gandy

ol

b1

147

FROM OTTAWA

[REDACTED]

URGENT

Bartholomew
J. F. Hastings

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED] (c)

[REDACTED] (c)

al to ny
edf

b1

RECORDED - 153

105-8229-4

EX. 8

JOHNSON
5-edf

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SP1 gbl/fk 10-6-80*
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.20, 1.2.4.3
DATE OF REVIEW *10-6-2010*

cc. Mr. Lewis

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1

[REDACTED]

105-8229

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-9121

me

NOVEMBER 28, 1951

URGENT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ SAC, NEW YORK

RECORDED - 153

105-8229-4

[REDACTED]

EX - B

GLR-7

b1

105-9127

HOOVER

105-8229
EOJ:MEM

CLASS. & EXT. BY SPT/spk/fv 10-6-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.20
DATE OF REVIEW 10-6-2010

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Clegg _____
- Glavin _____
- Harbo _____
- Rosen _____
- Tracy _____
- Mohr _____
- Tele. Rm. _____
- Nease _____
- Gandy _____

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
F B I
RECEIVED READING ROOM
NOV 28 2 59 PM '51

NOV 28 1 30 PM '51
F B I
RECEIVED-FBI

NOV 23 1951
6 10 DEC 14 1951

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TELETYPE

4 2 6 PM P

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

a

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) CIA _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-5

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

105-8229 - 5

BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

RECORDED - 52

EX-25

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP/SPH/A/10-6-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-6-2010

Date: January 5, 1952

To: Director
Central Intelligence Agency
2430 E Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

b3

Attention: [REDACTED]

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: FRANCIS P. YOKEY alias
ULICK (ALSO ULIK) VARANGE
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA

b1

[REDACTED]

There is set forth below information contained in this Bureau's files which may possibly be identifiable with your subjects:

BY SPL. MSGR.
15 JAN 1952
COMM - FD.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] late in 1940, advised that a Mr. Yockey, c/o the Arcade Cafeteria, 32 South Clark Street, Chicago, Illinois, a law student at Chicago University, traveled under the name of Francis Parker and lectured under that name and posed as an international law authority at meetings where he lectured. [REDACTED] had had considerable contact with the activities of the German-American Bund. (65-8990-9)

In February, 1943, another government agency prepared a list of disloyal or subversive persons who were suspected Nazis in the South Army Command. In this list was included Francis Yockey, Loyola University, Chicago, Illinois. (ARMY)(100-42328-362)

- Tolson
- Ladd
- Nichols
- Belmont
- Clegg
- Glavin
- Harbo
- Nease
- Tracy
- Mohr
- Tele. Rm.
- Nease
- Gandy

64 JAN 24 1952

SECURITY INFORMATION - SEC

EOJ:men
CC - 105-9127

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

According to another government agency, a source advised on March 4, 1943, that he attended a Silver Shirts meeting in 1939 near Chicago and that one Francis Yockey was one of the speakers.

(ARMY) (100-8243-12 Pg. 6)

b7C,
b7D
On June 30, 1941, [REDACTED] advised that Francis Yockey was a friend of Herbert Haupt, convicted Nazi saboteur, prior to Haupt's departure from the United States to Germany.

(98-10280-241)

Another government agency advised that Francis Yockey enlisted in the United States Army on May 20, 1942, and was dropped as a deserter in September, 1942. He surrendered in November, 1942, and was discharged on July 13, 1943. In 1946 Yockey secured a position in Germany connected with the war crimes and later allegedly broke his contract with his employer.

(ARMY) (64-32612-2)

A source of unknown reliability advised in December, 1946, that F. Parker Yockey described himself as a United States review attorney and had created unfavorable impressions in Germany when interceding on behalf of German war criminals who had been sentenced to death.

(64-32612-142)

According to Francis Parker Yockey's own statements, the following background information appears in an employment form: He was born in Chicago, Illinois, on September 18, 1917, and was married to one Alice MacFarlane Yockey. He served in the United States Army for a period in 1942 and was assigned ASN 16084518, and had Social Security number 327-14-2517. He stated that he was a member of the Michigan Bar Association (inactive) and the Illinois Bar Association. He claimed that he was employed by Thompson and Lannin, Mt. Vernon, Illinois, in 1941 and 1942, was in the Army in 1942, and was in private law practice in 1942 and 1943 in Detroit, Michigan. In 1944 he was prosecuting attorney, Police Headquarters, Detroit, Michigan. In 1945, he was employed by OPA, Rent Control, Detroit, Michigan. In 1946, he was with the War Department, JA, Germany. In 1951, he was with the American Red Cross, Ft. Custer, Ft. Hood.

(121-0-4812)

b1 [REDACTED] (S)

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

b1

(S)

b1

b1

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Mohr _____
- Glavin _____
- Harbo _____
- Rosen _____
- Tracy _____
- Harbo _____
- Tele. Rm. _____
- Nease _____
- Gandy _____

This Bureau understands that the ~~SECRET~~ information was obtained from the files of the State Department and the files of San Francisco Parker Tuckers

- 8 -

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

This Bureau would appreciate receiving any further information you may receive concerning the activities of the subject.

The Bureau would also appreciate receiving from the State Department available information concerning the status of subject's passport.

CC - Mr. Donald L. Nicholson
Chief
Division of Security
Office of Consular Affairs
Department of State
Washington, D. C.

BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
Department of the Army
The Pentagon
Washington 25, D. C.

Attention: Chief, Security Division

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

- 4 -

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

12/11/52

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 29 1951

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Ladd	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Belmont	<i>at</i>
Mr. Clegg	_____
Mr. Glavin	_____
Mr. Harbo	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tracy	_____
Mr. Laughlin	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Nease	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

WASH FROM NEW YORK 47 29 6-13 P
DIRECTOR URGENT

b7C, b7D

Bragan
Johnson

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, EGIDIO BOSCHI, INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA.
REBUTEL NOV TWENTY EIGHTH, FIFTYONE. [REDACTED]
COLONIAL AIR LINES, LA GUARDIA FIELD, NYC, ADVISES NO RECORD AT THIS
AIRLINES OF ANY FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY ARRIVING NYC ON NOV NINETEENTH,
FIFTY ONE, VIA THIS AIRLINES FROM MONTREAL, CANADA. [REDACTED] SAYS
THAT COLONIAL AIRLINES AT MONTREAL, CANADA, HAS NO RECORD OF ANY SUCH
PASSENGER HAVING LEFT MONTREAL, CANADA, ON NOV NINETEENTH, FIFTYONE.
ACCORDINGLY NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED. RUC.

RECORDED - 92

105-8229-6
DEC 6 1951

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-6-80 BY SP1 gca/h

HOLD PLS

SCHEIDT
5-Ed
cc: m
Johnson

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-9127-1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RECORDED - 92

105-7279-6

REGISTERED AIR MAIL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

W

Date: November 30, 1951

To: Mr. Glenn H. Bethel

[Redacted]

b1

(c)

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY,
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA

Reurgram November 29, 1951. The New York Office advised that according to [Redacted] Colonial Air Lines, La Guardia Field, New York City, no record is available at this air lines of any Francis Parker Yockey arriving in New York City on November 19, 1951, via this air lines from Montreal, Canada. [Redacted] stated that the Colonial Air Lines Office at Montreal, Canada, has no record of any such passenger having left Montreal, Canada, on November 19, 1951.

b7C,
b7D

[Redacted]

b1

RECORDED
INDEXED
NOV 30 5 06 PM '51

cc - Foreign Service Desk

EOJ:awj

awj *at VPK*

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Clegg _____
- Glavin _____
- Hart _____
- Rosen _____
- Tracy _____
- Mohr _____
- Tele. Rm. _____
- Nease _____
- Gandy _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

COMM-FBI
NOV 30 1951
MAILED 25

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NOV 30 10 18 AM '51
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
RECEIVED - FBI
CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 [Signature]
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.20
DATE OF REVIEW 10-6-90

65 JAN 4 1952

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-7279-6



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Liaison Office, Ottawa, Canada,
December 10, 1951

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

SPECIAL DELIVERY
AIR MAIL

Director, FBI

RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY,
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA

ad 11-1
ad 2-1

No

Dear Sir:

ReBulet November 30, 1951, advising that the New York Office had been unable to develop any trace, through inquiries at Colonel Air Lines, New York, of the arrival in New York of Francis Parker YOCKEY, on November 19, 1951, from Montreal, Quebec.

[REDACTED] (c)

[REDACTED] (c)

Very truly yours,

Glenn H. Bethel
Glenn H. Bethel

RECORDED - 108

SE 48

105-8229-7

~~*105-9127-3*~~

DEC 13 1951

*Philip N.Y.
memo to Bethel
12-21-51
EGJ*

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SP1 gdh / ffr 10-6-80*
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 *1-3*
DATE OF REVIEW *10-6-90*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Yockey

Francis Parker Yockey

b1

b1

105-816-501

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RECORDED - M/AE
105-8279-7
105-8229

REGISTERED AIR MAIL

DATE: December 21, 1951

TO: Mr. Glenn H. Bethel

b1

[REDACTED]

FROM: John Edgar Hoover - Director - Federal Bureau of Investigation

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

EOJ:MH

[REDACTED]

b1

CC - Foreign Service Desk

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Clegg _____
- Glavin _____
- Nichols _____
- Rosen _____
- Tracy _____
- Harbo _____
- Allen _____
- Belmont _____
- Laughlin _____
- Mohr _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Nease _____
- Gandy _____

RECEIVED - MAIL ROOM
FBI
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP/1024/1/10-6-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.20 2, 3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-6-90

COMM - FBI
DEC 21 1951
MAILED 27

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RECEIVED
DEC 21 10 22 AM '51

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO : Director, FBI
FROM : SAC, Chicago (#100-0)
SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
EGIDIO BOSCHI
SECURITY MATTER - X

DATE: January 2, 1952

HTO

[REDACTED]

b1

This is to advise that the Chicago indices, in addition to the information set forth in the blind memorandum attached to relet, contain information that on June 29, 1942

[REDACTED] advised SA H. R. SPLENDORE that prior to a trip to Mexico by HERBERT HANS HAUPT (also mentioned in re blind memorandum), HAUPT was very friendly with a girl by the name of ALICE YOCKEY, 6341 North Greenview Avenue, who was a nurse at the St. Francis Hospital. According to [REDACTED] Miss YOCKEY had a brother, FRANCIS, who lived at the same address. This source furnished no further details concerning FRANCIS YOCKEY who may be identical with FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY.

b7C,
b7D

No further inquiry is being made in this matter.

MEG:OC

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP/SPH/IV 10-6-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2. 4. 3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-6-90

RECORDED - 153

INDEXED - 153

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

EX-140
59 JAN 10 1952
CONFIDENTIAL

105-8229-7X

JAN 5 1952

E.O. Johnston

out

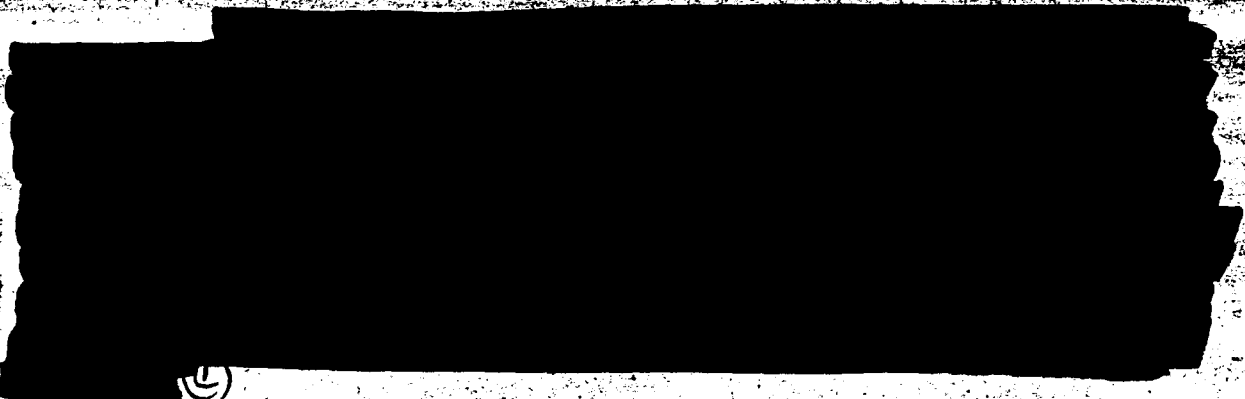
Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO : Director, FBI
FROM : SAC, Detroit (100-20737)
SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
SECURITY MATTER - X.

DATE: January 8, 1952

2-11-1
S.R.
G.I.R.



b1

The letter went on to advise that the aforementioned confidential informant had stated that a FRANCIS YOCKEY was one of these members whom he had met at Camp Custer, Michigan, while on a tour of duty, and that he remembered YOCKEY as a young radically minded individual who was constantly stirring up discord and was an admirer of WILLIAM DUDLEY PELLEY, an ardent proponent of the once active Silver Shirt Organization.

All other information in this Office concerning the Subject has either been forwarded to the Bureau or has been submitted to this Division by the Bureau.

RWJ:ZMN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SPI gpl / 10/16/88 RECORDED - 51
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2, 4.2, 1.3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-6-90 - 51

105-8229-8

JAN 10 1952
13

EX-67

[Handwritten signature]

CONFIDENTIAL

64 JAN 28 1952



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Liaison Office, Ottawa, Canada
November 22, 1951

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
REGISTERED AIRMAIL

Director, FBI

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
SECURITY MATTER - X

Dear Sir:

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

NOV 28 1951

COPIES DESTROYED
88 MAY 18 1960 WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

RECORDED - 5
INDEXED - 5
~~SECRET~~

105-8229-4 JOHNSON
CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gal/fr 10-7-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.20, 1.3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-2010

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-442887-101

~~SECRET~~

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

Very truly yours,

Glenn H. Bethel
Glenn H. Bethel

Enclosure

~~SECRET~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

10 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) b1 with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-9 Enclosure

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

REGISTERED AIR MAIL

M-

Date: December 18, 1951
To: Mr. Glenn H. Bethel

[Redacted]

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
EGIDIO BOSCHI
SECURITY MATTER - X

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP184/H 10-7-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-98

G.I.R.-6

Reurlet November 22, 1951.

A review of the Bureau's files does not reflect any
identifiable information concerning Egidio Boschi.

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Copies of this letter with a copy of the blank memo-
randum are being furnished to the Chicago and Detroit Offices
with the request that these offices check their indices for all
information concerning Francis Parker Yockey.

A copy of this letter is also designated for the
St. Louis Office with the request that it obtain pertinent
background information from the subject's service record at
the Records Administration Section. It is noted that subject
had ASN 16084518. All information relating to his desertion
and discharge should be reported.

Attachments
cc - Chicago (Attachment)
Detroit (Attachment)
St. Louis (Attachment)

cc - Foreign Service Desk

EOJ:mvv

COMM - FBI
DEC 18 1951
MAILED 25

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Clegg _____
- Glavin _____
- Nichols _____
- Rosen _____
- Tracy _____
- Harbo _____
- Aljan _____
- Belmont _____
- Laughlin _____
- Mohr _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Nease _____
- Gandy _____

ENCL

DEC 17 2 52 PM '51
RECORDED - 5
105-8229-10

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-9127

December 13, 1951

~~FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, wa.~~ SUMMARY
Yockey

b7C,
b7D

[redacted] late in 1940 advised that a Mr. Yockey, c/o the Arcade Cafeteria, 32 South Clark Street, Chicago, Illinois, a law student at Chicago University, travelled under the name of Francis Parker and lectured under that name and posed as an international law authority at meetings where he lectured. [redacted] had had considerable contact with the activities of the German-American Bund. (65-6990-9)

In February, 1943, another government agency prepared a list of disloyal or subversive persons who were suspected Nazis in the Sixth Service Command. In this list was included Francis Yockey, Loyola University, Chicago, Illinois. (100-42328-362)(ARMY)

According to another government agency, a source advised on March 4, 1943, that he attended a Silver Shirts meeting in 1939 near Chicago and that one Francis Yockey was one of the speakers. (100-8243-12, pg. 6)(ARMY)

Army info is unclassified
Per Army let 4-9-50

b7C, b7D

On June 30, 1941, [redacted] advised that Francis Yockey was a friend of Herbert Haupt, convicted Nazi saboteur, prior to Haupt's departure from the United States to Germany. (98-10280-241)

Another government agency advised that Francis Yockey enlisted in the United States Army on May 30, 1942, and was dropped as a deserter in September, 1942. He surrendered in November, 1942, and was discharged on July 13, 1943, by reason of dementia praecox, paranoid type. In 1948 Yockey secured a position in Germany connected with the war crimes and later allegedly broke his contract with his employer. (ARMY) (64-32612-2)

A source of unknown reliability advised in December, 1943, that F. Parker Yockey described himself as a United States Review attorney and had created unfavorable impressions in Germany when interceding on behalf of German war criminals who had been sentenced to death. (64-32612-142)

DECLASSIFIED BY SPI gdl/ky
ON 10-7-80

ENCLOSURE
105-8229-10

SECURITY INFORMATION - SECRET

Another government agency advised in January, 1950, that according to a Dr. Witt, who was Director of the Hessische Landes Zentral Bank, city in Germany not given, advised that an American, one Francis Jockey, was spreading Nationalist-Bolshevik propaganda in the United States zone. Jockey was reportedly contacting ex-Mart and ex-Wehrmacht officers and had written an anti-capitalistic and anti-Semitic book, for which he sought a German translation. The other government agency further stated that Jockey was believed to be identical with the estranged husband of Alice Jockey, a former USAF employee in Wiesbaden in 1947. It is noted that the last name is correctly spelled Jockey, and that her husband was Francis Parker Jockey, a former employee of the Fur Grines Branch.

Dr. Witt told the other government agency that Jockey had many friends in the Wiesbaden area and that such friends at one time were interested in Jockey's Nationalist-Bolshevik, anti-Semitic, anti-capitalistic views, but became suspicious of him and felt outward about their former enthusiasm. Dr. Witt stated that this Jockey published a book in either England or Ireland under the pen-name of "Varange." Witt had looked over a copy of this book and concluded that it was an advocacy of the totalitarian state, of anti-Semitism, and was based on the writings of Spengler, and Nietzsche's concept of the superman. Witt characterized Jockey as a "crackpot" who advocates German nationalism.

This other government agency further advised that a Dr. A.V. Gaedertz, Jr., a German national at Wiesbaden, Germany, had advised that he had met Jockey who sought to enlist him into an underground "resistance" movement. Gaedertz concluded that Jockey was searching for young Germans, preferably ex-Wehrmacht officers who were not totally disillusioned and who would "stand up" against the occupation authorities. Gaedertz stated that he had translated into German a pamphlet written by Jockey, entitled, "Why the Americans Did Not Go To Berlin." This pamphlet, according to him, proposed to expose the Jewish-Communist-Capitalistic influences that were directing American military policy.

This source stated that one Gisella Kuhn, a German national of Wiesbaden, stated that she had met Jockey in the summer of 1948, and had seen him off and on through June, 1949. She described Jockey as an advocate of the re-establishment of the Mart Regime in Germany. (105-8229)(ARMY)

- 2 -

SECURITY INFORMATION - SECRET

SECURITY INFORMATION - SECRET

According to Francis Parker Yockey's own statements, the following background information appears in an employment form. He was born in Chicago, Illinois, on September 18, 1917, and was married to one Alice MacFarlane Yockey. He served in the United States Army for a period in 1942 and was assigned ASN 10084518, and had Social Security number 277-14-2517. He stated that he was a member of the Michigan Bar Association (inactive) and the Illinois Bar Association. He claimed that he was employed by Thompson and Lannin, Mt. Vernon, Illinois, in 1941 and 1942, was in the Army in 1942, was in private law practice in 1942 and 1943 in Detroit, Michigan. In 1944 he was prosecuting attorney, Police Headquarters, Detroit, Michigan. In 1945, he was employed by OPA, Rent Control, Detroit, Michigan. In 1946, he was with the War Department, JA, Germany. In 1951, he was with the American Red Cross, Ft. Custer, Ft. Hood. (121-0-4812)

DECEMBER 21, 1951
~~SECRET~~
SAC, NEW YORK

DEFERRED

ms
[REDACTED]
bl
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] (S)

HOOVER

EOJ:mh *emb*
105-8229

105-8229-10X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT RECORDED - 52
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE. EX-68

~~105-7127-1~~
DEC 28 1951

COPIES DESTROYED
33 MAY 18 1960

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SPI gn / h 10-7-8*
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2. 4.2
DATE OF REVIEW *10-7-2010*

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Clegg _____
- Glavin _____
- Nichols _____
- Rosen _____
- Tracy _____
- Harbo _____
- Alton _____
- Selmont _____
- Laughlin _____
- Mohr _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Nease _____
- Gandy _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 21 1951

TELETYPE

~~SECRET~~

538

JAN 18 1952
C52

RECEIVED READING ROOM
DEC 21 2 48 PM '51
F B I
RECEIVED READING ROOM
DEC 21 10 21 AM '51
WMB
103

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 27 1951

TELETYPE

WASH FROM NEW YORK 31

27

5-59 P

DIRECTOR

DEFERRED

- Mr. Tolson _____
- Mr. Ladd _____
- Mr. Nichols _____
- Mr. Belmont _____
- Mr. Clegg _____
- Mr. Glavin _____
- Mr. Harbo _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Tracy _____
- Mr. Mohr _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Nease _____
- Miss Gandy _____

Brady

*b7c
b7D*

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, EGIDIO BOSCHI, IS DASH CANADA. REBUTEL DEC TWENTYONE, LAST. [REDACTED] COLONIAL AIR LINES, NYC, ADVISED YOCKEY TRAVELED TO NY FROM MONTREAL VIA COLONIAL FLIGHT FOUR NAUGHT ONE ON NOV TWENTY, LAST. [REDACTED] ADVISED COLONIAL HAD ONLY ONE CONTACT FOR YOCKEY, THAT AT THE WINDSOR HOTEL, MONTREAL, CANADA. NO FURTHER INFO RE NYC CONTACT NOR ANY INFO CONCERNING HIS POSSIBLE ITINERARY. IN VIEW OF ABOVE, NO FURTHER ACTION CONTEMPLATED. RUC.

RECORDED-114

EX 164

105-8229-11
1-5-52
cc: Mr. Tolson

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-7-80 BY SP1 gcl/v 5-EG

HOLD PLS

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-8127

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RECORDED-114

EX-164 ¹⁰⁵⁻⁸²²⁹ //

REGISTERED AIR MAIL

CONFIDENTIAL

Date: January 5, 1952

To: Mr. Glenn H. Bethel

b1

[REDACTED] (c)

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA

ReBulet dated December 21, 1951.

The New York office advised that according to [REDACTED] Colonial Air Lines, New York, Yockey traveled to New York from Montreal via Colonial Flight No. 401 on November 20, 1951. [REDACTED] advised that the Colonial Air Lines had only one contact for Yockey and that was at the Windsor Hotel, Montreal, Canada. No further information concerning any New York contacts or concerning subject's itinerary was available at the Colonial Air Lines offices.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] (c)

b1

cc - Foreign Service Desk

EOJ:rd

L. Hoover

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Clegg _____
- Glavin _____
- Harbo _____
- Rosen _____
- Tracy _____
- Mohr _____
- Tele. Rm. _____
- Nease _____
- Gandy _____

MAILED 8
JAN 5 - 1952

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SP1 gcb / h 10-7-80*
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2.3
DATE OF REVIEW *10-7-90*

65 FEB 6 1952

RECEIVED - FBI
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

CONFIDENTIAL

Liaison Office, Ottawa, Canada,
December 17, 1951

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
REGISTERED
AIR MAIL

Director, FBI

RE: FRANCIS PARET SOCIETY
EGIDIO BOSCHI
SECURITY MATTER - X

Dear Sir:

Re mylet November 22, 1951, myradio November 23, 1951,
and Bulet November 30, 1951.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

ORIGINAL FILED IN 105-9127-4

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gnu/jh 10-7-8
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 1
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-2010

105-8229-
NOT RECORDED
119 FEB 1 1952

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) b1 with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-Not Recorded dated 12-17-51, pages 2 and 3

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

- 4 - ~~SECRET~~

b1



Very truly yours,

Glenn H. Bethel

~~SECRET~~

wn

105-8229

BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

Date: January 14, 1952
To: Director
Central Intelligence Agency
2430 E Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

b3

Attention:

[REDACTED]

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Clegg _____
- Glavin _____
- Harbo _____
- Rosen _____
- Tracy _____
- Mohr _____
- Tele. Rm. _____
- Nease _____
- Gandy _____

cc - 105-9127

CLASS. & EXT. BY SPI/SPV/fv 10-7-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 (1, 2)
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-2010

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED SECURITY INFORMATION
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
65 FEB 12 1952 DUPLICATE YELLOW *

105-9127

809

~~SECRET~~

bl

[REDACTED] (S)

bl

[REDACTED] (S)

bl

[REDACTED] (S)

bl

[REDACTED] (c)

bl

[REDACTED] (c)

Very truly yours,

Glenn H. Bethel
Glenn H. Bethel

~~SECRET~~

b1

~~SECRET~~

[REDACTED]

Very truly yours,

Glenn H. Bethel
Glenn H. Bethel

~~SECRET~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) ARMY, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-12

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



~~SECRET~~
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Liaison Office, Ottawa, Canada,
February 11, 1952

el
In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SP1 gsd/kr 10-7-80*
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW *10-7-2010*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
REGISTERED
AIR MAIL

f
Director, FBI

RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
Bufile 105-8229

WP 11-1

Dear Sir:

F. Yockey

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

ReBulet January 5, 1952.

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S) *ph*

ENCL *16*

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

*See file 105-8229-13
for copy of Bufile
3-14-52*

~~SECRET~~
RECORDED - 38
INDEXED - 38

FEB 19 1952

105-8229-13

OS - X3

105-9199-0
UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Yeckey's description as it appears in his Army service record file, Demobilized Personnel Records Branch, Department of the Army, St. Louis, is as follows:

Date and Place of Birth:	September 18, 1917, Chicago, Illinois
Height:	5'8"
Weight:	133
Race:	White
Hair:	Black
Build:	Medium
Complexion:	Dark
Education:	Graduate - Notre Dame Law School
Civilian Occupation:	Lawyer
Addresses:	702 East Ludington, Ludington, Michigan; Allen's Invalid Home, Milledgeville, Georgia
Relatives:	Mother, Mrs. Nellie F. Yeckey, 702 East Ludington, Ludington, Michigan Sister, Mrs. Viacetti Coyne 9915 Magnolia Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, and Athens, Georgia.
A.S.N.	1604528

There is contained in the file the proceedings of the medical officers which convened in order to determine whether Yeckey should be discharged under a Certificate of Disability. The psychiatric examination indicated marked delusions of persecution in which he involved many people in his environment. It was recommended by the board that Yeckey be discharged by reason of Certificate of Disability due to Dementia Praecox, Paranoid type, cause undetermined.

Army info undesignated per Army let 4-9-50. jv

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Your office is instructed to institute an investigation to ascertain subject's contacts, activities and travels, utilizing your confidential informants and reliable sources.

For the information of the Newark Office, which is also instructed to institute a like investigation, New York, by teletype dated 6-25-52, advised that [redacted]

b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised the New York Office that her niece, [redacted] has been living with Francis Parker Yockey as man and wife and that they were living at the Lyric Hotel in Atlantic City, New Jersey, under the name of F. Downey. [redacted] stated that her niece has told her that the subject is wanted by the FBI and for passport violation. She stated that her niece had visited in her home on June 23 and 24, 1952, and advised her that the subject was staying at the YMCA, 34th Street and Eighth Avenue, New York City. She stated that she had never seen the subject and that her niece has returned to Baltimore, Maryland, but is to return to New York around July 1, 1952.

b7C

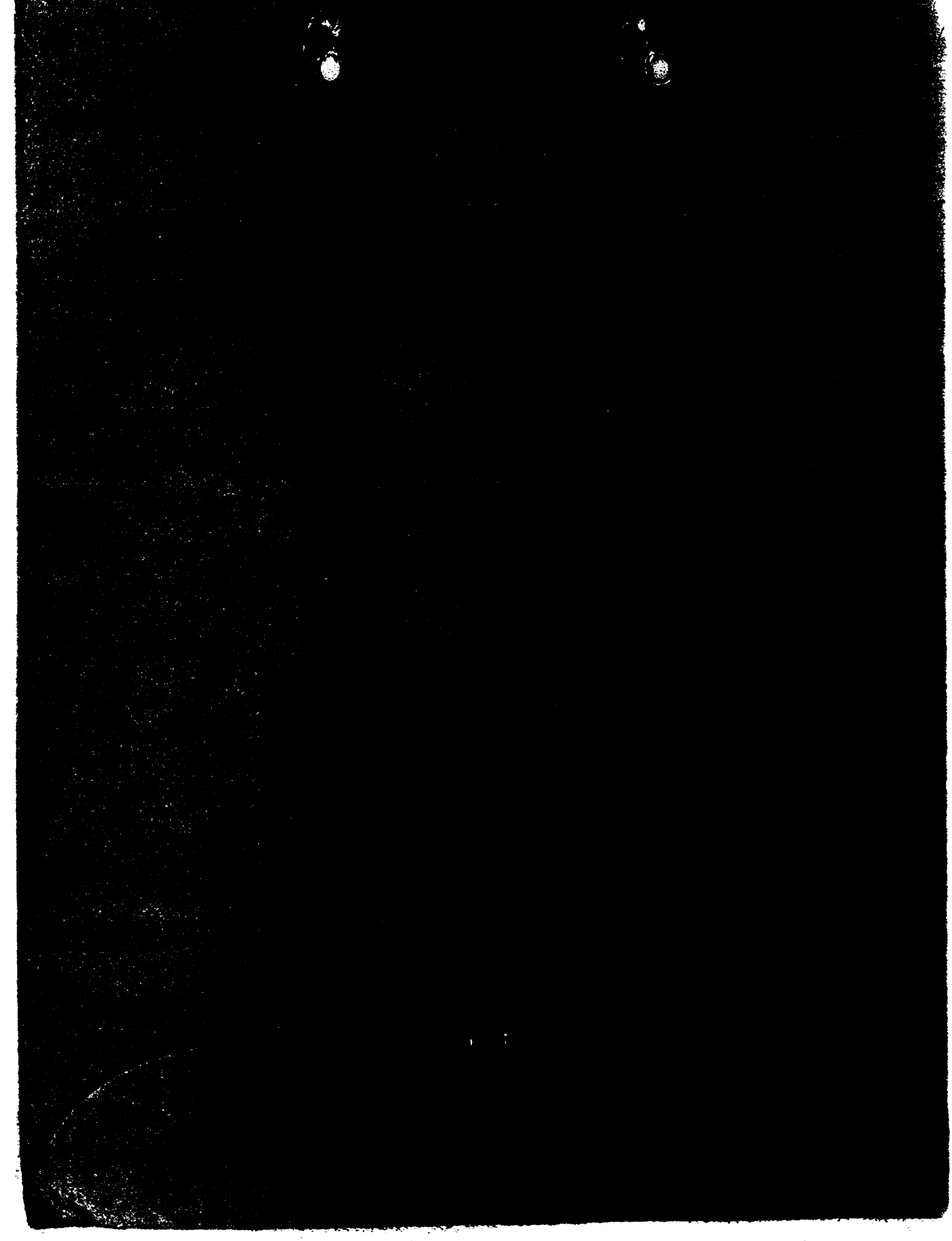
Subject Yockey is not wanted by the FBI but is currently under investigation. It is understood that the State Department is investigating Yockey with a view toward picking up his passport.

Reports should be submitted in form suitable for dissemination, submitting 5 copies to the Bureau. It will not be necessary to set out the information furnished in this letter as background information, as Chicago, office of origin, is in possession of it.

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Clegg _____
- Glavin _____
- Harbo _____
- Rosen _____
- Tracy _____
- Laughlin _____
- Rohr _____
- Tele. Rm. _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) b1 with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-13 Enclosure

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

SECURITY INFORMATION -

~~SECRET~~

Ch

RECORDED - 38

105-8239 - 13

BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

EX-25

Date: March 14, 1953

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

To: Mr. Donald L. Nicholson
Chief, Division of Security
Office of Security and Consular Affairs
Department of State
Washington, D. C.

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gbl/fk 10-7-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2. 1.2, 1.3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-2010

Reference is made to our letter dated January 24,
1953, concerning the subject.

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

RECEIVED
MAR 15
F B I
U. S. DEPT.

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

cc -
to -
from -
re -
by -
date -
EOJ:DH
cc - 105-9127
7412
52 MAR 22 1953

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

[REDACTED] (S)

BY SPL MSGR.
12 MAR 17
COMM - FBI

~~SECRET~~

*Walt
EOJ*

COPIES FILED IN 105-

105-8229-23
RECORDED-136

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date: June 26, 1952

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

To: Mr. Donald L. Nicholson
Chief, Division of Security
Office of Security and Consular Affairs
Department of State
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gsk/yt 10-7-8
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-2010

Reference is made to our letter of March 14, 1952,
concerning the subjects.

b1 [REDACTED]

b1 [REDACTED]

The above data are for your information and are not
intended for further dissemination.

cc - 1 - Director
Central Intelligence Agency
2430 E Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Clegg _____
- Glavin _____
- Harbo _____
- Rosen _____
- Tracy _____
- Laughlin _____
- Mohr _____
- Tele. Rm. _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

BY SPL MSGR.
66 JUN 30
COMM - FBI

Attention: [REDACTED]

cc - 105-9127

EOJ:rmc

66 JUL 3 1952

6/26/52
W.H. [unclear]

~~SECRET~~

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

The above data are for your confidential information and are not intended for further dissemination.

cc - Director
Central Intelligence Agency
2430 E Street, Northwest
Washington, D. C. BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

Attention: [REDACTED] b3

cc - Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
Department of the Army
The Pentagon
Washington 25, D. C.

Attention: Chief, Intelligence Division

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Glavin _____
- Harbo _____
- Rosen _____
- Tracy _____
- Mohr _____
- Tele. Rm. _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

SECURITY INFORMATION ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) STATE, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-14

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Liaison Office, Ottawa, Canada
March 17, 1952.

- Mr. Tolson _____
- Mr. Ladd _____
- Mr. Nichols _____
- Mr. Belmont _____
- Mr. Clegg _____
- Mr. Glavin _____
- Mr. Harbo _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Tracy _____
- Mr. Egan _____
- Mr. Gurnea _____
- Mr. Hendon _____
- Mr. Pennington _____
- Mr. Quinn Tamm _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Nease _____
- Miss Gandy _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
REGISTERED AIRMAIL

Director, FBI

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
Bufile 105-8229

Dear Sir:

105-8229-13
Remylet February 11, 1952.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Briggs

11-1
10-1

65-53073-1
b1

b1

b1

COPIES DESTROYED
33 MAY 18 1960

66 MAY 2 1952

RECORDED - 158
MAR 21 1952

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SPI/ghl/10-7-88*
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2(1,3)
DATE OF REVIEW *10-7-2010*

~~SECRET~~

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-8229-15

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) b1 with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-15 page 2

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Clegg	_____
Mr. Glavin	_____
Mr. Harbo	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tracy	_____
Mr. Laughlin	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holloman	_____
Gandy	_____

Handwritten initials: HSD, ABB, re

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-00833a)
SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
 EGIDIO BOSCHI
 SECURITY MATTER - X

DATE: March 21, 1952

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

Handwritten: JAITV...

[Redacted block]

b1

This is to advise that Mr. MILES E. BRIGGS, Special Agent, State Department, U. S. Customs Building, 601 South Canal Street, Chicago, Illinois, furnished SA PAUL E. FRANKFURT, on March 14, 1952, a copy of a confidential report which the State Department had recently received from their office in Canada, a photostatic copy of which is attached hereto. It should be noted that the printed "CONFIDENTIAL" on the first and second pages, and the printed reference to "Mrs. VINETTE COYNE" were written by BRIGGS.

State Dept info in exchange with per State let 5-27-50.

Mr. BRIGGS advised that his office was conducting an inquiry concerning FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, for the purpose of picking up his passport. BRIGGS stated that the person at this address, who indicated that he was a relative of YOCKEY's, was very unco-operative in his attitude and stated that YOCKEY was out of town and would not furnish his present address.

Mr. BRIGGS advised that this information had probably been furnished to the Bureau earlier and that he was merely furnishing it for our information.

[Redacted block]

Handwritten: b1, 1-1-52, 1-3-52

pma/jen

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SP/sek/fv 10-7-80*
 FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2-3
 DATE OF REVIEW *10-7-90*

Enc.

RECORDED - 13

INDEXED - 13

MAR 24 1952

17

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
 WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CONFIDENTIAL

Handwritten signatures and initials: goh...

ENCLOSURE (1) TO BUREAU

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
EGIDIO BOSCHI
SECURITY MATTER - X

One copy of confidential report
received by State Department from
their office in Canada.

105-8229-16
ENCLOSURE

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) STATE, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-16 Enclosure

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

~~SECRET~~

SAC, Chicago (100-0-80833a)

April 9, 1952

Director, FBI (105-8229) - 16

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

EX-164

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP/SAK/ff 10-7-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 (1, 3)
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-2010

Reurlet March 21, 1952.

There are transmitted herewith the following:

1.

[REDACTED]

b1

2. Two Photostats of the Central Intelligence Agency's letter dated December 10, 1951.

3. One copy of the Bureau's Ottawa, Canada liaison representative's letter dated December 17, 1951.

4. Two Photostats of the St. Louis letter and the attached blind memorandum dated December 28, 1951.

5. One copy of the Bureau's liaison representative's letter dated January 7, 1952, at Ottawa, Canada.

6. One copy of the Bureau's liaison representative in Canada letter dated February 11, 1952.

7. Two Photostats of the State Department memorandum dated March 13, 1952.

8. Two Photostats of the Bureau's liaison representative in Ottawa, Canada, letter dated March 17, 1952.

[REDACTED]

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Clegg _____
- Glavin _____
- Harbo _____
- Rosen _____
- Tracy _____
- Mohr _____
- Tele. Rm. _____
- Nease _____
- Gandy _____

b1

Your office and the Detroit Office were furnished a copy of the Bureau's letter to its liaison representative in Ottawa, Canada, dated December 13, 1951, to which was attached a copy of a memorandum containing information concerning Yockey's background and activities.

CC - Detroit (100-20737)

MAILED 8
APR 9 - 1952

~~SECRET~~

WAP

64 APR 30 1952

EC - Filed

~~SECRET~~

You are instructed to immediately institute an investigation to ascertain subject's whereabouts in the United States and his past activities in your area. You should include in your first report in brief form all pertinent data furnished to you and also the results of your initial investigation. This report should be prepared suitable for dissemination, properly protecting confidential sources, with eight copies submitted to the Bureau.

You are also instructed to set out appropriate leads to other offices to ascertain subject's activities and whereabouts. The Detroit Office is instructed to institute an investigation of subject's activities and in this connection reference is made to background information concerning Yockey's Detroit employments, contained in the blind memorandum attached to the Bureau's letter dated December 13, 1951.

This investigation should be given prompt attention and Chicago is designated office of origin.

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Clare _____
- Glavin _____
- Harbo _____
- Rosen _____
- Tracy _____
- Mohr _____
- Tele. Rm. _____
- Nease _____
- Gandy _____

~~SECRET~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

23 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) ARMY, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-17

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

R 11-1
X 2-1
May 2, 1952

v

SAC, Chicago (100-0-608338)

Director, FBI (105-8229) - 17

EX-99 RECORDED - 78

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

Reylet 4-9-52.

There is transmitted herewith to you and the Detroit Office one copy each of the reports received from G-2 on 4-4-52, dated 10-1-51, 10-4-51, 10-10-51, and 11-7-51, concerning subject Yockey. It will be noted that substantial background information is set out which will provide logical leads in the investigation.

CC - Detroit (100-20737) (Enclosure)
Enclosure

EOJ:mh

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-7-80 BY SP1 gpl/w

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Clegg _____
- Glavin _____
- Harbo _____
- Rosen _____
- Tracy _____
- Laughlin _____
- Rohr _____
- Tele. Rm. _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

COMM - FBI
MAY 2 1952
MAILED 29

64
MAY 10 1952

WAB



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Liaison Office, Ottawa, Canada
April 7, 1952.

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REGISTERED AIRMAIL

- Mr. Ladd _____
- Mr. Nichols _____
- Mr. Belmont _____
- Mr. Clegg _____
- Mr. Glavin _____
- Mr. Harbo _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Tracy _____
- Mr. Laughlin _____
- Mr. Egan _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Holloman _____
- Miss Gandy _____

Director, FBI

my

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
Bufile 105-8229

Dear Sir:

Remylet March 17, 1952.

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

Very truly yours,

Glenn H. Bethel
Glenn H. Bethel

RECORDED - 29

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

EX-8311

105-8229-18

APR 10 1952

57 APR 25 1952

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1/ed/10-7-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2(1,3)
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-2010

~~SECRET~~

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-9127-1



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Liaison Office, Ottawa, Canada,
April 17, 1952

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL
REGISTERED
AIR MAIL

- Mr. Tolson _____
- Mr. Ladd _____
- Mr. Nichols _____
- Mr. Belmont _____
- Mr. Clegg _____
- Mr. Glavin _____
- Mr. Harbo _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Tracy _____
- Mr. Laughlin _____
- Mr. Mohr _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Holloman _____
- Miss Gandy _____

Director, FBI

RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
Bufile 105-8229

Dear Sir:

Remylet April 7, 1952.

Advice has been received from the United States Embassy, Ottawa, that Egidio BOSCHI appeared at the Office of the United States Consulate General in Montreal, on March 24, 1952, and was refused a non-immigrant visa as a person whose admission would be prejudicial to the interests of the United States in accordance with Title 22 Code of Federal Regulations, paragraph 53.33 (k).

[REDACTED]

b1

Very truly yours,

Glenn H. Bethel
Glenn H. Bethel

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gdl/fk 10-7-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-98

RECORDED - 112

EX-18

105-8229-19

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
RECEIVED

efk

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI
 SAC, ST. LOUIS (105-281)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY;
 EGIDIO BOSCHI
 SECURITY MATTER - X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT 5-8-52
 WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE. DATE:

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 (gsk) / fr 10-150
 REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.120
 DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-90

b1
 [REDACTED]

b7C per State
 On April 30, 1952 [REDACTED] United States Department of State, Room 917, United States Court and Custom House, 1114 Market Street, St. Louis, Missouri, who desires that his identity be maintained in strictest confidence, exhibited to SA HARRY C. JUNG of this office a foreign service dispatch dated November 9, 1951 concerning the above captioned individuals, which was prepared by the Consul General, United States of America, Montreal, Canada, which contained the following information:

b7C, b7D per State
 "On November 7, 1951, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] overheard a conversation between two men, later learned to be the two mentioned above. The gist of the conversation was that they were and had been spies for the Nazis and Fascists during World War II. Mr. BOSCHI stated he was an arivist and that during the war he had a rooming house in Santiago de Chile and certain connections on the waterfront. These connections directed American Naval Captains to his rooming house when they sought information as to where they could be entertained; that from information he obtained from women he introduced to them, he was able to learn the departure dates of their respective ships; that he would then wire this intelligence to German submarines and boasted he had supplied information resulting in the sinking of twelve American and British ships. They were familiar with all events of the war and were on intimate terms with high-ranking Nazis and Fascists, mentioning many names, events and places in connection with their espionage activities. They were in Montreal for the purpose of opening a Fourth Front magazine and mentioned a contact that they were here to make with a person later ascertained to be Adrien Arcand, a well-known

HCJ:dw
 cc: Chicago
 cc: Detroit
 cc: New York
 cc: Springfield
 cc: Washington Field

ALL REGISTERED MAIL
 MAY 27 1952

State Dept info unclassified per State let 5-27-80

111-RECORDED-111
 111-INDEXED-111
 1105-8229-20
 MAY 12 1952
 CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DIRECTOR, FBI

5-8-52

Canadian Fascist. They mentioned that they were both wanted by the authorities, but did not worry as long as they were in Canada where they knew they would be safe due to the inefficiency and stupidity of the Canadian intelligence service, and that they were free to avoid American Customs and Immigration regulations due to the stupidity of members of these two services. They also mentioned that they had witnessed part of the Hitler extermination program and had the greatest admiration for Hitler. Mr. Boschi mentioned to Mr. Yockey that it was a pleasure to meet a high-ranking official of the party and they made frequent mention of an underground movement. They also spoke of one of their members connected with a New York City newspaper ~~"Little Italy"~~ which was encouraging their readers to write letters to the President and to members of Congress to further their cause.

"This matter was reported [REDACTED]

*b7D
per State*

the next morning, November 8, 1951, they informed us that the two suspects were coming to the Consulate General for visas. They appeared shortly afterwards and the following data were obtained.

"Egidio ~~BOSCHI~~: born June 6, 1903 at Lavagna, Italy; son of Joseph and Angela Podesta; occupation artist-painter; grey hair, brown eyes, height 5-10; residence Calle Lord Cochrane, 538 Santiago de Chile for past 22 years; nearest relative wife Magsa; bearer of Italian passport issued by Italian Consulate at Santiago de Chile dated October 21, 1949 expires on March 26, 1952; Destination to Mr. Francis ~~Yockey~~, 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois. His application for 3 (2) visa is pending clearances and outcome of local investigation. Recently visited Italy, France, Switzerland and England.

"Francis Parker YOCKEY: born Chicago, Illinois, September 18, 1917; bearer of United States passport No. 1893 issued at Naples, Italy, October 17, 1951; now residing at 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois; previous address 702 E. Ludington Avenue, Ludington, Michigan; occupation Attorney at Law.

b7D per State

"On November 9, 1951, [REDACTED] reported to this office that they had overheard conversations between

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DIRECTOR, FBI

5-8-52

Boschi and Yockey in their hotel room to the effect that they were members of the Fascist organization but that they were willing to transfer their services to the Russians but in no case would they work for the United States or Great Britain - that they were in Canada for the purpose of opening a Fourth Front magazine - that they had made contact with Adrien Arcand. (Adrien Arcand was arrested and imprisoned in Canada in 1940 for his activities in the furtherance of the Axis cause. He is now residing in Montreal and is still believed to be an ardent Fascist.) Mr. Yockey remarked that he had travelled considerably in Germany, Italy and Switzerland; that the last time he was in Germany he was wanted by the military police, but succeeded in evading them and returned to the United States where he expected to be held on arrival, but entered the country without any difficulty. He also mentioned that he had married a German girl in Germany, but was now divorced. He said he was well acquainted with German officials and ex-officials, among them Von Pappen.

b7D
per state

"A search was made of their room and two microscopes, one pair of powerful field glasses and a very expensive German camera were found. Both men are under surveillance by [redacted] who believe that they are engaged in subversive activities and are probably endeavoring to revive the Fascist movement in Canada, which was very strong at the beginning of World War II. (subjects have moved to the Windsor Hotel)."

b7C
per state

[redacted] personally conducted an investigation concerning the above information and the results of his investigation are summarized as follows:

Shortly before Christmas, 1951, a trunk belonging to YOCKEY was sent from New York, New York, via Railway Express, collect, to his sister Mrs. WILLIAM COYNE, 147 East Tydenman Street, Roxana, Illinois. YOCKEY, however, has not appeared at the residence of this sister.

YOCKEY has the following additional relatives:

- FRED YOCKEY, uncle, 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois
- Miss ALICE YOCKEY, aunt, 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois
- Mrs. VENNETTE COYNE, sister, 5915 Magnolia, Chicago, Illinois
- Miss ALICE LOUISE YOCKEY, sister, (nurse) St. Francis Hospital, Evansville, Illinois

- 3 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DIRECTOR, FBI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

5-8-52

b7C
per State

YOCKEY was licensed to practice law in the State of Illinois on March 9, 1942. He was recruited by the American Red Cross in St. Louis in December, 1950, and was subsequently transferred overseas. [REDACTED] stated that the St. Louis office of the American Red Cross has no file concerning YOCKEY and that this information is available in Washington, D. C.

b7C
per State

This information was ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ confidentially furnished by [REDACTED] and his identity must be protected. He stated that the investigation by his department has failed to establish the present whereabouts of YOCKEY, and that the investigation was being conducted for the purpose of picking up YOCKEY's passport.

No action is requested on the basis of this information inasmuch as it is believed that the Bureau already has this information in its possession and has instituted any investigation believed advisable.

b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

12 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) ARMY, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-21

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Liaison Office, Ottawa, Canada
May 29, 1952.

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Ladd	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Clegg	_____
Mr. Glavin	_____
Mr. Harbo	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tracy	_____
Mr. Laughlin	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holloman	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
REGISTERED AIRMAIL

my
Director, FBI

N
Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
Bufile 105-8229

Dear Sir:

Remylet April 17, 1952.

b1 [Redacted]

b1 [Redacted]

b1 [Redacted]

b1 [Redacted] *(c)*

b1 [Redacted] *(c)*

RECORDED - 93

105-8229-27

JUN 3 1952

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

60 JUN 25 1952

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gwl/flo-7.8
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2(1)(3)
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-2010

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-9127-1

CONFIDENTIAL

b1

[REDACTED]

Very truly yours,

Glenn H. Bethel
Glenn H. Bethel

CONFIDENTIAL

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: June 11, 1952

FROM : SAC, Detroit (100-20737)

058264

REGISTERED MAIL

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY;
MIDIO BOSCHI
COMMERCIAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

Reurlet to Chicago, dated April 9, 1952.

Inasmuch as Chicago has been designated office of origin in the captioned matter, the following are transmitted herewith for that Office:

1. Photostatic copy of an IDA communication dated April, 1950 and its enclosures concerning the above-named individual.

2. Photostatic copies of the following LGE reports on ALICE O'REAR YOCKEY, the Subject's wife:

Report of SA DALE E. FARMER at Springfield, Illinois, dated June 28, 1948.

Report of SA ROSS D. WOLCOTT at Houston, Texas, dated June 28, 1948.

Report of SA JOSEPH E. JONES at San Antonio, Texas, dated June 29, 1948.

Report of SA CARL W. BUCKHOLZ at Washington, D.C, dated July 23, 1948.

Report of SA WARNER G. MAUPIN at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, dated July 24, 1948.

Report of SA JOHN T. DELANEY at Boston, Massachusetts, dated November 29, 1948.

The above enclosures are being forwarded to the Chicago Office because it is not known whether or not Chicago is in possession of the Information contained therein. It would appear that Chicago may require these reports as a basis for its investigation.

HR:MEJ

REGISTERED MAIL

RECORDED - 100
INDEXED - 100

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-7-80 BY SP18/LK

Chicago (100-0-60833A) (ENCLOSURES - 10)
(REGISTERED MAIL)

105-8229-24
10 JUN 17 1952

3 JUN 25 1952

COPIES DESTROYED
33 MAY 18 1960



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Liaison Office, Ottawa, Canada,

June 5, 1952

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Ladd	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Clegg	_____
Mr. Glavin	_____
Mr. Harbo	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tracy	_____
Mr. Laughlin	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holloman	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
REGISTERED
AIR MAIL

Director, FBI

RE: FRANCIS BARKER YOCKEY
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
Bufile 105-8229

Dear Sir:

Remylet May 29, 1952.

b1 [REDACTED]

b1 [REDACTED]

The above is forwarded for record purposes and
any action desired.

Very truly yours,

Glenn H. Bethel
Glenn H. Bethel

*Let. to State
ca - CDA
6/26/52
COPIES*

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP182/fv/10-7-8
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.20
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-2010

RECORDED - 162

105-8229-23
JUN 10 1952

COPIES DESTROYED
33 MAY 18 1960

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

058265

Letter to Director, FBI
June 11, 1952

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

In connection with the LGE investigation of Subject's wife, referred to above, the Chicago Office is also being provided herewith:

One copy of the report of SA HENRY A. HIRSCHENBERGER, dated June 29, 1948 at Detroit, Michigan.

One copy of the report of SA ROBERT M. SMITH, dated June 19, 1948, at Detroit, Michigan.

All appropriate Detroit leads have been extracted from each of these items sent to Chicago and are receiving investigative attention.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

0 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
There is no serial 25 appearing in file.

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-25

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 26 1952

TELETYPE

NEW YORK

64

FROM WASH DC

26

8-54 PM

SAC

U R G E N T

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, AND EGIDIO BOSCHI, INTERNAL SECURITY DASH CANADA, SECURITY MATTER DASH X. REURTEL JUNE TWENTY FIVE LAST. SUBJECT YOCKEY IS NOT WANTED BY FBI. HOWEVER, THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS CONDUCTED AN INVESTIGATION OF SUBJECT WITH THE VIEW OF PICKING UP HIS PASSPORT. YOU ARE INSTRUCTED TO ASCERTAIN SUBJECT-S CONTACTS, SYMPATHIES AND TRAVELS, UTILIZING CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANTS AND RELIABLE SOURCES. CHICAGO, ORIGIN IN THIS INVESTIGATION. LETTER FOLLOWS.

HOOVER

G HOLD PLS

105-8229-26

JUNE 26, 1952

...URGENT

SAC, NEW YORK

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, AND EGIDIO BOSCHI, INTERNAL SECURITY DASH CANADA,
 SECURITY MATTER DASH X. REURTEL JUNE TWENTY FIVE LAST. SUBJECT YOCKEY
 IS NOT WANTED BY FBI. HOWEVER, THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS CONDUCTED AN
 INVESTIGATION OF SUBJECT WITH THE VIEW OF PICKING UP HIS PASSPORT.
 YOU ARE INSTRUCTED TO ASCERTAIN SUBJECT'S CONTACTS, SYMPATHIES AND
 TRAVELS, UTILIZING CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANTS AND RELIABLE SOURCES. CHICAGO,
 ORIGIN IN THIS INVESTIGATION. LETTER FOLLOWS.

HOOVER

- 2 - CHICAGO (BY MAIL)

105-8229

EOJ:rd/rd

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10-7-80 BY SP1 gca/h

RECEIVED READING ROOM
 FBI
 U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

JUN 26 6 04 PM '52

RECORDED - 56

JUN 27 1952

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Clegg _____
- Glavin _____
- Harbo _____
- Rosen _____
- Tracy _____
- Laughlin _____
- Mohr _____
- Tele. Rm. _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

68 JUL 8 1952

850 [Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten initials and notes]

ew

cl

NR - 3
indicates
Ra

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATION SECTION

JUN 25 1952

TELETYPE
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-7-80 BY SP18/8

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. Ladd
- Mr. Nichols
- Mr. Belmont
- Mr. Clegg
- Mr. Glavin
- Mr. Harbo
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Tracy
- Mr. Laughlin
- Mr. Mohr
- Tele. Room
- Mr. H. M. ...
- Miss Gandy

WASH FROM NEW YORK 74 25 8-42 P

DIRECTOR URGENT

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, AND EGIDIO BOSCHI. IS-CANADA

[REDACTED] ADVISED THE NYO THAT HER NIECE [REDACTED] HAS BEEN LIVING WITH FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY AS MAN AND WIFE AND THAT THEY WERE LIVING AT THE LYRIC HOTEL, ATLANTIC CITY, NJ, UNDER THE NAME OF F. DOWNEY. [REDACTED] STATED THAT HER NEICE HAS TOLD HER THAT THE SUBJECT IS WANTED BY THE FBI AND ALSO FOR PASSPORT VIOLATION. SHE STATED THAT THE NIECE HAD VISITED IN HER HOME ON JUNE TWENTY THIRD AND TWENTY FOURTH LAST AND ADVISED HER THAT THE SUBJECT WAS STAYING AT THE YMCA, THIRTY FOURTH ST., AND EIGHTH AVE., NYC. SHE STATED THAT SHE HAS NEVER SEEN THE SUBJECT AND THAT HER NIECE HAS RETURNED TO BALTIMORE, MD., BUT IS TO RETURN TO NYC AROUND JULY FIRST NINETEEN FIFTYTWO. THE BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO ADVISE NY IF YOCKEY IS WANTED BY THE BUREAU OR THE STATE DEPT. AND ALSO ADVISE NY WHAT ACTION IS TO BE TAKEN BY THE NYO, IF ANY.

RECORDED - 75
SCHEIDT

HOLD PLS

26-21-52
27-21-52
28-21-52
29-21-52
30-21-52

EX-834
not on
Div 5 advised
King, Indiana
being handled
E. O. Johnson
a
Ra
JUL 10 1952
8-229-27
C C Belmont
105-8229

RECEIVED COPY FILED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

June 26, 1952

SAC, New York

Director, FBI (105-8229)

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
Francis P. Yokey, Ulick Varange;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gpl/kr 10-8-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 102
DATE OF REVIEW 10-8-2010

RECORDED - 75 105-8229-27

Reurtel 6-25 last and mytel 6-26 instant.

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Glavin _____
- Harbo _____
- Rosen _____
- Tracy _____
- Laughlin _____
- Mohr _____
- Tele. Rm. _____
- Nease _____

b1

cc - 2 - Newark
2 - Chicago
2 - Detroit

105-8229-27
JUN 26 1952

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
JUN 26 1952
COMM - FBI

with [unclear]

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) b1 with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-27 page 2

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) b1 with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-Not Recorded dated 1-14-52, page 2

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

b1 [REDACTED] (S)

b1 [REDACTED] (S)

b1 [REDACTED] (S)

The above data are for your information and are not intended for further dissemination. (U)

cc - Mr. Donald L. Nicholson
Chief
Division of Security
Office of Consular Affairs
Department of State
Washington, D. C.

BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

cc - Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
Department of the Army
The Pentagon
Washington 25, D. C.

Attention: Chief, Intelligence Division

Director, FBI

December 28, 1951

SAC, St. Louis (105-281)

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
EGIDIO BOSCHI
SECURITY MATTER - X

Reference letter from Director to Mr. GLENN H. BETHEL dated 12-13-51.

There is enclosed herewith a blind memorandum containing information from the Army service record of FRANCIS P. YOCKEY, ASN 16084528.

TAK:mbt

Encl.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-7-80 BY SP1 sch/jh

105-8229-6
NOT RECORDED
138 JAN 2 1952

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

December 28, 1951

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, wa.,
Jockey

*Army info is unclassifiable
per Army let 4-9-80.*

A review of the Army service record on file at the Adjutant General's Office, Demobilized Personnel Records Branch, Department of the Army, for FRANCIS P. YOCKEY, Army Serial No. 16084528, indicates that he enlisted in the U. S. Army on May 20, 1942 and entered on active duty on May 20, 1942 at Kalamazoo, Michigan. He was honorably discharged on July 14, 1943 as a Private from the Headquarters, Camp Gordon, Georgia, by reason of Certificate of Disability.

The records reflect that YOCKEY was absent without leave as a deserter from September 21, 1942 to November 22, 1942, at which time he was returned to military control at Camp Gordon, Georgia.

There is contained in the file the proceedings of a Board of Medical Officers which convened in order to determine whether YOCKEY should be discharged under a Certificate of Disability. The psychiatric examination indicated marked delusions of persecution in which he involved many people in his environment. There were ideas of grandeur present and he said that he was better than anyone else. He involved prominent people in his delusional system. He admitted auditory hallucinations and stated that he heard the voice of his father talking to him from time to time. It was recommended by the Board that YOCKEY be discharged by reason of Certificate of Disability due to Dementia Praecox, Paranoid type, cause undetermined.

The following background and descriptive information is contained in the record:

Date/place of birth:	September 18, 1917, Chicago, Ill.
Height:	5' 8"
Weight:	133
Race:	White
Hair:	Black
Build:	Medium
Complexion:	Dark
Education:	Graduate - Notre Dame Law School
Civilian occupation:	Lawyer
Addresses:	702 East Ludington, Ludington, Mich. Allen's Invalid Home, Milledgeville, Ga.
Relatives:	Mother - NELLIE F. YOCKEY, 702 E. Ludington, Ludington, Mich.

DECLASSIFIED BY *SP1 gpd/hk*
ON *10-7-80*

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

Sister - Mrs. VINETTI COYNE, 5915 Magnolia Ave.,
Chicago, Ill. and Athens, Ga.
LDB #1 at Mason County, Michigan.

-2-

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-9217

BY SPECIAL DELIVERY

Date: January 17, 1948

To: Mr. Donald L. Nicholson
Chief
Division of Security
Office of Consular Affairs
Department of State
Washington, D. C.

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY;
SIGIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

Reference is made to our letter dated January 10, 1948, in the above-captioned matter, in which you were furnished information concerning the subject.

For your further information, Yockey's service record reflects that he had Army Serial No. 16294624. He enlisted in the United States Army on May 20, 1942, and entered on active duty on May 20, 1942, at Ekelessee, Michigan. He was honorably discharged on July 14, 1945, as a Private from the Headquarters, Camp Gordon, Georgia, by reason of Certificate of Disability. The service records reflect that Yockey was absent without leave as a deserter from September 21, 1942, to November 22, 1943, at which time he was returned to military control at Camp Gordon, Georgia.

Yockey's record reflects the proceedings of a Board of Medical Officers which convened in order to determine whether Yockey should be discharged under a Certificate of Disability. The psychiatric examination indicated marked delirium of persecution in which Yockey involved many people in his environment. There were ideas of grandeur present and he said that he was better than anyone else. He involved

*Army information is unchanged
per Army let 4-9-50. JH*

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN 105-9127-5

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Clegg _____
- Glavin _____
- Harbo _____
- Mohr _____
- Tracy _____
- Harbo _____
- Tele. Rm. _____
- Nease _____

cc - Mr. Glenn H. Bethel

REGISTERED AIR MAIL

b1 [Redacted]

(C) CLASS. & EXT. BY SP19N/fo N75
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-90

cc - Foreign Service Desk

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INITIALS OR ORIGIN

56

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~
DUPLICATE YELLOW

CONFIDENTIAL

Personnel people in his laboratory...
...to his own time to sleep. It was recommended by the Board that...
...be discharged by reason of insufficiency of disability due to...
...Proctor, Bernard type case unreviewed.

The following background and descriptive information is contained in Tschuy's records:

Date/Place of Birth:	September 14, 1917, Chicago, Ill.
Height:	5' 9"
Weight:	138
Build:	Slender
Hair:	Black
Eyes:	Medium
Complexion:	Fair
Education:	Graduate - Deere Farm Law School
Employment:	Lawyer
Addresses:	708 East Ludington, Ludington, Mich. Allen's Emerald Home, Willardville, Mich. Morton - 34115 E. Tschuy, 708 E. Ludington, Ludington, Mich. Ketter - Mrs. Vincent Ketter, 6000 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill. and Edmore, Mich.
Relatives:	

128 A at Mason County, Michigan.

cc - Director

Central Intelligence Agency
2420 H Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.
Attention: [REDACTED]

RE SPECIAL MEMORANDUM

63

cc - Assistant Chief of Staff, and
Department of the Army
The Pentagon
Washington, D. C.
Attention: Chief, Security Division

CONFIDENTIAL

- 2 -

CONFIDENTIAL

SECURITY INFORMATION

TITLE _____
 NAME _____
 ROOM _____
 DATE _____
 TIME _____
 BY _____
 FOR _____

~~SECRET~~

Liaison Office, Ottawa, Canada,
January 7, 1952

CONFIDENTIAL
REGISTERED
AIR MAIL

Director, FBI

RE: ^① FRANCIS PARKER YOCKLEY;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
Bufile 105-8229

Dear Sir:

ReBullets December 13 and 21, 1951.

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

ORIGINAL FILED IN 105-9127-8

CLASS. & EXT. BY SPI-gel/fr 10-7-82
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 1,3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-2010

~~SECRET~~

105-8229-
NOT RECORDED
119 FEB 13 1952

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

2
~~SECRET~~

b1

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

Very truly yours,

Glenn H. Bethel

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

105-8229

Date: January 24, 1952

To: Mr. Donald L. Nicholson BY SPECIAL MESSENGER
 Chief
 Division of Security
 Office of Consular Affairs
 Department of State
 Washington, D. C.

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
 Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY;
 EMBIC BOGHI
 INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA

Reference is made to our previous letters to you concerning the above-captioned subjects.

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Clegg _____
- Glavin _____
- Harbo _____
- Rosen _____
- Tracy _____
- Mohr _____
- Tele. Rm. _____
- Nease _____
- Gandy _____

EQJ:rd

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP18pl/k 10-7-80
REASON - FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-2010

50 FEB 15 1952

DUPLICATE YELLOW
~~SECRET~~

105-8229

(5)

604

~~SECRET~~

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

The above data are for your information and are not intended for further dissemination.

cc - Director
Central Intelligence Agency
2430 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D. C.

BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

b3

Attention: [REDACTED]

cc - Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
Department of the Army
The Pentagon
Washington 25, D. C.

Attention: Chief, Security Division

~~TOP SECRET~~
~~SECRET~~

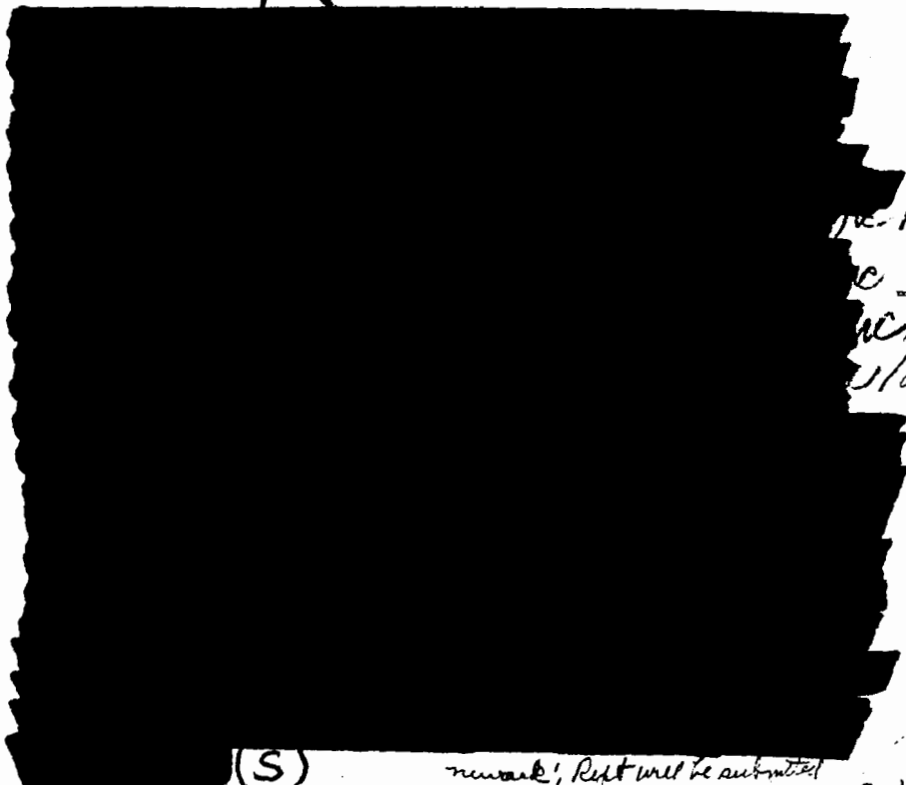
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Origin: CHICAGO SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

Made at: CHICAGO, ILLINOIS Date: 7-3-52 Period: 5/8,9,19-23/52 Made by: JEM:DK

Title: FRANCIS PARKER JOCKEY, was. Francis Jockey, Francis Parker, Francis Yokey, Ulick Varange Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X

Synopsis:



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

cc to State
CIA
G-2
RAB
Bethel

b1

By R/S - 7-21-52
E.O.G.

10-11-52
10-5-1
10-1-14

8-13-52
8-8-52
8-18-52

All Army info is unclassifiable
per Army let 4-9-80

APPROVED FOR: John F. [unclear] SAC

COPIES IN FILE

- 8 BUREAU (registered)
- 2 DETROIT (registered)
- 2 INDIANAPOLIS (registered)
- 2 SAN ANTONIO (registered)
- 2 SPRINGFIELD (registered)
- 3 CHICAGO (100-25647)

COPIES DESTROYED

83 MAY 18 1960

PROPERTY OF FBI

This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

105-8227-28

JUL 8 1952

SE 7

RECORDED - 105

INDEXED - 105

EA - 23

STAT SECT

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 [unclear] 10-8-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2. 4. 201, 2.3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-8-2010

100-25647

DETAILS:

~~SECRET~~

b1 [REDACTED]

BACKGROUND OF FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

A. Birth Data

The Army service record of FRANCIS P. YOCKEY on file at the Adjutant General's Office, Demobilized Record Branch, Department of the Army, St. Louis, Missouri, as examined in December, 1951 reflected that YOCKEY was born September 18, 1917 at Chicago, Illinois.

(c) [REDACTED]

b1 FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY had indicated that he was born on September 18, 1917 at Chicago, Illinois.

b7C, b7D [REDACTED] DePaul University Law School, Chicago, Illinois, advised on May 9, 1952 that her records reflect that FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY was born on September 18, 1917.

A search of the records of the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Chicago, Illinois, failed to reflect any record of the birth of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY.

B. Employment

In an article which appeared in the September 22, 1940 edition of the Chicago "Daily Times", one RAYMOND J. HEALY, referred to a FRANCIS YOCKEY, who was a busboy at the Arcade Cafe, 32 South Clark Street, Chicago, Illinois.

(c) [REDACTED] FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY had indicated the following employments:

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

1941 to 1942: . Tompson and Lannin Law Firm, Mount Vernon, Illinois.

May, 1942 to January, 1943; United States Army

February, 1943 to September, 1943: Private law practice in Detroit, Michigan.

September, 1943 to December, 1944: Review attorney, Prosecuting Attorney's Office, Detroit, Michigan,

January, 1945 to November, 1945: Office of Price Administration, Detroit, Michigan.

January, 1946 to December, 1946: War Department, Jag, Germany.

(c)

b1

[REDACTED] they had information reflecting that YOCKEY was employed from 1947 to 1949 at the Westropa Press, BCM/Westropa Press, London, England. Informant further advised that YOCKEY was employed by the American Red Cross in December, 1950 and was assigned to Fort Custer, Michigan. He was later transferred to Fort Hood, Texas and came to Germany with the 2nd Armored Division. In Germany he was assigned on July 15, 1951 at the 2nd Armored Division Replacement Center, Rhine Military Post, and Headquarters 7th Army. Informant advised that YOCKEY resigned from the American Red Cross on October 24, 1951.

The informant also advised on April 4, 1952 that they had received information on September 24, 1951 from a source, who holds an important position that FRANCIS YOCKEY had claimed to be a lawyer and to be a public prosecutor in Detroit, Michigan at one time. YOCKEY had also claimed to own citrus fruit interests in the Rio Grande region in Texas, near McAllen or Mission. The income from it was sufficient to allow YOCKEY to live as a man of leisure until 1949.

b1

[REDACTED] (c) YOCKEY secured a position in Germany in connection with the war crimes and later broke his contract with his employer.

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

~~SECRET~~

100-25647

C. Residences

(c)

~~SECRET~~

b1

[REDACTED] they had information reflecting that FRANCIS P. YOCKEY had resided at the following addresses:

- 1941-1942: Mount Vernon, Illinois
- 1942-1943: 705 Trumbull Street, Detroit, Michigan
- 1944-1945: 203 Seward Street, Detroit, Michigan
- 1946: Government billets in various cities in Germany
- 1947: Clifton Terrace Road, Godfrey, Illinois and Brittas Bay near Wicklaw, Ireland
- 1948-1949: Park Square West, London, England
- 1950: Tydeman Street, Roxanna, Illinois.

Informant further advised that YOCKEY resided at the Graf Zeppelin Hotel, Stuttgart, Bahnhof Platz, August 9, 1951 to August 29, 1951.

Informant further advised that YOCKEY had spent one night in the Rose Hotel, Wiesbaden, Germany on June 28, 1951. The informant had also been told that YOCKEY had gone to Italy in late August or early September of 1951. Informant further advised that YOCKEY had officially indicated his home address as 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois.

Army Service Records of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY on file at the Adjutant General's Office, supra, indicated that YOCKEY's home address in 1942 or 1943 was 702 East Ludington, Ludington, Michigan, and Allen's Invalid Home, Milledgeville, Georgia.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] advised SA H. R. SPLENDORE that FRANCIS P. YOCKEY at that time resided at 6341 North Greenview Street, Chicago, Illinois.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] advised on May 9, 1952 that he has been residing at this address.

[REDACTED] stated he is not acquainted with YOCKEY and does not recall anyone by the name of YOCKEY residing at this address.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

[REDACTED]

b1

(S)

[REDACTED]

b1

it had received information that YOCKEY had checked out of the Windsor Hotel January 6, 1952 and may have been residing in January, 1952 at the Milner Hotel, Broadway and 31st Street, New York City.

FRANCIS C YOCKEY's home address was believed to be 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois, and that his former address had been 702 East Ludington, Ludington, Michigan, but that YOCKEY was not presently residing at 722 Junior Terrace. Informant further advised that they had information that YOCKEY was in Naples, Italy in October, 1951.

State Dept info is unclassified per State let 5-27-80 fl

b7c,
b7D

[REDACTED] Northwestern University, supra, advised that her records reflected that YOCKEY had given his home address on September 18, 1939 as 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois.

b7c,
b7D

[REDACTED] advised on May 9, 1952 that he was not acquainted with FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY by name. He recalled, however, that ten years previous, a nephew of FRED YOCKY, had gone to a law school in Chicago and had often visited his uncle at 722 Junior Terrace. [REDACTED] stated that this nephew's home was in Ludington, Michigan and he did not know where the nephew resided while attending school in Chicago.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

D. Education

(c1)

[redacted] they had learned from a source who was in a responsible position, that FRANCIS P. YOCKEY had claimed to have attended nine universities in the United States including Northwestern and Notre Dame. The informant further advised that it had information indicating that FRANCIS P. YOCKEY had received education at the following institutions:

b1

- Georgetown University - Foreign Service
- University of Michigan - Pre Medical
- Northwestern University - Law
- University of Arizona - Law
- Notre Dame University - Law

[redacted] DePaul Law School, advised on April 9, 1952 that FRANCIS P. YOCKEY had attended DePaul Law School from September 18, 1939 to June, 1940, and that his transcript had been sent to the Notre Dame University in South Bend in September, 1940. [redacted] advised further that the records reflected that YOCKEY had attended Ludington High School, Ludington, Michigan, the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, Michigan from 1934 to 1935; Georgetown University from September, 1936 to June, 1938; University of Arizona Law School from 1938 to 1939; and Northwestern University from 1938 to 1939.

b7C,
b7D

[redacted] registrar's office, Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois, on May 8, 1952 advised that she had no record of FRANCIS P. YOCKEY.

b7C,
b7D

[redacted] registrar's office, University of Chicago, advised SA AUGUST J. BAUNGARTNER on May 8, 1952 that she had no record of FRANCIS P. YOCKEY.

b7C,
b7D

[redacted] registrar's office, Loyola University, Chicago, Illinois, advised on May 8, 1952 that he could find no record of FRANCIS P. YOCKEY.

b7C,
b7D

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

E. Military Service

The army service records on file at the Adjutant General's Office, supra, reflected that FRANCIS P. YOCKEY, ASN 16084528, enlisted in the United States Army on May 20, 1942 at Kalamazoo, Michigan, entering on active duty on that date. He was honorably discharged on July 14, 1943 as a Private at Headquarters, Camp Gordon, Georgia, by reason of certificate of disability. The records further reflect that YOCKEY was AWOL as a deserter from September 21, 1942 to November 22, 1942, at which time he was returned to military control at Camp Gordon, Georgia.

F. Criminal Record

A search of the records of the Chicago Police Department conducted on May 9, 1952 reflected no record of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY.

G. Marital Status

(c)

b1

[REDACTED] it had received information reflecting that FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY had married one ALICE MAC FARLANE YOCKEY, who was born in November, 1918 at San Antonio, Texas. Informant advised that he had learned from a source who holds a responsible position that YOCKEY had stated he had been separated from his wife for two years prior to 1951 but had not been divorced.

(c) Mrs.

b1

[REDACTED] FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY had stated that he had married a German girl in Germany, but was now divorced.

State Dept info unclassifiable per State let 5-27-80 JF

H. Status of Health

The army service records of FRANCIS P. YOCKEY on file at the Adjutant General's Office, supra, reflected that prior to YOCKEY's discharge from the service, a psychiatric examination indicated marked delusions of persecution in which he involved many people in his environment. There were ideas of grandeur present and he said that he was better than anyone else. YOCKEY had involved prominent people in his delusional system, and admitted auditory hallucinations and stated he heard the voice of his father talking to him from time to time. It was recommended by the Board that

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

YOCKEY be discharged by reason of Certificate of Disability due to Dementia Praecox, Paranoid type, cause undetermined.

b1

(a) [redacted] it had learned on September 24, 1951 from a source who holds a responsible position that FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY claims that everyone dislikes him and based this on the fact that the seat next to his in a dining room or bus would be the very last one taken.

I. Relatives

The army service records of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY on file at the Adjutant General's Office, supra, reflected that YOCKEY's mother, ~~WELLIE F. YOCKEY~~, resided at 702 East Ludington, Ludington, Michigan, and that his sister, Mrs. ~~VINETTE COYNE~~, resided at 5915 Magnolia Avenue, Chicago, and Athens, Georgia.

b7C,
b7D

[redacted] DePaul University, supra, advised that her records reflected that FRANCIS P. YOCKEY's father was LOUIS YOCKEY, deceased, and his mother, Mrs. ELLEN FOLEY YOCKEY. YOCKEY had stated that both his parents had been born in Ludington, Michigan, and that his mother was a graduate of the College of Music. He had also indicated that there were three older children in his family and that his sister, VINETTE YOCKEY, had attended the Commerce Department, DePaul University.

b7C
b7D

[redacted] supra, advised on June 29, 1942 that ALICE YOCKEY resided at 6341 North Greenview with her brother-in-law, WILLIAM P. COYNE, who was employed at the Dry Zero Company, 122 North Bank Street, Chicago, Illinois.

b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised on June 30, 1942 that ALICE YOCKEY resided at 6341 North Greenview Street, Chicago, Illinois. [redacted]

On November 15, 1941 a WILLIAM COYNE, 6341 North Greenview, Chicago, Illinois, appeared at the Chicago Office of the FBI with his wife and one ALICE YOCKEY to make a complaint against one WILLIAM WERNECKE. At that time COYNE advised he was a graduate of the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

[REDACTED] St. Francis Hospital, Evanston, Illinois, made a search of her records and advised that ALYCE LOUISE YOCKEY was employed as an X-ray technician from July 6, 1943 to August 7, 1943.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] advised that her mother was Mrs. LOUIS YOCKEY of Ludington, Michigan, and she was born on March 12, 1918 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

[REDACTED] supra, advised that FRED W. YOCKEY had lived at 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois for more than twenty years and that he is now residing with his sister, Miss ALICE YOCKEY and a Mrs. RYAN. [REDACTED] stated that all three are in their 60's. [REDACTED] stated he is not too well acquainted with the YOCKEYS, but knows they are originally from Ludington, Michigan and are respected by their neighbors. [REDACTED] stated that he knows of no other members of the family except two girls who worked in Muskegon, Michigan, and who live in Muskegon, Michigan, with their widowed mother.

b7C
b7D

(c)
[REDACTED] they had received information on September 24, 1951 from a source who has a responsible position that FRANCIS YOCKEY had stated that he has a sister living in Alton, Illinois and a sister living in Chicago, Illinois, whose husband is a United States Navy officer. Informant also advised that it had received information that YOCKEY's wife is presently in Lebanon with her brother.

b1

(c)
[REDACTED] it had received information that YOCKEY's mother died in 1951. Informant further advised in May of 1952 that YOCKEY has the following relatives:

b1

FRED YOCKEY, uncle
722 Junior Terrace
Chicago, Illinois

Miss ALICE YOCKEY, aunt
722 Junior Terrace
Chicago, Illinois

Mrs. VINETTE COYNE, sister
5915 Magnolia
Chicago, Illinois

*State Dept info undeclassified
per State let 5-27-80.*

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647

Mrs. ALICE LOUISE YOCKEY, sister
Nurse at St. Francis Hospital
Evansville, Illinois

~~SECRET~~

Mrs. WILLIAM ~~COYNE~~, sister
147 East Tydenman Street
Roxanna, Illinois

b1 [REDACTED] (S)

J. Other Background Information Concerning Subject

b1 [REDACTED] they had received information that YOCKEY had claimed to speak, read and write German and French and to have traveled in Germany on official business and in England, Ireland, France, Italy and Spain for study and pleasure. The informant advised further that YOCKEY had given the following references when applying for a position:

HARRY ~~MICHAELS~~, police official
Police Headquarters
Detroit, Michigan

HELMUTH ~~KRANE~~, attorney
Ford Building
Detroit, Michigan

HAL J. ~~CUTLER~~, retired judge
Ludington Avenue
Ludington, Michigan.

Informant further stated that YOCKEY had claimed to be a member of the following organizations:

Michigan Bar Association
Illinois Bar Association
American Red Cross

~~SECRET~~

INTERVIEW WITH ASSOCIATES

~~SECRET~~

b1

(c) [redacted] a former associate of the subject had advised them on September 16, 1951 that he was acquainted with FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY for a short time and considered YOCKEY to be somewhat of a "character". According to this associate, YOCKEY was extremely dissatisfied with his position with the American Red Cross and felt he was being picked on by his superiors. The associate stated that YOCKEY at times spoke very strongly against the United States State Department, speaking at length about the Communists in the State Department and during one conversation claimed he could pick out a Communist with ease from his speech, writings, or actions. YOCKEY referred to many prominent persons as "Commies" and was very partial to Germans, stating that he liked the German people very much. Informant further advised that another associate of YOCKEY, interviewed on September 20, 1951 advised that the subject was so disliked by his associates, that they requested they not be assigned with him. This associate stated that his first impression of YOCKEY was that YOCKEY was slightly "queer". However, the associate noticed that YOCKEY had a great deal of interest in the other sex being seen almost every night with a different woman and even attempted to take the women to his room in the hotel. This associate advised that YOCKEY was argumentative and caused friction, however, YOCKEY was an exceptionally intelligent person and has the ability to be affable and pleasant and when it is his desire, he makes a favorable impression. This associate is also of the opinion that YOCKEY had joined the American Red Cross for the sole purpose of traveling to Germany.

corrected in copies

b1

(c) [redacted] they had been informed on September 24, 1951 by a former associate of YOCKEY that YOCKEY appeared to have great difficulty in remembering dates and places he had lived and worked.

OTHER ACTIVITIES OF FRANCIS YOCKEY

b1

(c) [redacted] a source advised on March 4, 1943 that he attended a Silver Shirt meeting near Chicago in 1939 and that one FRANCIS YOCKEY was one of the speakers.

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647

~~SECRET~~

It is to be noted that the Silver Shirt Legion of America has been cited by the Attorney General pursuant to Executive Order 9835 as an organization which has adopted the policy of advocating or approving the commission of acts of force and violence to deny others their rights under the Constitution of the United States.

In an article appearing in the Chicago "Daily Times" on September 22, 1940 under the heading "I Did Hitler's Dirty Work in Chicago", one RAYMOND J. HEALY states that one of the speakers on Pro-Nazism was billed as FRANCIS PARKER of the University of Virginia, a noted international law attorney. According to HEALY, PARKER "actually is an anti-Semite named YOCKEY, who was a bus boy in the Arcade Cafe, 32 South Clark Street." HEALY continued that Mrs. LEAL de LAFAYETTE WASH-BURN of the National Liberty Party, suggested that some orator like YOCKEY should lead the National Liberty Party.

b1 [REDACTED] (c) a source of undetermined reliability had advised that he met FRANCIS YOCKEY, a student at Loyola University, Chicago, Illinois at Camp Custer, Michigan in 1942. This source stated that YOCKEY was constantly stirring up discord and was an admirer of WILLIAM DUDLEY PELLEY.

b1 [REDACTED] (c) a source had advised them that he had attended a meeting of the Silver Shirts at WILLIAM B. WERNECKE's farm near Chicago at which meeting FRANCIS YOCKEY was the speaker. This source advised that YOCKEY had told him that he was the author of several articles for "Social Justice".

b7C, b7D On June 29, 1942 [REDACTED] advised SA H. R. SPLENDORE that HERBERT HANS HAUPT, convicted German saboteur, had been friendly with a girl, ALICE YOCKEY, who resided at 6341 North Greenview Avenue, who was a nurse at St. Francis Hospital. [REDACTED] advised that HAUPT was also friendly with Miss YOCKEY's brother, FRANCIS, who also resided at the same address.

b7C, b7D On June 30, 1942 [REDACTED] advised that HERBERT HANS HAUPT was associated with FRANCIS YOCKEY and was very friendly with YOCKEY's sister, ALICE, who resided at 6341 North Greenview in Chicago. [REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

b7C,
b7D
[REDACTED]

b1
[REDACTED] FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY described himself as a United States Review Attorney and had created unfavorable impressions in Germany when interceding in behalf of the German war criminal who had been sentenced to death.

b1
[REDACTED] (c)
a source in Germany had advised that an American, one FRANCIS JOCKEY was spreading Nationalist Bolshevist prop-
aganda in the United States zone and was reportedly contact-
ing ex-Nazi and ex-Wehrmacht officers and had written an anti-
capitalistic and anti-Semitic book for which he sought a German
translation. The government agency further stated that
JOCKEY was believed to be identical with the estranged
husband of ALICE JOCKEY, a former USAFE employee in Weisbaden
in 1947. The informant told the government agency that
JOCKEY had published books in either England or Ireland
under the pen name of VARANGE. The source had looked
over a copy of this book and concluded that it was an
advocacy of totalitarianism and of anti-Semitism and was based on
the writings of SPENGLER and the Nietzsche concept of the
superman. This source characterized JOCKEY as a "crackpot"
who advocates German nationalism.

This other government agency further advised that another
source had advised that JOCKEY had attempted to enlist him
into an underground "resistance movement". The source
concluded that JOCKEY was searching for young Germans,
preferably ex-Wehrmacht officers who were not totally
disillusioned and who would "stand up" against the occupation
authorities.

This source advised that JOCKEY had written a pamphlet entitled
"Why the Americans Did Not Go To Berlin", which proposed to
expose the Jewish-Communist-Capitalistic influences that
were directing American military policy. This informant
further stated that another source had described YOCKEY as
an advocate of the re-establishment of the Nazi regime in
Germany.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED] a source had advised them on October 17, 1951 that YOCKEY, while in Bremerhaven in 1951 had visited a former German submarine man, who had been a Prisoner of War in the United States. This source believes YOCKEY had met this submarine man in the United States and that the person who had written the letter that YOCKEY was to deliver to the German submarine man knew him while

b1

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647

~~SECRET~~

he was a prisoner of war in the United States. This source advised that he was of the opinion that YOCKEY was using his employment with the American Red Cross as a means of carrying out other activities.

b1

(c) [REDACTED] it had learned that YOCKEY had been issued American passport 1983 on October 17, 1951 by the COUNSUL General at Naples, Italy.

DESCRIPTION OF FRANCIS YOCKEY

b1

The following description of YOCKEY was received from [REDACTED]

(c)

Name	FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
Date of birth	September 18, 1917 at Chicago, Illinois
Height	5'8" - 5'9"
Weight	133 - 146
Sex	Male
Race	White
Hair	Black
Complexion	Dark
Civilian occupation	Lawyer

BACKGROUND OF EGIDIO BOSCHI

A. Birth Data

(c)

b1 [REDACTED] EGIDIO BOSCHI was born June 6, 1903 at Lavagna, Italy, son of JOSEPH and ANGELA CODESTA.

b1

B. Citizenship Status

(c)

b1 [REDACTED] EGIDIO BOSCHI held Italian passport, issued by the Italian Consulate at Santiago de Chile dated October 21, 1949.

~~SECRET~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) b1 with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-28 page 16

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CG 100-25647

~~SECRET~~

DESCRIPTION OF EGIDIO BOSCHI

The following description of EGIDIO BOSCHI was received from

b1 [redacted] (c)

Name	EGIDIO BOSCHI
<u>Date of birth</u>	June 6, 1903, at Lavagna, Italy or Lalagna, Italy
Height	5'10"
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Gray
Marital Status	Married; wife, MAGDA
Residence	Calle Lord Cochrane, 538 Santiago de Chile

ACTIVITY OF BOSCHI AND YOCKEY IN CANADA

b1

[redacted] (c) it had learned that EGIDIO BOSCHI had stated that during the last war he had introduced women to American Naval Captains in Santiago, Chile and from information that he obtained from these women, he was able to learn the departure date of American ships. He would then wire this intelligence to German submarines and boasted that he had supplied information resulting in the sinking of twelve American and British ships.

The source further advised that BOSCHI was apparently on intimate terms with high ranking Nazis and Fascists and was in Montreal, Canada with FRANCIS YOCKEY for the purpose of opening a Fourth Front magazine and intended to contact ADRIEN ARCAND, described as a well known Canadian Fascist.

The source further advised that both BOSCHI and YOCKEY had expressed the greatest admiration for HITLER. *State Dept info undisclosed*
Re: State let 5-27-80.

b1

[redacted] (c)

~~SECRET~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) b1 with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-28 pages 18 and 19

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

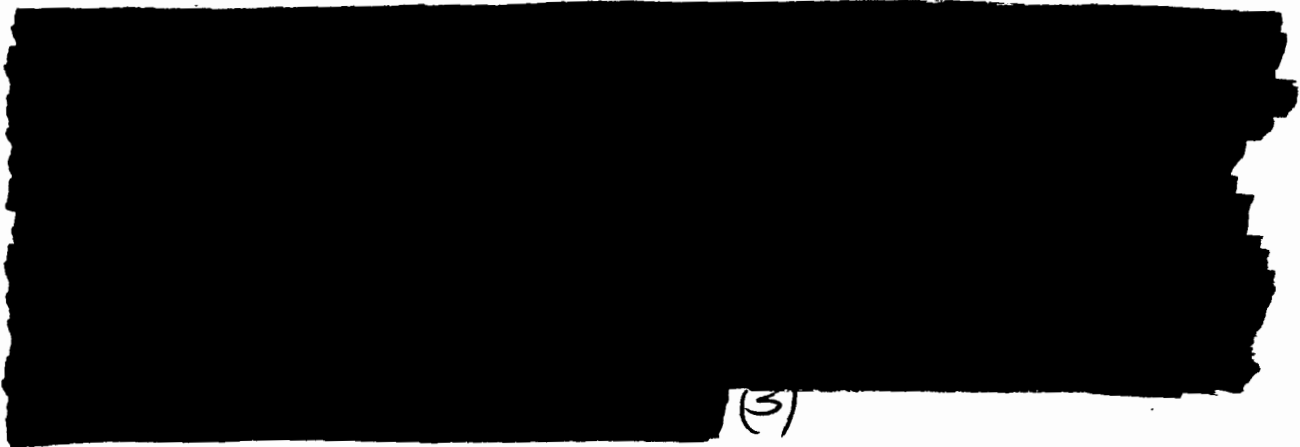
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

O C E

O I D

CG 100-25647

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~



b1

(S)

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

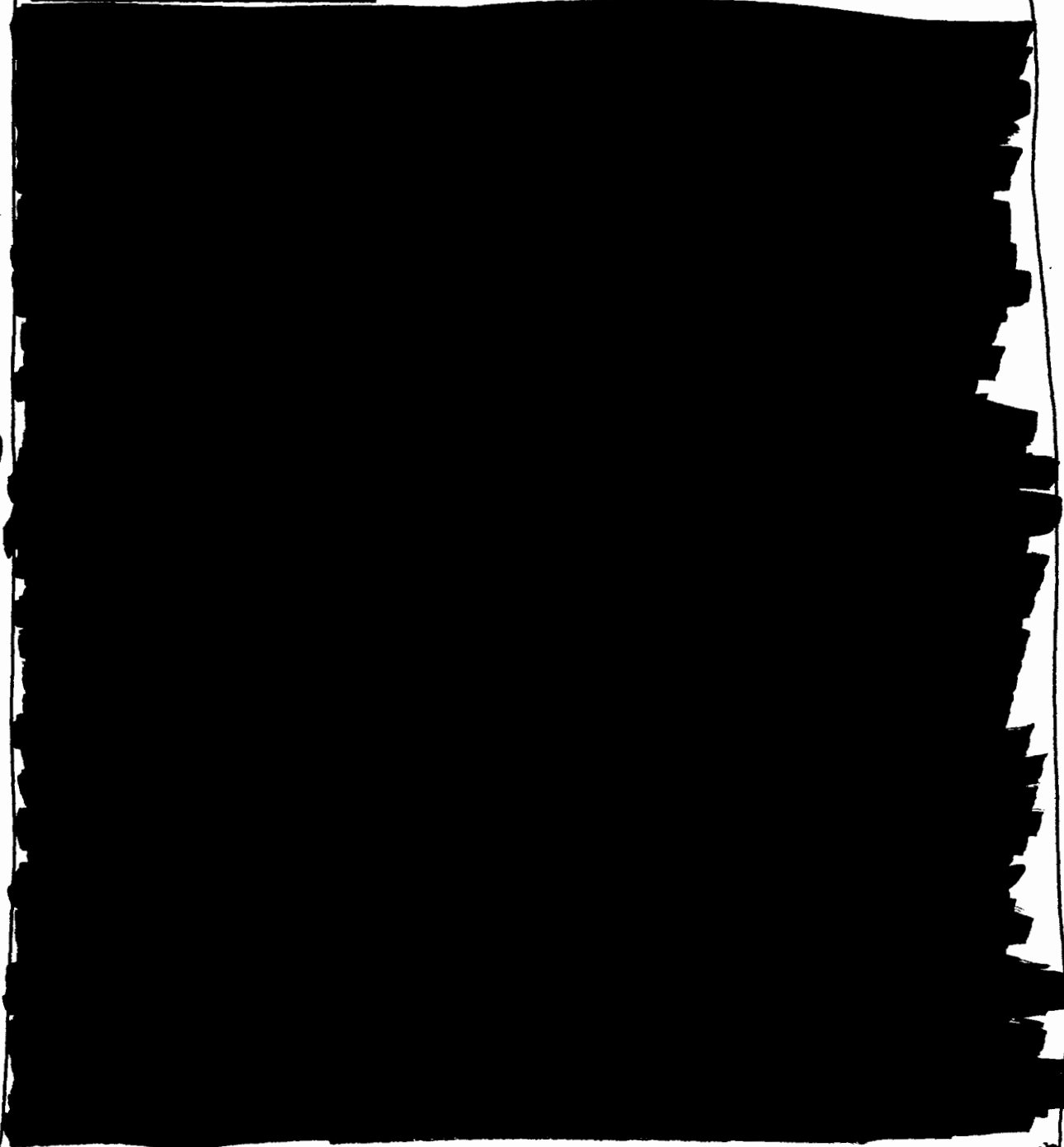
- P E N D I N G -

CG 100-25647

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

~~SECRET~~

IDENTITY OF INFORMANTS



(c)

b1

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

~~SECRET~~

ADMINISTRATIVE DATE

This report is classified "Secret" since information transmitted by St. Louis letter dated December 28, 1951, "FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY; EGIDIO BOSCHI, Security Matter - X" is so classified.

Information obtained from files of Adjutant General's Office, Demobilized Personnel Records Branch, Department of Army, taken from blind memorandum enclosure to St. Louis letter to Bureau dated December 28, 1951 "FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY; EGIDIO BOSCHI, Security Matter - X", identity of agent not set out.

LEADS

ALL OFFICES

It is to be noted that present whereabouts of subject are unknown. All offices should be alert for leads to locate subject.

THE DETROIT OFFICE

At Detroit, Michigan

Will check employment records of Office of Price Administration, records of Prosecuting Attorney's Office, and records of Michigan Bar Association to develop background information on subject.

Will report activity of subject at Detroit and Ludington, Michigan.

Will consider the advisability of contacting references of the subject mentioned in the report to develop information concerning subject's associates.

At Ann Arbor, Michigan

Will check records of University of Michigan to develop background information on subject, YOCKEY.

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

~~SECRET~~

THE INDIANAPOLIS OFFICE

At South Bend, Indiana

Will check records of Notre Dame University to develop background information on subject YOCKEY.

THE SAN ANTONIO OFFICE

At San Antonio, Texas

It is to be noted that subject FRANCIS YOCKEY's wife, ALICE YOCKEY, was investigated under the LGE program in 1948. There was also an investigation concerning [REDACTED] who was the subject of an Espionage-G case, in which the subject was apparently involved.

b7C

Will review these files and report on information pertinent to this investigation.

THE SPRINGFIELD OFFICE

At Springfield, Illinois

Will report background information and activities of subject while residing at Clifton Terrace Road, Godfrey, Illinois, and on Tideman Street, Roxanna, Illinois.

Will check employment records of Thompson and Lannin Law Firm, Mount Vernon, Illinois.

THE CHICAGO OFFICE

At Chicago, Illinois

[REDACTED] (c)

b1

REFERENCE: Bulet to Chicago dated April 9, 1952, entitled "FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY; EGIDIO BOSCHI, Internal Security - Canada, Security Matter - X."

~~SECRET~~

105-8229

Date: June 26, 1952 BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

To: Mr. Ronald L. Nicholson
Chief, Division of Security
Office of Security and Consular Affairs
Department of State
Washington, D. C.

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA

Handwritten notes:
131
131
11

This is to confirm the information furnished you telephonically this A.M. Our New York Office advised that according to a source of unknown reliability Yockey was staying at the YMCA, 34th Street and Eighth Avenue, New York City. He has also lived at the Lyric Hotel, Atlantic City, New Jersey, using the name F. Downey.

According to the source, Yockey mentioned that he was wanted by the FBI and also for passport violation. It is not known what Yockey meant by this statement because he is not "wanted" by this Bureau.

When further information of interest concerning Yockey is received by this Bureau, you will be advised.

The above data is submitted to you confidentially and is not intended for further dissemination.

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-9127-1

cc - 105-9127

EOJ:rd:jdb *jdb*

SE 13

Handwritten: 1105-8229-29

RECORDED - 131

JUL 1 1952

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

EX-31

BY SPL MESS.
JUN 27
COMM - FBI

DECLASSIFIED BY: *[Signature]*
ON 10-8-80

JUL 21 1952

Office Memorandum

• UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, SAN ANTONIO (100-8580)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
IS - CANADA
SM - X

DATE: 7/21/52

af 11-1

Rerep SA JOHN E. MOONE dated 7/3/52 at Chicago.

For the possible assistance of Chicago there is enclosed one copy of the report of SA JOSEPH E. JONES dated 6/29/48 at San Antonio concerning ALICE O'REAR YOCKEY, LGE, containing the background and results of investigation concerning the subject's estranged wife.

b7C
The espionage case on [REDACTED] was opened in the San Antonio office in October, 1942, on a rather vague suspicion that [REDACTED] might possibly be engaged in some espionage activities. This case was ultimately closed on October 12, 1943, upon [REDACTED] entry into the U. S. Army. There is a great deal of information concerning [REDACTED] contained in the file and it doesn't appear that any of the information would be particularly pertinent to Chicago's current investigation. This file reflects that YOCKEY and [REDACTED] about October, 1942, made a trip to Mexico City endeavoring to locate one "HANS, the German sailor boy" and to inquire about transportation to Spain from San Antonio or Mexico. The file indicates that YOCKEY, with alias TORQUEMADA, while in San Antonio, registered at the St. Anthony Hotel on October 3, 1942, using the alias GEORGE PATTERSON, 714 Henison or 714 Kenesaw, Chicago, Illinois. At the time of YOCKEY's marriage to ALICE on July 6, 1943, he gave his address as 810 North Street, Mt. Vernon, Illinois. His marriage certificate also bears the address 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois.

b7C
YOCKEY is reported to have been in the U. S. Army and discharged prior to his marriage. The espionage file further reflects that information furnished by the St. Louis office indicates that YOCKEY was in deserter status at the time of his trip to Mexico with [REDACTED]

RUC.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-8-80 BY SP1 [REDACTED]

RECORDED-86

EX-25

105-8227-30

JUL 25 1952

2 cc: Chicago (100-25647) (Enc. 1)
LVD:DNB

62 AUG 12 1952

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-8229)

FROM : SAC, Detroit (100-20737)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was
IS - CANADA;
SM - X

DATE: August 7, 1952

is

Rerept SA HAROLD RUBENSTEIN mailed by this office on August 6, 1952. Through inadvertence, the date when made was not indicated on this report. The Bureau and the designated offices are requested to insert the date as 8/6/52.

GJL:GW

- cc: 1 - Chicago (100-25647)
- 1 - Phoenix
- 1 - Springfield
- 1 - St. Louis (105-281)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-8-80 BY SP1800/gw

X

105-8229-31
AUG 11 1952

RECORDED - 125

EX-115

62 AUG 21 1952!

[Handwritten initials]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

FILE NO.

REPORT MADE AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN	DATE WHEN MADE 8/6/52	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 5/23,26,28;6/3,4,9; 7/16-18/52	REPORT MADE BY HAROLD RUBENSTEIN MMR
TITLE CHANGED: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was., Francis Jockey, Francis Parker, Francois Yokey, F. Parker Yockey, Uliok Varange Parker Yockey, Parker F. Yockey			CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X
SYNOPSIS OF FACTS: <p>Subject's mother died in Ludington, Michigan in 1951 but Subject did not attend funeral. Members of Subject's family attending funeral did not know of his whereabouts or activities. Only remaining relative of Subject at Ludington is brother JAMES YOCKEY, does not know of Subject's whereabouts. Background information obtained from Subject's records at State Bar of Michigan, Lansing, Michigan, and University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan set forth. Subject's associates at former places of employment at Detroit, Michigan, have not heard of him since 1945. [REDACTED]</p> <p>[REDACTED] advised Subject in Detroit in 1951 seeking employment. [REDACTED] stated Subject was also in Detroit in 1949 and subsequently proceeded to either Quebec or Ontario in Canada.</p>			
DETAILS: <p>The title of this case is marked changed to include the alias F. PARKER YOCKEY which was used by the Subject, according to the Wayne County Prosecutor's records, and PARKER YOCKEY and PARKER F. YOCKEY, according to the Michigan State Bar Association.</p> <p>The following investigation was conducted by Special Agent JAMES HENRY CRAIG, JR.</p>			
<p>COPIES DESTROYED 22 MAY 18 1960</p> <p style="text-align: right;">SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL</p>			
APPROVED AND FORWARDED		DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPY IN FILE		105-8229-32 SE 19	
COPIES OF THIS REPORT ⑧ - Bureau (105-8229) 3 - Chicago (100-25647) 2 - Phoenix 2 - Springfield 2 - St. Louis (105-281) 3 - Detroit (100-20737)		AUG 18 1952 RECORDED - 24 INDEXED - 24 EX-99	

PROPERTY OF FBI—This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

63 AUG 22 1952

(DE 100-20737)

At Ludington, Michigan

[REDACTED] Ludington Police Department, advised that the YOCKEY family came to Ludington from Chicago, Illinois during 1932 and that the Subject's father, LOUIS YOCKEY worked for the State of Michigan, Auditor General's Department. He stated that LOUIS YOCKEY was a heavy drinker and that he died approximately twelve years ago. [REDACTED] believed the YOCKEY family was comprised of two boys and two girls. He stated that FRANCIS YOCKEY, the Subject, attended high school at Ludington and then went away to college and was never seen very much in Ludington after that. He stated that FRANCIS would come home once in a while in the summer but that he has not heard from or about him in several years. The last word being that the Subject was in Germany doing work for the Government. [REDACTED] stated that ~~JAMES YOCKEY~~, brother of the Subject, was the only one of the YOCKEY family still in Ludington, Michigan.

b7C,
b7D

During the interview with [REDACTED] at Ludington, called [REDACTED] and he inquired of [REDACTED] concerning the whereabouts of the Subject. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that during the latter part of May 1952 he was in a barber shop and saw JAMES YOCKEY. At that time [REDACTED] asked JAMES YOCKEY where the Subject was and JAMES advised he did not know where his brother was located.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] advised he knew the Subject since his childhood and had helped him in school and to gain employment. [REDACTED] explained that the Subject's father, LOUIS YOCKEY, died approximately fifteen years ago and that his mother died last fall (1951). Also, that the Subject has a brother JAMES and two sisters, ALICE and VINNETTE. [REDACTED] stated that the Subject went to Notre Dame College and had graduated with honors in law. That he had passed the Illinois and Michigan State Bar Examinations without any difficulty due to his outstanding brilliance. [REDACTED] advised that the Subject was a very intelligent person and that on several occasions the Subject had told him he did not want to be an ordinary lawyer, that he wanted to get ahead. [REDACTED] obtained a position for the Subject with a law firm in Detroit after he graduated but that the Subject left this position. [REDACTED] did not recall the name of the law firm in Detroit.

b7C,
b7D

(DE 100-20737)

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] also stated that he has not heard from or seen the Subject for two years and that although the Subject's mother died last fall the Subject did not come home to attend the funeral. [REDACTED] said that at the funeral he inquired of the Subject's sisters as to the Subject's whereabouts but they also stated they did not know where the Subject was at the present time.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] could furnish no information relative to the Subject or his family.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] advised that she believed FRANCIS YOCKEY was working for the War Crimes Commission in Germany and that she has not seen him in several years. [REDACTED] stated that the Subject's mother had died during 1951 and that the Subject did not attend the funeral. She explained that JAMES YOCKEY was still in town although not living at 702 Ludington Avenue.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] Ludington County, was interviewed to learn of the disposition of the YOCKEY estate. [REDACTED] advised that the estate of Mrs. L. YOCKEY was turned over to her two daughters as joint tenants, those daughters being ALICE LOUISE YOCKEY SPURLOCK and VINNETTE YOCKEY COYNE (husband's name being WILLIAM D. COYNE). [REDACTED] believed that VINNETTE was living near St. Louis and ALICE in Chicago.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] also advised that he was well acquainted with the YOCKEY family and stated that the Subject had graduated from Notre Dame with honors. [REDACTED] stated that approximately five years ago Mrs. YOCKEY called him and inquired about an institution in which she could place the Subject because of what he believed was a nervous breakdown. [REDACTED] at that time could only recommend the State Hospital at Traverso City, Michigan and he does not believe the Subject was committed nor has he heard anything relating to the Subject since that day. At the time of Mrs. YOCKEY's call, [REDACTED] believed the Subject was employed in one of the southern states although he could not relate any further information.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] advised he took the Michigan State Bar Examination with the Subject in June 1941 and although his association with the Subject was very limited he believed him to be above average in intelligence. [REDACTED] stated he believes the Subject spent some time in France due to his knowledge of the French language.

(DE 100-20737)

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] advised that the Subject's brother, JAMES YOCKEY, was recently divorced from his wife, DOROTHY TRIMQUIST, also of Ludington, Michigan. [REDACTED] could furnish no information as to the possible whereabouts of the Subject.

~~YOCKEY~~

At Muskegon, Michigan

The files of the Credit Bureau of Greater Muskegon and the Muskegon Police Department reflect no record of the Subject or his family.

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agent HERBERT J. MORGAN.

At Lansing, Michigan

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] State Bar of Michigan, 412 Olds Tower Building, produced the record for the Subject from which the following information was obtained.

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY made application for admission to the State Bar of Michigan on September 2, 1941. His application reflected his birth date as September 18, 1917 at Chicago, Illinois and gave his resident address as 702 East Ludington Avenue, Ludington, Michigan. A business address which was later crossed off was shown as 4750 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Illinois. The Subject's father was shown as LOUIS FRANCIS YOCKEY.

The Subject attended high school at Ludington High School, Ludington, Michigan, graduating in 1934. He attended the following universities from 1934 to 1938:

University of Michigan
Georgetown University

From 1938 to 1941 YOCKEY attended DePaul, Arizona, Northwestern and Notre Dame Universities. The application indicated that he graduated from Notre Dame in 1941.

YOCKEY was admitted to practice in the Circuit Court, Manistee, Mason County, Michigan on October 4, 1941 and indicated that he specialized in torts and insurance.

(DE 100-20737)

b4c/
b7D

The Subject was an active member of the State Bar of Michigan in 1941, 1944 and 1945. He was inactive in 1943. [REDACTED] last heard from the Subject in 1945. The file indicated that in 1944 the Subject had his offices at 2746 Penobscot Building, Detroit, and in 1945 at 630 Pingree, Detroit, Michigan. No date was shown but there was an indication that he also worked for the Mount Vernon Lease and Royalty Company, Mount Vernon, Illinois.

The file indicated that in 1944 the Subject was using the name PARKER YOCKEY and as of March 22, 1945 he was an applicant for the job of attorney in the Office of Price Administration, Detroit, Michigan, under the name of PARKER F. YOCKEY. This was obtained from a letter directed to the State Bar of Michigan from Region #3, Union Commerce Building, Cleveland, Ohio, Office of Price Administration.

The following are the verbatim contents of a letter directed to the Michigan Bar Association from FRANCIS P. YOCKEY, 6341 Greenview Avenue, in care of COYNE, Chicago, Illinois. This letter was undated but was received at the State Bar of Michigan Office on November 26, 1941:

"Gentlemen:

"I have reason to suspect that a certain person in Chicago has recently sent you a letter concerning me and containing vicious libels on my character.

"My reasons for the suspicions are these:

"My sister, ALYCE LOUISE YOCKEY, who is an ex-ray technician, incurred the hatred of this man by be-friending a certain young lady whom he was persecuting. When he discovered this, he called my sister's employer and slandered my sister viciously, saying that he was a representative of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and that my sister was an agent of the German Government and a peddler of narcotics. He also slandered, in the presence of many witnesses, the character of my other sister, and my brother-in-law, W. D. COYNE. He further called the employer of my brother-in-law who is a graduate of the United States Naval Academy and working as an engineer on defense contracts - and, again saying he was an agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, said that my brother-in-law was stealing plans and transferring them to me, and that I was selling them to the Japanese Government. He further slandered all of us by saying that we were dope addicts, peddlers of narcotics, kidnappers, and keepers of a house of ill fame.

(DE 100-20737)

"From the above you will no doubt understand why I suspect that this man may have written to you. The members of my family and I are going to pursue our legal remedies, and therefore, if you have received any libelous matter concerning me, I request that you send it to me for evidentiary purposes, or at least a copy of it. The man in question is WILLIAM WERNECKE. When we notified the Federal Bureau of Investigation of those instances, we learned that they have a thick file on this man's subversive activities, but that so far he has eluded the law.

"I passed the Bar examination given last June in Ann Arbor, but as I understand it, I am not a full member of the Michigan Bar Association until January, when the dues are payable. Nevertheless, I suspect that this man may have written to you in the hope of damaging my character.

"I hope, that in view of the seriousness of this matter, that I shall hear from you soon.

"Respectively yours,

"/s/ FRANCIS P. YOCKEY"

It should be noted that a letter was directed to YOCKEY from the State Bar of Michigan, advising him that they had heard nothing from this individual by the name of WILLIAM WERNECKE.

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agent J. RAYMOND COGHIAN.

At Ann Arbor, Michigan

b4c,
b7D

[REDACTED] Alumni Catalogue Office, made available all records concerning the Subject which indicate that he was born on September 18, 1917 at Chicago, Illinois. His parents are listed as LOUIS YOCKEY, who resides at Ludington, Michigan, and who attended the Kent College of Law, Chicago, Illinois, and his mother is indicated as NELLIE JOLEY YOCKEY, also of Ludington, Michigan, who is indicated as having attended the Chicago Music College in 1914.

(DE 100-20737)

The Subject entered the University on September 18, 1934, enrolled in the School of Literature, Arts and Sciences and attended for only that school year, terminating in June 1935. During his attendance at the University of Michigan he gave as his home address 702 East Ludington Street, Ludington, Michigan, and his Ann Arbor address as 419 State Street.

The Alumni records concerning the Subject indicate the following addresses for him:

1303 North Park, Tucson, Arizona (1939)
722 Junior Tenore, Chicago, Illinois (1949)

These records further reflect that transcripts of the Subject's work at the University of Michigan were sent to the following schools on the dates indicated:

University of Chicago - August, 1936
Georgetown University - September, 1936
Camp Custer, Michigan - August, 1938
University of Arizona - September, 1938
Northwestern University (law school) -
February, 1949
DePaul University (law school) -
September, 1939.

It is further noted that on the Subject's original application for entry at the University of Michigan he listed references in Ludington, Michigan, as follows:

ALBERT BLUMENSTARK, 308 Loomis
ERNST JOHNSON, 410 Foster.

The following investigation was conducted by the Reporting Agent.

EMPLOYMENT

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] Detroit Bar Association, 577 Ponobscoot Building, Detroit, Michigan, advised that the Subject had applied for membership with the Detroit Bar on April 6, 1944 and was elected a member on May 9, 1944. She further advised that the Subject's file contains no record of his private law practice. [REDACTED] stated that she does not recall the Subject.

(DE 100-20737)

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED]
Attorneys, Dykoma, Jones and Wheat, 2746 Penobscot Building, advised that they had not seen the Subject since he was employed by their firm. They further advised that the last they heard of the Subject was that he was employed by the Office of Price Administration in Detroit, Michigan.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED]
Office of Price Stabilization, 1000 Book Building, advised that records of personnel employed by the Office of Price Administration at the time Subject was employed there have been forwarded to the Archives in Washington, D. C. She further advised that none of the employees presently with the Office of Price Stabilization were employed with the Office of Price Administration at the time of the Subject's employment.

In an effort to obtain additional background information regarding the Subject, the following persons who were associates of the Subject while he was employed by the Office of Price Administration were interviewed and advised that they have not seen or heard of the Subject since he left the employ of the Office of Price Administration:

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED]

(DE 100-20737)

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] Board of Wayne County Auditors, produced a record of F. PARKER YOCKEY which reflected the following:

The Subject was hired by the Prosecuting Attorney's Office as an Assistant Prosecuting Attorney on September 18, 1944 and resigned on December 31, 1944. Subject indicated that he was born in Chicago, Illinois on September 18, 1917. He gave his Detroit address as 705 Trumbull.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] advised that persons employed in the Prosecuting Attorney's Office during the period of the Subject's employment there are no longer with the Office because of changes of administration.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] Prosecuting Attorney's Office, advised that he hired the Subject just at the time the Subject graduated from law school. He further advised that the Subject was employed as an Assistant Prosecuting Attorney in the Civil Division of the Prosecuting Attorney's Office.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] stated that he recalls the Subject as being a very intelligent person and stated that there was nothing which would indicate to him that the Subject was disloyal or connected with any subversive organization. [REDACTED] advised that he vaguely recalls seeing the Subject in 1951 but does not recall the circumstances surrounding the meeting nor what was said at the meeting. He added that the Subject probably came into his office to pay him a visit as many people do while he was in Detroit.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] Chief Prosecutor's Office, Detroit Police Department, advised that she recalls the Subject when he was employed by the Chief Prosecutor's Office as an Assistant Prosecutor but has not seen him since he left the office.

(DE 100-20737)

The following persons, who had official contact with the Subject while he was employed by the Chief Prosecutor's Office, advised that they had not heard of the Subject since 1945.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED]

RESIDENCES

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] 630 Pingree, one of the Subject's former places of residence, advised that she has not heard of the Subject since he resided at the above Pingree address.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] residing at 705 Trumbull, one of the Subject's former places of residence, advised that she has not heard of the Subject since he left the Trumbull residence.

The address - 203 Soward - which the Subject lists as a former place of residence is non-existent.

ASSOCIATES

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] advised that he first became acquainted with the Subject while he and the Subject were employed as Rent Attorneys with the Office of Price Administration. He further advised that the last time he had seen the Subject was sometime in 1951 when the Subject visited him at the Tuller Hotel. At that time [REDACTED] said the Subject stated he was seeking employment and asked [REDACTED] if he could be of any assistance in this matter. [REDACTED] advised that he was unable to help the Subject.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] advised that about a year ago he received a questionnaire from the American Red Cross regarding the Subject in connection with the Subject's employment by the Red Cross with the request to fill the form out and return it. However, [REDACTED] said he did not fill the form out nor did he return it because

(DE 100-20737)

he was convinced that he should not endorse the Subject for any type of job. He added that he was wary of the Subject because of his frequent expressions of approval of ADOLPH HITLER and the Nazi Germany instigation of World War II.

b7C,
b7D [redacted] emphasized that the Subject was very interested in Germany and particularly Fascism. [redacted] said that he does not recall the Subject ever mentioning Communism or Soviet Russia in any favorable terms.

b7C,
b7D [redacted] advised that the Subject visited him at his room at the Tuller Hotel one night and advised that the following day he was leaving Detroit to go to Switzerland. [redacted] did not recall particularly what the Subject said he intended to do in Switzerland but he vaguely remembers something about making money by exchanging American money for foreign currency. [redacted] stated that the following day he drove the Subject from Detroit, Michigan to Windsor, Ontario, Canada, where the Subject boarded a train destined for either Quebec or Toronto, Canada.

b7C,
b7D [redacted] stated that he does not recall what the Subject's activities were at the time he met him in 1951 nor where he was living.

b7C,
b7D [redacted] advised that he recalls seeing the Subject about two years ago at which time the Subject paid him a friendly visit at his office. He further advised that the Subject at that time stated that he had been in Germany and was planning to return to Germany because he was not making any money in the United States. The Subject also stated at that time that he was divorced from his wife and avoided discussing her.

b7C,
b7D [redacted] stated that the Subject spoke favorably of HITLER and Nazi Germany frequently. However, the Subject often spoke against Communism and Soviet Russia. [redacted] added that he has not seen or heard of the Subject since the meeting mentioned above.

b7C,
b7D [redacted] advised they had not heard of the Subject since the time that he was employed by the Prosecuting Attorney's Office.

(DE 100-20737)

CREDIT AND CRIMINAL

Records of the Merchants Credit Bureau, as checked by SE JAMES C. KRAUS on May 29, 1952, reflected the following:

Subject's wife is ALICE ~~YOCKEY~~. On April 10, 1944 Subject resided at 705 Trumbull; prior to that time he resided at 702 East Ludington Avenue, Ludington, Michigan. On that same date he was employed as an attorney by the firm of Dykema, Jones and Wheat.

The records of the Detroit Police Department, and the Wayne County Sheriff's Office have no record of arrest for the Subject.

1. 1. 1. FRANKIE PATTER ~~YOCKEY~~

- P E N D I N G -

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(DE 100-20737)

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

LEADS

THE CHICAGO DIVISION

At Chicago, Illinois

Will make inquiry in the neighborhood of 4750 Sheridan Road, which the Subject listed as a business address on application for admission to the State Bar of Michigan in an effort to obtain information regarding the Subject's whereabouts.

THE PHOENIX DIVISION

At Tucson, Arizona

Will make inquiry in the neighborhood of 1303 North Park in an effort to obtain information regarding the Subject's whereabouts.

THE SPRINGFIELD DIVISION

At Mount Vernon, Illinois

Will review employment record of Subject at Mount Vernon Lease and Royalty Company in an effort to obtain background information regarding the Subject.

THE ST. LOUIS DIVISION

At St. Louis, Missouri

Will review Subject's employment record at the Federal Record Center in an effort to obtain background information regarding the Subject.

(DE 100-20737)

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

LEADS (Continued)

THE DETROIT DIVISION

* At Fort Custer, Michigan

Will attempt to locate and interview American Red Cross Field Director familiar with the Subject and any additional American Red Cross employee to obtain background information regarding the Subject and ascertain his whereabouts.

At Ludington, Michigan

b7C,
b7D

Will interview [REDACTED] in an effort to obtain background information regarding the Subject.

REFERENCE:

Report of Special Agent JOHN E. MOONE dated July 3, 1952 at Chicago, Illinois.

Bureau letter to Chicago, April 9, 1952.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

SECURITY INFORMATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CHICAGO

REPORT MADE AT INDIANAPOLIS	DATE WHEN MADE AUG 7 1952	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 7/28,29/52	REPORT MADE BY MELVIN L. LONG ced
TITLE "CHANGED" FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was		CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANAL SECURITY MATTER - X	

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Subject attended Notre Dame University, South Bend, Ind., 1940 - 1941. Background information obtained from records there.

DECLASSIFIED BY SP182/je - RUC -
ON 10-8-80

DETAILS: AT SOUTH BEND, INDIANA:

The title of this report has been marked "changed" to reflect the additional alias, FRANCIS FOLEY YOCKEY which was developed during the course of the investigation.

BACKGROUND

[Redacted] Office of Academic Affairs, Notre Dame University, made available for inspection: the complete file on the subject maintained by the University. This file contained the following:

Photostatic copies of the subject's transcripts from Michigan, Arizona, Georgetown, DePaul and Northwestern Universities indicated in each case the subject's home address and birth data to be as they are set out below and listed as either FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY or FRANCIS P. YOCKEY with the exception of the transcript from the University of Michigan which listed him as FRANCIS FOLEY YOCKEY.

*Let to 8-20-52
cc - Chicago, Detroit
EOJ:ku*

*b7C
b7D*

*1-cc to State
CIA
G-2
RAB
Bethel*

*By R/S - 8-19-52
EOJ*

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>[Signature]</i> SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	RECORDED - 143
COPY IN FILE COPIES OF THIS REPORT	105-82291-33 AUG 12 1952	INDEXED - 143
		SE 43
6 - Bureau (R.M.) 3 - Chicago (100-25647) (R.M.) 2 - Detroit (R.M.) 2 - Indianapolis (100-10199)		EX-25

PROPERTY OF FBI—This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

COPIES DESTROYED
83 MAY 18 1960

~~SECRET~~

IP 100-10199

The file also contained the subject's application for Notre Dame dated September 5, 1940. It gave his home address as 702 East Ludington Avenue, Ludington, Michigan, and his birth data as September 18, 1917, Chicago, Illinois. The person responsible for his account was listed as Mrs. LOUIS F. WOCKEY of the same address as the subject. Father R. E. FITZPATRICK, Alpena, Michigan, was listed as a reference.

Another card in the file indicated the subject's grades at Notre Dame and that he had been graduated on June 1, 1941, cum laude, with a Bachelor of Laws degree.

Another sheet in the file indicated that a photostatic transcript of the subject's record had been sent to the law offices of JOHN LANNIN, Rogers Building, Mount Vernon, Illinois, on January 10, 1942. This also showed that a copy had been sent to the student on December 13, 1945, and [REDACTED] said that inasmuch as it was not indicated to what address this copy had been sent, it was probable that it had been sent to the address (above) listed as the subject's home address.

b7C
b7D

The final item in the file was a slip giving the subject's local address as 408 Pokagon, South Bend, Indiana.

The South Bend City Directory indicates that Mrs. GLADYS DRIVER lived at 408 Pokagon during the pertinent period but left about 1943. She is not currently listed as living in South Bend, Indiana, and Confidential Informant T-1 of known reliability, another United States government agency, has no forwarding address for her.

- RUC -

~~SECRET~~

IP 100-10199

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

This report is classified "~~Secret~~" since the referenced report is so classified and no information available definitely indicates that this report should be given a lower classification.

INFORMANTS

T-1 is JACOB I. LE MARR, United States Post Office Clerk, South Bend, Indiana, who furnished the information to Special Agent MELVIN L. LONG on July 29, 1952. This is the original record of the information.

LEADS

No further effort was made to locate Mrs. GLADYS DRIVER, formerly of 408 Pokagon, South Bend, Indiana, in view of the fact that so much time has elapsed since she moved from there and the subject apparently merely rented quarters there while attending Notre Dame for two semesters.

THE DETROIT DIVISION

At Alpena, Michigan:

b7c,
b7D

Will endeavor to locate and interview [REDACTED] for further background information, or information concerning the subject's present whereabouts.

THE CHICAGO DIVISION

At Evanston, Illinois:

Will recontact the registrar's office, Northwestern University, for further background information concerning the subject. It is to be noted from

IP 100-10199

the referenced report that this was done previously but no record was found, whereas the Notre Dame file of the subject contains a transcript from Northwestern under the name FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY dated September 16, 1939, showing that he was admitted to Northwestern on February 7, 1939.

REFERENCE

Report of Special Agent JOHN E. MOONE at Chicago dated July 3, 1952.

SAC, Indianapolis (100-10199)

August 20, 1952

Director, FBI (105-8229) - 33

RECORDED - 90

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

90

Re: Rep of SA Melvin L. Long, dated August 7, 1952, at Indianapolis.

Referenced report was classified Security Information - Secret and it was indicated on the Administrative Page that this was done because the referenced report received by you was so classified, and no information available definitely indicates that this report should be given a lower classification. It is noted that referenced report contains only information received from university records, the Post Office Department and public sources, and there seems to be no reason for the report to be classified Secret as the contents and sources of a particular report should be considered in establishing classification. In view of this fact, the classification of referenced report has been changed to Confidential. Your office and the offices receiving copies of this letter are instructed to make a like change.

cc - 2 - Chicago (100-25647)

cc - 2 - Detroit (100-20737)

8-27-52
0-1 [unclear]
By [unclear] 9-30-52

EOJ:kc

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-8-80 BY SP1 [unclear]

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Clegg _____
- Glavin _____
- Harbo _____
- Moore _____
- Tracy _____
- Laughlin _____
- Rosen _____
- Tele. Rm. _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

COMM - FBI
AUG 20 1952
MAILED 10

NOV 30 2 16 PM '52
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
FBI
RECEIVED - MAIL ROOM

WAB
720

EOJ

70 AUG 26 1952

NK 105-918

DETAILS:

b7C
b7D

By letter of 6/23/52 the Seattle Office advised that [redacted] and his wife, [redacted] advised Special Agent EWING H. RAUCH, JR. on 6/18/52 that their daughter, [redacted] had run away with the Subject and they believed Subject may be wanted by the FBI. They advised that their daughter is married to [redacted] and that he had introduced Subject to his wife about three and a half years ago while they were residing in St. Louis, Mo. At that time [redacted] stated that the Subject visited [redacted] in Maryland. b7C

b7C
b7D

[redacted] stated that since their daughter had run away with the Subject, sometime in the month of April, 1952, she had gotten in touch with [redacted]

At that time she informed [redacted] that the man she had run away with had given her a new concept on political views, on living, etc., and that although the exact nature of his political views must be kept completely confidential, she was only able to say they were entirely new to most people's way of thinking. She had indicated they were definitely not Communistic, but just the "opposite". According to their daughter indicated to [redacted] that the Subject was attempting to get a passport to travel in Europe but was having some difficulty due to his political beliefs. She also spoke of some papers which her husband had found and which were being used by her husband to hold over her, the insinuation being that these papers were subversive in nature and implicated both [redacted] and the Subject. b7C

b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised that the Subject is presently occupied as owner of an exhibit of paintings on pinheads to be displayed in Atlantic City and that he has previously lived under a pen name which is not known. They stated that their daughter lists her address as [redacted] General Delivery, Atlantic City, N.J. b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECURITY INFORMATION~~
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

FILE NO.

REPORT MADE AT NEWARK	DATE WHEN MADE AUG 8 1952	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 7/8, 17/52	REPORT MADE BY PAUL R. ALKER MVC
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was. FRANCIS M. YOKEY, ULICK VARANGO, FRANCIS DOWNEY; EGIDIO BOSCHI			CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

b7C

[REDACTED] reportedly ran away with Subject. She stated he had given her a new concept on political views which were just the opposite of Communistic. Subject resided Endicott Hotel, Atlantic City, N.J. 5/9/52 - 5/25/52 and was joined by "wife" nights of 5/12/52 and 5/24/52. On latter night two men visited Subject and "wife" at hotel immediately after which they checked out. As Mr. and Mrs. FRANCIS DOWNEY, YOCKEY and [REDACTED] occupied apartment at Lyric Hotel 5/28/52 - 6/18/52. Gave forwarding address of 3431 Greenview Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Subject exhibited collection of paintings on pinheads at Million Dollar Pier, Atlantic City from about middle of May to 6/18/52 when exhibit was closed by management because of failure to make money. No associates of Subject developed in Atlantic City. Description of Subject and [REDACTED] set out.

*rects RAB
state
CIA
G-2
Bethel
By R/S - 8-15-52
EOJ.*

- R U C -

DECLASSIFIED BY *SP/SL/fv*
ON *10-8-80*

*4-14
3-13
11-14
3-13
2-1
EXPEDITE PROCESSING
AUG 12 1952*

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>S.K. McKee</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPIES OF THIS REPORT 6-BUREAU(105-8229) (REGISTERED MAIL) 3-CHICAGO (REGISTERED MAIL) 2-NEW YORK (INFO) (REGISTERED MAIL) 2-DETROIT (INFO) (REGISTERED MAIL) 2-BALTIMORE (1 ENCL.) (REGISTERED MAIL) 2-PHILADELPHIA (1 ENCL.) (REGISTERED MAIL) 2-NEWARK (105-918)		<i>105-82291-34</i>	<i>10 AUG 6 1952</i>
		<i>RECORDED - 132</i> <i>SE 41</i> <i>RECORDED - 132</i>	

PROPERTY OF FBI - This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

[redacted] made available for photostating two letters from [redacted] dated 6/5/52 and 5/31/52, as well as a letter to them from their daughter, dated 6/4/52. Information furnished by [redacted] was obtained from these letters, which are not being set out in detail herein.

b7C
b7D

By teletype to the Bureau 6/25/52 the New York Office advised that [redacted]

[redacted] advised the New York Office that her niece, [redacted] had been living with FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY as man and wife at the Lyric Hotel, Atlantic City, N.J. under the name F. DOWNEY. She stated that [redacted] visited in her home 6/23 and 24/52 and that the Subject was staying at the YMCA, 34 St. and 8th Ave., New York City. She stated that her niece had returned to Baltimore but would return to New York about 7/1/52.

b7C
b7D

b7C

[redacted] Million Dollar Pier, Boardwalk, Atlantic City, N.J., stated that the Subject arrived in Atlantic City, N.J. about the middle of May, 1952 with an exhibit of landscape paintings on pinheads which he desired to exhibit. [redacted] stated that the Subject told him that this exhibit had been very successful at the Festival of Britain and that he, [redacted] invested about \$500 in fixing up the exhibit. [redacted] advised that the exhibit ran for about a month but never took in more than a dollar or two a day and that on 6/18/52 he found it necessary to discontinue it and devote the space to something more lucrative.

b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised that his dealings with the Subject were completely amicable and that YOCKEY is a gentleman in every respect. He advised that it is customary for the Pier to advance money to operators of exhibits and games, but that YOCKEY refused to accept any money because he realized the exhibit was not paying and he would not be able to repay [redacted]. At the time the exhibit closed he did borrow from [redacted] sufficient funds to get to New York, after [redacted] advised him to try to set up the exhibit in the art or book department of some department store as a free attraction with the department store paying a fixed amount for its use.

b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised that YOCKEY told him he was from Roxana, Ill.; that he was an attorney and that he had at one time been Assistant Prosecutor in a small town in the peninsula of Michigan, the name of which [redacted] has forgotten. He also told [redacted] that he was residing at the Endicott Hotel,

b7C
b7D

NK 105-918

b7C
b7D
upon first arriving in Atlantic City, but moved to an apartment on Arkansas Ave. shortly after the exhibit started. [REDACTED] stated he never discussed politics with the Subject and did not know his beliefs, but that in general conversations with him it was obvious he is a man of intelligence and education.

b7C
b7D
[REDACTED] at Million Dollar Pier, stated he had little to do with the Subject because all dealings were handled directly with [REDACTED]. He stated that in conversations with him he was impressed by his intelligence, but politics were never discussed and he does not know Subject's beliefs in that line. [REDACTED] stated that he met Subject's wife on one occasion on passing on the street but could only describe her as a tall, willowy, good looking blonde.

b7C
b7D
Neither [REDACTED] knew of any friends or associates YOCKEY might have in Atlantic City or vicinity.

b7C
b7D
[REDACTED] of the Endicott Hotel, S. Tennessee Ave., Atlantic City, N.J., stated that the hotel records indicate that F. YOCKEY, Roxana, Ill. checked in on 5/9/52 and his room was declared vacant 5/25/52. They stated that the records indicate he was joined by his wife the nights of 5/12/52 and 5/24/52. They related that on 5/24/52 two men came to the hotel about midnight to see the YOCKEYS and the night man, ED GLANCY, showed them to the hotel lounge and advised the YOCKEYS of the presence of visitors. They stated that GLANCY informed them that the men stayed a short while and, immediately upon their leaving, the YOCKEYS paid their bill and checked out. GLANCY stated the two men returned in the early morning hours of 5/25/52 and were informed that the YOCKEYS had checked out.

b7C
b7D
[REDACTED] stated that they had been curious about the identity of YOCKEY's "wife" and questioned GLANCY as to the identity of the visitors but he stated he had only seen them briefly and, considering it completely routine, had not observed them closely enough to provide any descriptive data. They stated that they knew of no mail or telephone calls received by YOCKEY, nor did they know of any friends or associates he might have.

NK 105-918

b7C
b7D
[REDACTED] Lyric Hotel, 14 S. Arkansas Ave., Atlantic City, N.J., produced her records which indicated that Mr. and Mrs. FRANCIS DOWNEY, 714 Kenesaw Terrace, Chicago, Ill, Apartment 6, rented an apartment in the hotel on 5/28/52 for the summer and that they left on 6/18/52. She advised that DOWNEY had an exhibit of pinhead paintings at Million Dollar Pier, but it apparently did not go over and was closed suddenly by the management, leaving him without means of support. She stated that the DOWNEYS had been unable to pay the full season's rent upon moving in, but she accepted the \$75 deposit they had paid as rent for the period of occupancy and they owed her nothing upon leaving.

b7C
b7D
[REDACTED] stated that they told her upon leaving that they would visit friends in Philadelphia and gave her a forwarding address of 3431 Greenview Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. She stated that they received only one letter while residing at the hotel which came just before they left. She stated they also received a long distance telephone call which she believed was from Illinois a day or so prior to receipt of the letter.

b7C
b7D
[REDACTED] stated she knows nothing of the political beliefs of the DOWNEYS since they were inclined to remain to themselves and not converse with her or the other guests. She stated she considers them a "wonderful couple".


[REDACTED] stated she did not know the DOWNEYS to have any friends or associates.

b7C
Newark Confidential Informant T-1, of known reliability, advised that neither the Subject nor [REDACTED] left any forwarding address under their true names or aliases and that there is presently no mail for them which has not been delivered.

b7C
The files of the Atlantic City, N.J. Police Department and the Credit Rating Service, Inc., 1616 Pacific Ave., Atlantic City, N.J. contain no information pertaining to the Subject or [REDACTED] under their true names or aliases.

NK 105-918

b7C

The following description of the Subject and  has been secured from investigation:

Name: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
Aliases: FRANCIS P. YOKEY, ULICK VARANGO,
FRANCIS DOWNEY
Age: 34, born 9/18/17, Chicago, Ill.
Height: 5'8"
Weight: 133 lbs.
Race: White
Hair: Black
Build: Medium
Complexion: Dark
Peculiarities: Sharp features; protruding lower jaw
Education: Graduate - Notre Dame Law School
Occupation: Lawyer
Addresses: 702 East Ludington, Ludington, Mich;
Allen's Invalid Home, Milledgeville, Ga.
Relatives: Mrs. NELLIE ~~F~~ YOCKEY, mother,
702 E. Ludington, Ludington, Mich.;
Mrs. V. NETTE COYNE, sister, 5915
Magnolia Ave., Chicago, Ill. and
Athens, Ga.
Army Serial No.: 16084528

Name:

Aliases:

Height:

Weight:

Build:

Hair:

Peculiarities:

b7C



- R U C -

- 6 -

NK 105-918

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Two copies of this report are being furnished the Detroit and New York Offices for information purposes inasmuch as the investigation set out herein should prove of assistance in conducting the investigation requested in referenced Bureau letter.

IDENTITY OF INFORMANTS

T-1 - FRED KRAUSS, Superintendent of Mails, Atlantic City, N.J. Post Office to SA PAUL R. ALKER 7/8/52.

LEADS

PHILADELPHIA OFFICE

AT PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

Will determine if Subject is residing at 3431 Greenview Ave., which address was given as a forwarding address upon leaving Atlantic City. Should Subject be found at this address, will conduct investigation as requested in referenced Bureau letter. In the event Subject is not located at this address the identity and background of the residents should be obtained. It is noted that the Subject actually was residing at the YMCA, New York City after leaving Atlantic City.

BALTIMORE OFFICE

AT TOWSON, MD.

Will interview [REDACTED] for information concerning the papers he allegedly has in his possession which his wife has indicated he is holding over her and which she has insinuated are subversive in nature.

b4c.
b7D

NK 105-918

b7C,
b7D

Will determine from [REDACTED] if he visited the Endicott Hotel on the night of 5/24/52 and talked with the Subject and [REDACTED]

b7C

ENCLOSURES TO BALTIMORE AND PHILADELPHIA - 1 each - 1 copy of referenced Bureau letter

REFERENCE

Bureau letter to New York dated 6/26/52.

Free Memorandum • UNITL S GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 8/18/52

FROM : SAC, New York (105-3562)

*per 11-1
per 8-1
per 2-1*

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was;
EGIDIO BOSHI
IS - CANADA
SM - X

Re report of SA LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN, dated 8/18/52 at NY, copies of which are enclosed for the Bureau and Chicago.

There are also enclosed for the Bureau and Chicago photostatic copies of letters dated 5/31/52 and 6/5/52 from

[redacted] to parents and one letter dated 6/4/52 from [redacted] to her parents [redacted]

b7c

Enclosures - 14

1 - Chicago (Enclosures - 9

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-8-80 BY SP1 [signature]

135/52

ca

*Account
forwarded
10/10*

124

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

RECORDED 124

21 105-8229-35

20 AUG 20 1952

LHB:MEA

REC'D FBI
REC'D FBI
AUG 50 10 50 AM '52

[Signature]

~~SECURITY INFORMATION~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

FILE NO.

MEA

REPORT MADE AT NEW YORK	DATE WHEN MADE 8/18/52	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 6/23, 25, 30; 7/7, 8, 10, 18; 8/5/52	REPORT MADE BY LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was; EGIDIO BOSHI		CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X	

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

*Acc - RAB, State
Cia, 2-2, Bethel
200-47
9/13 0/53*

*b7C
b7D*

fit 3-2

██████████ advised niece, ██████████ has separated from her husband, ██████████ and is presently living with YOCKEY. Known activities of YOCKEY in NYC set out. According to ██████████ YOCKEY returned to home in Illinois. ██████████ states YOCKEY and niece are destitute. Niece believed to have recently departed NYC for ██████████ home. ██████████ supposedly in possession of many of YOCKEY's leaflets and publications, but due to pending divorce action is not disposed to turn them over to representatives of the government.

b7C

- P -

DECLASSIFIED BY *SP182/k*
ON *10-8-80*

DETAILS:

*b7C
b7D*

*13 copies plus 57
6/19/53 2-3-53*

On June 23, 1952, ██████████ telephonically advised that her niece, ██████████ who was married to ██████████ had left her husband and was now living with YOCKEY as man and wife. She stated that her niece had been in her home on June 23 and 24, at which time she advised ██████████ that YOCKEY was wanted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and also

b7C

APPROVED AND FORWARDED:

Edward Schmidt

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

ENCLOSURE

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

- COPIES OF THIS REPORT
- 8 Bureau (105-8229)
 - 2 Baltimore (Information)
 - 3 Chicago
 - (Copies cont'd - see next page)
 - 3 New York (105-3562)

105-8229-35

20 AUG 20 1952

COPIES DESTROYED

33 MAY 18 1960

RECORDED - 124
INDEXED - 124

63 SEP 26 1952

NY 105-3562

b7C,
b7D

for a passport violation. According to [REDACTED] the two of them had been residing at the Lyric Hotel, Atlantic City, New Jersey, under the name of F. DOWNEY. She also stated that her niece had mentioned that the subject was residing at the Young Men's Christian Association, Sloane House, 34 Street, New York City, as of June 24, 1952.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] continued and stated that she had never seen YOCKEY and that all information concerning him was obtained through her niece, and, according to her, YOCKEY was supposedly a lawyer and writer of a political book. She also stated that YOCKEY had a sister by the name of VANETTA COYNE, residing in Chicago, Illinois.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] stated that, according to her niece, YOCKEY had sent his passport to a friend at Sandy Spring, Maryland, and the subject was presently in New York in an effort to set up a concession at Coney Island displaying pictures engraved on the heads of pins. The complainant stated that her purpose in notifying the Bureau was that she did not mind if her niece continued to live with the subject but, if he was wanted by the Bureau, she would most certainly disapprove of this relationship.

b7C,
b7D

On July 7, 1952, [REDACTED] personally appeared at the New York Office and gave the following information concerning the relationship of her niece with YOCKEY:

b7C,
b7D

She stated that her niece, [REDACTED] first met b7C YOCKEY in St. Louis, Missouri, where [REDACTED] husband was [REDACTED]. She met YOCKEY through [REDACTED]. According to [REDACTED] VANETTA COYNE's husband is now on active duty with the Navy and she is residing outside of St. Louis in Roxanna, Illinois. According to [REDACTED] YOCKEY had been engaged to VANETTA's

(Copies continued)

- 2 Detroit (Information)
- 2 Newark (Information)
- 2 Seattle (100-0-29309) (Information)
- 2 St. Louis (105-281) (Information)

NY 105-3562

b7C
b7D
sister but broke it off. It is to be pointed out that [redacted] stated that VANETTA COYNE resided in Chicago, Illinois, and Roxanna, Illinois. She could not be certain as to COYNES' present residence.

b7C
b7D
It is noted that [redacted] statements concerning the relationship of VANETTA COYNE to subject YOCKEY are contradictory.

b7C
b7D
However, as a result of this introduction [redacted] saw a great deal of YOCKEY in St. Louis. According to [redacted] who had an opportunity to go through his wife's letters, [redacted] "had an affair" with YOCKEY while in St. Louis. [redacted] was transferred [redacted] and some time during the early part of 1952 YOCKEY appeared at their home and resided with them for approximately three months. [redacted] could not explain [redacted] permitting such a condition to exist, but nevertheless it did. As a result of this, [redacted] ran away to Atlantic City with YOCKEY in the spring of this year. From her conversations with her niece, whom [redacted] was quick to point out was a confirmed liar, she had been able to gather the following information:

b7C
b7D
[redacted] left her husband because of his promiscuity with other women and because of his homo-sexual tendencies. [redacted] stated that she could not believe such accusations and believed that [redacted] was so influenced by YOCKEY that she would go to any length to obtain a divorce and continue living with the subject. b7C

b7C
b7D
During their stay in Atlantic City, YOCKEY exhibited engraved pins on the boardwalk in that city. [redacted] stated that YOCKEY was in possession of common pins with "beautiful engravings on them" which he exhibited at various fairs around the country. Her niece is so taken in by this project that she is convinced that they will be able to earn a livelihood from the income derived from this show.

b7C
b7D
According to [redacted] parents, [redacted] live [redacted] and from her correspondence with them, she believes that they no longer intend having anything to do with their daughter. [redacted] stated that [redacted] had had the finest bringing up and had been educated. b7C

NY 105-3562

b7C,
b7D

At this point, [REDACTED] inquired as to whether or not YOCKEY was, in fact, wanted by the Bureau. It was definitely pointed out to her at this time that YOCKEY was not a fugitive nor was he wanted in any manner by the Federal Bureau of Investigation. She then inquired if it were at all possible to determine whether or not YOCKEY was wanted by any government agency for drug addiction. It was explained to her at this time that the Bureau could not determine whether or not YOCKEY was addicted to drugs and any information which she might receive on that line would have to come from another source.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] believed that YOCKEY, as of that date, was residing in New York City at the Sloane House, 34 Street, New York City. Her reason for this was that her niece had recently returned from Atlantic City and received numerous phone calls throughout the day and it was quite apparent to [REDACTED] that after each of these calls her niece visited in New York undoubtedly for the purpose of contacting YOCKEY. She also advised that on one occasion the niece mentioned that YOCKEY had received a mysterious phone call while at the Sloane House and he had informed [REDACTED] that it was the FBI and, as a result, he would have to leave town. According to the niece, YOCKEY returned to his home in Illinois. Immediately after this happening, [REDACTED] wrote a long letter to her parents [REDACTED] explaining her whole association with the subject and her reasons for breaking with her husband. As a result of this letter she advised [REDACTED] that she was returning to her home by bus and she did, in fact, leave [REDACTED] home. But, according to [REDACTED] she would not rely too heavily upon her niece's veracity and she was most doubtful of her niece's return to [REDACTED]. However, she has not heard from her since that time. b7C

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] stated that she has been in close touch with [REDACTED] and he has advised her that his wife is taking divorce action against him and that it is his belief that the accusations made by her will be quite scandalous with a view toward ruining his reputation in the Baltimore area. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that when YOCKEY and his wife left his home they left behind numerous periodicals

NY 105-3562

and documents of a nature which he would not disclose to her. While he felt that it would be of some use to the government, he would not at this time be willing to relinquish it, in view of his pending divorce action.

b7C
b7D According to [REDACTED] she contemplated taking a trip to Baltimore in an effort to convince [REDACTED] that he should turn these documents over to the government and she advised that she would contact the New York Office when she received definite information one way or another of his decision.

b7C
b7D [REDACTED] further recalled that on one occasion her niece had mentioned to her that YOCKEY was waiting recall to service with the Red Cross as a field director for an overseas assignment, and that her niece contemplated leaving for Europe with him. However, [REDACTED] reiterated that she found it hard to believe anything that her niece told her.

b7C
b7D [REDACTED] could offer no further information relative to YOCKEY, his whereabouts, or the whereabouts of her niece.

Subsequent inquiries made at the Sloane House revealed that YOCKEY, under the name FRANCIS PARKER had checked out of the Sloane House on June 28, 1952.

b7C For the information of the Chicago Office by letter dated June 23, 1952 Seattle furnished the following information relative to [REDACTED] parents:

On June 15, 1952 [REDACTED]

b7C
b7D [REDACTED] telephonically contacted the Seattle Office and stated that he believed his daughter, [REDACTED] had run away with a subversive agent and that he wanted an agent from that office to contact him to examine the correspondence which he had received, which seemed to indicate the subversive nature of her companion. b7C

NY 105-3562

[redacted] stated that his daughter, who was married to [redacted] had run away with the subject and that he believed the subject might possibly be wanted by the FBI in relation to our security program. He stated that since his daughter had run away, which occurred some time in the month of April, she had gotten in contact with [redacted]

b7C/
b7D

[redacted] At this time she informed [redacted] that the man she had run away with had given her a new concept of his political views, on living, etc., and that although the exact nature of his political views must be kept completely confidential, she was only able to say that they were entirely new to most people's way of thinking. When questioned as to just what these political views were, she had indicated that they were definitely not Communistic, but instead just the "opposite". No further information along this line was obtained by [redacted]. She did indicate, however, that the subject was attempting to get a passport to travel in Europe and was having some difficulties, due to these political beliefs. She also spoke of some papers which her husband had found and which were being used by her husband to hold over her, the entire insinuation being that these papers were subversive in nature and implicated both [redacted] and the subject.

[redacted] indicated that the subject had first been introduced to his daughter approximately three and one half years ago while [redacted]

b7C/
b7D

Since that time, he had visited them for approximately three or four months while they were living in Maryland.

[redacted] may be contacted at his home, [redacted] or at his place of employment, [redacted]

b7C/
b7D

connected to [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

NY 105-3562

ADMINISTRATIVE

LEADS

NEW YORK

At New York, New York

b7C
b7D
Will maintain contact with [REDACTED]
for any information she might develop concerning YOCKEY'S
whereabouts.

Inasmuch as New York is not in possession of all
the facts in this matter, no leads are being set forth with this
report. This is being left up to the Office of origin inasmuch
as it is felt that they would be better able to evaluate the
advisability and productivity of obvious leads.

REFERENCE

Bureau letter to New York 6/26/52

cancelled page
p. 50-110
mark 10-4-52

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-8-80 BY SP1 gaul/jr

ENCLOSURES FOR BUREAU - 14
Bufile 105-8229
NY file 105-3562

COPIES DESTROYED
83 MAY 18 1960

ENCLOSURE

105-8229-35

ENCLOSURE

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

11 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) b7C, b7D with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-35 Enclosure

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

9-10-52

SAC, New York (105-3562)

Sep

Director, FBI (105-8229) - 35

RECORDED - 34

EX-32

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.;
EGIDIO BOSHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

Rerep SA Lawrence H. Bracken, dated 8-18-52,
at New York.

On page two, paragraph one, it states that [redacted] advised Yockey had a sister by the name of Vanetta Coyne, residing in Chicago, Illinois. In paragraph four it states that [redacted] advised "that her niece, [redacted] first met Yockey in St. Louis, Missouri, where [redacted] husband was [redacted]. She met Yockey through [redacted]."

b7C

b7C
b7D

According to [redacted] Vanetta Coyne's husband is now on active duty with the Navy and she is residing outside of St. Louis in Roxanna, Illinois. According to [redacted] Yockey had been engaged to Vanetta's sister, but broke it off..."

It will be noted that these statements are contradictory. In Bureau letter to your office dated June 26, 1952, under the description, it is reflected that subject has a sister, Mrs. Vinetti Coyne, 5915 Magnolia Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, and Athens, Georgia. If [redacted] statements were contradictory a statement should be made in the report pointing out the contradiction.

b7C
b7D

On page five, in paragraphs two and three, the report indicates that [redacted] recalled certain events. It is obvious that [redacted] gave this information.

b7C
b7D

- cc - 2 - Baltimore
- 2 - Chicago (100-25647)
- 2 - Detroit (100-20737)
- 2 - Newark
- 2 - Seattle
- 2 - St. Louis (105-281)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-6-80 BY SP184/ST

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Mohr _____
- Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Rm. _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

EOJ:kc
kc

RECEIVED
FBI
MAILED 15 400W
SEP 10 1952
COMM-FBI

66 SEP 26 1952

Your attention is directed to Part 1, page 39, item 54, of the FBI Handbook, concerning what matters should be included on the Administrative Page or Pages. The information on Administrative Pages six and seven of rerep concerning K. Balikoff of the State Department should have been submitted by cover letter. Unless reasons exist which do not appear from reading the report, the information from [REDACTED] father of [REDACTED] set forth on pages seven and eight of the Administrative Pages, should be summarized in the Details. b7c

Submit corrected pages to the Bureau and auxiliary offices immediately conforming to the above suggestions.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 8/26/52

FROM : SAC, Philadelphia (105-1037)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was. Francis P. Yokey,
Ulick Varango, Francis Downey; EGIDIO BOSCHI /
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

67115

Rerep of SA PAUL R. ALKER dated 8/8/52 at Newark, N. J., setting out a lead for Philadelphia to determine if the subject is residing at 3431 Greenview Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

An examination of Philadelphia street directories and maps of the city of Philadelphia has disclosed that there is no Greenview Ave. in that city. The following streets with somewhat similar names were located, but none of them as a 3400 block:

- Glenview St.
- Glenwood Ave.
- Glenwood Drive
- Greenway Ave.
- Greenville Ave.
- Greenhill Rd.

G. I. R. 3

Accordingly, no further action will be taken by this office.

RUC.

- JMA:DWH
- cc 1 - Chicago
 - 1 - Newark (105-918)
 - 1 - New York

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/1/81 BY 10-14-80

105-8229-36

RECORDED - 76

20 AUG 28 1952

EX-3

68 SEP 3 1952

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

105-9127-1

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM NO. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

FILE NO.

REPORT MADE AT PHOENIX	DATE WHEN MADE 9/16/52	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 9/8/52	REPORT MADE BY JOHN F. SHEIK cm
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was		CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY-CANAD SECURITY MATTER-X	

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Investigation to locate subject in Tucson, Arizona, negative.

RUC

DETAILS

AT TUCSON, ARIZONA

An investigation in the neighborhood of 1303 North Park where subject had stayed in 1939 proved negative. The following persons were contacted with negative results:

b7c
b7D



A check was made of the Tucson Merchants Credit Bureau, appropriate city and telephone directories, and the public utilities records for the pertinent period with negative results.

RUC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-14-80 BY SP1 JCH/fv

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPY IN FILE COVER OF THIS REPORT		105 | 8229 | 37	RECORDED - 22
8--Bureau (105-8229) 3--Chicago (100-25647) 3--Phoenix (100-4231)		20 SEP 20 1952	EX-111
COPIES DESTROYED 33 MAY 19 1960			

PROPERTY OF FBI - This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

63 OCT 2 1952

PX 100-4231 .

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

REFERENCE

Report of SA HAROLD RUBENSTEIN dated 8/6/52 at Detroit.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

FILE NO.

REPORT MADE AT St. Louis, Missouri	DATE WHEN MADE 9-29-52	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 9-12-52	REPORT MADE BY SE EARL L. HASSELL, JR. dvm
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.			CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Records ^{ED} FRC, GSA, SLMO, indicate that **F. PARKER YOCKEY** was employed by the Office of Price Administration, Detroit, Michigan and terminated by reason of resignation. Employed by War Dept., Commanding General U. S. Forces European Theater at Frankfurt, Germany. Terminated by reason of removal due to abandonment of position. Background and descriptive information set out.

gd 11-1

*1-cc to RAB
State
Bethel
1-pers CIA
G-2*

Ry R/S - 10-9-52 - EOG

- RUC -

G. I. R. - 3

DETAILS: AT ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

A review of the personnel records at the Federal Records Center, General Services Administration, for **F. PARKER YOCKEY** reflects that he was employed on April 2, 1945 as a rent attorney with the Office of Price Administration at Detroit, Michigan. This employment was terminated in the same position on October 26, 1945 by reason of resignation due to subject's leaving the city of Detroit.

He was employed as an attorney on January 15, 1946 with the War Department, Commanding General, U. S. Forces European Theater at Frankfurt, Germany. This employment was terminated in the same position on November 26, 1946 by reason of removal due to abandonment of position.

The following description and background data was contained in the subject's War Department file:

CLASSIFIED BY *SP1 sed/fv*
ON *10-14-80*

APPROVED AND FORWARDED

COPY IN FILE

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

- COPIES OF THIS REPORT
- 5 - Bureau (105-8229)
 - 3 - Chicago (100-25647)
 - 2 - St. Louis (105-281)

105-8229-38

RECORDED - 44

OCT 1 1952

PROPERTY OF FBI—THIS CONFIDENTIAL REPORT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE LOANED TO YOU BY THE FBI AND ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE OF AGENCY TO WHICH LOANED.

COPIES DESTROYED

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-59250-1

70 OCT 13 1952

83 MAY 18 1960

SL 105-281

Date and place of birth: 9-18-17, Chicago, Ill.

Height: 5' 8 3/4"

Weight: 135 lbs.

Hair: Dark brown

Distinguishing

Characteristics:

Was last seen wearing a
clipped mustache, same color
as hair; usually goes without
a hat.

RUC

SL 105-281

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Personnel of Federal Records Center advised that the present whereabouts of the complete War Department civilian personnel file for the subject in this case is not known but that it was last forwarded on December 29, 1949 to Commanding General, Munich Military Post, APO 407 (Easing, Germany) c/o Postmaster, New York, New York. Due to the uncertainty of the present location of the complete record for the subject, the information herein reported was taken from such miscellaneous papers as are retained in the subject's personnel folder at Federal Records Center. Personnel at Federal Records Center further advised that the reason for the miscellaneous papers contained in said folder is that duplicates of papers are removed prior to the forwarding of a file to a requesting agency but that it is by no means a complete file.

REFERENCE: Report of SA HAROLD RUBENSTEIN dated 8-6-52
at Detroit, Michigan.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 9/26/52

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (105-643)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

Re enclosed report of SA DONALD M. HOLLAND, dated 9/22/52, at Baltimore, Maryland.

The letters mentioned in the re rep were written to [redacted] by the subject while she resided with [redacted]

[redacted] advised SA HOLLAND, on 9/12/52, that the letters are of such a nature that they are vital evidence in the pending divorce action between [redacted] further stated that [redacted] is the Attorney for [redacted] in the above mentioned divorce action.

Information as to the present whereabouts and activity of [redacted] and the subject might be obtained by the New York Office by contacting [redacted]

[redacted] by that name, appeared [redacted] at which time she exhibited some oil paintings on the heads of pins. (See rerep). During the interview with [redacted] she stated that she was the owner of the pins and that they would be an exhibit at Macy's Department Store at some future date. She stated that the paintings were done by an artist named EGIDIO BOSCHI, who is now blind.

Unless the office of origin or the Bureau desire the book, "Imperium," by ULICK VARANGE, pen name of the subject, and the pamphlet, "Frontfighter," for review, they will be retained in the Baltimore Office and treated as evidence.

DMH:rj

cc: 2-Chicago (100-25647)
2-WFO
2-New York (105-3562)

ENCL: 6-Bureau
3-Chicago
2-WFO
2-New York

RECORDED - 96
INDEXED - 96

SEP 30 1952

105-8229-39

EX-115

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-10-80 BY SP1/2/80

68 OCT 21 1952

b7C
b7C
b7D
b7C
b7C
b7D

Handwritten notes and initials in the top right corner.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

FORM NO. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT CHICAGO

FILE NO.

REPORT MADE AT BALTIMORE	DATE WHEN MADE 9/26/52	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 9/12,15/52	REPORT MADE BY DONALD M. HOLLAND rj
TITLE "CHANGED" FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was. Francis P. Yokey, Ulick Varange, Francis Downey, Franz; EGIDIO BOSHI			CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY-CANADA SECURITY MATTER-X

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

[REDACTED] advised that he had visited YOCKEY and [REDACTED] at the Endicott Hotel, Atlantic City, N.J., on the night of 5/24/52. [REDACTED] attorney in possession of letters written by YOCKEY to [REDACTED]. A two volume book entitled, "Imperium," by ULICK VARANGE, pen name of subject, and a pamphlet entitled, "Frontfighter," furnished the Baltimore Office by [REDACTED].

*b7C
b7D*

b7C

*1-cc to B.2
State
CIA
KAB*

12/16 R/R 10-16-52

-RUC-

DECLASSIFIED BY *SP1 gch/lfr*
ON 10-14-80

*3-cc to Chicago
2-cc to W.F.O.
2-cc to [unclear]
2-cc to Balto
E.C.*

DETAILS:

AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

The title of this case is marked, "CHANGED," to add the alias, FRANZ. FRANZ is the name used by YOCKEY in correspondence with [REDACTED].

On September 12, 1952, [REDACTED]

*b7C
b7D*

[REDACTED] was interviewed by SA DONALD M. HOLLAND.

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: [Signature]	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES		
		105	8229	39
COPIES OF THIS REPORT 6 Bureau (105-8229) (R.M.) 3 Chicago (100-25647) (R.M.) 2 Washington Field (R.M.) 2 New York (105-3562) (Info) (R.M.) 2 Baltimore (105-643)		RECORDED & INDEXED		
		SE		
		COPIES DESTROYED 98 MAY 25 1960		

PROPERTY OF FBI - This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

60 OCT 23 1952

BA 105-643

[redacted] advised that he had known YOCKEY since 1947. He stated that he met YOCKEY in St. Louis, Missouri through [redacted]. [redacted] stated that YOCKEY had influenced his, [redacted] wife, [redacted] in such a manner to cause her to desert him and leave with YOCKEY in May of 1952. [redacted] stated that during the period he has known YOCKEY, YOCKEY had been his house guest in [redacted] home for about three months.

b7C
b7D

b7C

[redacted] stated that he had, on the advice of his Attorney, [redacted] visited the subject and [redacted] at the Endicott Hotel, Atlantic City, New Jersey, on the night of May 24, 1952, at which time he told them that he had found some letters and books which YOCKEY had written. [redacted] advised that he had found the above mentioned letters and books in his home after [redacted] had left with YOCKEY, and that he had subsequently turned them over to his attorney, [redacted] in order that they might be used in the divorce proceeding which [redacted] has brought against [redacted].

b7C
b7D

b7C

On September 12, 1952, [redacted] was contacted by SA HOLLAND, at which time he produced thirty letters which had been written by YOCKEY to [redacted] during the years 1950, 1951 and 1952, and also a two-volume book entitled, "Imperium," by ULICK VARANGE, and an eight-page pamphlet entitled, "Frontfighter, Voice of the European Liberation Front in Great Britain." The editor of the "Frontfighter" is listed as L.F. SIMMONS, and it was published by BCM/Westropa Press, London, W.C.I. "Imperium" was published in 1948 by the Westropa Press and was printed by the C.A. Brook and Company, Ltd., Southern Row, London.

b7C
b7D

b7C

During the aforementioned interview with [redacted] he advised that YOCKEY uses the pen name ULICK VARANGE.

b7C
b7D

The letters written by YOCKEY to [redacted] were reviewed by SA HOLLAND and found to be letters of a very personal nature. Certain of these letters contained some indication of YOCKEY's activity. None of the letters is dated as to year; however; the postmarks on the envelopes indicate that they were sent from Roxanna, Illinois, Battle Creek, Michigan, Europe, Montreal, Canada, Washington, D.C. and Atlantic City, New Jersey. The postmarks on the envelopes bear dates in 1950, 1951 and 1952.

b7C

BA 105-643

In a letter dated October 3, year not indicated, envelope postmarked 1951 from Italy, YOCKEY stated, ".... I'm in Naples organizing the foreign part of a Fascist convention to be held 25-28 October.... I have seen a good review of "Imperium" from South America, the reviewer calls it the Bible of the next great European Revolution...."

In a letter dated May 20, year not indicated, envelope postmarked 1952, YOCKEY stated that the FBI had tried to catch up with him on two or three occasion.

*b7C
b7D*
In one of the letters, undated, YOCKEY mentioned the name PERRY PATTERSON, Washington, D.C., as a contact of his. During the interview with [REDACTED] on September 12, 1952, he stated that YOCKEY was in contact with a Mr. PATTERSON who is an attorney with offices in the Trans World Building, 8th Floor, Washington, D.C.

In an undated letter postmarked in 1951, Montreal, Canada, YOCKEY stated that he had met an Italian Fascist by the name of EGINIO BOSCHI while he had been in Italy, and that BOSCHI was in Montreal with him. YOCKEY stated that BOSCHI was an artist and had painted landscapes on the heads of common pins. YOCKEY indicated that he, YOCKEY, had the pins and was going to try to exhibit them in the United States. In this letter, YOCKEY stated that BOSCHI had called his, YOCKEY's, book "Imperium" his Bible. YOCKEY indicated that BOSCHI would not be allowed to enter the United States.

*b7C
b7D*
[REDACTED] advised that he is retaining the letters in his files for use in the litigation pending between [REDACTED] [REDACTED] furnished SA HOLLAND the two-volume book, "Imperium," and the pamphlet, "Frontfighter." The book and the pamphlet are being retained in the Baltimore Office. *b7C*

*b7C
b7D*
On September 12, 1952, [REDACTED] advised that YOCKEY had been in the Army from May 20, 1942 to January 15, 1943, at which time he received a medical discharge on the basis of mental illness, described as a paranoid type with a persecution complex. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that in his professional opinion, based on close observation, YOCKEY is a paranoid psychopath. [REDACTED] stated that YOCKEY is, however, a responsible person in that he knows what he is doing and is firmly convinced that his beliefs are correct.

BA 105-643

[REDACTED] stated that YOCKEY had advised him that he had been employed by the Red Cross in Europe and that while he was in Europe, he had been in contact with the remnants of the Nazi and Fascist parties. [REDACTED] further advised that the subject had spent some time in Switzerland since 1946.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] advised SA HOLLAND, on September 12, 1952, that he had had conversations with YOCKEY in which YOCKEY bragged to him about having women support him in order for him to live without working. [REDACTED] stated that in his opinion, YOCKEY is using [REDACTED] to obtain funds in order that he, YOCKEY, can return to Europe to continue his work among the leaders of the Fascist and Nazi parties. [REDACTED] stated that YOCKEY had told him that he, YOCKEY, is the head of the World Fascist Organization.

b7C,
b7D

b7C

[REDACTED] stated that he has no knowledge of the present whereabouts of the subject, but he believes [REDACTED] is in New York City. [REDACTED] advised that he has no knowledge of the whereabouts of either the subject or [REDACTED]

b7C,
b7D

b7C

-RUC-

Bk 105-643

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

*b7c,
b7D*
Copies of this report are being sent to New York because [redacted] advised that [redacted] is believed to be in New York. *b7c*

LEADS:

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

Will identify PERRY PATTERSON, 8th Floor, Trans World Building, and furnish all information to office of origin, in order for them to evaluate the advisability of interview. *copy 10-21-52*

No additional leads are being set out in this report, inasmuch as the Baltimore Office is not in possession of all the facts. This matter is being left up to the office of origin, as it is felt that they can better evaluate the advisability and productivity of obvious leads.

REFERENCE:

Report of SA PAUL R. ALKER, Newark, August 8, 1952.
Report of SA LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN, New York, August 18, 1952.

Office 1

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-8229)
FROM : SAC, New York (105-3562)

DATE: SEP 30 1952

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was;
EGIDIO BOSHI
IS - CANADA
SM - X

G.I.R. 3

11-1
12-1
15-2

Rebulet 9/10/52.

There are enclosed for the Bureau and auxiliary offices corrected pages of the report of SA Lawrence Bracken, 8/18/52 at NY, per instructions in reference bulet.

For the information of the Bureau and auxiliary offices the following is to be noted.

At 1:15 P.M. June 30, 1952 SA Lawrence H. Bracken was telephonically contacted by K. BALIKOFF, Special Agent, Security Division, State Department, telephone Pennsylvania 6-7700, extension 669. BALIKOFF explained that he was assigned instant case for the State Department and that he understood YOCKEY was wanted by the FBI for apprehension for violation of the Mann Act.

It was specifically pointed out to Mr. BALIKOFF that the Bureau in no way was interested in making an arrest in this matter and that to their knowledge no violation of the Mann Act had been committed. BALIKOFF explained that he had been informed by his superiors that a complaint had been received by this office by an individual claiming that her daughter had been living with this man in various parts of the United States. It was explained again to BALIKOFF that this complaint was given by a woman whose niece was living with YOCKEY and that she was in no way opposed to this relationship with the exception that if he was wanted by the FBI she did not want this friendship to continue.

- encs (32)
- 1 - Baltimore (encs 8) REGISTERED
- 1 - Chicago (encs 12) REGISTERED
- 1 - Detroit (encs 8) REGISTERED
- 1 - Newark (encs 8) REGISTERED
- 1 - Seattle (encs 8) REGISTERED
- 1 - St. Louis (encs 8) REGISTERED

REGISTERED

LHB:APK

COPIES DESTROYED

88 MAY 18 1960

RECORDED-128
INDEXED-128

105-8229-40
OCT 3 1952

EX - 103

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-14-80 BY SP18/LB

*fac. NY
10 Baltimore
Chicago
Newark
Seattle
St. Louis
10/1/52
40*

Letter to Director
NY 105-3562

BALIKOFF stated that he had determined that YOCKEY under the name of FRANCIS PARKER, had been staying at the Sloane House, YMCA, New York City and that on June 26, 1952 he went to this individual's room and established that PARKER was, in fact, subject YOCKEY in this case. BALIKOFF stated he was going to await YOCKEY's return, but upon instructions from his superior he left a note for YOCKEY telling him to call the State Department, New York City. This YOCKEY did on June 28, and advised that he was positive it was a case of mistaken identity and that he, in fact, never held a United States passport. BALIKOFF requested that he appear at the State Department office on that date, and YOCKEY stated that he would if he could be accompanied by his lawyer. To this BALIKOFF agreed, but he stated that YOCKEY never appeared and several hours thereafter he checked at the Sloane House and found out that YOCKEY had checked out without leaving a forwarding address.

At approximately 3:00 PM, on June 30, 1952 BALIKOFF again contacted the New York Office and stated that he would like to have the name of the hotel in Atlantic City where YOCKEY had resided with [REDACTED] It is to be noted ^{b7c} that BALIKOFF did not know the name of this girl, nor was it furnished to him. However, the name of the hotel, Lyric Hotel, Atlantic City, New Jersey was given to him.

At this time it was again explained to BALIKOFF that the Bureau was not interested in making an arrest in this matter, and BALIKOFF noted that he was now perfectly aware of that and the only interest the State Department had was in locating YOCKEY and taking up his passport.

BAC, New York. (105-3562)

October 8, 1952

RECORDED 75

Director, FBI (105-8229) - 40

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was;
EGIDIO BOSHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

EX 73

Reurlet 9-30-52, enclosing corrected pages for report of SA Lawrence Brackan, 8-18-52, at New York. Corrected page three does not clarify the contradictions on page two as explained in Bulet dated 9-10-52.

b7C
b7D

On page two, paragraph one, it states that [redacted] advised Yockey had a sister by the name of Vanetta Coyne residing in Chicago, Illinois. In paragraph four, it states that [redacted] advised "that her niece, [redacted] first met Yockey in St. Louis, Missouri, where [redacted] She met Yockey through [redacted] According to [redacted] Vanetta Coyne's husband is now on active duty with the Navy and she is residing outside of St. Louis in Roxanna, Illinois. According to [redacted] Yockey had been engaged to Vanetta's sister, but broke it off..."

b7C

b7C
b7D

It is obvious that subject Yockey could not have been engaged to Vanetta's sister if Vanetta is his, Yockey's sister. It would appear that [redacted] should know whether Vanetta Coyne is Yockey's sister or the sister of [redacted]

b7C

Immediately submit copies of corrected page two clarifying or explaining the contradiction to the Bureau and the interested offices.

- cc - 2 - Baltimore (105-643)
- 2 - Chicago (100-25647)
- 2 - Detroit (100-20737)
- 2 - Newark (105-918)
- 2 - Seattle
- 2 - St. Louis (105-281)

10-13-52
0-1 7/4
607
(3) + [unclear] corrected program

Tolson _____
 Ladd _____
 Nichols _____
 Belmont _____
 Clegg _____
 Glavin _____
 Harbo _____
 Rosen _____
 Tracy _____
 Egan _____
 Gurnea _____
 Hendon _____
 Pennington _____
 Quinn Tamm _____
 Nease _____
 Gandy _____

EOJ:ema

eme

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-14-80 BY SP1 [unclear]

WAB
929

409

56 OCT 24 1952 1052

MAILED 9
OCT 24 1952
COMM-FBI

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM NO. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FILE NO. ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REPORT MADE AT SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS	DATE WHEN MADE 10-14-52	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 8-18-22-26-52 9-16-52	REPORT MADE BY JOHN F. HANFIELD :BB
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was. Francis Yockey, Francis Parker, Francis Yockey, Ulick Varange			CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

The subject's sister and brother-in-law, VINETTE and WILLIAM D. COYNE, lived in Godfrey and Roxanna, Illinois. COYNE presently in United States Navy and was formerly employed by Shell Oil Company Refinery in Roxanna. Subject reportedly lived with COYNE'S on two or three occasions over the past several years, last time being about a year ago. Subject's present whereabouts unknown. T-1 advised subject received some correspondence from Argentina and England. Investigation failed to disclose Mount Vernon Lease and Royalty Company ever having been in existence.

M

*b7C
b7D*

*cc - [unclear]
11/26/52
[unclear]*

[redacted] last saw the subject in 1948 at which time the subject exhibited an article which appeared to be anti-semitic in nature.

- R U C -

DETAILS:

AT GODFREY, ILLINOIS

G. I. R. -3

Mrs. BLANDIE NELDER, Postmistress, Godfrey, Illinois, advised that Mr. and Mrs. WILLIAM COYNE lived on Route #100, Godfrey, Illinois up until about July 1, 1948 when the COYNE'S moved to Roxanna, Illinois. It is to be noted that Godfrey and Roxanna are immediately adjacent to Alton, Illinois. Alton is almost directly across the Missouri River from St. Louis, Missouri. Mrs. NELDER advised that she does not know whether the subject ever lived with the COYNE'S while they lived in Godfrey, Illinois. She stated that she

*icct RH 13
State
Bethel
CIA
G-2*

*By E/S - 11-18-52
EOJ*

ALL INF FROM POST OFFICE IS UNCLASSIFIABLE per [unclear] let 4-3-82

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>R.N. Hastings</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL
COPY IN FILE		105-12294
COPIES OF THIS REPORT		RECORDED - 96
8 - Bureau (105-8229) R.M. R.R.R.		INDEXED - 96
3 - Chicago (100-25647) R.M. R.R.R.		OCT 20 1952
1 - St. Louis (Info) (105-281) R.M. R.R.R.		DECLASSIFIED BY <i>SP/SL/SL</i>
1 - New York (Info) R.M. R.R.R.		ON 10-14-80
1 - Detroit (100-20737) (Info) R.M. R.R.R.		
1 - Dallas (Info) R.M. R.R.R.		
2 - Springfield (105-183)		

PROPERTY OF FBI—This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

COPIES DESTROYED

33 MAY 18 1960

SI-105-183

recalls packages having been addressed to him while he was in Germany. Mrs. NELDER stated that ALICE YOCKLEY, a nurse, who was a sister of Mrs. COYNE lived with the COYNES for a period of time and Mrs. NELDER added that she does not know whether Miss YOCKEY ever worked while she lived in Godfrey, Illinois.

According to Mrs. NELDER, Mrs. COYNE was employed at the Shell Oil Company Refinery in Roxanna, Illinois. She further added that the COYNES lived in Godfrey, Illinois for about one year prior to their moving to Roxanna, Illinois.

AT ALTON, ILLINOIS

b7C
b7D
[REDACTED] Credit Bureau of Alton, furnished an article from the Alton Evening Telegraph, the Alton Daily newspaper from the edition of July 20, 1951 which reflected that Mrs. ROSE YOCKEY, age seventy, died Thursday (July 19) at the home of her daughter, Mrs. COYNE in Roxanna, where she had made her home for the past three months. The article reflected that the body was removed to Ludington, Michigan, her former home. [REDACTED] furnished another article from the Alton Evening Telegraph, edition of November 3, 1946 which reflected that W. D. COYNE went to Shell Oil Company Refinery in 1946 as a co-ordinator of the project engineering section. The article reflected that he was a graduate of the Naval Academy in 1939 and served four years on active duty in the navy. His home town is listed as Madison, Wisconsin and the article listed his being a member of the Madison County Sheriff of the Society of Professional Engineers. The article further reflected that he was married in February 1940 to VINETTE YOCKEY and his former addresses were listed as 702 East Ludington Avenue, Ludington, Michigan, 1921 Washington, Alton, Illinois, Clifton Terrace, R. R. #2, Godfrey and 147 East Tydenman Street, Roxanna, Illinois.

COYNE

AT ROXANNA, ILLINOIS

b7C
b7D
[REDACTED] advised that the COYNES resided at 147 Tydenman since some time about 1947-1948. She advised that FRANCIS YOCKEY stayed with the COYNES on about three occasions, the first time for a short duration shortly after the COYNES moved to Roxanna. The second date she did not recall but the duration of that stay was about five months. She stated that during this period, FRANCIS YOCKEY did not engage in any labor nor did he appear to have any friends. She further advised that the third time that the subject lived with the COYNES was during the summer or fall of 1951.

b7C
b7D
[redacted] stated that the subject is an avid piano player. When questioned as to the subject's whereabouts, [redacted] stated that she had heard, from what sources she does not recall, that the subject is now in England. [redacted] added that WILLIAM COYNE is now in the United States Navy and has been in the Navy for about two years. She added that Mrs. COYNE at the time of the interview was prepared to move to Ludington, Michigan. [redacted] stated that the best friends of the COYNES were the members of the GEIST family, who resides on First Street in Roxanna.

b7C
b7D
[redacted] advised that he last saw the subject about one year ago. [redacted] stated that at that time the subject was visiting with COYNES and was there for about one or two months. [redacted] added that he does not know what the subject is now doing nor does he know the subject's whereabouts. [redacted] advised that WILLIAM COYNE is stationed aboard the USS Worcester, a cruiser in the Mediterranean Fleet.

b7C
b7D
[redacted] advised that shortly before Mrs. ROSE YOCKEY died in the summer of 1951 either Mrs. COYNE or ALICE YOCKEY told her that the subject was in England. [redacted] stated that she does not know what the subject is doing in England nor in what particular part of England he was at that time. [redacted] stated that she met the subject and that the only information he imparted to her was that he is a lawyer and had practiced some place in Illinois.

b7C
b7D
The records of the Roxanna, Illinois Police Department reflect that on October 17, 1950 a warrant was filed against the subject by [redacted] charging the subject with trespassing and burning leaves. The case against the subject was dismissed. [redacted] explained the above incident and advised that the subject had burned leaves on her property and after he had refused to stop burning the leaves when she had insisted that he do so, she filed a warrant against the subject.

Confidential informant, T-1 of known reliability advised that an individual in Argentina, name and address unknown and Mr. ANTHONY GANNON, West Tropa Place, 54 Saddle Wood Avenue, Manchester 19, England have been in contact with the subject. T-1 further advised that she learned that other individuals have made contact with the subject through subject's sister, Mrs. ALICE YOCKLEY SPURLOCK, Italy, Texas. It is to be noted that subject's sister, ALICE, married an individual whose last name is SPURLOCK and who originally came from Italy, Texas. T-1 advised that the following articles were forwarded to the subject from ANTHONY GANNON:

1. Three issues of "Union Incorporating Action" dated May 17, 1952; May 24, 1952 and July 7, 1952, published by Sanctuary Press, located at 302 Vauxhall Beach Road, London, written in the English language, on the first pages of each issue was stamped a Union Book Shop, 48 Clows Street, West Sorton, Manchester 12, England.
2. Volume Seven, Number Six; issued in the English language of the People's Post Organ of the National Freedom Rally dated September 1951, the address being 29A Montague Street, London.
3. From Buenos Aires in the German language, Number Five and Number Six of *Elsendera der Weg*.
4. In the German language, a single sheet of paper on which was printed in six parts a poem entitled "Das Lied Vom Eraven Konrad" under which title is a character showing either Ike or Marshall giving ADEMUR a medal on which medal is the Star of David, behind the character of ADEMUR is a picture of an individual, apparently a Jew, who is wringing his hands; nearby is a flag pole on which the United Nations flag is flying over; over this flag is the Star of David. On this same sheet of paper is written "Schreibt Um Compen Oau Der Publisher" Leblanc, Box 155, 208 East 86th Street, New York.
5. *Der Wiederhall Stimme Der Jugend*, Folge 14, II Jahr Geng Munchen-Mai 1952 in the German language together with Folge I, Juli 52 of the same publication.
6. Issue Number Seven of "Etude at Action", bulletin in French, Du Group Des Jennes De La Ligue De La Republique, 28 Rue Serpente Paris, Juin, Juillet, 1952.
7. Folge I, Marze 1952; Folge II, April 1952; Folge III, Mai, 52 and NR 3, Mai, 52, single page issues in the German language of *Auzeigen Und Nachrichten Blatt - K. H. Heubam*, 13 B, Lookham Bei Munchem.
8. Issue Number Five, Juin 1952 and Number Six, Juillet 1952, of "L'Appel Au Peuple" in French, address *Courrier Du Continent*, Case Vuille, 728 Lausanne, France.

9. Dimanche Six Juillet, 1952, issue of "LaVictoire" in French, address Paris and a special number of that publication dated 15 Novembre, 15 Decembre, 1951
10. In the Italian language issues dated 16 Febbraio, 15 Marzo, 1952, number Seventy-six; 16-13 Marzo, 1952, number seventy-seven; 1-15 Aprile 1952, number seventy-eight; and 1-31, Maggio 1952 number seventy-nine to eighty of Le Champagne Di San Guisto, Periodico Indepente Italiano Del Chile at Valparaiso.

Confidential informant stated that she observed that the publications listed above were enclosed in a packet, on the bottom side of which packet was the red heading "The Cross and the Flag," Box D-4, St. Louis, Missouri.

[REDACTED]

b7C
b7D

advised that to his knowledge the Mt. Vernon Lease and Royalty Company had never been in existence in Mt. Vernon. [REDACTED] further advised that the Thompson and Lannin Law Firm had been in existence in Mt. Vernon prior to World War II. Mr. Thompson was deceased, however, prior to his death, he created a partnership and JOHN LANNIN was taken into the business. Prior to World War II, and after the death of Mr. THOMPSON, JOHN LANNIN, who was from Chicago, Illinois, had another attorney in the business for about two or three months. This attorney was also from Chicago, Illinois and [REDACTED] recalled his name as being YOCKEY. He lived with LANNIN at the Wielt's Apartments, and [REDACTED] described LANNIN and YOCKEY as "odd characters".

b7C
b7D

Mr. LANNIN was not engaged in the law practice at Mt. Vernon during World War II while he was in the service and the law office was closed. Subsequent to his returning from the service he moved his law office to Carbondale, Illinois. [REDACTED] advised that he heard recently that LANNIN was associated with EVAN DALE, a well known leader of labor in Southern, Illinois.

On September 16, 1952, [REDACTED] advised that he first became acquainted with FRANCIS YOCKEY when they both were attending law school at Northwestern University in Chicago in approximately 1938. [REDACTED] *corrected on copies Edg*

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] was of the opinion that YOCKEY transferred to Notre Dame and later received his law degree from this University. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] stated that YOCKEY voluntarily left, he believes for personal reasons, however, he cannot recall the exact reasons.

[REDACTED] advised that YOCKEY never worked for the Mount Vernon Lease and Royalty Company of Mount Vernon, Illinois. [REDACTED] advised that after Yockey left Mt. Vernon in approximately 1941 he did not see him again until approximately 1948 when YOCKEY visited [REDACTED]. According to [REDACTED] YOCKEY was visiting his sister, VINETTE COYNE, who is residing somewhere near Granite City, Illinois. [REDACTED] advised that YOCKEY was not working at this time, and did not know where he was going or where he had been.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] advised that he did not see YOCKEY again until approximately 1950 which was the last time he saw him. He stated that YOCKEY advised him that he, YOCKEY, was visiting his sister again somewhere in Granite City, Illinois and came to see [REDACTED] for a social visit. [REDACTED] advised that YOCKEY mentioned to him that he wanted a letter of recommendation for the Red Cross and [REDACTED] stated that he furnished YOCKEY with this recommendation.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] advised that he was of the opinion that YOCKEY was born in Ludington, Michigan. He stated that YOCKEY'S father was a stock broker in Chicago and that YOCKEY had one brother and two sisters, however, he could only recall the name of VINNETTE COYNE. [REDACTED] advised that he believed that trips made by YOCKEY to Carbondale, Illinois were namely for the purpose to receive money in various oil stocks, inasmuch as his mother had a very large sum of money.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] advised that the subject impressed him as a person who is very intellectual and always wanted to write, however, [REDACTED] stated that he never paid much attention to the political views of the subject. [REDACTED] advised that he had heard the subject had written articles but did not know if he did, however, he was of the opinion that YOCKEY had mentioned to him how, on a previous occasion, that he had written a book in England. [REDACTED] could not recall if YOCKEY had mentioned the

b7C,
b7D

SI-105-183

b7C,
b7D

name of this book. [REDACTED] advised that he believed the subject not to be a stable individual, however, he is a very intelligent conversationalist. [REDACTED] advised that although the subject is very radical with regards to politics, he does not consider him a Communist. From his association with YOCKEY he believes he is more pro-Nazi than pro-Communist. [REDACTED] advised that he did recall reading an article which the subject had displayed to him which was typewritten on a small sheet of paper. [REDACTED] advised that he recalls seeing this article when the subject visited him in 1948, and that to the best of his knowledge this article appeared to be very anti-semitic in its contents.

- R U C -

SI-105-183

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Copies of this report are being sent to the St. Louis, New York, Dallas and Detroit Offices since those offices have either conducted prior investigation in this case or covered territory where further investigation may be conducted. No leads are being set forth by this office since this office does not have full information in this case and it is being left to the discretion of the office of origin to set forth leads.

INFORMANTS

T-1 is RUTH L. WITHERON, Clerk at the Roxanna Illinois Post Office who furnished the reporting agent of the attached report the results of a routine inspection of second class mail in the course of her normal duties in this type mail, which was forwarded to the subject in care of his sister, Mrs. COYNE from GANNON in Manchester, England.

Investigation at Mt. Vernon, Illinois was conducted by SA MANLEY D. HARKS.

Investigation at Carbondale, Illinois was conducted by SA KENNETH R. ALBERT and NEIL J. LODER, JR.

REFERENCES

Report of SA JOHN E. MOORE dated July 3, 1952 at Chicago.
Report of SA HAROLD RUBENSTEIN dated August 6, 1952 at Toledo.

RECORDED-77
SAC, Springfield (105-189)
Director, FBI (105-8229)-41

November 26, 1952

**FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X**

**Re: SA John P. Granfield, October 14, 1952,
Springfield.**

Your attention is directed to SAC Letters 102 and 110, Series 1951, re security classification of reports. The classification of refrep has been changed from "Secret" to "Confidential" in view of its contents, which do not seem to justify a secret classification. For your future information, the fact that a referenced report is classified "Secret" because it contained data from another Government agency so classified, does not necessarily call for the continuation of a secret classification. The contents and source of a particular report should govern the classification given it.

Northwestern University was misspelled North Western University in the last paragraph of page 5 and on page 8 the referenced report of SA Harold Rubenstein, dated August 6, 1952, should be shown at Detroit and not at Toledo.

You and the offices receiving a copy of this communication should make appropriate corrections on your copies of the report.

- cc - 2 - Chicago (100-25647)
- 2 - Detroit (100-20737)
- 2 - New York (105-3582)
- 2 - St. Louis (105-231)
- 2 - Dallas

EOJ:rmc/mc

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

6 DEC 9 1952

MAILED 6
NOV 26 1952
COMM-FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-82 BY SP1844

WPT

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: October 21, 1952

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-26536)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER TOCKEY, was.
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

Re report of SA DONALD M. HOLLAND, dated September 22, 1952, at Baltimore, Maryland, and Baltimore letter dated September 26, 1952.

The only record in the indices of the Washington Field Office reflected that PERRY PATTERSON in August 1952, was an associate in the law firm of Kirkland, Fleming and Ellis (Chicago law firm with local offices in the World Center Building, Washington, D. C.) and that he was the attorney for the Washington "Times Herald" newspaper.

The Martindale-Hubbell Law Directory, 84th Annual Edition, copyright, 1952, by Martindale-Hubbell, Incorporated, Summit, New Jersey, reflected that PERRY S. PATTERSON is a member of the law firm of Kirkland, Fleming, Green, Martin and Ellis, World Center Building, 16th and K Streets, Washington 6, D. C., Chicago Office, 33 N. LaSalle Street. It included that PATTERSON was born in Chicago, Illinois, on July 3, 1917, was admitted to the Illinois bar in 1941, and the D. C. bar in 1950. His preparatory education was obtained at Georgetown University and his legal education at Northwestern University, receiving his B. S. L. and LL. B. in 1941. He is a member of the Phi Delta Phi Fraternity, the Chicago Bar Association and the American Bar Association.

The records of the Washington Credit Bureau revealed

[REDACTED]

The files of the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D. C., revealed

[REDACTED]

It is being left to the discretion of the Chicago Office, the office of origin, as to whether PATTERSON should be interviewed in this case. RUC.

WJM:kw

RECORDED - 7

105-8229-42

2-CH (100-25647) (RM) INDEXED - 7

DECLASSIFIED BY SP-1 [signature] ON 10-15-82

68 NOV 1 1952

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

62 OCT 28 1952

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (105-643)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
EGIDIO BOSHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

DATE: October 20, 1952

K 11-1
K 3-1

Re report of SA DONALD M. HOLLAND dated 9/26/52 at Baltimore.

Enclosed are copies of corrected page 1 of rerep. This correction replaces the name EGIDIO BOSHI in the title of this case.

This page corrected immediately at the B. O. S. 10/20/52

DMH:mk
Encl. (6)
Registered Mail

- cc: 1- Chicago (100-25647) RM (Encl.-3)
- 1- New York (105-3562) RM (Encl.-2)
- 1- WFO RM (Encl.-2)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-81 BY SP18/LLH

W. M. N. List
29

28

RECORDED-84 105-6229-43

OCT 20 1952

68 DEC 11

Office

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-3562)

DATE: 10/20/52

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (105-643)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was
EGIDIO BOSHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

Re report of SA DONALD M. HOLLAND dated 9/26/52 at Baltimore.

On October 15, 1952, [redacted] attorney for [redacted] husband of [redacted] who is believed to be with subject at the present time, telephonically advised SA DONALD M. HOLLAND that [redacted] had furnished him more material concerning the subject that might be of interest to the Bureau.

On October 16, 1952, SA HOLLAND reviewed the material which is in the possession of [redacted]

Two folders of material, which apparently had belonged to YOCKEY, were discovered. The folders contained the following information and material:

1. A 1950 withholding statement from Bureau of Internal Revenue to FRANCIS YOCKEY, American Red Cross, Mid-western area, St. Louis, -Missouri.
2. A 1951 withholding statement from Internal Revenue to FRANCIS YOCKEY, c/o W. D. COYNE, Roxanna, Illinois, employer, American National Red Cross, Washington 13, D. C.
3. A police permit made out in the German language which gave the following information:

Name	FRANZ YOCKEY
Born	September 18, 1917 Chicago, Illinois
Father	LOUIS YOCKEY
Mother	NELLIE PARKER
Addresses	Hotel Mandl Stuttgart, Germany Graf Zeppelin Hotel Garmisch - Partenkirchen, Germany.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-15-80 BY SP1 gpl/g

172

The permit was dated August 31, 1951

BMH:

1952

INDEXED 19

RECORDED - 19
OCT 22 1952

COPIES DESTROYED

33 MAY 18 1960

G.I.R. [Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten initials]

b7c

b7c
b7D

b7c
b7D

4. An undated application for Federal employment, Standard Form 57, completely filled out and signed by FRANCIS YOCKEY. The following information appears on the form.

Name	FRANCIS YOCKEY
Residence	3 Lombardi Place Towson, Maryland
Legal Voting Residence	Chicago, Illinois
Born	September 18, 1917 Chicago, Illinois
Height	5'9"
Weight	145

Employments

12/50 to 9/51

American Red Cross, Field Director, Stuttgart-Vaihingen, Germany; Supervisor Director of Operations KLAMKE; Reason for leaving - to act as executor or mother's will; Description of work - quasi-social service work with Army; liaison officer from Red Cross to Seventh Army Headquarters.

12/46 to 12/50

Exporter, self employed, Partnership with J. LANNIN of New York, importing and exporting all over Western Europe; Reason for leaving - decline of business; Description of work - acting as partner in importing goods into USA. Handled entire European end of business.

12/45 to 12/46

Assistant Review Attorney, War Crimes Group, Germany; Supervisor - SAMUEL SONNENFELD; Reason for leaving - left to enter private business; Description of work - Review War crimes cases, extensive research, writing opinions.

3/45 to 12/45

Assistant Rent Attorney, OPA, Detroit, Michigan; Reason for leaving - left for better job.

3/44 to 1/45

Assistant Prosecuting Attorney, Detroit, Michigan; Supervisor, WILLIAM E. DOWLING; left because DOWLING was not re-elected.

1941 to 1942
Law Practice in Mt. Vernon, Illinois, in the firm of
Thompson and Lannin.

Military Service

1936 to 1938
Camp Custer, two summer camps, CMTC

1936 to 1938
Georgetown University, ROTC

1942 to 1943
Infantry, U. S. Army

Education

Graduated from High School, Ludington, Michigan

1936 - 1939
Georgetown University, Foreign Service School

1939 - 1940
Northwestern University

1940 - 1941
Notre Dame University

1941
LLB Degree

Foreign Languages

French and German - excellent

Membership in Organizations

Member of Michigan Bar, 1941
Member of Illinois Bar, 1947

References

Professor WALTER JARGEN, Georgetown University
Law School, Washington, D. C.

Dr. WARREN JOHNSON, 3 Lombardi Place, Towson,
Maryland.

PERRY S. PATTERSON, World Center Building,
Washington, D. C., lawyer.

5. The following papers, booklets and documents which have not been reviewed as to content will be retained by [REDACTED] until after the divorce proceedings between [REDACTED]

b7C
b7D

b7C

- a. "The Proclamation of London of the European Liberation Front", 1949, no author given, printed by Westropa Press, B.C.M/Westropa Press, London, WCI.
- b. Three copies of the "Front Fighter", editor L. F. SIMMONS, No. 18 dated November, 1951, No. 20 dated January, 1952, and No. 21 dated February, 1952. The "Front Fighter" is published by the Westropa Press, London, England. Nos. 20 and 21 above contain articles by ULICK VARANGE, pen name of subject YOCKEY. //
- c. Two copies of the "Zweiter Brief" written in the German language dated 12 February 1951 and 23 January 1951.
Anschrift: Büro Isenberg (22a)
Wuppertal - Elberfeld Herzogstr 19
Telefon 30741
- d. Two copies of a Congressional record entitled "America's Retreat from Victory, The Story of George Catlett Marshall", speech by Senator Joe Mc Carthy.
- e. Three Editions of the newspaper "Common Sense" dated October 1, 1951, October 15, 1951, and November 1, 1951.

This paper is published in Union, New Jersey, USA, and the editor is listed as CONDE MC GINLEY.
- f. One Manuscript "Spengler and the Western Imperium", author not given.
- g. One Manuscript "The American Destiny" by ULICK VARANGE. //

BA 105-643

- h. One Manuscript "Handbook of Imperium", no author given.
- i. One Manuscript "Europe's Honor and Kurt Meyer", no author given
- j. One Manuscript "America's two Political Factions", no author given.
- k. One Manuscript "America's Two Ways of Waging War", no author given.

All of the above mentioned material is in the possession of [REDACTED] and he will retain it in his files until after the pending divorce proceedings between [REDACTED]

RUC

b7c;
b7D

b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

Origin CHICAGO	Date 10-31-52	Period 10/15, 17, 20, 21/ 52	Made By TONY SMILGIN
Made At CHICAGO, ILLINOIS	Title FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was. Francis Jockey, Francis Parker, Francis Yockey, Ulick Varange, Franz -		Character INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X

SYNOPSIS: Informant advises he can furnish no information concerning subject's present whereabouts. Neighbor of subject's uncle, FRED YOCKEY, Chicago, states subject has not personally contacted uncle during past year and further states does not believe subject is corresponding with uncle. Subject attended Northwestern University Law School in Chicago during 1930 and 1932.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
 WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

DETAILS: AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

G.I.R.-6

0-1, of known reliability, advised he could furnish no information which might reflect the subject's present whereabouts.

Interview of [redacted]

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP12/1/10/15/52
 REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2. 4. 2. 1. 2
 DATE OF REVIEW 10-15-96

[redacted] advised the writer on October 20, 1952, that FRED YOCKEY, an uncle of the subject, continues to reside at 722 Junior Terrace in a first floor apartment. [redacted] advised that although he is not acquainted with the subject he is certain the subject has not visited his uncle within the past year. He advised that ALICE YOCKEY, an aunt of the subject, also continues to reside at 722 Junior Terrace with FRED YOCKEY. [redacted] stated that he occasionally speaks to FRED and ALICE YOCKEY but advised that neither one of them has ever discussed the subject. [redacted] advised that he is fairly certain that neither FRED or ALICE YOCKEY correspond with the subject and he felt that if either FRED or ALICE YOCKEY knew the subject was disloyal to the United States in any manner they would have nothing to do with the subject. **COPIES DESTROYED**

88 MAY 18 1960

Apprv'd & Forw'd	Special Agent in Charge	Do Not Write In These Spaces	INDEXED - 70
John F. Maloney		105-8229-145	RECORDED - 70
(8) - Bureau (105-8229) (REGISTERED) 2 - Baltimore (105-643) (REGISTERED) 2 - New York (105-3562) (REGISTERED) 1 - Seattle (REGISTERED) 3 - Chicago (100-25647)		NOV 2 1952 [Handwritten signatures and initials]	EX - 100

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

1-cc to R
 State By R/S-11-18-52
 66 NOV 20 1952
 REG-2

11-20-0-1 to Detroit
 address book
 ans: Rept Admitted

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] stated he had no reason to believe either FRED or ALICE YOCKEY are disloyal to the United States as they have resided at 722 Junior Terrace for more than twenty years and are respected by everyone in the community as being very fine people.

Subject's Educationb7C
b7D

[REDACTED] Office of Administrative Affairs, Notre Dame University, South Bend, Indiana, made available to SA MELVIN L. LONG during July, 1952, the file on the subject at Notre Dame University.

This file reflected photostatic copies of subject's transcripts from Michigan, Arizona, Georgetown, DePaul, and Northwestern Universities. Subject graduated from Notre Dame University on June 1, 1941, cum laude, with a Bachelor of Laws degree.

b7C
b7D

On October 20, 1952, [REDACTED] Northwestern University Law School, 357 East Chicago Avenue, advised the writer that FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY had attended Northwestern University Law School from February, 1938 to June, 1939.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] stated the subject had attended the University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona, prior to the time he began his studies at Northwestern University Law School. She further advised records of her office reflect the subject attended Michigan University during 1934 and 1935 and Georgetown University from 1936 until the spring of 1938.

She also stated a transcript of the subject's work was sent to DePaul University in Chicago on September 16, 1939.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] stated she remembered the subject as having attended Northwestern University Law School because she personally requested the subject to furnish a photograph of himself for his file at the School but he never did provide one. Other than this contact with the subject regarding the photograph, [REDACTED] could furnish no other information concerning him and stated she knew nothing of his activity while he attended Northwestern University Law School other than his school record was clear and he made average grades.

CG # 100-25647

ADMINISTRATIVE CONFIDENTIAL

IDENTITY OF INFORMANT

T-1

Mail cover placed on residence of FRED YOCKEY, 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois.

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA

For the information of the Seattle Office, subject YOCKEY is currently under investigation by the Bureau as a result of his pro-Nazi and Fascist sympathies and activities. Following World War II, the subject was employed by U. S. Occupation Forces in Europe and while in Germany engaged in pro-Nazi activities.

b1

[REDACTED] (c)

b1

[REDACTED] (c)

b1

[REDACTED] (c)

b1

[REDACTED] (c)

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

[REDACTED] (c)

[REDACTED] (c)

The Seattle Office which interviewed [REDACTED] on June 18, 1952, has information in its possession which reflects that [REDACTED] daughter [REDACTED] had run away with the subject and is, according to the latest information available to the office of origin, still living with the subject.

b7C
b7D

b7C

LEADS

THE BALTIMORE DIVISION

AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

Will maintain contact with [REDACTED] to obtain any information [REDACTED] may obtain concerning the present whereabouts and activities of the subject.

b7C
b7D

THE NEW YORK OFFICE

AT NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK

Will maintain contact with [REDACTED] to obtain any information she may have regarding the subject and [REDACTED] and obtain any information [REDACTED] may have concerning subject's present activities.

b7C
b7D

b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG # 100-25647

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

THE SEATTLE DIVISION

AT SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

b7C
b7D

Will, at [redacted] contact [redacted] to obtain any information in their possession concerning subject's present whereabouts and activities.

THE CHICAGO DIVISION

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

b7C

Will report results of mail cover placed on residence of [redacted]

b7C
b7D

Will also maintain contact with [redacted] for any information he may obtain in conversation with subject's uncle, FRED YOCKEY, concerning subject's whereabouts or activities.

REFERENCE: Report of SA LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN dated August 18, 1952 at New York.
Report of SA DONALD M. HOLLAND dated September 26, 1952 at Baltimore.

→ ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 11/4/52

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (105-643)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
EGIDIO BOSCHI
IS - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

On October 24, 1952 [redacted] voluntarily appeared in the Baltimore office and furnished information regarding [redacted] FRANCIS YOCKEY, and EGIDIO BOSCHI [redacted] stated that she had first gone to the office of the U. S. Attorney in the Post Office Building where Miss RUTH COLAN, secretary to the U.S. Attorney, advised her to see the FBI in the Court Square Building.

[redacted] was interviewed by SAs ROY E. OXFORD and JOHN J. ROMANN at which time she furnished the following information:

[redacted] stated that she and her husband, [redacted] are now separated and that complaints for divorce have been filed but no date for proceedings has been set. She stated that she wanted to furnish information concerning her husband whom she considered subversive and that she had some material which was examples of this subversive action. She stated that her husband [redacted] has for many years had correspondence with persons and organizations in Europe, namely Germany. She exhibited as examples of this, several pamphlets and leaflets which were printed in Germany and one booklet which was in English.

[redacted] stated that much of the correspondence from Germany was from a Socialist Rights Party which she stated was a Pro-Nazi Party in Germany. [redacted] stated that in this country her husband received communications from [redacted] concerning the "Committee for the Freedom of General REFER." Other contacts of [redacted] out of this country were [redacted]

DMH:rar

Registered Mail

CC: Chicago (100-25647)

RECORDED-20
INDEXED - 20

1105-8229-46

12 NOV 10 1952

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP1 [signature]

DEC 19 1952

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-1157-1

b7C
b7D
b7C
b7D
b7C
b7D

[redacted] also stated that [redacted] and his group write letters to the President of the United States and other notables. She gave as an example the trial of the ROSENBERGS, stating that her husband had written asking for direct acquittal of the ROSENBERGS.

b7C
b7D

She stated that [redacted] often had group meetings at [redacted] at which time he would give her the car keys and tell her to leave. She advised that the meetings would break up as soon as she returned.

b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised that after one of these meetings a man named FRANCIS YOCKEY stayed in her home. He was there from February until May 1952. She stated that YOCKEY was wanted in all European countries and that the United States State Department would like to know his whereabouts.

[redacted] advised that YOCKEY's whereabouts are unknown to her. She stated she could use him as a witness in her divorce case if she could find him.

[redacted] stated that [redacted]

b7C
b7D

[redacted] were in a ring together which was selling anti-biotics to the Communists. [redacted] stated that in mid September while living at the Palmer Hotel, New York City a man claiming to be a Special Agent of the FBI had interviewed her mostly regarding YOCKEY. [redacted] advised that since that time she has decided the man was not an agent of the FBI since he displayed no credentials and, when asked, refused to state his name. [redacted] stated that there were many names and addresses which she could furnish but that right now her life was in such a state of confusion that it was hard for her to remember. She refused to give a local address, stating that she had no permanent place where she could be reached.

Passing a Stat
Dept. Reg. [unclear]
[unclear]

[redacted] stated that she wanted to take the pamphlets and booklet with her in order to display them to an attorney whom she expects to handle her divorce proceedings, but she agreed to leave the material to be photographed while she went to lunch.

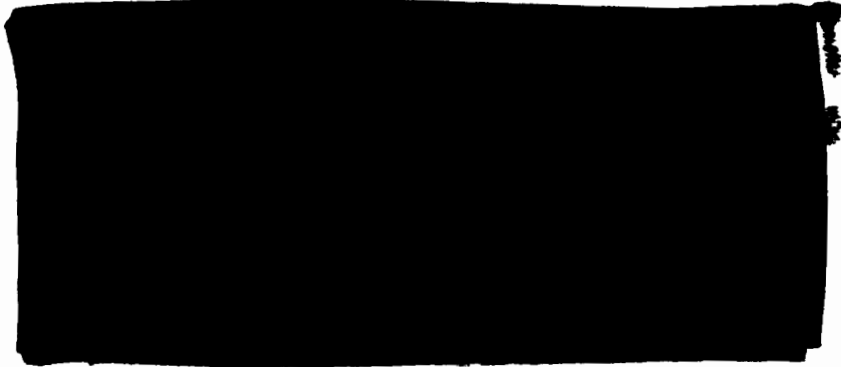
b7C
b7D

[redacted] left at 12:50 pm and was to return in an hour. [redacted] furnished the following information regarding herself and her husband:

b7C
b7D

BA 105-643

Name
Born
Father
Husband
Father
Education
Employment



b7C,
b7D



b7C,
b7D

At 2:00 pm October 24, 1952 [redacted] returned to the Baltimore office at which time the booklet and pamphlets she had left were returned to her. She was further interviewed by SAs DONALD M. HOLLAND and DEAN W. ELSON in order to determine any additional information she might have.

b7C,
b7D

[redacted] had exhibited [redacted] some pinhead paintings which were painted by EGIDIO BOSCHI whom she described as an Italian artist who is presently residing in the Argentine. She stated that to her knowledge BOSCHI had never been in the United States but that he had been in Canada. [redacted] stated that the correct spelling for the name above mentioned is BOSCHI.

b7C,
b7D

[redacted] stated that BOSCHI is now blind and that the pin paintings referred to above have been returned to him. [redacted] further stated that the only place in the United States where the pins were exhibited was Macys Department Store, New York City. [redacted] stated that although she is acquainted with FRANCIS YOCKEY, she has no idea as to his present whereabouts. She stated that she had not seen nor heard from him since May 1952 when she left her husband's house [redacted] stated that it is her opinion that YOCKEY is a psychopath. She stated that YOCKEY is a divorcee and that she thought he had lived in San Antonio, Texas prior to his divorce. She stated that YOCKEY has traveled in Germany, Italy, France, England, Belgium, Switzerland, Holland and Spain and possibly other countries since 1945.

BA 105-643

b7C,
b7D [redacted] refused to give any addresses for herself either in Baltimore or New York. She did state, however, that she had been living in New York ever since she left her husband in May 1952. She advised that sometime in the near future she is going to go to Washington, D. C. where she hopes to get an apartment or a room.

b7C,
b7D At 7:00 pm October 24, 1952 [redacted] telephonically contacted SA HOLLAND and advised that he had seen FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY at the Pennsylvania Railway Station at 5:30 pm on that date. [redacted] stated that he did not speak to YOCKEY and that YOCKEY apparently did not see him.

b7C,
b7D Photographs were taken of the material in the possession of [redacted] and they are being submitted to the Bureau, attention Laboratory, under separate cover.

This information is being furnished for whatever action is desired by the Bureau or the office of origin.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 11/10/52

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (105-643)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

Rerep SA DONALD M. HOLLAND dated 9/26/52, Baltimore and Balet to Director dated 11/4/52.

On 11/7/52 [redacted] Attorney for [redacted] advised that the pending litigation between [redacted] is drawing to a close.

It is requested that the Bureau and Chicago, the office of origin, advised the Baltimore office if attempts should be made to obtain the material described in the rerep and relet. The material is now in the possession of [redacted]

DMH

REGISTERED MAIL

2 CC CHICAGO (100-25647) (RM)

RECORDED-36

105-8229-47

NOV 18 1952

*Get to file
12-1-52
Get to file
12-9-52*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP/26/fv

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-9129

DMH

*b7c
b7D*

*b7c
b7D*

b7c

N

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SAC, Chicago (105-85647)

December 2, 1952

Director, FBI (105-8229) - 47

RECORDED-36

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

EX-108
b7C
b7D

Reference is made to Baltimore letter dated 11-4-52 covering interview with [redacted]

b7C
b7D

From a review of [redacted] statements it does not appear that she is being truthful. She now alleges that it is her husband, [redacted] who has received pro-Nazi literature which the Baltimore Office photographed. It is noted that some of this literature is very similar to that described in the report of SA John P. Granfield dated 10-14-52 at Springfield, Illinois, in this case as having been sent to subject Yockey at Roxanna, Illinois, by a Mr. Anthony Cannon, Manchester, England.

b1

[redacted]

b7C
b7D

In the last paragraph, page 3, it is indicated that [redacted] stated that she had not seen Yockey since May, 1952, whereas the investigation reflects that she was with Yockey in Atlantic City and New York subsequent to May, 1952.

b7C
b7D

[redacted] also indicated Boschi's pinhead paintings were exhibited only at Macy's Department Store, New York City, whereas investigation reflected they were on display in Atlantic City for about one month in May and June, 1952.

- Tolson
- E. A. Tamm
- Clegg
- Glavin
- Ladd
- Nichols
- Rosen
- Tracy
- Harbo
- Mohr
- Winterrowd
- Tele. Rm.
- Nease
- Gandy

Attachment
cc - 2 - Baltimore (105-643)

No. on page two.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

7-2-53
DEC 3 1952

MAILED 7
DEC 12 1952
COMM-FBI

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gpc/ [signature] 10-12-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-12-90

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-8229-108

CONFIDENTIAL

It is noted that [redacted] aunt, has pointed out that [redacted] is a confirmed liar. It is also noted that [redacted] relations with subject Yockey are an issue in [redacted] divorce action.

b7C
b7D

In view of the above information reflecting on [redacted] credibility, it is not believed necessary to investigate her allegation that [redacted]

b7C
b7D

[redacted] were in a ring together which was selling antibiotics to the Communists.

The report of SA John P. Granfield dated 10-14-52 at Springfield, on page 4, item 4, refers to a sheet of paper on which was written "Schreibt Um Copien an den Publisher, Le Blanc, Box 155, 208 East 86th Street, New York. Reference is also made to Bulet November 18, 1952, furnishing you with prints of material obtained from [redacted]

b7C
b7D

It will be noted on the paper entitled "An Die New-Deal Lokalen In Bonn," it states "Schreibt um Copieen an den Publisher: Le Blanc, Box 155, 208 East 86th Street, New York, New York," which probably refers to the same or similar papers as mentioned in the report of SA John P. Granfield mentioned above.

There is transmitted herewith a Photostat of the report of SA James W. Ryan dated 1-29-52 at New York in the case entitled "Le Blanc Publications, Internal Security - GE," which probably pertains to the Le Blanc mentioned above.

NOTE: [redacted] who is being sued for divorce by her husband [redacted] ran away with subject Yockey several months ago. Yockey had been a guest in [redacted] home. Investigation reflects that [redacted] is very unreliable and is in disfavor with her parents and relatives. She has been passing many rumors about her husband which her own aunt discounts. Yockey has been in touch with Fascist leaders in several countries.

b7C
b7D

CONFIDENTIAL

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM NO. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

FILE NO.

REPORT MADE AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN	DATE WHEN MADE 11/21/52	8/25, 9/9, 10, 11, 25, 29; 10/29/52	REPORT MADE BY LINDOLD RUBENSTEIN JAH
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY WSC.		CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY -- CANADA SECURITY MATTER -- X	

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Subject's former associate at Ludington, Michigan last heard of Subject four years ago. Only two American Red Cross employees, Fort Custer, Michigan, recalled Subject but could not provide additional background regarding him nor knew of his present whereabouts.

*cct PAB
State
Bethel
G-2
Ry E/S - 12-10-52
Eof.*

- P -

DETAILS:

The following investigation was conducted by SA
JAMES H. CRAIG JR.

At Ludington, Michigan:

*b7C
b7D*

[REDACTED] advised that ALBERT BLUMENSTARK, who formerly resided at 308 East Loomis and was an associate of the Subject, died approximately three years ago.

*b7C
b7D*

[REDACTED] stated he had the Subject as **[REDACTED]** student when the Subject attended high school at Ludington. He further stated that he has not corresponded with the Subject and the last he heard concerning the Subject was approximately four years ago when it was alleged that the Subject was going to either England or the continent. No further background information could be furnished by **[REDACTED]**

X

DECLASSIFIED BY SP1/pl/fv
ON 10-15-80

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: *[Signature]* SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

COPY IN FILE

COPIES OF THIS REPORT
 ⑧ - Bureau (105-8229) (REGISTERED)
 3 - Chicago (100-25647) (REGISTERED)
 2 - Detroit (100-20737)

COPIES DESTROYED

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

105-8229-48

RECORDED

EX-100

1952

PROPERTY OF FBI - This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

MAY 18 1960

b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised that the Subject's two sisters were in Ludington, Michigan during the summer of 1952 and he believed one of them was still residing at her deceased mother's residence inasmuch as she was separated from her husband in Illinois. [redacted] said that it is alleged that this sister was in the process of getting a divorce. [redacted] said that he had heard nothing regarding the Subject since he was last interviewed.

The following investigation was conducted by SA JOHN L. KNOTT.

At Fort Custer, Michigan:

b7C
b7D

[redacted] Red Cross representative, Fort Custer, Michigan, verified Subject's employment at that station from December 1950 to June 1951. [redacted] related that she knew YOCKEY only as an employee as she did not work out of the main office but was an employee of the Station Hospital Branch. She stated that she knew nothing of the Subject's personal background although he appeared to have an engaging personality. [redacted] added that she and [redacted] were the only two employees presently at Fort Custer who were acquainted with the Subject when he was employed by the Red Cross there.

same as
b7C
b7D

[redacted] mentioned above, stated that the Subject had some personal difference of some type with Mr. LESLIE PETERSON, who was then Director at Fort Custer. [redacted] added that he did not know what these differences involved inasmuch as he was unacquainted with the Subject to any degree having been stationed at Fort Custer only for two and one half months during the ten years of the Subject's employment at the Fort Custer Red Cross Center. *tenure*

b7C
b7D

[redacted] stated that he believed that the Subject had somewhat tried to "run the Army", which he said was not good for relations of the A.R.C. with the military. [redacted] advised that he knew nothing of a disloyal nature regarding the Subject nor had he received any information in this regard. He added that the Subject, while at Fort Custer, was serving a probationary period.

b7C
b7D

Peterson [redacted] mentioned above, advised that LESLIE [redacted] is presently stationed in Bremerhaven, Germany and the last she heard was that the Subject had an overseas assignment in Germany.

b7C
b7D

[redacted] suggested that [redacted] Red Cross, Fort Custer, Michigan, might have some information relative to the Subject. At the time, however, [redacted] was not available for interview.

(DE 100-20737)

The following investigation was conducted by SA
V. LEMAR CURRAN.

At Hastings, Michigan:

On October 29, 1952 an attempt was made to inter-
view [REDACTED]
However, SA CURRAN was advised that [REDACTED] was on an ex-
tended hunting trip and would not be available for interview until a
later date.

b7c
b7D

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

LEADS

THE DETROIT DIVISION

At Fort Custer, Michigan:

b7C,
b7D *Will attempt to interview [REDACTED] Red
Cross, Fort Custer, and obtain any information regarding the Subject
from her.

At Hastings, Michigan:

b7C,
b7D *Will interview [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] and obtain any information from him con-
cerning the Subject.

REFERENCES:

Report of SA HAROLD RUBENSTEIN, Detroit, August 6, 1952
Report of SA MELVIN L. LONG, Indianapolis, August 7, 1952.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 12/1/52

FROM : SAC, New York (105-3562)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
IS - CANADA;
SM - X

Handwritten initials and scribbles

Handwritten initials: EJP, 8/15

Handwritten initials: WBJ, 12/1

Report of SA LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN dated 12/1/52 at NY on the above-captioned individual, eight copies of which are enclosed.

For the information of the office of origin if they have not already obtained a photograph of subject YOCKEY, it is noted that his picture appears in the publication called the "Dome," 1941 issue published at the University of Notre Dame. This photograph is a full-faced picture containing only the identifying data that he was a member of the Notre Dame Law School.

Handwritten: b7C, b7D

Concerning [redacted] it is to be pointed out that these two individuals are extremely emotional people and it is felt that any reinterviews with them would be unproductive. However, it must be pointed out that they are cognizant of the fact that in the event they hear either directly or indirectly from her niece or the subject, they will immediately contact the NYO.

Handwritten initials: W

1 - Chicago (Encs. 3) (Reg. Mail)

Handwritten: 8-17, 12/1

DECLASSIFIED BY SP1 gel/fr
ON 10-15-88

Handwritten: GIRD

RECORDED-37
EX-112

105-8229-49
17 DEC 9 1952

REGISTERED MAIL

Handwritten routing slip:
To: Mr. Tolson
Mr. Boardman
Mr. Belmont
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Winterrowd
Mr. Holloman
Mr. Gandy

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LHB:MLV

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FORM NO. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

FILE NO. MLV

REPORT MADE AT NEW YORK	DATE WHEN MADE 12/17/52	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 10/14-16; 11/12, 14, 17/52	REPORT MADE BY LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCIEY, was: Francis Jockey, Francis Parker, Francis Yokey, Ulick Varange, Franz			CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA; SECURITY MATTER - X

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

*1-30-53
1 cc to R. B. by RS
J. B. 8-2
CIA
Bethel*

*b7C
b7D*

[REDACTED] interviewed and advised they have no knowledge of present whereabouts of subject or their niece, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] in contact with R. H. Macy Department Store and Young & Rubicam Advertising Agency in August, 1952.

[REDACTED] displayed pins [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] in conversation with officials of R. H. Macy & Co., [REDACTED] indicated she was returning to Chicago. According to [REDACTED] the subject might possibly return to Detroit to practice law.

- RUC -

DETAILS:

*b7C
b7D*

On October 15, 1952, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that she has available to her all files relative to any radio or television show sponsored by that agency. Her records indicated that on September 12, 1952, [REDACTED] appeared at which time she displayed to [REDACTED] three pins which she claimed were originally made by EGIDINO BOSCHI. [REDACTED]

RECORDED-37

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES
COPIES OF THIS REPORT		INDEXED-37
(8) - Bureau (105-8229 (Registered)) 8/1952 1 - Baltimore (105-643) (info) (Registered Mail) (Copies cont'd next page) 3 - New York (105-3562)		X-112

PROPERTY OF FBI - This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

COPIES DESTROYED
83 MAY 18 1960

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7C,
b7D [redacted] advised this agency that she possessed seven pins all told but that she would only display three for this particular program. [redacted] stated that [redacted] was put in contact with them through [redacted] R. H. Macy and Company, New York City.

b7C,
b7D It was [redacted] recollection that [redacted] was paid for this work by check mailed to her in care of General Delivery, 90 Church Street, New York City. [redacted] stated that this was rather unusual inasmuch as most people appearing on this show were well enough established to have a permanent residence. [redacted] records contained no mention at all in her files concerning the subject. [redacted] was requested by the writer to have a search made of her accounting records in an effort to locate the canceled check which was paid [redacted]

b7C It is to be pointed out that the Post Office located at 90 Church Street is the second largest in New York City and inquiries made at the General Delivery Windows were not successful in developing any information concerning the subject or [redacted]

b7C,
b7D On November 17, 1952, [redacted] telephonically contacted the writer and advised that she had been mistaken in her original information which she had given this office inasmuch as in checking her accountant's records, she determined that [redacted] received no financial remuneration for her act and it was listed in her files as being done solely for publicity purposes.

Copies cont'd:

- 3 - Chicago (100-25647) (Registered Mail)
- 1 - Detroit (100-20737) (Info) (Registered Mail)
- 1 - Newark (Info) (Registered Mail)
- 1 - St. Louis (Info) (Registered Mail)
- 1 - Seattle (Info) (Registered Mail)

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]
R. H. Macy and Company, New York City, was contacted by the writer on October 16, 1952, at which time he offered the following information:

b7C
b7D

He stated that [REDACTED] approached him in August of 1952 for the purpose of determining whether or not Macy's would be interested in making a display of the afore-mentioned pins. She told [REDACTED] that she had been born in Seattle and had recently come from Canada. She told [REDACTED] that she had displayed these pins all over Europe, South America, and parts of the United States and quoted various publications such as "Life" in the domestic field and dozens of others throughout Europe and South America as having carried articles relative to this display.

[REDACTED] advised her that while Macy's at that time could not use such a display, that [REDACTED] might and he, in fact, did put her in contact with them. [REDACTED] stated that he had no information concerning [REDACTED] New York address, but he did recall that she stated that she was contemplating going to Chicago where she would in all probability contact one RICARDO, owner of Ricardo's Restaurant located near the Tribune Tower in Chicago. [REDACTED] explained that Ricardo's is a restaurant catering to the artist set and he felt quite positive that [REDACTED] with a display such as she possessed would in all probability contact Ricardo's at some time or another.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] were interviewed in the New York Office by the writer, at which time they gave the following information:

b7C
b7D

In a previous interview, [REDACTED] had stated that YOCKEY had a sister by the name of VANETTA COYNE residing in Chicago, Illinois. Subsequently, she stated that her niece, [REDACTED] met YOCKEY through [REDACTED] and that YOCKEY had at one time been engaged to VANETTA'S sister. [REDACTED]

b7C
b7D

b7C

was asked to clarify this apparent discrepancy in describing the relationship of VANETTA COYNE to subject YOCKEY. She referred to a mass of disorganized notes which she carried and then explained that VANETTA COYNE is YOCKEY'S sister and that another sister of YOCKEY had at one time been engaged to [REDACTED] prior to his marriage to [REDACTED]

b7C,
b7D

b7C

[REDACTED] were specifically questioned as to whether or not they had heard from [REDACTED] or the subject and they stated that they had no knowledge of their present whereabouts. At this point [REDACTED] did recall that on one occasion [REDACTED] had told her that YOCKEY had contemplated returning to Detroit where he would resume the practice of law. However, she added that her niece had told so many false stories that she would not place too much reliability on the fact that they did go to Detroit.

1-2-9-1

b7C,
b7D

b7C

The only other information they could furnish on this occasion was the fact that [REDACTED] at a college [REDACTED]

b7C,
b7D

b7C

[REDACTED] also recalled [REDACTED] stating at one time that YOCKEY had made a considerable sum of money on the black market when he was in Europe, but he lost it when he invested the money in the citrus business. She also remembered [REDACTED] stating that he came back to the United States through Montreal, Canada.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] could furnish no further information.

- R U C -

NY 105-3562

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

MISCELLANEOUS

Copies of this report are being designated for the Baltimore, Detroit, Newark, St. Louis, and Seattle Offices for informational purposes in accordance with instructions in Bureau letter dated October 8, 1952.

REFERENCE

Bureau letter to New York, 10/8/52.
Report of SA TONY SMILGIN, Chicago, 10/31/52.

BAC, New York (105-3562)

December 23, 1952

RECORDED
Director, FBI (105-8229) - 49

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

Re report of Special Agent Lawrence H. Bracken dated 12-1-52, in captioned case.

The second paragraph, page 2 of the details ends with "It was felt that further investigation along these lines would be useless." This is administrative matter and the sentence should be rephrased to delete it.

The last paragraph, page 3 commences "It will be recalled that in Bureau letter to New York dated 8-8-52, it was pointed out that a discrepancy existed in the original statement...." This is administrative matter. The Bureau's letters or reports should not be referred to in the details of a report. This paragraph and the first paragraph on page 4 should be corrected to read substantially as follows:

In a previous interview, [redacted] had stated that Yockey had a sister by the name of Vanetta Coyne residing in Chicago, Illinois. Subsequently, she stated that her niece, [redacted] met Yockey through [redacted] and that Yockey had at one time been engaged to Vanetta's sister. [redacted] was asked to clarify this apparent discrepancy in describing the relationship of Vanetta Coyne to subject Yockey. She referred to a mass of disorganized notes which she carried and then explained that Vanetta Coyne is Yockey's sister and that another sister of Yockey had at one time been engaged to [redacted] prior to his marriage to [redacted]

b7c,
b7D

b7c

Attachments:

- cc - 2 - Baltimore (105-643)
- cc - 2 - Chicago (100-25647)
- cc - 2 - Detroit (100-20737)
- cc - 2 - Newark (105-918)
- cc - 2 - St. Louis (105-281)
- cc - 2 - Seattle

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP/ [signature]

MAILED 9
DEC 24 1952
COMM-FBI

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

77 FEB 3 - 1953
EOJ:blb
105

Immediately submit corrected pages to the Bureau and appropriate offices in accordance with the above instructions.

Reference is also made to airtel dated 9-30-52, and airtel dated 10-8-52, concerning the submission of a corrected page 2 in the report of Special Agent Lawrence H. Bracken dated 8-18-52, clarifying or explaining [redacted] contradictory statements. This can be done by inserting a sentence in the fourth line from the top of page 3, substantially as follows:

b7C
b7D

b7C
b7D

It is noted that [redacted] statements concerning the relationship of Vanetta Coyne to subject Yeakey are contradictory.

Submit this corrected page immediately to the Bureau and appropriate offices.

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT CHICAGO

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

REPORT MADE AT BALTIMORE	DATE WHEN MADE 9/26/52	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 9/12,15/52	REPORT MADE BY r j ; m k DONALD E. HOLLAND
TITLE "CHANGED" FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was., Francis P. Vokey, Ulick Varange, Francis Downey,		CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY-CANAD SECURITY MATTER-X	

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS: Franz; EGIDIO BOSHI

b7C [redacted] advised that he had visited YOCKEY and [redacted] at the Endicott Hotel, Atlantic City, N.J., on the night of 5/24/52. [redacted] attorney in possession of letters written by YOCKEY to [redacted]. A two volume book entitled, "Imperium," by ULICK VARANGE, pen name of subject YOCKEY, and a pamphlet entitled "Front-fighter," furnished the Baltimore Office by [redacted].

11-1
b7C
Baltimore forwarded copies of search papers to [redacted] 8/29/52

- RUC -

DETAILS:

AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

The title of this case is marked "CHANGED" to add the alias, FRANZ, the name used by YOCKEY in correspondence with [redacted].

b7C [redacted]
b7C On September 12, 1952, [redacted]
b7D [redacted] was interviewed by SA DONALD E. HOLLAND.

DECLASSIFIED BY SP1 gcl/jr
ON 10-15-80

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>S.S. Alden</i> SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES
COPIES DESTROYED 88 MAY 18 1960 OF THIS REPORT 6- Bureau (105-8229) RM 3- Chicago (100-256477) RM 2- Washington Field RM 2- New York (105-35627) (Info) RM 2- Baltimore (105-643)	105-8327-50 RECORDED-33 INDEXED-33 OCT 22 1952

PROPERTY OF FBI—This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

4 DEC 8 1952

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

SAC, Baltimore (105-649)

December 9, 1952

Director, FBI (105-8229)

g

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.;
EJIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

Reurlet 11-10-52.

*b7C
b7D*

Your letter dated September 26, 1952, reflects that your office is in the possession of the book, "Imperium," by Ulick Varange; subject Yockey's pen name. Your letter of October 20, 1952, reflects that [redacted] has two editions of the pamphlet "Front Fighter," containing articles by Ulick Varange and a manuscript, "The American Destiny," by Ulick Varange. If these originals can be obtained you should do so; otherwise, endeavor to obtain Photostats or photographs of them.

Unless the manuscripts identified by you as "H" through "X" in urlet of October 20, 1952, can in some way be identified as the writings of the subject, it is not believed necessary to obtain them. However, they should be reviewed to ascertain if they are pertinent to this investigation. With respect to Yockey's personal correspondence, you should obtain the originals or Photostats or photographs of any of those which contain information pertinent to our investigation, such as subject's Fascist sympathies and connections.

X

cc - 2 - Chicago (100-25647)

105-8229-51

RECORDED-12
EX-112
F B I
RECEIVED MAIL ROOM

DEC 10 1952
137

EOJ:dh

[Signature]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP1 gpl/8/02/1

MAILED 4
DEC 9 1952
COMM-FBI

DEC 17 1952

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)
FROM : ATTENTION: MECHANICAL SECTION
SAC, BALTIMORE (105-643)
SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER HOCKEY, was.
EGIDIO BOSCHI
IS - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

DATE: 11/4/52

(21) 11-1
2-1

Re Baltimore letter to Director dated 11/4/52.

b7C
b7D

Enclosed are two exposed film packs containing photographs of material in the possession of [redacted] which photographs were made on October 24, 1952. THIS IS NOT EVIDENCE.

Prints and negatives should be forwarded to the Chicago office and copies and prints should be forwarded to the 105 desk in the Bureau.

DMH:rar
Enclosures (2)
Registered Mail
CC: Chicago

EXPEDITED PROCESSING [handwritten initials]

at 72 Post.
12-9-52
cc - [unclear]
RECORDED-29
EX-103
12-9-52
J. J. [unclear]
J. J. [unclear]

1105-8229-
12-10-52
12-10-52

RECEIVED
DEVELOPED
PRINTED
ENLARGEMENTS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-88 BY SP1 [unclear]

Arch Mech Sec
11-18-52
Nov 26 1952

WENN DU AMERIKANER!



Wann Endlich Ballst

Du Die FAHST



REO 10/24/52
JTR

PART II

Deutsch Amerikaner!

PART II



Wann Endlich Ballst Du Die Faust ?

Weltgeschichte ist die Geschichte der grossen Kulturen und so erkennen wir, s. rückblickend, stets eine Gruppe grosser Völker von ein und demselben Kulturstil, die Geschichte machten und deren Dasein Weltgeschichte war. Diese grossen Völker nennen wir Nationen. Da das Erwachen einer Nation zum Bewusstsein ihrer selbst in Stufen erfolgt, ist es unmöglich, dass das ganze Volk gleichmässig eine Nation ist. Deshalb wurde jede Nation vor der Geschichte stets nur durch eine Minderheit repräsentiert.

Diese Nationen derselben Kulturgruppe waren untereinander höchst verschieden. SOBALD ABER EIN KULTURFREMDES VOLK IN DEN GESICHTSKREIS DIESER GRUPPE TRAT ODER SIE GAB BEDROHTE, ERWACHTE ALLENTHALBEN EIN UEBERMAECHTIGES GEFUEHL DER SEELISCHEN VERWANDTSCHAFT.

So war es stets in der Geschichte. Wie anders nicht es aber heute aus innerhalb der Kulturgruppe unserer "grossen" weissen Völker. We ist heute bei uns die Minderheit, die Elite, die die grosse geschichtliche Frage begreift, ob jetzt der Sturz aller weissen Völker durch die "Barbaren" gelingt oder nicht?

Jetzt, wo wir unseren mächtigsten Verbündeten seit 1776—DISTANZ—verloren haben und nun alles darauf ankommt, die spirituellen und materiellen Kräfte, die noch in unserer weissen Welt vorhanden sind, zu mobilisieren,—wo bleiben da unsere Führer, die unseren Morgenhaars-boys in den Arm fallen; derselben internationalen Clique, die uns zweimal in einen selbstmörderischen Bruderkrieg hineinbugsierte und der wir erlaubten, unsere Brüder durch das Aufsteigen von nationalem Hass und Rachsucht von uns wegzutreiben?

Wo ist unsere Elite, wo unsere Charles Martels, die unseren weissen Brudervölkern, und vor allem dem Deutschen Volk in unserem Grenzland, unzweideutig zu verstehen geben, dass sie "zu uns" gehören, die ihnen sagen (und danach handeln!), dass nur, wenn wir alle im gefühlten Einklang eines Schicksals, im gleichen Schritt und Gang im historischen Sein, als Brüder marschieren, wir diesen Endkampf um alles oder nichts überleben können?

Wenn unsere Führer, unsere Elite, jetzt versagen und nicht mehr fähig sind, in unserer gesamten weissen Welt ein übermächtiges Gefühl der seelischen Verwandtschaft unter uns allen zu erzeugen, ist es um uns alle geschehen.

Denn sind wir keine Nation mehr, sondern nur noch ein Menschenhaufen, der Spielball jener dunklen Weltbürger und Erbwelt-Apostel die Realitäten besser verstanden haben als wir. Dann sind wir nur noch Objekte derer, die stets und immer "Wahrheit und Gerechtigkeit" ihrer Macht und ihrer "Rasse" geopfert und ihre Gastvölker zum Tode verurteilt haben; jene Völker, die jetzt aufgehört haben, auf der Weltbühne eine Rolle zu spielen, weil ihnen "Wahrheit" wichtiger war als Taten, und "Gerechtigkeit" wertvoller als Macht! Gehören wir jetzt auch zu diesen Jammerlappen? Bringen wir nicht mehr die Kraft an, diese tothringenden Schmarotzer von uns abzusetzen, diese Macht, die

auf dem Berge unseres politischen Elends und Unglücks mit Hilfe aller farbigen Rassen der Welt sich fest eingeschanert hat? Können wir nicht länger mehr Widerstand leisten, obwohl die letzten 20 Jahre uns wiederum bestätigt haben, dass Laßt das Schicksal nie von menschlichen Wesen Kenntnis nimmt! Wenn wir heute auf das wichtigste Land in unserer weissen Welt, auf unser Grenzland Deutschland blicken und beobachten, wie unsere Morgenhaars-boys nach wie vor dabei sind, die Ueberbleibsel des weissen Dammes weggraben; wenn wir hören, wie diese international Clique die Protokolle unsere deutschen Brüder bei zynischem Lachen mit

"UND WENN MAN NUN EUEREN UNTERGANG WILL" beantwortet, dann ist es unmöglich, dass wir jetzt in der Irre gehen und uns ein falsches Bild machen von dem Endezeiten der Obersten (den "States innerhalb unserer States")!

WOMIN FUHRT DAS ALLES?

Wohin das alles führen muss, ist klar. Die fortgesetzte rechtliche und wirtschaftliche Diskriminierung Deutschlands muss dort, wo das grösste Gefahrenherd der weissen Welt liegt, einen Zustand völliger Bindungslosigkeit schaffen. Somit dieses entscheidende Vakuum mit dem Geist echter Abwehrbereitschaft zu erfüllen, führt die fortschreitende Politisch-rechtlicher Wüthet und wirtschaftlicher Unterdrückung zwingend zum Chaos.

Es bedarf keiner besonderen Sehergabe, das Ergebnis einer solchen Politik vorauszusagen.

Wenn nicht endlich der Grundriss der Unteilbarkeit des Rechts auch auf das deutsche Volk Anwendung findet, d. h. wenn nicht endlich der Zustand aufhört, dass für das deutsche Volk ein Recht existiert wird, was in der ganzen Welt als Unrecht gilt, und wenn nicht endlich das deutsche Volk die ständige weisse Senkung, wenn manchen schon primitiven Lebensstandards ertragen bliebe, dass gibt es für das deutsche Volk keinen Ausweg mehr. Dann würde die letzte Verteidigungsbereitschaft einer stumpfen Letzargie und Resignation, die unter dem Trümmern des einstehenden Schutzwalls weichen auch die noch vorhandenen scheinbar sicheren Bastionen der letzten weissen Welt begraben.

"Und wenn man das will"
Man will es! Und wer es will, ist auch kein Geheimnis. Nur die geschlossene Abwehr des weissen Mannes kann dieser Gefahr Herr werden.

Und jetzt, Amerikaner deutschen Blutes und deutschen Geistes, halt die Faust und ruf: Euere Mitbürger zu:

**BIS HIERHER UND NICHT WEITER, SONST IST ES UN
UNS ALLE GESCHEHEN!**

F. C. F. W.

REO 10/24/52
JTR

DIE ANDERE SEITE

INFORMATIONSDIENST

HERAUSGEGEBEN VON DER
ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT FÜR RECHT UND WIRTSCHAFT

Nr. 8 / Jahrgang 3

München / September 1952
Ammstraße 86 IV

Bezugspreis
DM 1.10 monatlich einschließlich Porto

WIR BRINGEN:

Zur Lage

Ist ein Führungsanspruch der Technik in der modernen Landes-
verteidigung begründet?

Europäisches Gewissen gegen dänische Kulturoffensive

Ehrlicher Leistungslohn und ehrliches Leistungsgeld — Fundamente
einer sozialen Ordnung

Politik und Wirtschaft

Stimmen zur Londoner Schuldenkonferenz und zur Behandlung des Krupp-Vertrages

Stimmen des Auslands

Achesons Anti-Deutschlandvertrag

Lord Hankays neuer Appell zugunsten einer schnellen Beendigung des Krieges

Streiflichter

Geschichtsklitterung

Notwendige Klärung

Ha, Patten, DP's und Entlastung

Kollektivstrafung

Gott sei in den Bewahren

Informationen

Die NATO in Gefahr? — Stimmungsumschwung in den USA

Der spanische Oberkommando in Berlin — Bei der
Humboldt-Angebot und Europa

10/24/52

Reo
JJR



Konrad empfängt den "Pour Le Mérite" (neue verbesserte Auflage)

DAS LIED VON BRAVEN KONRAD

Dem Rat der Morgens-Gesellen,
Der auf Markthaus Landseengen
Die Dreißig-Ziher froh vereint,
Sah sich McCoy zum Heimflug ein.

Schon winkt im Geislers hell Entzücken
Der Blasenvogel seines Blicken.
Und als er in die Halle tritt
Sahst Konrad da, der schmerzlos nicht.

"Steh da, steh da, der Conrad,
Mein postifex Germanicus!
Seid mir gegrüßt, mein lieber Bruder,
Zum guten Zeichen nehme ich euch,
Mein Lou, da ist dem eueren gleich
Erwidert MICHEL uns das Euder,
Als Erster kriegt da eine auf's Dach;
Verfolgt mich aber dann das Leder,
Vergibens wahr ich ab die Schmach,
Denn was ich hier verlassen sterben,
Auf fremdem Boden, unbewein,
Durch deines Bruders Hand verderben,
Denn hier", was mir als Rettung scheint."

Und Hand in Hand, gleich einer Sippe,
Mit langsam abgemessnem Schritte
Umwendend sie der Halle Rund,
Da plötzlich öffnet Mac den Mund:

..... "Konrad", sprach John J. McCoy
"Warte stieg ich weg, nun sei
An hilflich erdrücklich und fromm,
Bis ich wieder rüber komm!"

Vor dem Aufsteig, Konrad, bete
Um des Michaels schwarze Seele.
Zieh sie dann bei beiden Ohren
In der Masse, so von oben
Mög das Paradies in ihn dringen,
Das ihn brechen lässt mit Dingen,
Die - seit siebenhundert Jahren -
Liesenen ihn zur Hölle fahren

Rede dir dann zum Blim-benhaltee
Kure-Scheiter ohne Bettler,
Sag ihm, selbst dem Zukunfter
S. Macht bekehre zwisches Futter!

"Denn beginn mit den Traktaten.
Nie erwidern dabei die Taten
Grosser deutscher Schlachtenlenker,
Nie die Bismarcks, stets die Henker
Aller derer, die je gross!
Und dann, Konrad, lege los:

Preise mit viel schönen Reden
Unser Paradies, das Jedem
in den U.S. offen steht.

Wo kein Spitzbub, Dieb und Gauner,
Allenfalls nur ein ganz fauler
Idiot, hinter Gitter geht.

Wo der "hookie" ein Symbol
Und der "gangster" ein Idol,
Wo der Diplomat sich schmiekt
Und des Richters Frau trägt Mink,
Wo der "crook" hassiert die Steuer
Und die Staatschuld ungeheuer,
Wo der Amtmann streikt und kündigt
Und, wenn unbestechlich, sündigt.

Wo der Staat ist eine Kuh,
Die, wenn 'smart' bist, melkst auch du!

Wo man sagt in frecher Stumpfheit:
"Chaos", 'graft' muss eben sein
In Gotts eigenem Land der Freiheit,
Willst du etwa preussisch sein"?!)

Wo kein Einstein kennt den Planck,
Und kein Gershwin den Beethoven,
Fort lockst du kein' Hund vom Ofen
Mit 'nem Goethe oder Kant!

Wo kein Deutscher isst sich satt,
Bis er was zum Schicken hat,
Dann sauft er und frisst sich dick
Und hält's Maul bei Politik!

Wo man baut jetzt eine Tafel:
Zum Gedächtnis von Millionen
(Seher stude, 's muss sich schon lohnen!);
Doch, man haut dir auf den Apfel,
Kummt du mit dem Respekt
Dass - na ja - pechschwarzem Alteren,
Schwarzenen, Deutet er
SECHS NULL steh die Tafel!

Wo man den Spion, der klist,
Nur als 'roten Hering' zeichnet,
Auf den Warner aber einhaut
Bis kein Hund ihn mehr ans... chwinzelt.

"Wo nach dem Moral-Concept
(Wenn du 'rot' bist und drinkst Wodka)
Du magst stehlen jed' Respekt,
So du bringst es nach der Moswa!

Wo man nie verliert 'nen Krieg,
(Hat man je einen geführt?)
Doch die Polizei-Aktionen
Scheinen sich nicht recht zu lohnen!

Wo nur der ist Kommunist,
Der das Emblème trägt im Knopfloch;
Bist du aber bloss Marxist,
Als Gesandter trägt den Kopf hoch!

Wo bei Kempfers in der Nacht
Man in ex-post-facto "macht",
Und bei Baruchs sich die Welt
Nach Bedarf Justiz bestellt!

Wo vor'm Schiessen der Soldat
Frägt den Frankfurter um Rat,
Ob legal ist die Aktion,
Tut er's nicht, so hängt er schon!

Wo für laus'ge Concessiones
Liefert man Revolutionen
In ein noch so fernes Land,
Gibt es Oel dort unterm Sand!

Wo das gleiche Recht hat jeder
Bis auf eine Extrawurst,
Die das Reservat ist jener,
Die du nie antasten musst!

Wo nur der besteigt das Thronchen,
Der da schwimmt in Pink-Finke,
Den's Geissen pagt gelinde
Und der preift auf Traditionen!

Wo man aufsucht uns den Krampf
"Geht der L. N ohne Kampf",
Was erbt ihr von den Vätern,
M'g'ich belächeln, dass sterben!

KEO
TJR
10/24/52



Konrad empfängt den "POUR LE MÉRITE" (neue verbesserte Auflage)



Deutsch-Amerikaner!

In Bonn

“...Da hocken sie und schneiden
aus alten Kaiserkränzen
Galeeren und
Der Adler...
ward...
und...
Herr...
dass...
wahr...
Sie...
und...
sein...
Und unter...
hört ihr den...
das Lied vom Sklaventod”

*Leider konnten wir die Adler-Verhältnisse nicht ändern. Unser Lithograph "Mittler" erlitt eine Unannehmlichkeit, dass er das Hakenkreuz druckte. Das ist..."

DMH. 10/29/52

DEUTSCH-AMERIKANER!

Das Entscheidungsjahr 1951 ist angebrochen; der Kampf um den Planeten hat begonnen.

Innerhalb der letzten 35 Jahre ist von unsern "Staatsmännern" eine entscheidende Reihe von Taten begonnen worden, fuer die wir heute und morgen verhängnisvolle Folgen zu tragen haben. Nichts, was einmal geschehen ist, lässt sich zurücknehmen.

Aber, haben etwa unsere "Führer" die ganze Größe der furchtbaren Gefahr erfasst, die jetzt über unserer "weissen" Völkermasse liegt und sie zu erdrücken droht? Oder werden sie getrieben, ohne dass sie überhaupt wissen was geschehen ist?

Welche von diesen Therapeuten, deren Wahlspruch: "Trete mich, aber lass mich leben" zu sein scheint, fühlt die furchtbare Erniedrigung oder hört das Gelächter, wenn jetzt da, wo wir gestern befahlen, wir kniefällige Bittgen und schmeicheln müssen, um überhaupt verhandeln zu dürfen?

Begreifend diese kläglichen Pfluscher, in welchem Maasse es unseren marxistischen Weltbürgern gelungen ist, alle politische Macht innerhalb unserer "weissen" Welt zu zernagen und zu zerfressen? Sehen sie etwa den Schutthaufen unserer ehemaligen Regierungskunst und staatsmänniger Weisheit, auf dem sich jetzt eine Horde von geschäftstüchtigen Maklern und Mittelmännern um die Beute belgen?

Sehen diese Utopisten den politischen und wirtschaftlichen Chaos, den sie überall mit ihren famosen 10, 12 und 14-Punkt-Theorien anrichteten? Verstehen sie nicht, dass sie alle "weissen" Nationen damit zum OBJEKT einer fremden Politik gemacht haben - vielleicht für immer? Begreift auch ein einziger von ihnen, dass nicht Deutschland, sondern der "weisse" Mann die beiden Kriege verloren hat?

Rührt einer von diesen Dillittanten den Finger jetzt, da unsere Morgenthau-boys sich anschicken, aus dem politischen Vakuum zwischen Elbe und Rhein ein ABSOLUTES zu machen oder wenn dieselbe Clique im stillen Kämmerlein den Exil-Polen die Permanenz der Oder-Neisse-Linie zusichert? Wer von diesen master-minds kümmert sich um die Erhaltung von Millionen deutscher Heimatsvertriebenen; um Millionen der wertvollsten Menschen, die die "weisse" Welt in dieser Stunde der Entscheidung inustern kann? Geht etwa unseren "Sanierungs-spezialisten" im State Department das Hottenottien-Problem vor? Oder, kann es sein, dass man in Washington darauf wartet, bis die vom Schicksal erbarmungslos Mitgenommenen sich aus Verzweiflung dazu hergeben, statt ewigem Kohldampf, jetzt als Rekruten für die Allferten Wache zu "schieben"?

Wenn wir aber jetzt immer noch nicht unser Verhältnis zu Deutschland als das wichtigste Problem für uns alle sehen, dann geht das Schicksal - und was für ein Schicksal - erbarmungslos über uns alle hinweg!

Und so, Deutschamerikaner, lasst Euch nichts vormachen!

Dieselbe internationale Macht, dieselben Meister im Kampf mit abstrakten Mitteln, die zweimal unser Volk in einen selbstmörderischen Bruderkrieg hineinbugslerteten; dieselben Weltbürger, die den deutschen Geist mehr fürchten als tausend "russische" Divisionen, sind jetzt dabei, unserer "weissen" Welt vollends den Garaus zu machen.

Aber wie fein wird alles gesponnen! In Nürnberg stempelten wir das ganze deutsche Volk zum Paria unter den Nationen dadurch, dass wir den seither allgemein anerkannten Grundsatz "Landesrecht geht vor Völkerrecht" einfach für überwunden erklärten! Natürlich wussten die auserwählten ex-post-facto Drahtzieher genau, dass sie damit auch uns selbst letzten Endes zum Objekt einer supernationalen (U.N.) Autorität machen würden. Aber wussten dies vielleicht unsere eigenen Coryphaeen der Jurisprudenz? Diese tiefen Denker, die nichts davon wissen wollten, dass jeder moderne Krieg seinen eigenen Gesetzen folgt und sich keine "rechtlichen" Beschränkungen auferlegen lässt? Die selben, die es nicht gelten lassen wollten, dass ein erbarmungsloser Feind die Anwendung von erbarmungsloser Abwehr seinem Gegner aufzwingt! Und so verurteilten sie tausende von deutschen Offizieren und Mannschaften zum Tode am Galgen oder zu Zuchthausstrafen. Greifen aber unsere eigenen Soldaten heute in Korea nicht zu denselben erbarmungslosen Abwehrmitteln, weil der Chinese sie dazu zwingt? Verdienen sie deshalb den Tod am Galgen? ... Als wir in Nürnberg erklärten, dass supernationale Bindungen den Vorrang vor allen anderen Bindungen des einzelnen Menschen gegenüber seinem Staat besäßen, mussten da unsere Salomone nicht etwa voraussehen, dass sie damit einem jeden unserer Soldaten eine Schlinge um den Hals legen würden, falls es wieder zum Kriege kommen sollte? Hat nicht etwa Malik uns am 7. September 1950 der Führung eines grausamen Luftkrieges gegen die Zivilbevölkerung beschuldigt? Hörten wir nicht am Radio die Anklagen der chinesischen Regierung, dass wir Zivilisten hinter der Front abmurksen und ganze Dörfer niederbrennen? Was geschieht aber mit unseren vom Feinde gefangenen Soldaten, wenn etwa ein chinesisches oder russisches Militärgericht sich bei der Aburteilung auf das von uns selbst proklamierte neue "Weltrecht" stützen sollte?

Jetzt sehen wir auf einmal zu unserem Entsetzen, dass ueber Nacht unsere eigenen Mannschaften zu OBJEKTEN dieser neuen von uns selbst aufgestellten Rechtseinrichtung geworden sind.

Und hier nun fragen unsere Brüder in der Heimat: Wenn das rechtliche Wirklichkeit wäre, was wir in Nürnberg angeblich schon seit langem als gültiges Völkerrecht proklamierten, hätte dann der Krieg in Korea dieselben praktischen Folgen haben dürfen, wie die es da draussen täglich den Berichten von der Front entnehmen? Sie fragen uns, ob etwa die deutschen Offiziere und Soldaten nicht in denselben straffen Befehlsapparat

V. J.

Fortsetzung siehe 4

REC 10/24/52
JIR

HANS-ULRICH RUDEL

DOLCHSTOSS
ODER LEGENDE?

BML 10/5/52

UNVERKÄUFLICH • BITTE WEITERGEBEN

v. J.

REG 10/24/53
JJR

Westliche und östliche Fronten...
Weniger als gewöhnliche...
Wann diese Haltung sich in den Entscheidungen...
Kahn neuer Vorfälle...
Walter J. Donnelly...
Gesetzesvorläge...
Kahn neuer Vorfälle...
Walter J. Donnelly...
Gesetzesvorläge...

Der amerikanische Oberkommissar in Berlin

Bei einem Antrittsbesuch in Berlin...
Diese Antwort spiegelt...
„Condole“ Maland

Ruf nach dem Polizeistaat

Eines Artikels der israelischen Zeitung...
Wir zahlen heute einen hohen Preis...
Es gibt noch mehr Staaten auf dieser Welt...
Verantwortlich für den Inhalt: Dr. Rudolf Aronow
Abdruck, auch auszugsweise, mit Quellenangabe...
Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Recht und Wirtschaft...
N 0055

von den jüdischen, katholischen...
Diesem Beispiel müssen wir folgen...
Die sozialen Elemente...
In der wir ein Futuristat werden...

Reuechigkeit-Angriff auf Europa

Das von den jüdischen und...
Alle Anzeichen sprechen dafür...
„Der Reichsminister“...
Zettlungsarbeiten in Dänemark
Im ersten Viertel des Jahres 1952...
Der Generaldirektor...
Dabei soll zu beachten...
Es sind nicht nur...
Die Schlagkraft...
W. J.



Als Dein BRUDER trat ich an
mit dem Siegesmarsch.....

AN DIE NEW-DEAL-LAKAIEN IN BONN

Wenn aus dem Bundestag dieselbe
Tirade ewig sich ergiesst,
Bei tausendstimmigem Gebelle
Ihr döstig nach dem Stimmvieh eßesst;
Flieht jede Einsicht aus den Hirnen
Bei Euch weltfremden, müden Herrn:
Dass all der Krach bei Euch da drinnen,
Bringt seelige Ruh dem 'David Stern'!



..... Im andern Fall, BRUDER, o o o o!

AN DAS DEUTSCHE VOLK

.... Und komm ich hinüber in diesem Jahr
Mit Kisten und Kasten und Kaviar,
Dann vergesst das Gestern und preiset den Tag,
Da bei Trommelgewirbel und bei Paukenschlag
Ich schmunzelnd behänge den strahlenden Michel
Mit Pfeil und Bogen, mit Sense und Sichel.
Dann "Ihr ICH Euch herrlichen Zeiten entgegen".
(Am "Segen von oben" solls sicher nicht fehlen!)

Drum sträubt Euch nicht länger, gebt willig mit her
Was Euch blieb noch an Vätern und Söhnen da drüben,
Dann führt Ihr mit Kind und mit Kegel und "Heer"
Hinauf nach Walhalla zum ewigen Frieden!
Nur einmal noch opfert! Ich beschwöre Euch,
Euch weltfremde Narren in Morgenthau Reich.

She

MICHELS ANTWORT AN DEN BRUDER IN AMERIKA

Und jetzt kommet Du rüber nach kurzen sechs Jahren
Mit Tross und Trompete und tausend Trabanten;
"Vergesst das Gestern" lässt Du uns sagen,
"Mit Hurrah begrüsst meinen Gesandter-Gesandten,
"Der prompt Euch 'empfiehlt', Ihr möget fix ziehen
"Auf die Wacht am Rhein . . . bis das Boot er bestiegen"!!!

Bruder, Deine Stund ist gekommen,
Jetzt ist die Reih' auch an Dir,
Denn die rote Flut ist am kommen,
Einst galt sie mir, jetzt gilt sie auch Dir!

Auch Du, Bruder, fuehlt jetzt die Dornen
Des Schicksals, wie sie tasten nach Dir,
(Oh wie zwangvoll doch weben die Nornen!)
Deshalb, Bruder, tritt mit ein ins Gevier!

... Doch hörst Du nicht drunten am Rheine das Flüstern,
Das Seufzen und Klagen, das Stöhnen und Lispeln
Von den Scharen der Geister Deiner Opfer und Ahnen,
Fuehlt Du nichts, wenn Millionen Zerfetzte Dich mahnen?

Doch Bruder, zeug Ehre dem Bruder
Und die Achtung, die längst dem gebührt,
der Jahrhundert lang blutend das Ufer
An der Weichsel auch für Dich mit hielt!

Wenn nicht, lassen die, die vor Hunger kaum kriechen
Und die, die der Bolschewik zu sich nahm,
Und die Krüppel und Waisen, die Verfehmten und Siechen,
All die, nun, die langsam verrecken vor Gram,
Du sagen.

Und so, Bruder, erfass mit Erschauern,
Um was es in Wirklichkeit geht,
Hand in Hand werden wirs überdauern,
Doch zögerst heut Du, ist's morgen zu spät!

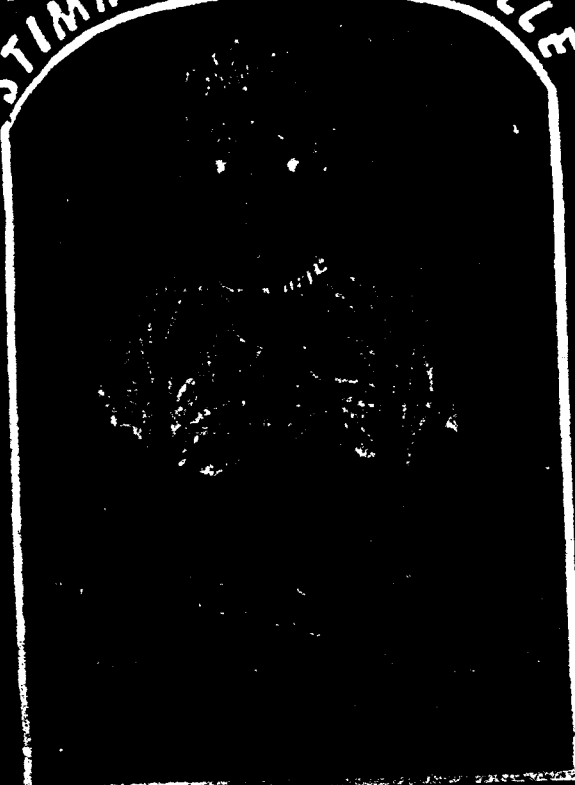
DENN DANN WIRD NICHT LAENGER DAS GESCHICK DICH
BEWAHREN
VON DEM ROTEN GESPENST, DAS NUN UNGEHEMMT
VON UBERALL HER DIR AN DIE KEHLE WIRD FAHREN.
WEIL KEIN "WELTEREMDER" MICHEL DAGEGEN SICH
STEMMT!

09

F. C. F. W.

Reo
JFR
10/24/52

STIMME AUS DER HÖLLE



Jetzt habt ihr's erreicht,
 doch schon morgen vielleicht,
 schnort auch ihr hier,
 nun reiß ich die Hand,
 Wenn nicht gleich der Kosack
 auch den Schädel einhackt,
 dann denkt an mich,
 wenn er euch hangt!

Zu Spät?

Clay nahm sie uns; jetzt bringt uns Clay
 'ne Kluft, zwar funkelnagelneu,
 doch nur ein Fetzen für die Träger.
 Jecht lauzt die Idee der Väter!

Habt ihr noch immer nicht begriffen,
 wie schwer ihr euch an uns vergriffen,
 wie schwer die Schuld, die ihr jetzt tragt,
 weil ihr die Freiheit uns versagt?

Wenn erst John Bull samt der Marine
 schlägt der Kosack sich in die Pfanne,
 (in die uns bessern beim Marschieren)
 kommt UNS dann nicht mit Lamentieren!

Das Lied

Vom Doktor
 Heuserhart

Im Präsident, Jongleur, Artist,
 im Clown, im viel Kunst und List,
 im Buchstaben Drama und Tonstern
 sich ein Tropfen in seinem Hirn,
 worauf er mit Gedächtnis-Schnelle,
 Kollibri, eine Biene, ein
 Und man bedenke, im eignen Hirn,
 sich verhält auf des Kopf's am Zwirn,
 Doch wenn er sich abwendet
 NICHT EIN FACH, was der Mensch
 Und trug sich, wie denn das A
 (Doktor Heuserhart)

Doch wenn er sich abwendet
 Das ist der Jongleur im feinstem Zier,
 Zier, keine Tricks mehr, doch
 des allen Doktor, die
 Mit diesem Doktor in der
 Das ist ein Mann, der
 (Doktor Heuserhart)

BMN. 10/21/52

(4)
Wo verachachtet man wie Rinder
Väter, Brüder, Vetter samt
Selbst der Zukunft unserer Kinder,
Bleibt der Bonze nur im Amt!

Wo kein Teufel gibt was drum,
Wirft man Deutschland vor die Wölfe,
Schlägt es morgen dann auch Zwölfe,
HEUTE tanzen wir noch rum!

"Wo du nie wirst Präsident
Bist mit Weisheit nur beschenkt;
Doch gehörst du zum 'New Deal',
Bast 'ne Chance mit 'sex appeal'!

Wo im Kampf mit den Barbaren
Wir am eignen Leib erfahren,
Dass die Nürnberg-Theorien
Bringen UNS heute zum Kriechen!

.... Kommt er dann mit dummen Fragen
Wie zum Beispiel, wo die blieben,
Die sich selbst disziplinierten;
Denen 's höchste waren Taten,
Die einst aufgebaut die Staaten;

Wenn er fragt, wo denn die Steuben,
Lincolns, Jacksons, Franklins bleiben,
Sag ihm, dass die alten Knaben
Ganz elende Knirpse waren
Im Vergleich zu den, die heute,
An der Spitze unsrer Staaten,
Sich um jeden Brocken schlagen,
Der da abfällt von 'ner Meute
Internationaler "Leite"!

.... Für dies Paradies auf Erden
Soll jetzt Michel freudig sterben. -

In den siebenhundert Jahren,
Als er schlug sich bis zum Bersten
Für die Brüder dort im Westen,
Lausiger nie die Zeiten waren!

Denn bedenk: In der Geschichte
Schützte stets uns die Distanz,
Doch heute droht uns zu vernichten
Die asiatische Phalanx
An der Elbe und am Rhein,
Dort wird die Entscheidung sein!

Als wir jedem Kull zeigten
Wie man nutzt unsre Waffen,
Ihm selbst Strategie beibrachten
Und wir uns vor ihm verneigten,
Weil er half beim Bruder-Morden;
Als die konterbunten Horden
Siegestrunken heim marschierten
Und sich selbst als Meister fühlten --
Wunderts dich heut, Konrad, dass
Ich sitz auf 'nem Pulverfass?

So tief sind wir nun gefallen,
Dass die rot-schwarz-gelbe Brut,
Schäumend vor Vergeltungswut,
Zeigt jetzt frech uns ihre Krallen!

AN DIE NEW-DEAL LAKAIEN IN BORN

Wenn am dem Bundesstag ein stotter
Geflohn ob Schuld und Sochtes flucht,
Bei schwachem Gesechth' ihr wagt
Euch am des New-Deal's Gesechth' aufzuheut;
Flucht Einmicht am den weichen Birnen
Bei Euch wülfrenden, unweiden Narren
Dass Euer Kass auf "Jou-Deal" Hinstern
Ist Soothlight iwar "David Stern"!

(5)
Wo wir gestern stolz befahlen,
Wunseln wir heut auf dem Bauch,
Fliehn und schmeicheln dem Barbaren!
Nimm! Jetzt 's Schickal seinen Lauf!

Jetzt, wo sich der Russ vor Lachen
Hält den Bauch, weil er hörte Krachen
In der westlichen Allianz,
Packt Entsetzen uns vor Augen!

Von New York bis nach Atlanta
(Die im Westen zählen nicht)
Frägt man sich und flucht: "Caramba,
Lässt uns Michel jetzt im Stich?
Sollte schändlich er versagen,
Dann 'good bye' ihr U.S. Staaten!

Deshalb spanne ein den 'bum'
Fest in dies curriculum:

Morgens, mittags und am Abend
Soll er sich am Essen laben,
Koch nicht reichlich, koch nicht fett,
Halt ihm frei den Wanst von Speck.
Stets bedenk: Kanonenfutter
Zücht man nicht mit Fleisch und Butter!

Unterbrich sonst nur am Tage
Für den Kirchgang die Traktate
Und fürs Exerzieren, sodass
Er 'in Form' bleibt. Wohl erfass:

Jetzt bei diesen schweren Zwisten
Wirds erst breznlich (ich red' sachlich!)
Ob selbst blieb 'ne Chance zum stiften
Wär ohn' Michels Hilfe fraglich!

Drum kommt alles darauf an,
Dass du drilist den Vagabondo.
Muckst er sich nicht aufs Kommando:
"Dachian, geh' du voran",
'Pronto' kündig' ich dir's Konto!

Doch noch eines muss ich sagen,
Das mir oft bedrückt den Magen:

Nie erzähl ihm vom Debacle
Unserer Bomber in Korea,
Sonst vertreibt du mir den Dackel
Und schon morgen wär das End da!

Schlummer noch, Schlaf er nach Osten,
Weil dein "Galauch" ist zum Kolben,
Bruder, dann hilf allen absteht,
Fahr wie ein gelbter Blitz
Nach der Wurst und Kaffeelücke,
Schick ins Maul ihm 'ne Revolver,
Sing mit ihm dazu "Oh, Susanna"
Bei mit sternen Netz des Schenke,
Sonst ist ALLES FÜR DIE SATY!

"Dies am, Konrad, ist die Crux
Meine Lehre, schick wie's Puck
Nimmere in Michels Hirt,
So er immer hat die Bürde,
unsurwelfe, aufsmackern
Oder gegen dich zu wetteln!

Und so ist es jetzt in die
Durchschauern die Kettur,
Hältst du dich an unre Formeln,
Öffnet sich des Rates Tür.

In ein Paradies auf Erden
Ziehst du ein mit hellem Klang
Wird aus Michel das ein was
Was ergrötten die in dem!

Nimm ihm weg all das so heute
War für ihn in der Geschichte,
Spann in Fron das Ungewehr,
Bei als Paria er gerichtet!

Doch uns schmachhaft Ben zu maches
Pack sein' Stachel mit dem "Alten"
Drück ihm in die Hand den Degen,
Am Gewehr darfs auch nicht fehlen,
Steht er so dann in der Kluft,
Kommt von selbst sein Barrer!
Spielt du ihm dann noch ein Marschlied
Sollst mal sehen wie der abzieht!

Werd ich euch so wiederfinden,
Will ich mit des Lorbeers Kranz
Dir die Schilfe stolz umwinden,
Ewig strahl' dir Ruhmesglanz!"

Also sprach John J. McCloy, ---
Doch zwischen Trug und Wahrheit schwebt
Noch zweifelnd Konrad, nun er bebet,
Betrachtet er die Ruhmestaten
Des Bruders nur als eitle Sagen?
Wird huldigen er der furchtbaren Macht,
Die drüben in Manhattan wacht?
Die, all ihr Tun auf Reche gründend,
Des deutschen Schicksals Knäuel flucht,
Dem blinden Michel sich als Hüter,
Der glaubt, er sähe hochmal's Licht?

.... Und Hand in Hand, gleich einer Sippe,
Umwandeln sie der Halle Rund,
Doch jetzt mit gar unachtem Schritte
Verschwinden sie im Hintergrund.

.....OOOOOOOO.....

Jan. '82 F. C. F. W.

DIE TAFELN DER SECHS MILLIONEN

Den funfshunderttausend Hyänen
Kam nicht schnell genug Deutschlands Ruin,
Sie schoben bis leer alle Läden,
Drauf schob man sie ab aus Berlin.

Bald zogen wohl dreihunderttausend
Am Hudson ins "Vierde Reich" ein,
Wo prompt sie ganz New York aufbaufien,
Wie konnte es anders auch sein!

Jetzt blieben noch zweihunderttausend,
Von denen die Haelf sich verung,
(Von den uebrigen einhunderttausend,
Sind beleihe nicht alle heut tot!)

Doch dann kam der Adolf, jehetensend,
Und wurgte sie herdenweis ab,
Sodass von dem Rest der paar tausend,
SECHS MILLIONEN nun stovt das Grab!!

Jetzt, Bruder, bleibst weg mir die Sprache,
Wenn ich seh', wie die Tafeln ertelie,
Dann ist nicht mein Rechen maschappe,
Dann lets uns was Alle geschickel!

KEO 10/24/52 JJR

BMH. 10/24/52

the "German" Foreign Office does not dare to pursue a German policy, and on the other hand there are no politicians at the helm who would even know how to pursue such a policy!

ooooo

FROM THE PROCLAMATION OF LONDON

The message of Hollywood is the total significance of the isolated individual, stateless and rootless, outside of society and family, whose life is simply the pursuit of money and erotic pleasure. It is not the normal and healthy love of man and wife bound together by many children that Hollywood preaches, but a diseased erotic-for-its-own-sake, the sexual love of two grains of human sand, superficial and impermanent. Before this highest of all Hollywood's values, everything else must stand aside: marriage, honour, duty, patriotism, sternness, dedication of self to a higher aim. This ghastly distortion of the sexual life has created the eroticomania which obscenes its millions of victims in America, and which has now been brought to the mother soil of Europe by the American invasion.

This condition of degeneration, so widespread in America, with its colonial lack of resistance to culture-disease, and so threatening to Europe under the present American domination, has not arisen by accident. A century ago, the liberal-communist socialist Karl Marx and his cohorts formulated as their programme the destruction of the family, of marriage, and of the Fatherland. They declared a horizontal war against the Western civilization, affirming their aim of disintegrating all social, cultural, and political forms. America is their programme in process of actualization, and its example shows Europe what the liberal-communist-democratic regime of culture-distortion is preparing for it during the coming generations.

ooooo

FRONTFIGHTER

Voice of the EUROPEAN LIBERATION FRONT in Great Britain

Editor:

L.F. Simmons



12 Issues
5/6 P.F.
Subscription of
No. our 10/6

Published by BCM/Westrop Press,
London, W 11.

Number 23 APRIL 1952-XXX S.F.

ANNIVERSARY OF THE HEROES

It is just seven years since the passing of the Duce and the Führer... seven years in which the vindication of their policies has been complete.

The physical death of Mussolini and Hitler has not diminished their dynamic presence. Greater even in death than their pygmy-like would-be murderers are in life, their spiritual leadership lives on in the new Fascist movements of the present, reaching now far beyond the old national boundaries of the German Reich and the Italian Empire to embrace all Europe and the outposts of Europeans overseas.

Today, many who were opposed to Hitler and Mussolini in their lifetime, owing to the distortion of the truth and the mass-production of lies, now see through the mountain of perfidy and recognise the greatness of their mission.

In every Western land at this moment new Fascist movements are operating, and in Germany, Italy and Austria these are of great strength, and are already on the eve of victory. To the future which will be as great as the momentarily interrupted past we give eternal salutes - HEIL HITLER! VIVA IL DUCE!

V.S.

L.F. Simmons

25/12/01 'NVLG

WHAT THE FRONT IS FIGHTING FOR I

POINT 5: CLEANSING OF THE SOUL OF EUROPE FROM THE ETHICAL BYPLIS OF HOLLYWOOD AND THE MARXIST BOLSHEVISM OF MOSCOW.

Who has not... looked upon what passes for the youth of Britain, France, and the other administrative areas of Washington Occupied Europe, and not despair of the future? Did we not know in our hearts that this is NOT the youth of Europe we should, indeed, feel incurably saddened. Nevertheless, this pathological and retarded stratum is too serious to be ignored. Haggard with sex, shaking and twitching to the mechanistic, pro-Israeli cacophony of bebop, reefer-doped and alcohol-stewed, this motley group of long-haired males and short-haired females requires - AND WILL RECEIVE - a major operation. In this group God has been replaced by Lust, the Priest by the Psycho-analyst, the Hero and Heroine by the promiscuous Loungo-lizard and the glittering Harlot. For all of these things Jewish Hollywood is responsible. This doctrine of decadence and degeneration has been preached without pause since Hollywood began. Its objective has been the seduction of the youth from the stern, selfless, patriotic tasks which constitute the duty of each generation.

More readily understood, and therefore not as dangerous, is the virus of Jewish Bolshevism. Here the destruction of religion, patriotism, tradition, has been open and blatant and has aroused a strong reaction. Very few people in any European land fail to recognise the essential negation of Bolshevism, and short of European occupation by the Red Army it has no possibility of establishing itself openly on any governmental level. What is not so well understood is the FACT that Bolshevism is the technical spearhead of the Jew-organised Coloured Revolution - the revolution of asiaties and negroes to destroy the West. Against the demoralization of Jewish Hollywood and the barbarism of Jewish Bolshevism we oppose the unconquerable spirit of Christian Europe.

AMERICA'S TWO POLITICAL FACTIONS

by ULICK VARANGE

(Continued from Issue No. 22)

It was the military faction which insisted on the economic help to the Serbian butcher Tito, whose revolt against Moscow occurred through no connivance of the Washington regime, and who was at first denounced in the American press. It was the military faction which insisted on the imposition of a war-alliance on Greece and Turkey. It was the military faction which interposed in Korea -- it will be remembered that Acheson refused all comment during the early days of the war in Korea, for his Communist faction was still fighting hard against American intervention. It is the military faction which is still fighting for the imposition of an alliance on Spain, and the Communist faction continues to sabotage all efforts to make this alliance real.

With the knowledge of the existence, the identity, and the interests of these two factions, the otherwise insoluble middle of American policy becomes clear. Thus, in the Russian blockade of Berlin, summer 1948, the military faction wanted to send armed convoys through. This of course, would have brought about a political defeat for Russia, since the Russians were in no position to challenge such a military demonstration. Therefore the Communist faction in Washington threw all its weight against such a move. The final result was the "air-lift", a compromise between the two factions, which saved Russia's face and destroyed American military prestige in Europe. Europeans no longer believe, even the democrats and America-lovers, that America has either the will or the guts to oppose Russia. It is the military faction, again, which is reoccupying prostrate Europe and going through the forms of rebuilding European military forces, including a German Army. And it is the Communist faction which opposes, now openly, in debate and propaganda, now secretly, in sabotage and undermining, all these measures. Here is manifest the terrible weakness of this politically-unconscious military faction: at the very head of its wish-thinking so-called European Army, it allows the chummy Eisenhower to make sure that under his regime at least, there will be no real European Army. For belongs by his... and...

25/12/01 'HUG'

history to the Jewish-Communist faction, and he could no more be relied on to fight Russia than could Nehru or Togliatti.

The Communist faction ties the hands of the American forces in the Chinese War, refuses to use superior atomic weapons against the Communist enemy, and talks even now, in the American press, of the wisdom and expediency of extending diplomatic recognition to China in the middle of a war. Similarly, during the "air-lift", friendly diplomatic conversations continually went on between Communists from Moscow and State Department Communists from Washington, to keep everything within bounds and make sure that all incidents would be minimized in order to assure Russia's diplomatic victory.

The only question of interest to us is what is the significance of these two factions to Europe? The objective of the Communist-Jewish faction is the destruction of the Western Civilization, including America. The military faction has no political objective whatsoever, its purely military objective is preparation of a successful war against Russia, securing in the process all possible strong points and bases, and utilizing to bring about its victory the man-power of Europe. In its official doctrinal publications, this faction has referred to the former nations of Europe as "pawns" in the war-front against Russia. The military faction at the moment is stronger than it has been at any time since the war, as shown by its forcing through the Spanish rapprochement and by its progressive reoccupation of Europe. Its conception of Europe is a heavily industrialized area of a numerous population, politically and spiritually will-less, whose only rational formation is that of a group of mutually hostile protectorates, united only in common allegiance to America. Europe's main function in this estimate is that of furnishing military support -- principally in man-power -- to the plans of the American Generalate in its self-imposed task of conquering the world. Pari passu with the American reoccupation of Europe proceeds an intensification of the persecution of European nationalist elements: in France and Belgium the secret police are ordered by the American colonial administration to discover "plots" and

make arrests; in Rome 35 are arrested by the Churchill regime; in Germany a new wave of repression is begun by the local Churchill Adenauer. All this is testimony to the spiritual leadership of the Liberation Front, the first European nationalist organization, whose policy is gradually being adopted all over Europe by the elements of tomorrow, and is therefore being attacked all the more bitterly by the elements of yesterday.

Both factions mean the subjection of Europe, both mean the thwarting of its organic destiny, both are animated by jealousy of Europe and the wish to prevent the coming Imperium of Europe. Future developments in the intensifying struggle between these two factions are unpredictable. In no case can Europeans play the role of spectators in a foreign struggle rather than actors in the poetry of their own destiny. Let no misguided European beguile himself into an utterly misplaced sympathy with the American generalate or American nationalist group, for this it most certainly is not. It is no more nationalist than is the Ford assembly line at Dearborn. Nationalist means: placing the interests of one's nation before the interests of a class, and before the interests of other nations: it is a political word, and in the political realm, it cannot be repeated too often, the American generalate is unconscious. It would as soon fight Europe as China -- in fact a comparison of American tactics in 1941-45 and in 1950-51 indicate it would rather fight Europe; it would as soon bombard London as Berlin, Buenos Aires as Moscow. These generals are not men of the stamp of Moltke, Schlieffen, and Clausewitz, but rather of the stamp of Henry Ford. Their contribution to warfare is the assembly line; their military faith is not in morale, love of Fatherland, and iron discipline, but the belief that with enough industrial production Destiny itself can be set aside and History be made to come out the end of a tube.

The true American nationalist is not constituted as a party, nor a faction, and not even yet as a movement. It is still a mere feeling distributed among a certain spiritual level of the American population. This American nationalism is a spirit that recognizes America's colonial

BMH. 10/4/52

status vis-a-vis Europe, that has no wish to destroy the mother-soil and father-culture of Europe, that could be counted upon always to assist Europe against Asia and the world coloured Revolution. This America still existed politically in 1900 and in that year sent an expeditionary force to China, there to act in concert with European forces, in the smothering of the Boxer Rebellion, the whole under the command of a German field Marshal. But at this critical moment of our Destiny, this America has no political existence. Europe cannot look to it for help, leaderless, unorganized, unconscious as it is.

Friendless and alone, Europe is thrown upon its own resources for its own salvation. But these resources are mightier than all the accumulations of matter, and biological units to operate the matter, of which the enemy disposes. In addition to its unassailable superiority in will, instincts, and intelligence, Europe possesses within it that which the enemy cannot even understand: the invincible Destiny of the Western Civilization. The arrogant products of America's human assembly line who call themselves at present the Allied High Command have no past, they contain no unifying inner Imperative, no Idea, they represent no Nation and no State, they have no future.

At this moment both of America's factions are the enemy of Europe.

Europe will not fight under the banner of its enemy.

000000000

EUROPE V. ISRAEL

HEBERT KUGLER
Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

In a time like the present, in which cant and hypocrisy allied with decadence and impotence are stupefying a world which God planned better, it is worth while to seek out an honest viewpoint.

In the "NOTIZ", a widely read evening paper of Rio de Janeiro, there appeared in the final edition of

of January 10th, 1952, an AFP despatch from Jerusalem, which ought to be brought to the attention of every European.

The despatch, freely but faithfully translated, reads as follows:

WE WILL KILL ANY ENVOY AND DESTROY ANY GERMAN GOODS

Jerusalem, January 10th, (AFP) The spokesman of a group of former members of Irgun Zvi Leumi and the Stern Gang (hitherto non-political movements) declared today to a journalist of "FRANCE-PRESSE" that "any diplomatic representative or plenipotentiary for trade negotiations of Eastern or Western Germany, who sets foot on the soil of Israel will be treated as a war criminal, condemned and stuck like a pig."

The spokesman added: "We have no connection with any political party, but we shall never endure any connection between Israel and Germany, and if need be we shall resort to terror."

Every German product that may come into Israel will be seized and destroyed, even if it is already in the course of trade. We most earnestly warn all Israelitic firms not to enter into any commercial relations with West or East Germany."

It is lamentable that the so-called leaders of occupied Germany cannot muster up even a fraction of the attitude which characterizes the leading men of the operative State of Israel. The whole situation becomes most interesting when one remembers that present-day Germany counts great numbers of Jews in its highest places. Is the unvarnished Israeli threat also against these, or are only non-Jews included?

This Jewish attitude neither surprises nor frightens us. We are grateful for its frankness... but how can Messrs. Heuss and Adenauer now be sneered? Perhaps they will notice the practical implications which lie hidden in this Jewish emotional outburst.

The "German" (?) Foreign Office can proscribe a holiday in Israel for its used-up diplomats, or for those gentlemen approaching the age of retirement. This will result in a great saving for the Reich, and will in no way injure the interests of Germany, for on the one hand

SAO, Baltimore (105-643)

November 15, 1952

Director, FBI (105-8229) - 52

RECORDED-29

Francis Parker Yockey, was.

Egidio Boschi

IS - Canada

Security Matter - X

Reference is made to your letter dated November 4, 1952, transmitting two exposed film packs pertaining to the above-captioned matter.

In accordance with your request, prints and negatives are being forwarded to the Chicago Office. In addition copies are also being retained in the Bureau.

cc: Chicago - Enclosure

- Mr. Tolson _____
- Mr. E. A. Tamm _____
- Mr. Clegg _____
- Mr. Glavin _____
- Mr. Ladd _____
- Mr. Nichols _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Tracy _____
- Mr. Carson _____
- Mr. Egan _____
- Mr. Gurnea _____
- Mr. Harbo _____
- Mr. Hendon _____
- Mr. Pennington _____
- Mr. Quinn _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Nease _____
- Miss Beahm _____
- Miss Gandy _____

REC-108
FEB 9 1953

COMM - FBI
NOV 18 1952
MAILED 27

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-82 BY SP1/gal/jk

E. W. BRANSON

Handwritten initials/signature

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM NO. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **CHICAGO**

FILE NO.

REPORT MADE AT SEATTLE, WASHINGTON	DATE WHEN MADE DEC 17 1952	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 11/10, 13, 21; 12/5, 8/52	REPORT MADE BY EWING H. RAUCH, Jr.	cm
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was., Francis Jockey, Francis Parker, Francis Yokey, Ulick Varange, Franz			CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X	

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Informant states that to the best of his knowledge, subject is still with [REDACTED] Present whereabouts unknown to informant, however, he believes they might possibly be going to Detroit.

- RUC -

DETAILS: AT KIRKLAND, WASHINGTON

Confidential Informant T-1, of unknown reliability, stated that he had not heard from the subject or from [REDACTED] with whom the subject is believed to be traveling. He indicated, however, that letters had been received by [REDACTED] which indicated that the subject and [REDACTED] were still together and were probably planning to go to Detroit. Both subject and [REDACTED] were practically destitute. Informant made two letters available, which are set out herewith.

"9:30 Pm.
September 30, 1952.



**COPIES DESTROYED
33 MAY 18 1960**

**ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED**

DATE **10-15-82** BY **SP1/...**
DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

APPROVED AND FORWARDED:	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	105 | 8229 | 53	RECORDED 117
COPY IN FILE		10 DEC 23 1952	INDEXED-117
8 - Bureau (105-8229) (REGISTERED) 2 - New York (105-3562) (REGISTERED) (Enc.) 2 - Detroit (100-20737) (REGISTERED) (Enc.) 3 - Chicago (100-25647) (REGISTERED) (Enc.) 2 - Seattle (105-349)		FIVE	

PROPERTY OF FBI - This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

FEB 3 - 1953

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

3 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) b7C, b7D with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

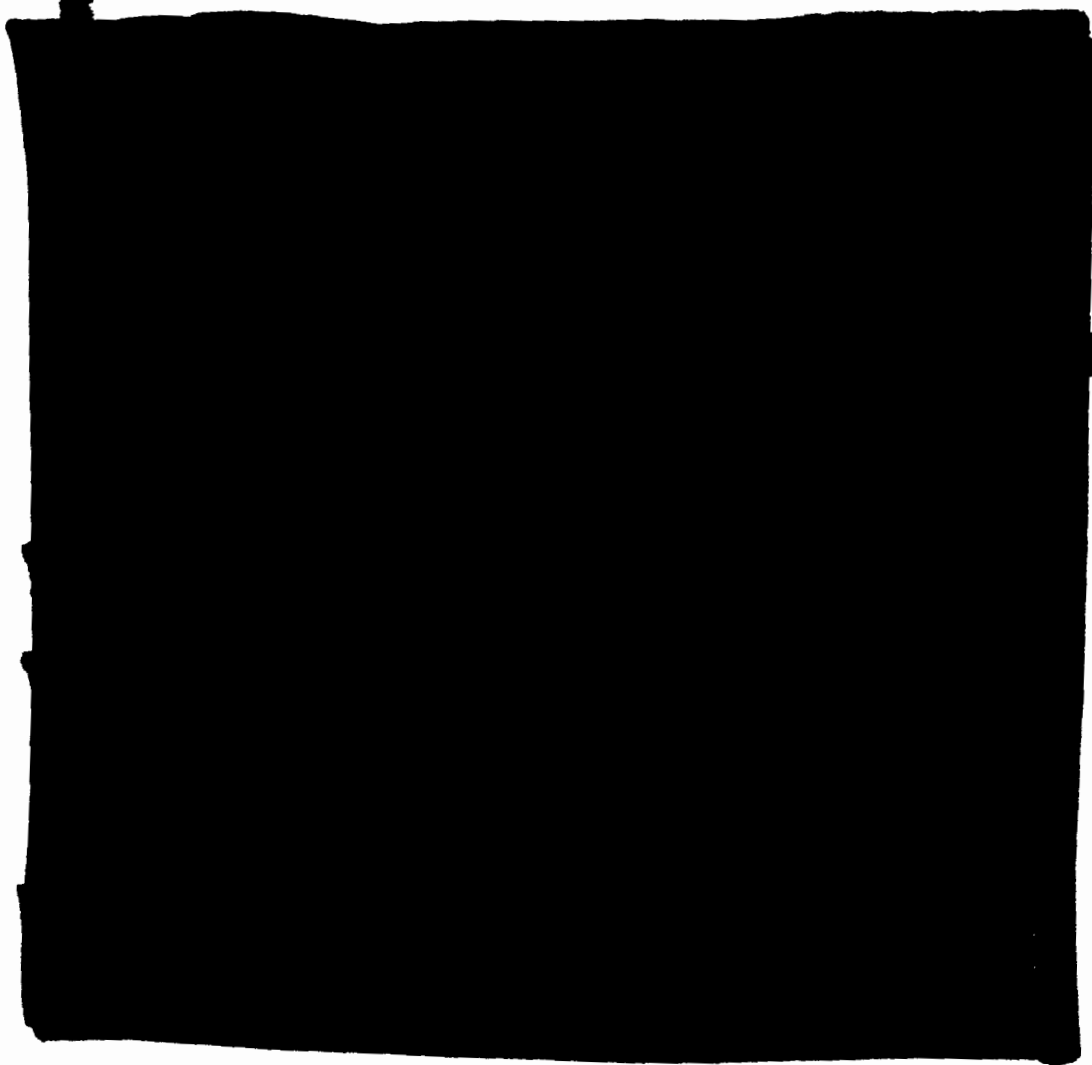
_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-53 pages 2, 3, and 4

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



b7C,
b7D

Informant made available a snapshot of [REDACTED] which had been taken early in 1952. Copies of this snapshot have been made and one each is being forwarded to New York, Detroit and Chicago.

- ENCLOSURE TO NEW YORK: 1 photograph of [REDACTED]
- ENCLOSURE TO DETROIT : 1 photograph of [REDACTED]
- ENCLOSURE TO CHICAGO : 1 photograph of [REDACTED]

- R U C -

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANT

T-1:

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] Original letters and photographs have been returned to the informant.

LEADS

THE NEW YORK OFFICE

At New York, New York

b7C,
b7D

Will recontact [REDACTED] and determine if they have heard from the subject or his girl friend, [REDACTED] recently. b7C

Will check at the Post Office at 90 Church Street to determine if any forwarding address or mail has been received for the subject or [REDACTED]

b7C

THE DETROIT OFFICE

At Detroit, Michigan

b7C,
b7D

Will contact [REDACTED] and determine if the subject or [REDACTED] has been in contact with him. It will be noted that [REDACTED] is the brother of [REDACTED] and is the uncle of [REDACTED] who is believed to be with the subject.

b7C

*

*

*

REFERENCE: Report of SA TONY SMILGIN, dated October 31, 1952, at Chicago, Illinois.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 12/23/52

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (105-643)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was;
EMILIO BOSCHI
I - Canada
Security Matter - X

ReBulet 12/9/52, and Balet to Bureau 12/23/52.

There is herewith submitted the following material which was obtained from [redacted] on 12/17/52 by SA DONALD M. HOLLAND. The material requested in reBulet in addition to other items pertinent to this investigation are enclosed. [redacted] advised that the material had been left in his home at the time that YOCKEY and [redacted] left in the Spring of this year.

b7C
b7D

b7C

Photographs of personal correspondence mentioned in relets are being submitted under separate cover, attention Mechanical Section, for developing and printing.

The following material was mentioned in reBulet:

- 1). Two volume book entitled "Imperium" by ULICK VARANGE, subject YOCKEY's pen name.
- 2). Two editions of the pamphlet "Frontfighter", containing articles by ULICK VARANGE.
- 3). A manuscript entitled "The American Destiny" by ULICK VARANGE.

Also enclosed are the following items which may be pertinent to this investigation.

- 1). A speech manuscript entitled "America's Two Ways of Waging War"
- 2). A manuscript entitled "The Masculine Choice of a Wife" from "Die Rolle der Erotik in Den Mannlichen Gesellschaft, Hans Bluner".
The above item contains inserts by VARANGE.
- 3). Manuscript, "America's Two Political Factions", the name VARANGE appears on the last page.
- 4). Manuscript, "Handbook of Imperialism".
- 5). Manuscript, "Europe's Honour and Kurt Meyer", the name VARANGE appears on the last page.

Letter to Chicago,
cc Baltimore,
1-15-53
ECC: [signature]

Enclosures (12)

RECORDED-120

105-8229-54

INDEXED-120

EX-101

COPIES DESTROYED

33 MAY 18 1960

REGISTERED MAIL

cc - Chicago (100-25647)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-15-80 BY SP1 gdh/fh

L/Director, FBI

- 6). Manuscript "Spengler and the Western Imperium".
- 7). A copy of an application for Federal employment Standard Form 57, containing background information regarding subject YOCKLEY.
- 8). A telegram in foreign language date stamped "1951 OTT 24 PM", addressed to ULICH VARANGE COMITA, Organizzatore Congresso, Nazionale Mif Napoli.
- 9). A thirtytwo page booklet entitled "The Proclamation of London of the European Liberation Front".

RECORDED-20

Director, FBI (105-8229)-54

EX - 107

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was;
SIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP1/gk

Re Baltimore letter to Bureau dated 12-23-52.

The following enclosures referred to in referenced letter are transmitted herewith to the Chicago Office:

- (1) Two volume book entitled "Imperium," by Ulick Varange, subject's pen name.
- (2) Two editions of the pamphlet "Frontfighter," which contains articles by Ulick Varange.
- (3) A manuscript entitled "The American Destiny," by Ulick Varange.
- (4) A speech manuscript entitled "America's Two Ways of Waging War."
- (5) A manuscript entitled "The Masculine Choice of a Wife," from "Die Rolle der Erotik in Den Mannlichen Gesellschaft, Hans Bluher," which item contains inserts by Varange.
- (6) Manuscript entitled "America's Two Political Factions," the last page of which contains the name of Varange.
- (7) Manuscript entitled "Handbook of Imperialism."
- (8) Manuscript entitled "Europe's Honour and Kurt Meyer," the last page of which contains the name of Varange.

Tolson _____
 Ladd _____
 Nichols _____
 Belmont _____
 Clegg _____
 Glavin _____
 Harbo _____
 Rosen _____
 Tracy _____
 Laughlin _____
 Mohr _____
 Tele. Rm. _____
 Holloman _____
 Gandy _____

Encl.

497115

cc - Baltimore (105-649)

RECEIVED
 FBI
 COMM - FBI
 JAN 15 1953
 MAILED 19

65 JAN 19 1953

EOJ:epg

- (9) Manuscript entitled "Spengler and the Western Imperium."
- (10) A copy of an application for Federal employment, Standard Form 57, which contains background information regarding the captioned subject.
- (11) A telegram in foreign language date stamped "1951 OTT 24 PM," addressed to Ulick Varange Comitato, Organizzatore Congresso, Nazionale Mif Napoli."
- (12) A thirty-two page booklet entitled "The Proclamation of London of the European Liberation Front."

The Chicago Office should briefly summarize such items as may be pertinent to this investigation and incorporate the pertinent information in a report.

b7C
b7D
The Baltimore Office is instructed to advise if [redacted] will desire the return of the above material at any future date.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REPORT MADE AT BALTIMORE	DATE WHEN MADE 12/23/52	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 11/24; 12/13, 17/52	REPORT MADE BY DONALD M. HOLLAND
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY; was; EGIDIO BOSCHI			CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA; SECURITY MATTER X

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

[REDACTED] contacted 12/17/52, does not know whereabouts of subject YOCKEY.

*G-2
1-cc: RAB
State
CIA
Bethel
1-13-53
eog.*

[REDACTED] advised that on 11/17/52 he had received information that [REDACTED] was residing at 2023 Bellwood or Belmont Road, Washington, D. C.

*1-30-53
0-1 Chicago
Boggs
Rif submitted
eog*

- RUC -

DETAILS: AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

b7C, b7D

On December 17, 1952 [REDACTED] appeared at the Baltimore Office at which time he advised SA DONALD M. HOLLAND that he has no information as to the whereabouts of subject YOCKEY or his estranged wife, [REDACTED]

b7C, b7D

[REDACTED] further advised that he is now [REDACTED]

DECLASSIFIED BY *SP1 gcl/ly*
ON 10-15-80

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE [REDACTED] BY [REDACTED]

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPIES IN FILE		105-8229-55	RECORDED - 65
COPIES OF THIS REPORT		DEC 30 1952	EX-102
5 - Bureau (105-8229) (RM)			
3 - Chicago (100-25647) (RM)			
2 - WFO (RM)			
2 - Baltimore (105-643)			

PROPERTY OF FBI - This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

~~JAN 1 1953~~

COPIES DESTROYED

28 MAY 18 1960

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BA 105-643

b7C
b7D

action between [REDACTED] in an
S. HOLLAND that on November 17, 1952 [REDACTED] advised
filed a warrant for [REDACTED] had b7C
She
gave her address at that time as 2023 Bellwood or Belmont
Road, Washington, D. C.

- RUC -

B. 105-643

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

The material requested in Bulet to Baltimore dated 12/9/52 is being submitted to the Bureau under separate cover.

LEADS

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

at Washington, D. C.

b7c

Will verify [REDACTED] residence and through that information attempt to determine the whereabouts of subject YOCKEY.

b7c
b7D

Will establish contact with [REDACTED] in order to obtain from him any information as to the whereabouts of YOCKEY.

REFERENCE: Report of SA TONY SMILGIN, Chicago, 10/31/52.
Bureau letter to Baltimore, 12/9/52.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

REPORT MADE AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN	DATE WHEN MADE 1/21/53	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 1/16/53	REPORT MADE BY HAROLD RUBENSTEIN IJR
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was: Francis Jockey, Francis Parker, Francis Yokey, Ulick Varange, Franz			CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANAD SECURITY MATTER - X

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

*b7C,
b7D*

[REDACTED] uncle, stated he has not been in contact with Subject or [REDACTED]

b7C

- P -

DETAILS:

*b7C,
b7D*

At Detroit, Michigan:

[REDACTED] stated on January 16, 1953, that he has never had any communication from [REDACTED] or his brother [REDACTED]. He added, however, that he received a letter from his brother [REDACTED] stating that the Subject and [REDACTED] had visited them and that they had a low opinion of the Subject's character. [REDACTED] further stated that his brother's letter contained no indication that the Subject or [REDACTED] intended to return to Detroit, nor was there any other indication of what their plans were.

b7C

b7C, b7D

[REDACTED] stated that in the event he heard from the Subject or [REDACTED] in any way he would discreetly and promptly notify the FBI. It is noted that [REDACTED] was specifically informed that there is no warrant of arrest outstanding for the Subject.

b7C

- P -

APPROVED AND FORWARDED COPY IN FILE	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES
COPIES OF THIS REPORT 8 - Bureau (105-8229) 3 - Chicago (100-25647) 2 - Detroit (100-20737)		<p style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold;">105-8229-56</p> <p>11. JAN 23 1953</p>
COPIES DESTROYED 38 MAY 18 1953		INDEXED - 20 RECORDED - 20 EX - 107

PROPERTY OF FBI—THIS CONFIDENTIAL REPORT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE LOANED TO YOU BY THE FBI AND ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE OF AGENCY TO WHICH LOANED.

58 FEB 5 1953

(DE 100-20737)

ADMINISTRATIVE

LEADS

THE DETROIT DIVISION

b7C
b7D

* At Fort Custer, Michigan:

Will interview [REDACTED]
Red Cross, in an attempt to obtain whatever information she
may have relative to the Subject.

REFERENCE:

Report of SA EWING H. RAUCH, Jr.,
Seattle, December 17, 1952.

TO : Director, FBI
FROM : SAC, New York (105-3562)
SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was
I CANADA
S X

DATE: 1/23/53

911-1

Rebulet 12/23/52 and report of SA EWING H. RAUCH, JR., dated 12/18/52.

In accordance with referenced letter there is enclosed with the Bureau and offices receiving copies of this letter corrected copies of pages 2, 3 and 4 of the report of SA LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN, dated 12/1/52 and a copy of corrected page 3 of the report of the same agent, dated 8/18/52.

67C Reference report requested NY to make inquiries concerning [redacted] at the Post Office located at 90 Church St., NYC. Inasmuch as it has previously been established that [redacted] did not receive payment for [redacted] no inquiries will be made with postal authorities.

67C/D [redacted] telephonically advised the NYO that he had received no information concerning the subject or his niece since he was last interviewed by Bureau Agents, the details of which are set forth in NY report dated 12/1/52. RUC.

Encs. (32)

RM

- 1-Baltimore (Encs. 5) (INFO) RM
- 2-Chicago (Encs. 12) RM
- 1-Detroit (Encs. 5) (INFO) RM
- 1-Newark (Encs. 5) RM (INFO)
- 1-St. Louis (Encs. 5) RM (INFO)
- 1-Seattle (Encs. 5) RM (INFO)

G. I. R. 3

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP18N

32 ENCL
66
Should be filed with
94 Ser. d. 11/1/53
100-411-1-1-53

LHB:ND

RECORDED - 66

105-8229-57

JAN 26 1953

FEB 3 - 1953

21
FEB 21 1953
Lough
744301003

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 12/23/52

Attention: Mechanical Section

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (105-643)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was;
EGENIO BOSCHI
IS - Canada
Security Matter - X

Y

ReBulet 12/9/52.

b7c

Enclosed are two rolls of undeveloped 35 mm film containing photographs of personal correspondence written by subject YOCKEY to [redacted]. The personal correspondence photographed is that which contains information pertinent to this investigation.

Portions of the correspondence photographed are of an obscene nature and should be handled accordingly.

Each of the letters and envelopes was photographed and there is a corresponding identification number on each. Prints and negatives should be forwarded to the 105 desk in the Bureau.

DMH:JW
Enclosures (2)

REGISTERED MAIL

cc - Chicago

RECEIVED
DEVELOPED
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Job
R-F
W.C.
[Signature]

*10/2/53
Returned to Bu.*

*Spec. Baltimore (copy)
cc - Chicago (copy)
E 05:inj 1/26/53*

52 8. 1/26/53

105-8229-58

1-27-53

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-82 BY SP1/gm/jh

105-8229-58
1-27-53
Jack Mack
1-8-53
Job
[Signature]

gh

3

SAC, Baltimore (105-643)

January 8, 1953

Director, FBI (105-8229) 5-8

RECORDED - 67

101

Francis Parker Yockey, was.
Egidio Boschi
IS - Canada
Security Matter - X

Reference is made to your letter dated December 23, 1952, transmitting two rolls of undeveloped 35-mm. film pertaining to the above-captioned matter.

In accordance with your request, these films have been developed, and the prints together with the negatives are being retained in the Bureau.

- Tolson
- E. A. Tamm
- Clegg
- Glavin
- Ladd
- Nichols
- Rosen
- Tracy
- Carson
- Egan
- Gurnea
- Harbo
- Hendon
- Pennington
- Quinn Tamm
- Nease
- Nease
- Nease
- Nease

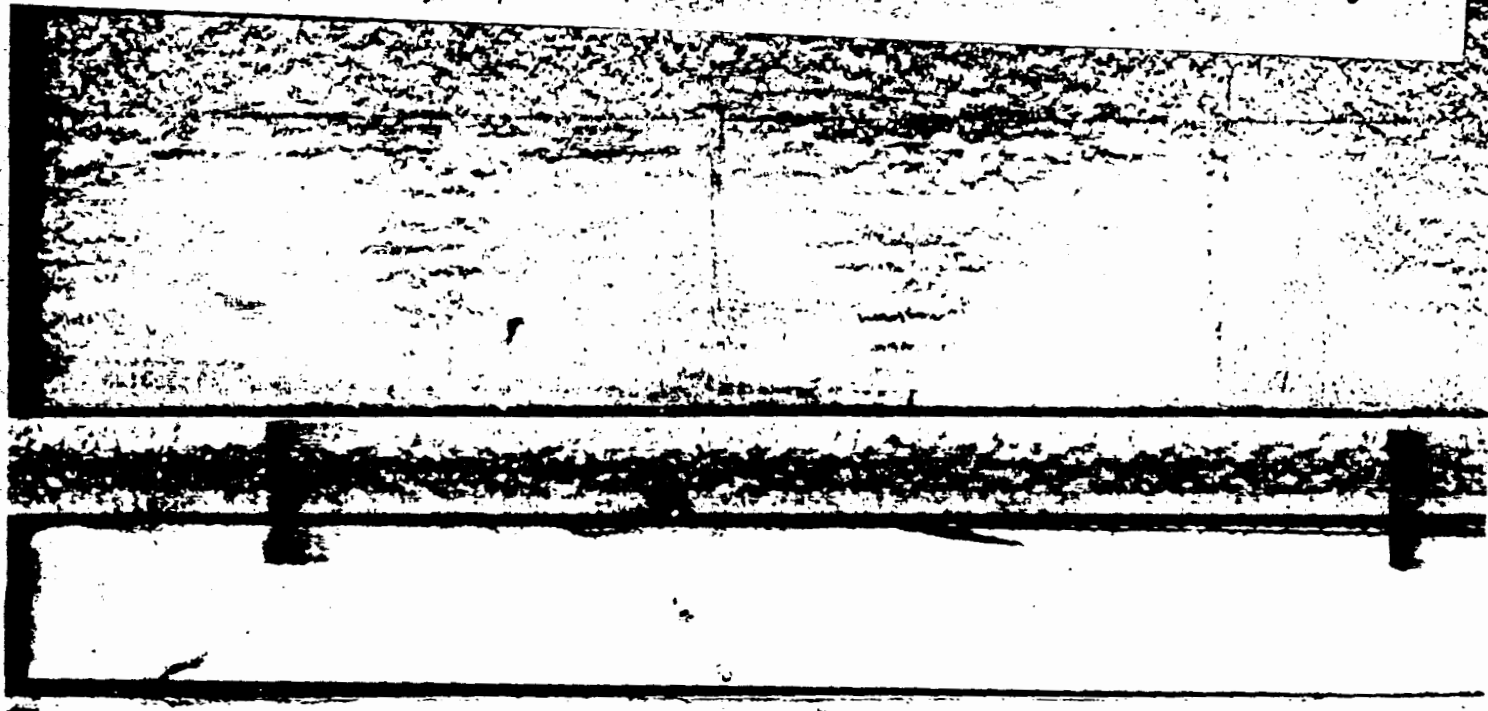
RCR:jch

JOHNSON
1953

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
JAN 8 1953
MAIL ROOM

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP182/...

Paul



BAO, Baltimore (105-643)

January 26, 1953

Director, FBI (105-8229)

RECORDED - 67

FRANK'S PARKER YOCKEY, was;
EDUARD BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

EX-101

Reurlet 12/23/52, transmitting two rolls of undeveloped 35 mm films.

These films have been developed and are returned herewith labeled "Obscene," together with one print of the documents photographed. It will be noted that owing apparently to improper focusing, many of the photographs are not legible. If these documents which are not legible contain information of subject's subversive activities, efforts should be made to obtain clearer photographs. Pertinent information from the documents should be summarized in report form suitable for dissemination.

cc - 2 - Chicago (100-25647)

Attachment

EOJ:mjh

mjh

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP18pe/jr

- Tolson
- Ladd
- Nichols
- Belmont
- Clegg
- Glavin
- Harbo
- Rosen
- Tracy
- Laughlin
- Mohr
- Tele. Rm.
- Holloman
- Gandy

COMM - FBI
JAN 26 1953
MAILED 27

441
77 FEB 4 1953

WMB

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was;
EDDIE BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DATE: 1/27/53
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1861/10-15-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-15-98 - 2

Attached are eight copies of report of SA TONY SMILGIN at Chicago dated January 27, 1953.

It is to be noted that investigation in instant case has been conducted since December, 1951. In an effort to bring this investigation to a logical conclusion, the following information is being furnished regarding subject YOCKEY:

- The present address of FRANCIS YOCKEY is unknown. YOCKEY arrived at Atlantic City, New Jersey about the middle of May, 1952 and until June 18, 1952 had an exhibit of landscape paintings on pinheads at the Million Dollar Pier, Boardwalk, Atlantic City, New Jersey. YOCKEY is known to have resided at the Lyric Hotel, Atlantic City, New Jersey with [redacted]. He also resided at the Endicott Hotel and in an apartment on Arkansas Avenue, Atlantic City, New Jersey during the summer of 1952. YOCKEY also resided at Sloane House, 34th Street, New York City during July, 1952. On October 24, 1952 YOCKEY was seen at the Pennsylvania Railroad Station in Baltimore, Maryland. The subject at the present time is apparently unemployed and destitute.

YOCKEY and [redacted] were reportedly heading for Detroit, Michigan in the fall of 1952.

The present employment of YOCKEY is unknown. His occupation is that of a lawyer.

YOCKEY is a member of the white race and was born at Chicago, Illinois on September 18, 1917.

- YOCKEY married ALICE O'REAR, MAC FARLAND on July 6, 1943. His wife joined YOCKEY in Germany with their two children in 1946. YOCKEY deserted his wife in Germany in 1946.

It is to be noted that during May, 1952 [redacted] and left, deserted her husband, [redacted] her home with subject YOCKEY.

TS:SMI
Encl. 8

JAN 30 1953

63 FEB 18

RECORDED - 58

INDEXED - 58

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPROVED
Submit results in report
Date 2-15-53

G. I. R. 3

b7c

105-8229-59

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DIRECTOR, FBI

RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
IS-CANADA
SM-X

b7c

[REDACTED] has been living with YOCKEY as man and wife since she deserted [REDACTED]

b7c

It was reported that on November 17, 1952 [REDACTED] was residing at 2023 Bellwood or Belmont Road, Washington, D.C.

- 3. It was reported on March 4, 1943 that YOCKEY spoke at a Silver Shirt meeting held near Chicago in 1939.

In 1942 it was reported that ~~HERBERT HANS HAUPT~~, convicted German saboteur, was very friendly with YOCKEY and his sister, ~~ALICE YOCKEY~~.

YOCKEY served as a United States Review Attorney in Germany and created an unfavorable impression by interceding in behalf of a German war criminal who had been sentenced to death.

b1

[REDACTED]

YOCKEY had written a pamphlet entitled "Why the Americans Did Not Go To Berlin" which proposed to expose the Jewish-Communist influences that were directing American military policy.

YOCKEY was said to be fairly well known in extreme rightist circles by his penname ULICK VARANGE under which he published the paper "The Proclamation of London of the Liberation Front," and a book called "Imperium." Along with ~~A. CANNON~~, described as a member of the lunatic fringe of British right-wing politics, YOCKEY is the co-founder of the publication "Liberation Front" published in Manchester, England.

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

director, FBI

RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was,
EGIDIO BOSCHI
IS-CANADA
SM-X

b1

[REDACTED]

It was further reported that both BOSCHI and YOCKEY had expressed the greatest admiration for HILTER.

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

4. No information available.

5. It was reported in 1942 that the subject's sister, ALICE YOCKEY, was very friendly with HANS HAUPT, convicted German saboteur.

6. Subject YOCKEY, according to information available, has been inactive. It was reported in the fall of 1952 that YOCKEY and [REDACTED] appeared destitute.

b7c

7. This interview is being requested in an effort to bring this case to a logical conclusion. Subject YOCKEY has apparently been inactive since his visit with BOSCHI in Canada in 1952.

YOCKEY has been described as a "crack-pot" and it is to be noted that prior to YOCKEY's discharge from the service a psychiatric examination indicated marked delusions of persecution in which YOCKEY involved many people in his environment. There were ideas of grandeur, present.

Personnel is unclassified per Army let. 4-9-50, etc.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DIRECTOR, FBI

RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was;

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ EUGENIO BOSCHI

IS-CANADA

SM-X

and YOCKEY said he was better than anyone else. It was recommended YOCKEY be discharged from the service by reason of disability due to dementia praecox, paranoid type, cause undetermined.

The present whereabouts of YOCKEY is unknown, but if permission is granted to interview YOCKEY upon his being located, the Chicago Division could forward pertinent information to the division where YOCKEY is located for an interview which might bring this case to a logical conclusion.

[REDACTED] b1

Bureau authority is requested to interview subject YOCKEY in accordance with existing instructions relating to interviews of security subjects.

[REDACTED] b1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **CHICAGO**

REPORT MADE AT CHICAGO	DATE WHEN MADE 1/27/53	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 12/12, 17/52 1/8/53	REPORT MADE BY TONY SMILGIN TS:SJC
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was; EGIDIO BOSCHI		CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X	

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS: Informant advised he can furnish no information concerning YOCKEY's whereabouts or activities. Neither YOCKEY nor [REDACTED] have contacted Riccardo's Restaurant, Chicago. Neighbor of YOCKEY's uncle in Chicago states YOCKEY has not made contact with uncle.

*cc to State
Ra B
Bethel
CIA
G-2
Bye/s - 2-18-53
eog.*

- P -

DETAILS: AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

T-1, of known reliability, advised he could furnish no information concerning YOCKEY's present whereabouts or activities.

*b7C
b7D* Interview of [REDACTED] Riccardo's Studio Restaurant, 437 North Rush Street, advised on December 12, 1952 that he has not been contacted by YOCKEY or [REDACTED] in regard to exhibiting pinhead paintings at the restaurant.

*b7C
b7D* [REDACTED] advised many artists and artists' representatives contact him in regard to exhibiting their work at the restaurant. He stated that even though YOCKRY and [REDACTED] are unknown to him he would have recalled either person contacting him because of the peculiarities of the paintings.

DECLASSIFIED BY *SP1 gdl/ku*
ON 10-15-80

APPROVED AND FORWARDED <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	ENCLOSURE
COPIES OF THIS REPORT (8) - Bureau (105-8229) 3 - Chicago (100-25647) <i>F 213</i>		DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES 105-8229-59 JAN 30 1953 <i>FILE</i> <i>STAT. SECT.</i>
		RECORDED - 58 INDEXED - 58

63 100-25647

Interview of [redacted]

[redacted] advised on December 17, 1952 that FRED YOCKEY, an uncle of subject YOCKEY, continues to reside at 722 Junior Terrace in a first floor apartment with ALICE YOCKEY, an aunt of YOCKEY. [redacted] stated that to his knowledge neither FRED nor ALICE YOCKEY have been contacted or visited by YOCKEY. He further advised he does not feel that FRED or ALICE YOCKEY know subject YOCKEY's whereabouts. [redacted] stated the only visitor the YOCKEYS have had recently was JAMES YOCKEY, a relative of FRED YOCKEY who is a school teacher somewhere in Michigan.

b7C
b7D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

60-180-25617

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

IDENTITY OF INFORMANTS

T-1 is a mail cover placed on the residence of FRED and ALICE YOCKEY, 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois.

LEADS

THE CHICAGO DIVISION

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

The Chicago Division will report results of mail cover placed on residence of FRED and ALICE YOCKEY, 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois.

Will also maintain contact with [REDACTED] for any information which he may obtain from subject's uncle, FRED YOCKEY.

Will briefly summarize pertinent items and incorporate in a report as requested in Bulet to Chicago dated January 15, 1953, it being noted this lead was received after this report was dictated.

REFERENCES: Report of SA TONY SMILGIN dated October 31, 1952 at Chicago.
Bulet to Chicago dated January 15, 1953.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: February 18, 1953

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-26536)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
Egidio Boschi
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

RBK
WFO

Rerep SA DONALD M. HOLLAND, Baltimore, dated December 23, 1952.

[REDACTED] advised that his divorce hearing will take place [REDACTED] on March 2, 1953.

b7C
b7D

Baltimore will contact [REDACTED] Attorney for [REDACTED] in an attempt to determine the exact date of the divorce hearing and attempt to determine if [REDACTED] will be present. It is noted that [REDACTED] stated that his wife at one time said the subject, FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, would be a witness in the divorce proceedings.

b7C

b7C
b7D

Enclosed to the Baltimore Office are two photographs of YOCKEY obtained from the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D. C. Report follows.

WJM:LEB
cc - Baltimore (105-643) (Encl.) (RM)
Chicago (100-25647) (RM)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP-8 JLD/10

105-8229-60
FEB 19 1953
21
WFO

88 MAR 4 1953

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE February 16, 1953

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was;
Egidio Boschi
INTERNAL SECURITY-CANADA;
SECURITY MATTER-X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP1/gh/fk

Rebulet dated January 15, 1953.

Transmitted to the Chicago Division with referenced letter were books and speech manuscripts reportedly left by subject YOCKEY at the home of [REDACTED]

M
b7c
b7D

Reference is made to Item 4, a speech manuscript entitled "America's Two Ways of Waging War," which is enclosed herewith. This manuscript which criticizes the manner in which the present Korean conflict is being waged in comparison with the manner in which World War II was carried on apparently is not the work of subject YOCKEY but could be a speech of Senator JOSEPH R. MC CARTHY of Wisconsin.

That the manuscript "America's Two Ways of Waging War" is the work of Senator MC CARTHY can be assumed from the following part of the manuscript beginning with page thirteen:

"Tonight I have been only your voice, saying what you feel and think. If these were only my personal thoughts, they would not be interesting, but these thoughts correspond to the feelings of the great mass of our people stretching from ocean to ocean, from the deserts of the Southwest to Maine's rocky coast. If that which has been said here were only my personal ideas, you would not have come, nor would I be here. When I went into public life, I did not enter it for my own advantage, and in public life I have always had the choice of saying the popular thing and getting praise from America's powerful enemies, or of saying the truthful thing and being smeared and calumniated by those enemies, enemies of America, of you, and therefore, of me.

F

TS:maf

ENCL

Encl. (1)

REGISTERED MAIL

RECORDED 13

200-470
cc - CB
3/5/53
e: 8/1/53

105-8229-61

6 FEB 18 1953

FIVE

DIRECTOR, FBI

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was;
Egidio Boschi
INTERNAL SECURITY-CANADA;
SECURITY MATTER-X

"They have invented a word, McCarthyism. A clever trick, they thought. The idea was to make everybody think that I am something unique, some sort of wild individualist, somebody all alone. Their trick has not worked. I give it the lie right now. There is no such thing as McCarthyism -- what they mean is Americanism."

In an attempt to obtain further information concerning subject YOCKEY, whose location at the present time is unknown, the Bureau if it deems it advisable, may desire to contact Senator MC CARTHY to determine whether the manuscript is in fact MC CARTHY's speech; whether the manuscript is an original copy; whether the Senator is acquainted with subject YOCKEY, and if so in what manner subject YOCKEY obtained instant manuscript.

AMERICA'S TWO WAYS OF WAGING WAR

My fellow Americans:

Our meeting here tonight is symbolic -- symbolic of a deep and wide unrest now going through the American people. This growing unrest arises from an awareness throughout all of our people that somehow, somewhere, SOMETHING IS WRONG. It does not fall to everyone to devote his life to the service of his people, but it the duty of him who has made this decision to represent -- truly to represent, in the most spiritual sense of that word -- his nation. It is for him to actualize the innermost feelings of the national soul; it is for him to make clear and articulate that which everyone dimly feels. It is his duty, because he is himself only the voice of his nation and his people.

Therefore, I am not going to burden you with purely personal ideas -- I am only going to answer the question in your minds and hearts: WHAT IS WRONG IN OUR LAND? Nor will I use ~~such terms as~~ the alien terminology of the Marxists whether from Moscow or Washington. Our enemies like to use involved and complicated explanations why their policy abroad is necessary, why America must continually retreat before advancing Communism, why American blood must be spilt in a war in which American on the battlefield victory is forbidden by the American government. But I will use only your language, which is my language; when I mean war, I shall say war, when I mean peace, I shall call it that, and when I mean treason, I shall say treason.

Have you ever noticed that the Truman-Acheson regime says war when it means peace, and says peace when it means war? ~~For instance~~ In Korea, ~~tonight~~ tonight, American's blood is being spilt in defeat and Americans ~~xxxx~~ are dying in cold, in isolation, in despair. ~~What does the Washington regime say to this?~~ What does the Washington regime say to this? It says: "By our clever diplomacy we are preventing the Third World War". Fellow Americans, they lie! Korea IS the Third World War, and our rulers are leading America to a defeat in that war!

EMM 12/17/52
WJ 12/17/52

It is a shocking thing to say, and to contemplate, is it not? To think that men, entrusted before God and the world with the conduct of America's destiny would coldly and deliberately prefer the interests of America's enemy to the interests of this American nation. Because of the enormity of this crime, most of ^{us} hesitate even to think of such an explanation of events, and we only realize it with the greatest reluctance, when every other explanation is excluded.

As an American who has watched the steady descent of his country from its high point of 1945, when the ^{human} affairs of 9/10ths of this earth were under the control of America, as an American who has felt himself humiliated as he has watched his country's humiliation at the hands of the Communist Barbarians of Moscow, as an ~~American~~ ^{to read} veteran of America's armed forces who is forced every day in the press ~~to~~ a new list of hopeless American casualties, I have no joy in recounting to you the vicious story of treason in our country. It gives me no pleasure to tell you things which ought never have happened within our land. But, regardless of everything else, my first duty is to tell you the truth -- and in particular that very truth which the Washington regime is so intent upon concealing.

I would like to think, as would you also, that the explanation of America's continuous and endless succession of defeats and humiliations, America's progressive loss of power in the world, ~~and~~ is simple incompetence/ on the part of the Executive branch of the government. Perhaps these people simply do not know how to seek and acquire allies, perhaps they do not understand how to strike salutary fear into the hearts of the Kremlin barbarians as they proceed on their self-appointed task of the conquest of the world. Perhaps the Truman-Acheson regime would like to win in the present war with China, but they do not know to manage a war.

This explanation could possibly be accepted if we did not still have before us, present in the memory of every person in this meeting, the entire Second World War. In that War, the entire Communist faction in the Washington regime was wholeheartedly in favor of victory.

In this war, as we all know, the Communist faction ~~is~~ desires an American defeat. Let us compare the two wars, and we shall see develop before us America's Two Ways

of Waging War.

First of all, what was the objective of ~~that~~ the Second World War? It was given to the world as UNCONDITIONAL SURRENDER? They wanted total victory, and they said so. But what is the objective in the Chinese War now going on? In Acheson's words, it is "a just truce". Not even peace! Much less victory. ~~xxxxxxxxxxxx~~ No question of unconditional surrender. Marshall as ~~Minister~~ Secretary of Defense visited the battlefield and there announced to the press that the American mission in Korea is "to prevent the enemy from coming below the 38th parallel". Did he make a similar announcement when America was fighting Germany and Italy? No, when he wanted victory, he said so, and he subscribed to the "Unconditional Surrender formula".

Next, during the present Chinese war, the whole regime in Washington says we must prevent the conflict from spreading, we must localize the conflict. What did they want in the Second World War? They wanted a continual extension of the front, continual involvement of other powers. They exerted every conceivable pressure to bring other powers in on their side. When they had two fronts, they wanted a third, when they had that, they wanted a fourth. They wanted to win that war.

Next, did they refuse any offers of troops in the Second World War? On the country they used every pressure on neutrals to extract troops from them to ^{use} against Germany and Italy. But in the present war against Red China, they have refused Chiang-Kai-Shek's standing offer of 500,000 combat-ready troops. Not only do they refuse his offer, but they have ordered the American ~~fleet~~ Navy to blockade Chiang-Kai-Shek so that he can not strike the Chinese Communists. Yes, tonight, as ~~xxxxxx~~ we meet here, the American Navy is protecting Red China.

On the same point, South Korea under Syngman Rhee, our ally in the war against Red China, does not even have conscription of its man-power to defend the soil of Korea, nor has the Truman-Acheson regime put any pressure on South Korea to raise more troops by conscription. Not like the Second World War, is it? Then, they sought to get troops even from neutrals. Now, they refuse troops, even from allies. The difference is, that they wanted to win that war. You see, Russia and the Communist faction also wanted victory in that war.

Next,

When the Second World War was finally brought about by the ultimatum to Japan which precipitated the Pearl Harbor attack, every cabinet minister was loud and positive about his support for the war. But when the war in Korea started, ^{Secy. of State} Acheson could not even be prevailed upon by the press to make a statement for several days. American troops were ordered to resist the Red onslaught ^{only} through ~~military~~ channels of military command, and Acheson was not in on it. Then, as now, he was thinking only of ways to stop the war, to stop the resistance against Communism. ~~How can you win the Second World War~~ The reaction of George Marshall, the Defense Secretary, to the war in Korea was similarly lukewarm. No fire breathed from him, no talk of UNCONDITIONAL SURRENDER, no talk of victory. He knew how to work for victory in the Second World War, but in the ~~war~~ war which began in Korea in June 1950, George Marshall and his entire faction did not talk about victory.

Perhaps the reason that Marshall and Acheson are lukewarm about fighting Red China is that they ^{themselves} called this political monster into being. In June, 1946, the Marshall-Acheson group even sought ~~in~~ Congressional sanction to send an American military mission to train and equip the Chinese Red Army, whose only enemy then was the Chinese government of Chiang -Kai-Shek, the ally of the United States. Think of it, American officials daring to advocate the arming, training, and equipping of Communist armies against America's allies, and thus against America. If Marshall had been ~~so~~ stupid as to do such a thing unawares of the treasonable nature of his activity, he never would have had sufficient intelligence to graduate from military school. If Acheson had been that stupid, he could have never entered the Bar Association.

Let us compare further the conduct of the Second World War, in which Russia and the communist faction in Washington wanted victory, with the Third World War, in which Russia and the Communist faction in Washington want defeat of American arms.

In the present war against China, tourist traffic is still permitted to the Far East, including Japan, the staging area of our Far Eastern forces. Was tourist traffic permitted on the oceans during the Second World War? Of course not, for every cubic foot of space was required for war transportation. You see, they wanted to win that war.

In every war mistakes occur, and they occurred in the Second World War. More than once, American land forces and American air forces fired upon one another. More than once, American field headquarters were bombed by American planes. But these incidents were not magnified out of all proportion and spread across the land in great headlines. But, remember the scandal that was created out of the incident in Korea in the winter of 1950 when certain American units did not receive their proper winter clothing? It is the operation of the communist faction in press and government which resolves this riddle. In the Second World War, they wanted no military scandals to undermine public confidence in the command, ~~to~~ damage public morale. In the current war, the exact opposite is true. They want scandals which will break down public confidence and morale, which will lay the groundwork for defeat.

Next, remember how the press, in the Second World War, continually told us of the imminent defeat of Germany, Italy, and Japan? We were told every day -- it won't be long now, our victory is assured, we only need keep up the fight a little longer. Now what is the line, now that we are fighting communism and Red armies? Now we learn that the war would be endless if it were extended, that we can never gain victory over the enemy, that Russia is getting stronger day by day, that Russian plane production exceeds ours, that their planes and tanks are better, their man-power is greater, that the best we can hope for is to pay them tribute to let us ~~live~~ ^{live} in peace.

Do you see how the pattern emerges, in unmistakable clarity, in utter simplicity? No wonder the inner enemy wants us to be confused by a thousand viewpoints, distracted by scandals, and twisted into knots by his perverted explanations of his treasonable diplomacy. All you need to do is sort out the facts, and the big issue is there: in its stark greatness, it dominates the entire American political landscape. Involved in this issue is the entire future of our land, our nation, our people. Either we meet this challenge, or our nation and everything that has ever been known in world history by the name America will go down into permanent darkness.

Fellow Americans, look once more at the Second World War, the war against Germany. In selecting the leadership for that war, political and military, did

our rulers select men with ~~immense~~ pro-German backgrounds, with a long record of affiliation with Germany, men who had dealt publicly and privately with Germany's leadership? On the contrary, any such persons were purged at once from positions of leadership, and only pronounced anti-Germans were entrusted with conduct of the war against Germany. Regard now the present war against Red China, especially the moment of its beginnings: in their theory, who are the participants in the war? The United Nations on the one side, the Republic of North Korea on the other. But who is entrusted with the conduct of the war, in theory? The Security Council of the United Nations -- and in June 1950, at the beginning of the Korean War, this organ was presided over by a Russian delegate, the personal representative of Stalin. Here then we had American armies fighting under the command of an alien organization called the United Nations, ~~and~~ and under the theoretical command of its Security Council presided over by the enemy. When we fought Germany, were we ever a member of an alliance which embraced Germany, and presided over by a German representative?

over) Look again at the United Nations: the secretary-general of this -- should I say -- organization, is a man named, most appropriately, Lie, spelled L-I-E. This man was nominated for his position by Russia and he has continued during his tenure of office to merit the confidence of the Russians. His mission there is to see that Russian interests are not damaged, and he visits the Kremlin from time to time to report and consult.

Yet this is the organization under whose artificial flag American blood is being daily spilt, ~~and~~ spilt heroically as far as the individuals are concerned, spilt in defeat as far as American national interests are concerned. When the American Navy bombards the enemy coast of Korea, the United Nations flag is run up, and American land forces fly this alien flag over their headquarters. Compare it with the Second World War. Were American soldiers told they were fighting for ~~the~~ some abstraction, some League of Nations or other? No, because every leader knows that his nation will only give its best and sacrifice the most in the name of its own nation, a living, breathing reality, and in the sign of the symbols of that nation, clothed with its history, drenched by its blood, bound up with its honor. In the Second World War,

Look for a moment at these men who are leading or have led, the American war effort against Red China. There is Truman, whose pet name for Stalin is good old Joe, the man who played the piano for Stalin at Potsdam, even as he was giving him half a world. Look at Acheson, the leader of the pro-Russian clique during the entire Second World War, the member of a law firm which has represented communist interests for 20 long years, the co-architect, with Marshall of the Red Chinese State with which we are now at war, the bitter opponent of General MacArthur, whose first offense was that he refused to kow-tow to Russia in the Far East. Look at Marshall, the man, who as Chief of Staff of a great world-power ~~states~~ ^{remember} in a time of crisis, did not ~~know~~ where he was on the morning of the Pearl Harbor attack, the man who continually during the Second World War sacrificed the needs of MacArthur's command in the Pacific to Russian needs in Europe, the man who undertook the mission to destroy the ~~government~~ ^{state} of Chiang-Kai-Chek, the firm ally of America, the man who gave decisive aid to the Chinese Reds in the Civil War and thus at one stroke lost one-quarter of the world to America, the man who has had private conversations with Stalin, and has not thought it necessary to tell the American people what was discussed in those secret conversations. In the Second World War, they did not choose men of backgrounds friendly to Germany and Germany's leadership to carry on the war, but for the Third World War against ~~Communism~~ Russian-directed Communism, the crusaders to lead it are men who have been distinguished by pro-Russian activity.

A hollow and stinking crusade! A crusade in a vacuum! A crusade which does not want to win!

they wanted victory, so they used the American flag, which has always been attended with victory. In the present war against communism, they ~~want~~ want a defeat of American arms, so they use ~~the~~ an abstract flag representing nothing more than an office building in New York, the 2d league of nations, doomed, as we all know, ~~to go~~ to go the way of the first league of nations.

During the Second World War, against Germany, ~~it~~ no part of the press, and no one in the government, spoke of a truce, or of a peace. It was treated as quite self-evident that whoever sought ~~ag~~ peace was approaching treason. Now, however, when we are fighting against world-communism, our rulers talk of a "just truce", whatever that is.

When the Red enemy finally consented to ~~enter~~ enter into truce talks -- for his own purposes -- he stipulated that the American delegates approach the conference through a gauntlet of Red bayonets, and carrying the white flag. This vile and dishonorable sight was then photographed and spread over ~~the~~ all Asia as the sign of America's surrender to Asiatic Reds. The illiterates of Mongolia, Burma, and India, to whom a newspaper means nothing, nevertheless understand the language of pictures, and know the meaning of the white flag. Why was this abject and vile performance kept from the American people? Compare it with the Second World War: did anyone ever suggest going to the Germans with white flags? If he had, the Democratic administration would have prosecuted him for ~~treason~~ treason.

Another point: do you remember those first months of the war in Korea, when the only enemy in the field was the North Korean Red Army? During that period, the entire American press, and ~~the~~ members of the administration prompted them, continually spoke of the possible intervention of China in the war. It was treated ~~it~~ as natural and normal that China would intervene against us, and no measures were contemplated, ~~discussed~~ suggested or discussed, to prevent that intervention. Was there anything like this in the Second World War? Was it not treated as self-evident that if anyone entered the war it would be on our side? After all, Red China was created by the Truman-Acheson administration, and Marshall was the mid-wife who ~~gave~~ delivered this monster into life. ~~But~~ No, the threatened intervention of China -- not threatened by China, but by the Washington regime

and by the communist faction in the American press -- was used as a further reason for inculcating defeatism, and for mollifying America's conduct of the war.

Where in all this clear pattern of events do we now find any ambiguity? How could mere stupidity, however gross, account for this systematic and continuing anti-American conduct? ~~American troops are~~ Look at the picture: American troops are ^{for} in the field, they are fighting for their lives against huge odds, dependent ~~upon~~ their bare survival upon their technical superiority in weapons and transport, dependent for their victory upon that same superiority. These American troops are armed -- thank God for the technical superiority of the Western Civilization! -- with atomic weapons against which the Red Chinese enemy cannot retaliate. This superior weapon, which brought about surrender of the Japanese Empire within a week from the date of its employment, is held back by our rulers. Did they hold back any weapon in the Second World War?

What reason do they give for this refusal to exploit every possible means to give victory to American arms, power to America, and life to American soldiers who tomorrow may be dead in this treasonable war in which victory is FORBIDDEN? They say: "We don't want to anger the enemy, or the neutrals, like the pro-Communist Nehru. We don't, above all, want to spread the war, because Russia might intervene, and then, naturally, we would lose." Did they refrain from the mass-bombing of German and Japanese cities because it might make anybody angry? They would have pushed anyone aside who didn't like it. They were determined on victory and unconditional surrender, and they were prepared ^{use} to any amount and any form of armed force against anybody whatsoever to achieve their purpose. From the beginning Nehru has been the spokesman for Red Chinese interests, so in that quarter we have no sympathy and no neutrality to lose. As to the argument about Russia: it is a crass and vile lie that Russia could defeat the United States in a military contest, and those in high places who say it know that it is a lie. If they believed it, they would be cowards, but they are worse than cowards, they are liars, using their lies to support their treason.

I am not yet finished with this matter of the atomic bomb. Fellow Americans, God made this world as it is, and in its ever-recurring forms we can dimly perceive his divine plan. World-history, in which America is now caught up, involved for its

very life in the tempest of events, is the history of NATIONS. The units of history are NATIONS. ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ Those individuals who lead those nations owe their primary duty to that nation whose destiny God has placed temporarily in their hands. It is not allowed to a ruler to sacrifice his people on the battlefield to abstract aims like United Nations of some kind or other, like humanitarian principles of one kind or another - it is the duty of every government of every form to serve the national interest, and no government has the right to expend one single soldier for any other purpose.

It is thus the DUTY of the American military high command -- and Truman, with Acheson hovering over him, is the supreme commander-in-chief -- to bring victory to American arms in order to save American lives. In that duty, every reasonable means of achieving victory must be pursued., including the use of atomic weapons to the utmost.

Six years ago, to justify the atomic bombardment of Japan, did not Truman officially ~~justify~~ state that it was done to terminate the war quickly and thus save American lives? His reason was sound then -- why is it not sound today?

It is not sound today, to the minds of the Truman-Acheson regime, because the aim of the present war against Red China is not victory, it is not unconditional surrender, it is not to save Americans lives. Six years ago this regime knew how to fight -- can we believe that today it no longer knows how to fight? Would Truman, Acheson and the entire communist faction dare to ~~XXXXX~~ appear on this platform and answer the questions of this audience here tonight?

Fellow Americans, I say to you now, and beyond this audience I say it to the entire American people and nation, and I say it with every ounce of seriousness and purpose I possess: ~~The members of the American~~ The war in which America is now engaged is being waged not for American victory, but for Communist victory, and these ^{in America} who are ultimately responsible for the conduct of this war are guilty of black, damnable treason.

Think of the Second World War ~~in~~ on the question of prisoners-of-war: if any American legal officer had announced that Germany had killed 5,000 American prisoners-of-war, would he not have had a favorable and continuous press, would not the high command have given him every assistance in his task of investigation and proof? ~~Since nothing of this nature happened~~

We know they would. Yet how was it when Col. James Hadley, the Judge Advocate of the Army in Korea announced that he had proof of Communist slaughter of 2,000 American war-prisoners? He was immediately summoned to Tokyo for discipline. The Command in Tokyo stated that he should have made his announcement under their conditions, that he was injuring their plans by exposing Communist atrocities at that particular time. It was given a poor press, and Truman's reaction to it was "If it is true, it is the worst thing that has happened in the century". Note that "If it is true --". It prepares the public to disbelieve it, to greet this American officer's statement with suspicion, to wait and see. Editorials in the American press, slipped in by members of the communist faction, counseled the public not to get excited, to wait and see -- in other words: wait and FORGET. And up to now, what has been done about this massacre of American soldiers, surrendered and disarmed? Absolutely nothing. The Communist enemy has in no way been deterred from future massacres.

And yet, my friends, I know what Washington, Hamilton, or Andrew Jackson would have done.

During the Second World War, the Washington regime was not faced with a ~~very~~ great problem of ^{an} inner enemy. ^{Nevertheless} it interned and uprooted all the Japanese on the West Coast and ^{numerous} German born men and women ^{all over the land.} ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ The vast majority of all internees were American citizens, but nobody worried much about their "civil liberties".

During the present war with Red China, however, everything is different. The inner enemy is numerous, highly organized, thoroughly indoctrinated, with a literature ~~of~~ of class war, proletarian dictatorship and world conquest going back a century. At the very narrowest, the inner enemy includes the Communist Party and affiliated organizations more realistically it includes also the Communist sympathizers and backers of Communist-front organizations, many of whom are in high positions in the Executive, Legislative, and Judicial branches of the Federal and State governments. Although we are in a state of actual war with Communism, with Red China backed by Red Russia, no measures have been taken against the dangerous and powerful inner enemy, who is actually in a position, as every day's news tells us, to destroy the American war effort and kill American soldiers on the battlefield from behind.

One feeble measure was attempted: an "anti-Communist" bill was passed by Congress, over the powerful opposition of the Executive branch of the government, requiring all Communists to register. Truman vetoed this anti-Communist bill, and it was passed over his veto. When it went into effect however, all Communists publicly and openly defied its provisions, and refused to register. Nothing was done to them, because the whole bill was drafted in such a way that it could not be enforced because of vagueness of its provisions, and because there ~~was~~ was no penal sanction to the measure. Was this an accident?

Why was it ~~impossible~~ impossible to draft a real anti-Communist law?

Did ~~they~~ they proceed this way during the Second World War against Germans and Japanese?

Think again of the Second World War: Were American troops ~~ever~~, in the presence of the enemy, and without a truce being in effect, ever ordered to cease their fire? And yet this happened not three months since, in Korea. Company units, in the face of the enemy received an order, of which press correspondents there on the spot were informed, to refrain from firing on the enemy, except in self-defense. The order, once given, attributed to the "highest sources of command", was suddenly revoked and its very issuance was denied, as a result of the strong reaction of the American nation to this unbelievable scandal.

Is there anyone so blind that this glaring Red light does not illuminate the American political scene for him?

Look at the list of the Communist spies: Eisler, Hiss, Coplon, Guibychev, the Rosenbergs. Not one of them has received a punishment commensurate with his crime and sufficient to deter others from engaging in espionage. Eisler was allowed to escape, Hiss was tried on a charge minor in comparison to his real offense of espionage and given a short term from which he will soon be free, Coplon was released on a foolish technicality, Guibychev was set free to go to Russia, the Rosenbergs were condemned to death on a charge of treason, but it was clear at the time and it is clear now that these spies are being protected: they will never receive the death penalty, and their case will be reversed on appeal. Note what I say, and then observe your newspapers.

Was there ever an instance, in the Second World War, in which an American general, who had held the highest military commands within the power of his nation to confer on him, covered with the glories of his numerous victories, was removed from his command BECAUSE HE WANTED TO WIN THE WAR? Of course there was not -- the Washington regime wanted to win that war, so it encouraged and honored victorious generals. But in the Third World War, in which we ~~now~~ are now engaged, which we are daily losing, and in which every day we are faced with a new scandal, a new lie, a new treason -- everything is different. General MacArthur was disgracefully removed from command, and his offense was that he wanted to win the war.

In very truth, America has two ways of waging war. One for victory, and one for defeat.

Fellow Americans, we have stood in the presence of some awful truths tonight, we have contemplated some terrible things, we have witnessed the foulest of all crimes, the crime of treason. We have looked into the form of events and the events have yielded up their mystery to us. Now that we know precisely what is wrong in our great land, what is our response?

It is one of the things for which we must be grateful that the Communist faction does not yet have sufficient power to prevent free elections, nor to stifle the public voice, nor prevent public organization in self-defense against the Communist advance within America. Twenty years ago, if anyone had foretold that in the time to come an American military commander would be dismissed for trying to bring victory to American arms, he would have been called a lunatic. Yet we have seen just that. If this pattern of events continues, twenty years from today the Communists will be embarking on their final mopping-up operations in their total destruction of everything that the idea America has stood for in the history of nations. Perhaps they ~~may~~ would have the assistance of barbarian troops from Russia, perhaps that would not be necessary. If Americans are nothing but peace-seeking slaves who will pay tribute for peace, who will pay ransom to an enemy who kidnaps American airmen, the destruction of America from within will be easy.

But that is not to be, and one proof of it is this very gathering here tonight.

Tonight I have been only your voice, saying what you feel and think. If these were only my personal thoughts, they would not be interesting, but these thoughts correspond to the feelings of the great mass of our people stretching from ocean to ocean, from the ~~thunder~~ deserts of the Southwest to Maine's rocky coast. If that which has been said here were only my personal ideas, you would not have come, ~~in~~ nor would I be here.

When I went into public life, I did not enter it for my own advantage, and in public life I have always had the choice of saying the popular thing and getting praise from America's powerful enemies, or of saying the truthful thing and being smeared and calumniated by those enemies, enemies of America, of you, and therefore, of me.

~~They have invented a word, McCarthyism. A clever trick, they thought. The idea was to make everybody think that I am something unique, some sort of wild individualist, somebody all alone. Their trick has not worked. I give it the lie right now.~~

~~There is no such thing as McCarthyism -- what they mean is AMERICANISM.~~

When I give voice to an idea which is not in accord with the entire spirit of America and its history, an idea which is not in furtherance of America's destiny, of America's power, prestige and honor in the world -- then, but not until then, will there be such a thing as McCarthyism. Up until that time -- no matter what America's internal enemies chatter about, your enemies and mine -- I shall speak only in the American spirit.

Part of the campaign of treason is defeatism: Russia is too strong for us, let us be careful, don't use our superior weapons, someone might not like it if we win, let's ransom our soldiers and be quiet about it, a new communistic day has dawned in Asia, communism means hope for the Asiatic masses. You have heard it all and it has nauseated you.

I am not such a fool, nor such a contemptible coward to bring you any brand of defeatism. If I thought America were doomed to defeat and communist extinction, I ^{still} would continue to fight ~~to~~ to my last breath. But I don't believe in any such thing: I believe in the spiritual resources of this nation, I believe that far from being exhausted, they have scarcely been tapped. America has only written its first pages in history, and not its last. I believe in the future of the Western Civilization, of

which America is an integral, organic part. I know, deep down inside me, that the future belongs to us who ~~inherit~~ are part of this Civilization and who share its great world mission.

I summon you, not to a Korea-type war in which to seek, and find, defeat, but to a war for victory. This, our immediate war is not far beyond our shores, it is here, in our own land, against the inner enemy. How can we conscientiously ask an American soldier to fight a foreign enemy under the command of the Truman-Acheson regime which has been guilty of such monstrous conduct, ~~whose members have~~ whose members have been pro-Russian all of their lives, a regime which cannot possibly be trusted to lead a war against Communism, honeycombed with Communist sympathizers and agents as it is?

~~By the same token, we must also be aware of the fact that the American people have been misled by the propaganda of the Truman-Acheson regime, and that we must now turn our backs on this regime and its agents, and stand for the restoration of the American Republic.~~

It is not a part of the divine plan that a great superpersonal force working for order and creativeness in the world, like the Western Civilization, is to be overcome by an onslaught of barbarians against an America weakened by corruption and betrayed by a horde of achesons.

The inner enemy, like the Red Chinese Armies in Korea, has not earned any of his victories. They have been presented to him by the marshalls and achesons. But America is coming back. We shall pull ourselves and our nation out of this swamp of treason, ~~and~~ corruption and disgust.

We shall liberate our land from ~~its~~ the domination of traitors and then, by the help of the Almighty God, we shall restore the word America to its old meaning in the world before all nations.

By the deluge of our votes, by the irresistible storm of our organized protest, we shall sweep America clear of its inner enemies and onward to its God-given Destiny.

Finis

SAC, Washington Field (100-26536)

March 5, 1953

Director, FBI (105-8229) - 61

RECORDED 13

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

There are transmitted herewith two Photostats of the Chicago Office letter dated February 16, 1953.

You are instructed to ascertain at the Library of Congress, the Government Printing Office or other sources available to you, if Senator Joseph McCarthy is the author of a manuscript entitled "America's Two Ways of Waging War." It is not deemed advisable at this time to contact Senator McCarthy to determine if the document is an original copy of a possible speech or whether Senator McCarthy is acquainted with subject Yockey.

Attachment

cc - 2 - Chicago (100-25847)

EOJ: rmc *rmc*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP1 *[signature]*

- Tolan
- Ladd
- Nichols
- Belmont
- Clegg
- Glavin
- Harbo
- Rosen
- Tracy
- Laughlin
- Mohr
- Winterrowd
- Tele. Rm.
- Holloman
- Gandy

COMM - FBI
MAR 9 1953
MAILED 31

63 MAR 11 1953

MAR 9 9 34 AM '53
RECEIVED
FBI
COMM

REC'D - 10121 N. 20. LICE

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 3-2-53

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (105-643)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOKEY, was.;
ECIDIO BOSCHI
IS - CANADA
SM - X

Rebulet to Chicago 1-15-53 and Baltimore letter to Director, 12-23-52.

On 12-17-52, [redacted] advised SA DONALD M. HOLLAND that he did not desire the return of the material submitted to the Bureau by reBAlet.

DMH:PK
REGISTERED MAIL

CC - Chicago (100-25647)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP1 gcl/fw

RECORDED - 105

105-8229-62
MAR 12 1953
12

79 MAR 10 1953

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

FORM NO. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **CHICAGO**

REPORT MADE AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN	DATE WHEN MADE 3/2/53	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 12/1/52, 1/21-29, 30, 2/7, 11/5	REPORT MADE BY HAROLD RUBENSTEIN JMB
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.		CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X	

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

*cc to RAB
State
cia
G-2
Bethel
By R/S - 3-16-53
209.*

*b7C
b7D*

[redacted] knew the Subject approximately 3 years but has not seen him since he left Notre Dame University in 1941 and does not know his present whereabouts. [redacted] was unable to furnish information regarding the Subject's present activities or whereabouts.

- RUC -

DETAILS:

*R/sto sac - Detroit.
Re: Rept classified at Bur. Place classify your copies accordingly.*

SA V. LEMAR CURRAN:

At Hastings, Michigan:

DECLASSIFIED BY *SP1 galk*
ON *10-15-82*

*b7C
b7D*

[redacted] advised that he became acquainted with the Subject and his family at [redacted]

He stated that he knew the Subject approximately three years.

*b7C
b7D*

[redacted] In 1940 and 1941 [redacted] was [redacted] at the University of Notre Dame and YOCKEY attended that school that year as an undergraduate. [redacted] stated that he has not seen the Subject nor any members of his family since 1941, and he does not know his present whereabouts. He has never received any correspondence from the Subject.

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: COPY IN FILE COPIES OF THIS REPORT 6 - Bureau (105-3229) (REGISTERED) 3 - Chicago (100-25647) (REGISTERED) 2 - Detroit (100-20737)	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE <i>Dem</i>	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES 105-8229-63 RECORDED - 23 EX-150 MAR 4 1953
--	---------------------------------------	---

THIS IS A CONFIDENTIAL REPORT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE LOANED TO YOU BY THE FBI AND ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE OF AGENCY TO WHICH LOANED.

**COPIES DESTROYED
88 MAY 18 1960**

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

(DE 100-20737)

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] described YOCKEY as being very independent, artistic, an English scholar, a lover of poetry and an excellent pianist. However, he feels that YOCKEY was unstable. While at Notre Dame, YOCKEY is believed to have resided off campus, and [REDACTED] did not come in frequent contact with him.

b7C, b7D

[REDACTED] stated that if he should conjecture as to where the Subject might be residing if he has left the United States, he feels that the Subject would be living in France as the Subject was greatly interested in that country.

The following investigation was conducted by SA

JAMES F. CAMPBELL:

At Augusta, Michigan:

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] advised that she was employed [REDACTED] by the American Red Cross from 1950 to November, 1952. She said that one Subject was Assistant Field Director for the Red Cross from December, 1950 to June, 1951 at Fort Custer. [REDACTED] stated that the Subject was transferred in June, 1951 with the First Armored Division in his Red Cross capacity to Fort Hood, Texas.

b7C, b7D

[REDACTED] also stated that during the few months that she was acquainted with the Subject he impressed her as being very cultured, specifically enamored with classical music. She said that the Subject had many feminine tendencies and that others who had worked with him were "suspicious regarding his activities", although she stated "no one ever had any definite proof of these suspicions".

b7C, b7D

[REDACTED] went on to say that YOCKEY had told her that he had visited Europe during the summer of 1950 and that the only reason he joined the Red Cross was to get transportation back to Europe, where he stated "he knew many ways to make money other than what he could make in this country". YOCKEY told [REDACTED] that he had been to school at the University of Michigan during the late thirties, that he was also an attorney and hoped some time in the future to return to practicing law. She said that the Subject continually extolled the advantages of living in Europe to such a degree, she said, that his talk along that line was unbearable; and he was finally quieted by the Director, Mr. PETERSON, who presently is assigned by the Red Cross to Germany.

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(DE 100-20737)

b7C,
b7D [REDACTED] stated that YOCKLEY on numerous occasions expressed a hatred of Jews and Negroes and praised the way in which the Germans exterminated the Jews during World War II.

b7C,
b7D She added that the Subject told her he was originally from Alton, Illinois, was divorced, and that his ex-wife and two daughters were living somewhere unknown to [REDACTED] in Texas.

b7C,
b7D [REDACTED] further advised that she has not seen nor heard of the Subject since he left for Fort Hood, Texas, and advised that she does not know of anyone who would be aware of his present whereabouts.

- R U C -

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(DE 100-20737)

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

REFERENCE:

Report of SA HAROLD FURENSTEIN, 11/21/52, Detroit.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FORM No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

REPORT MADE AT BALTIMORE	DATE WHEN MADE 3-2-53	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 2/10,11/53	REPORT MADE BY DONALD M. HOLLAND /pk
TITLE CHANGED: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was. Frank Yockey, EGIDIO BOSCHI		CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X	
SYNOPSIS OF FACTS: <p><i>b7C</i> Correspondence between subject YOCKEY and [redacted] reflects part of YOCKEY's activities in 1950, 1951 and 1952, including employment by American Red Cross, travel in Europe and Canada and activities in Washington, D. C. and Atlantic City, N. J.</p> <p><i>1-ect EAB State CIA G-2 Bureau By R/S - 3-16-53 EAG</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">DECLASSIFIED BY <u>SP/SL/K</u> ON <u>10-15-80</u></p>			
DETAILS: <p><i>b7C</i> The title of this case is marked "Changed" to add the alias FRANK which subject advised he has used. Subject advised [redacted] that he used name FRANK in a letter post-marked March 17, 1951, Battle Creek, Michigan.</p> <p><i>b7C</i> The following information which may be pertinent to this investigation is contained in a series of letters which subject YOCKEY wrote to [redacted]. The letters were postmarked during the years 1950, 1951 and 1952. The letters were made available to Special Agent DONALD M. HOLLAND on October 16, 1952 by [redacted].</p> <p><i>b7C b7D</i> [redacted] The information is set out in chronological order, according to the date of the letter or the postmark on the envelope.</p>			
APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPY IN FILE		105 | 8229-64	RECORDED AND INDEXED-39
② Bureau (105-8229) (REGISTERED MAIL) 3-Chicago (100-25647) (REGISTERED MAIL) 2 -New York (105-3562) (REGISTERED MAIL) 2-Baltimore (105-643)		(Encls. 7) MAR 31 1953 12	SE 41

PROPERTY OF FBI - This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

COPIES DESTROYED
23 MAY 18 1960

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BA 105-643

Letter dated "July 30 I think", postmarked Roxanna, Illinois,
July 31, 1950:

Subject YOCKEY describes a "tremendous ^{mt.} speech" he had recently made in California. He referred to one SMITH and states that ~~SMITH~~ does not want to have anything to do with ~~him~~ since the talk he gave. YOCKEY stated that he, SMITH, puts out an excellent information service magazine, etc. "but personally I do not think he will get anywhere as his line is all wrong. "

"Don't worry about Korea. As I have told you numerous times there will be no great war for ten years. After the end of the second worldy war I told all my--shall I say--friends that ~~it~~ would be at least 15 years. Five years have gone by ergo ten. Remember it."

"Since I have written to you last I must tell you one thing more. You are to destroy this letter and all others I may ever write to you. If not, I shall write no more. I write to no one who keeps my letters. Entendu?"

Letter dated "Aug. 9 or so", postmarked Roxanna, Illinois,
August 12, 1950:

"America always did fill me with a terrible feeling that I didn't know where I was, a feeling of being on the edge of the world, of being isolated-----.

"I saw old ~~ELCKER~~ ^{ELCK} yesterday. Took him a possible law suit against the film gang who have stolen the sacred name of Imperium for a stinking cinema effort. I can't be bothered with it and he likes that sort of thing."

Letter dated Dec. 26, postmarked Battle Creek, Michigan,
December 26, 1950:

"The Red Cross is an anti-Fate organization and hence finds small favor in my eyes."

BA 105-643

Letter dated January 5, postmarked January 8, 1951, Battle Creek, Michigan:

"I am at Ft. Custer, Michigan with the American Red Cross-----If, in a few months I am not on my way I would feel that my transportation idea failed, and I shall leave this thing and proceed alone."

Letter dated March 6 and postmarked Battle Creek, Michigan, March 17, 1951. The following quote reflects subject YOCKLEY's use of the name FRANK.

"With Frank one can be frank. I have the Americans in my environment call me FRANK. It blurs their impression of me and that is precisely as it should be."

Letter dated April 23, postmarked April 24, 1951, Battle Creek, Michigan.

The above letter refers to General MacARTHUR as "an ancient ass" and that he could have made himself king of this island. According to the writer of the letter, five years ago MacARTHUR was anti-German and pro-Russian, now he is anti-Russian. "No matter how much one sympathizes with American nationalism-- which is not directed against Europe (see Imperium) he cannot wish MacARTHUR well, for he is a thoroughly unworthy representative of it. During the greatest drama, up to now, that has been enacted on the world stage, this idiot cast his sympathy to the stupid Russian clod and the slinking, sneering usurer--Jew. This I do not forget."

Letter dated "June 2 or so", postmarked June 4, 1951, Battle Creek, Michigan:

"I am familiar with the foul book a German Talks Back. I saw it in 1945 or so. I found no back-talk in it, but only the usual filthy Jewish propaganda. If it were a real book, it would be confiscated and proscribed, as Imperium has the honor to be---in three countries. People have been held in jail for possessing Imperium. Imperium is more deserving of the

BA 105-643

title (sub title let us say), A German Talks Back, than is that dirty little piece of Jewish--liberal--Masonic propaganda by the weak and despicable traitor H. USER.

"Forgive me for my enthusiasm about Imperium. It is growing on me. When I finished it, I was slightly disappointed but now when I pick it up I ask myself how could it have been written through such an unsure instrument as me, for in very truth its truths are super personal and the real author is the spirit of the age, the Zeitgeist."

Letter dated August 1, postmarked U. S. Army, August 1, 1951.

"I am in a God forsaken village named Baumholder, or rather in a camp above it. It is not too far from the French border in the Hunsruck Mountains."

Letter dated August 18, Stuttgart, postmarked U. S. Army August 20, 1951.

"I do not yet know whether my new position will mature. Two different sets of secret police have to clear me for it and a certain section of one of the two I know has me listed as an undesirable. It is frightful that I have to expose myself in this stupid fashion. No one can simultaneously try to do big things and be obligated to devote all his time and energy to the little little thing of earning his living."

Letter headed "Garmisch, September 4", postmarked U. S. Army Postal Service, September 4, 1951.

"I am enroute to Rome today. I had a disaster and lost my job. I resigned in the expectation--more, assurance-- of having another at once, twice as good financially. But the secret police told the prospective employer (Judge Advocate, 7th Army) that they wanted to investigate me for six months and he became frightened."

Ba 105-643

In the above letter YOCKEY indicated that his next address would be in care of American Express Co., Rome.

Letter dated October 3, postmarked Napoli Ferr 1951.

"I am staying in one spot for about three weeks and thus if you answer today air mail I shall receive your letter. I am in Naples organizing the foreign part of a Fascist convention to be held 25-28 October. As you know, I do not believe in conventions, I believe in the lonely agonies of superior men, but I have ulterior motives, not the least of which is the fact that my expenses of living are being paid during this month, and thus for a short while I am relieved from the terrible pressure of economics.

"I have seen a good review of Imperium for South America. The reviewer calls it the bible of the next great European revolution."

In the above letter YOCKEY gave the address, c/o the American Consulate, Naples, Italy.

Letter dated October 12, postmarked unreadable, Italian stamps on envelope.

"Everyone now is beginning to say the things I said six years ago. The Korean war has proved and vindicated the proclamation. It has shown all Europeans that the Washington regime is incapable of fighting against Russian Bolshevism, being itself the very same thing, only in a different form. It has undermined the military prestige of America, and all over Europe, the people who matter are saying, with the Germans 'Ohne mich'.

"Little FRANZ was however the first to say it, to write it, and now again he is five years ahead of the other members of his race."

BA 105-643

Letter dated December 3, postmarked Montreal, Canada, December 4, 1951:

"I am back on the wrong continent again.

"The strangest thing has brought me back here. I am managing an enterprise for an artist. This chap is an Italian from South America. He came to Europe last year with his paintings to exhibit them, and he visited GANNON, having heard of Imperium, etc. When he learned I was in Naples he came down there to see me, qua author of Imperium, which he regards as a bible.

"He is also a very sick man: cardiac, pleurisy, bronchitis, high blood pressure.

"Write me care of COYNE at Roxanna.

"I am in Canada because BOSCHI is waiting still for a visa to go to USA. Perhaps he won't get it."

Letter dated January 1, postmarked January 2, Montreal, Canada:

"I am in great difficulties with this artist mad man this pin painter. He is in a terrible state of moral deterioration, not to say physical and mental as well."

Letter dated January 22, postmarked January 22, 1952, Washington, D. C.:

"I come hither to find myself some base economic employment, after my BOSCHI enterprise showed itself no longer feasible. I was counting heavily upon old JAEGER---about whom I told you, as you will remember and I learned with one telephone call that he is in Florida until the end of the month.

"I shall be here all week, at least up to Saturday, staying at the YMCA Hotel, 18th and G Streets, a block away from the infamous State Department."

BA 105-643

Letter dated "February 5 or so---, Tuesday anyway", postmarked Washington, D. C., February 5, 1952.

"I called on PATTERSON who arranged an appointment for me with Senator McCARTHY for Saturday P.M. He wanted me to write a speech for him, based on a whole batch, a huge corpus of material, to have it ready by Monday.

"There are still several things to settle with him but it looks as though I have a job. Really quite unbelievable that it should be this particular job. Everything else orally.

"I am usually in my room, Tel: National 8250, ext. 860."

Letter headed Thursday, no envelope:

"I am enclosing a letter to ~~VINETTE~~ ^{M.M.} the which please mail for me. It is written as though it comes from ~~WARREN~~, in case the enemy starts reading her mail in the Roxanna Post Office. This is entirely within the realm of possibility, as is telephone tapping. VINETTE, of course, will understand the letter perfectly. In it I suggest indirectly that she get herself a new mailing address, a post office box in a different place or an arrangement with the neighbors. I mention nothing in the letter concerning Atl. City, or pins. I also tell her, speaking as WARREN that I have just had a card from her brother, FRANCIS from Mexico City, saying he is enroute to Buenos Aires on business. In case the enemy comes to you as he probably will---after checking her telephone calls---this should be your line with him: I visited you for a while, and then left, and then next you heard was the card from Mexico City. If asked about the card, naturally you destroyed it, since you do not collect post cards.

"Tell WARREN you had a call from VINETTE so that he will be alerted for a visit from the enemy and will

B4 105-643

tell them the same story. Treat them distantly and firmly; make them produce their credentials, ask them exactly what they want and do not be helpful at all. Show great surprise that they are seeking poor FRANZ, a model member of the community, etc."

Letter dated May 16, postmarked Atlantic City, May 16, 1952:

"You ought to write to VINETTE and tell her---make it clear that you are speaking for me, but do not mention my name--to get herself another mailing address. Do not mention A. City but tell her that things look good over here---. She has my address here and I have had a letter from her."

"I want you to call me, you should go to a pay station. I really think these precautions are justified because before this I have had this sort of wrong interest taken in me, and I know their standard procedures."

In the above letter, YOCKEY mentions ~~PERRY S. PATTERSON~~, Sandy Spring, Maryland, as a contact of his.

Letter dated May 20, postmarked Atlantic City, May 20, 1952.

"The main reason of course for the Buenos Aires--Mexico City story was the fbi but it does not harm if Dog thinks the story is straight. This is about the third or fourth time the fbi has sought poor FRANZ, each time without success, so each time they will look more intensely and each time I must be more cautious. Remember, do nothing which will leave a record on paper that will connect you to me. Very soon, or perhaps already, they will connect your house to VINETTE because of the long distance phone calls and perhaps also because of mail."

BA 105-643

b7c,
b7D
On February 10, 1953, [REDACTED] advised that he had received a statement from the Mt. Sinai Hospital, Fifth Avenue and 100th Street, New York City. [REDACTED] advised that the statement had been sent to [REDACTED]

b7c
The statement reflects that [REDACTED] was a patient at the above hospital from January 21 through January 30, 1953. The statement does not indicate an address for [REDACTED]. The statement was mailed from New York City on February 4, 1953.

ENCLOSURE TO CHICAGO: 7 photographs of letters and envelopes written by subject to [REDACTED] and negatives.

b7c

- 4 P 7 -

BA 105-643

ADMINISTRATIVE

The originals of the letters quoted from in the details of this report are in the possession of [REDACTED]

b7C, b7D [REDACTED] advised that it may be necessary to use them in a divorce action now pending between [REDACTED]. The divorce action referred to above will be held on March 2, 1953. b7C

[REDACTED] advised that the letters are the property of [REDACTED]

b7C, b7D In the event [REDACTED] turns the original letters over to this office at the completion of the legal action, they will be furnished to the office of origin.

All of the letters referred to herein have been photographed and the photographs will be forwarded to the office of origin.

LEADS

THE NEW YORK OFFICE

AT NEW YORK CITY

Will review the records of the Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York City in an effort to obtain an address for [REDACTED] and through that information locate subject YOCKEY. b7C

THE BALTIMORE OFFICE

AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

b7C, b7D Will maintain contact with [REDACTED] to obtain any information that may come to his attention regarding whereabouts of subject YOCKEY.

REFERENCE: Bureau letter to Baltimore 1-26-53.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM NO. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

SECURITY INFORMATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REPORT MADE AT WASHINGTON, D. C.	DATE WHEN MADE MAR 12 1953	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 1/6, 27, 29; 2/11, 12, 13, 17/53	REPORT MADE BY WILLIAM J. MC DEVITT, JR.
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.; EGIDIO BOSCHI			CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY-CANADA SECURITY MATTER -X

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

██████████ advised he received a bill from Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City, for the hospitalization of his wife, ██████████ from 1/21/53 to 1/28/53; does not know whereabouts of wife. ██████████ said his divorce proceedings to be 3/2/53 at ██████████

Subject YOCKEY employed by American Red Cross from 12/11/50 to 8/24/51; served at army bases in United States and Europe. YOCKEY arrested 12/18/45, Washington, D. C., for shoplifting. Criminal record and description of YOCKEY set forth. Credit and criminal negative on ██████████ Confidential Informants advise ██████████ not living at 2023 Belmont Road, N. W., Washington, D. C.

mo
b7c
b7D

b7c

-RUC-

1-cc to RAB
State
G-2
CIA
Bethel

By R/S-4-1-53
Eog

4-2-52
Rkt WFO
Chicago
7/1/53
backtime
correct date 3-12-53
re: classified confi.
Eog

DECLASSIFIED BY *SP18/...*
ON *10-15-80*

St
Bethel

COPIES DESTROYED
88 MAY 18 1960

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPY IN FILE		100 + 10229 + 63	RECORDED - 105
COPIES OF THIS REPORT		6 MAR 18 1953	INDEXED - 105
3-Bureau (105-8229) 3-Chicago (100-25647) (RM) (Encl. 1) 2-New York (RM) (Encls. 2) 2-Baltimore (105-643) (RM) 2-Washington Field (100-26536)		<i>[Handwritten initials and marks]</i>	

PROPERTY OF FBI - This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

APR 6 1953

WFO 100-26536

DETAILS: AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

The Washington, D. C., address telephone directory, Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company, November 28, 1952, edition, did not list a Bellwood Road. This same reference listed Dr. CLARENCE E. BUNGE as residing at 2023 Belmont Road, N. W.

When [REDACTED] was interviewed by the writer on January 27, 1953, he advised that he had not heard of the whereabouts of his wife, [REDACTED] since he was last interviewed. He stated that both he and his attorney, [REDACTED] were very skeptical about [REDACTED] living at the Washington, D. C., address, 2023 Belmont Road, N. W.

The files of the Criminal Division of the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D. C., reflect that FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, 1548 34th Street, N. W., was arrested on December 18, 1945 for shoplifting.

The Special Investigations Squad as well as the Traffic Department of the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D. C., had no record of [REDACTED] or FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY.

A Criminal Division check at the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D. C., was negative on [REDACTED]

When [REDACTED] was reinterviewed by the writer on February 12, 1953, he advised that he had received a bill from the Mount Siani Hospital, 5th Avenue and 100th Street, New York 29, New York, in the amount of \$230 for the hospitalization of his wife from January 21 to January 28, 1953. He said he had no knowledge if his wife was living in New York or what her activities would be in that city. According to [REDACTED] his wife has an uncle, [REDACTED] who lives [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] said that the photograph of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, which was supplied to the writer by the Metropolitan Police Department, was definitely the subject except that when he last saw the subject he did not wear a mustache.

WFO 100-26536

b7C, [REDACTED] stated that his divorce proceedings were set for March 2, 1953, at [REDACTED]

b7D [REDACTED] He stated that his wife, at one time, said that the subject YOCKEY would be a witness in her divorce proceedings.

b7C The Washington, D. C., Credit Bureau files reflect no record for [REDACTED] or FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY.

b7C, [REDACTED] American Red Cross, 17th and D Streets, N. W., advised the writer of the following items regarding the subject's employment with the American Red Cross:

Name: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

Address: 147 East Tydeman, Roxana, Illinois.

Mother: Mrs. N. F. YOCKEY, 722 Juenior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois.

High School: Ludington, Michigan, 1932 to 1934.

College: Northwestern, DePaul, Arizona and Notre Dame, 1934 to 1941, majored in law, Degree LL.B., cum laudi.

Details of Employment: December 11, 1950, to August 24, 1951, Assistant Field Director.

Reason for leaving: Personal convenience (Not eligible for re-employment).

Assignments: December 11, 1950, Fort Custer, Battle Creek, Michigan.

June 16, 1951, Fort Hood, Kileen, Texas.

June 29, 1952, Second Armoured Division, Camp Leroy Johnson.

July 15, 1951, Second Armoured Division, Italy.

July 27, 1951, Second Armoured Division, Rhine Military Post.

August 8, 1951, Headquarters, 7th Army.

References on Application: Mr. JOHN LANNIN, Carbondale, Illinois, lawyer.
Mr. JACK RONEY, Buhl Building, Detroit, Michigan, Stock Broker, Roney and Company.

WFO 100-26536

Judge HAL CUTLER, Ludington, Michigan,
Circuit Judge, Retired.

Mr. EARL MILLER, Ludington, Michigan,
Bank Cashier, Ludington State Bank.

Mr. HELMUT KRAVE, Ford Building,
Detroit, Michigan, lawyer.

Previous Employment:

1941-1942, Thompson and Lannin, Mount Vernon, Illinois.
1942, United States Army
1945, United States Government, Office of Price
Administration, Griswald Building, Detroit, Michigan.
1946, United States Government, War Department, Judge
Advocate General Division, Review Attorney.
1947 to 1949, Westropa Place, BCM/Westropa Place,
WCI, (England). This firm was engaged in bringing
out foreign books in English. I translated German
books into English.

Confidential Informant T-1, of known reliability, advised
that to the best of the informant's knowledge, Dr. BUNGE and his wife
were the only ones who lived at 2023 Belmont Road, N. W.

b7C Confidential Informant T-2, of known reliability, advised
that [REDACTED] did not live at 2023 Belmont Road, N.W.

The following identification record and description was
obtained from the files of the Metropolitan Police Department,
Washington, D. C.:

<u>Contributor of Fingerprints</u>	<u>Name and Number</u>	<u>Arrested or Received</u>	<u>Charge</u>	<u>Dispositi</u>
Municipal Court, Criminal Division, Washington, D.C.	FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, #443831	12-18-45	Larceny	
Police Department, Washington, D.C.	FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY #101903	12-18-45	Grand Larceny, Shoplifting	
District of Columbia Jail, Washington, D. C.	FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY #69964	12-19-45	Larceny	B-\$300 FH

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WFO 100-26536

Name: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
Race: White
Sex: Male
Born: Chicago, Illinois, September 18, 1917.
Marital Status: Married
Height: 5' 8"
Weight: 175
Build: Slender
Eyes: Brown
Complexion: Dark
Hair: Brown
FBI No.: 4499405
Metropolitan Police Department No.: 101903
Fingerprint Classification: 15 0 9 R 000 13
L 17 U 000 13
Relatives: Mother, NELLIE ~~YOCKEY~~ *llh*

ENCLOSURES TO NEW YORK AND CHICAGO OFFICES:
Two photographs of subject FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY to
New York and one photograph of subject FRANCIS PARKER
YOCKEY to Chicago.

-RUC-

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

-ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE -

Identity of Source	Date of Activity and/or description of information furnished	Date Received	Agent to whom furnished	Where Located
T-1, KERMIT A. BANKS, mail carrier #965, living at Columbia Heights 2023 Belmont Road, Substation, N. W. Washington, D.C., who carries mail at 2023 Belmont Road, N.W.	No knowledge of [REDACTED] b7C	2-6-53	WILLIAM J. MC DEVITT, JR.	Instant report.
T-2, suitable pretext telephone call to 2023 Belmont Road, N. W., by SA WILLIAM J. MC DEVITT, JR.	No knowledge of [REDACTED] living at 2023 Belmont Road, N. W. b7C	2-13-53	WILLIAM J. MC DEVITT, JR.	Instant report.

LEADS

Inasmuch as the Washington Field Office is not familiar with all the leads previously set out in this case, it is being left to the discretion of the Chicago Office as to what leads should be set out from the files of the American Red Cross.

BALTIMORE OFFICEAt Baltimore, Maryland

b7C, b7D Will contact [REDACTED] in an attempt to determine the exact time of the divorce proceedings of [REDACTED] and attempt to determine if [REDACTED] will be present. (It is noted that this lead has been previously been set out by letter.) b7C

NEW YORK OFFICEAt New York 29, New York

b7C Will check records at the Mount Siani Hospital, 5th Avenue and 100th Streets in order to obtain the address of [REDACTED] and other information concerning her and through this information attempt to determine the whereabouts of subject YOCKEY.

WFO 100-26536

b7c
Will attempt to determine if [REDACTED]
is living with her uncle, [REDACTED]
b7c
b7D [REDACTED] and if so attempt to determine the whereabouts of
subject YOCKEY.

REFERENCE: Report of SA DONALD M. HOLLAND, Dated December 23,
1952, at Baltimore.
Washington Field Office letter to Director, Chicago,
and Baltimore dated February 18, 1953.

SECURITY INFORMATION
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
 THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **CHICAGO**

LEJ

REPORT MADE AT NEW YORK	DATE WHEN MADE 3/17/53	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 3/10,13/53	REPORT MADE BY LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was; EGIDIO BOSCHI			CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

*b7C
b7D*

[REDACTED] Klingenstein Pavilion, NYC, advised [REDACTED] treated from 1/21/53 to 1/30/53 for what he believed to be complications resulting from a criminal abortion. [REDACTED] listed her address [REDACTED]. No record at hospital of a New York address for subject or [REDACTED].

*No decision taken
Does not affect
Director of [unclear]
ED?*

- RUC -

DETAILS:

b7C

DECLASSIFIED BY *SP1 gch/fv*
 ON *10-15-80*

md

It will be recalled, that information had previously been furnished that [REDACTED] was a patient at Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City, from January 21 through January 30, 1953. A statement for the services tendered [REDACTED] was sent to [REDACTED].

This statement did not indicate an address for [REDACTED].

b7C b7D
 On March 10, 1953, the writer contacted [REDACTED] Klingenstein Pavilion of the Mount Sinai Hospital, 1176 Fifth Avenue, New York 29, New York.

[REDACTED] stated that he recalled some time in January receiving an urgent telephone request from [REDACTED] stating that she was urgently in need of medical attention. She came to the Pavilion and a preliminary examination by [REDACTED] indicated to him that she had recently had what appeared to be a criminal abortion. He stated that severe complications had set in [REDACTED].

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: LVB	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPY IN FILE		<i>105-1229-66</i>	RECORDED - 23
COPIES OF THIS REPORT		18 MAR 18 1953	INDEXED - 23
⑧ - Bureau (105-8229) - RM 3 - Chicago (100-25647) - RM 1 - Baltimore (105-643) (Info) - RM 2 - New York (105-3562)		<i>ESP SEC</i>	
COPIES DESTROYED			

PROPERTY OF FBI—THIS CONFIDENTIAL REPORT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE LOANED TO YOU BY THE FBI AND ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE OF AGENCY TO WHICH LOANED.

53 MAR 31 1953 SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

NY 105-3562

b7C,
b7D
and when he pressed her for information which would throw some light as to the cause of her condition, she was very secretive and refused to give him any details. [redacted] stated that he did not personally attend [redacted] but [redacted] took care of her because [redacted] stated that she had met [redacted]

b7C,
b7D
[redacted] made available the file concerning [redacted] and it was noted that she listed her present address [redacted]. The records contained no indication of a New York City address, nor did they contain any mention of the subject. [redacted] stated that inasmuch as [redacted] there was no charge made to [redacted] for her medical service. However, she was billed for approximately \$240 for her room and board and [redacted] noted she has not as yet paid for this service. [redacted] stated that he could furnish nothing in addition to that set out above.

b7C,
b7D
[redacted] was subsequently contacted by the writer and advised that inasmuch as [redacted] he recalled treating [redacted]. He stated that she had told him that she had met him [redacted] but that he had no recollection of ever having met either her or her husband. He recalled specifically that she advised him that her home was [redacted] and she gave no indication to him that she had any residence in New York City. He stated that she was discharged on January 30, 1953, and he has had no contact with her since.

b7C,
b7D
Both [redacted] advised that they would immediately contact this office if [redacted] contacts them in the future.

- RUC -

NY 105-3562

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

MISCELLANEOUS

A copy of this report is being furnished to Baltimore for information purposes inasmuch as [REDACTED] indicates that she still maintains a permanent residence in the Baltimore area. b7c

REFERENCE

Report of SA DONALD M. HOLLAND, Baltimore, 3/2/53.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 3-2-53

FROM : SAC; BALTIMORE (105-643)

ATTN: MECHANICAL SECTION

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
IS - CANADA
SM - X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP18/fv

THIS IS NOT EVIDENCE.

Rebulet to Baltimore 1-26-53.

b7C

Enclosed are 3 - 3 1/4 x 4 1/2 undeveloped film packs, containing photographs of personal correspondence, written by subject YOCKEY to [redacted]. The personal correspondence photographed is that which contains information pertinent to this investigation.

Portions of the correspondence photographed are of an obscene nature and should be handled accordingly.

Each of the letters and envelopes were photographed and there is a corresponding identification number on each. Prints of the negatives should be forwarded to the Chicago Office, retaining those prints desired by the Bureau.

DMH:PK
REGISTERED MAIL
Enc. (3)

cc - Chicago (100-25647) (REGISTERED MAIL)

EXPEDITED PROCESSING

SA [unclear] 107
RECORDED
3-16-53
INDEXED - 23

105-8229
MAR 27 1953
12

3 ENC.

RECEIVED
DEVELOPED
PRINTED
ENLARGEMENTS
COMED
INSPECTED

[Handwritten initials and signatures]

[Handwritten initials and signatures]

5-23-53

SAC, Chicago (100-25647)

March 16, 1953

Director, FBI (105-8229)

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was;
EQUINO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

RECORDED - 23

105-8229-67

EX - 107 Re Baltimore letter dated 3-2-53.

Forwarded herewith are photographic prints and the negatives of correspondence referred to in the Baltimore letter. Only the information therein pertinent to the investigation and not previously reported should be incorporated in a report.

Attachment

EOJ:elk *all*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP1 *galt*

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Clegg _____
- Glavin _____
- Harbo _____
- Rosen _____
- Tracy _____
- Laughlin _____
- Mohr _____
- Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Rm. _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

COMM - FBI
MAR 16 1953
MAILED 28

FBI
RECEIVED UNIT ROOM

WMB

67 MAR 31 1953

309

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: April 1, 1953

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-26535)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS FARMER YOCKEY, was.;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

*RBH
2/16/53
e*

Re: [unclear]

ReRulet 3-5-53 and Chicago letter to Director dated 2-16-53.

The following sources were checked at the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C., for the title, "America's Two Ways of Waging War," as well as the instant title under the name Senator JOSEPH R. McCARTHY, by Special Agent WILLIAM J. McDEVITT, Jr., on 3-24-53 with negative results:

- The Subject Index
- The National Union Catalog
- The Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature (From May 1945 through March 1952)
- The Congressional Record Index (From January 6, 1948, through October 20, 1951)
- The New York Times Index (From 1950 through February 28, 1953)
- The International Index to Periodicals (From April 1949 through March 1953)
- The Public Affairs Information Service (1950 and 1951)
- The Manuscript Division (as checked by Mrs. KATHARINE E. BRAND, head of the Manuscript Division)

Mrs. MARGARET HARMON, Senior Searcher, Copyright Office, Library of Congress, checked her indices from 1946 to February 2, 1953, for the instant title and the instant title under Senator JOSEPH R. McCARTHY with negative results.

RECORDED - 55

105-8229-68

WJM:G.M
2 - Chicago (100-25647) (RM)

APR 3 1953

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-82 BY SP1 gcl/h

63 /
COPIES DESTROYED
33 MAY 18 1960

WFO 100-26536

Mr. WILFRED C. GILBERT, Assistant Director, Library of Congress, advised he knew of no other sources to be referred to in regard to this matter other than those already checked.

Mr. THOMAS GAY, Planting Service, Congressional Information, Government Printing Office, advised that there was no index at the Government Printing Office to determine if the instant manuscript was printed by that office.

Mr. CHARLES MOORE, Chief Indexer, Congressional Records, Government Printing Office, advised he checked the Congressional Record for the instant manuscript under Senator JOSEPH R. McCARTHY but with negative results. He advised his office had no other means of locating the instant manuscript.

Inasmuch as all means have been exhausted to determine the author of the instant manuscript, other than direct contact with Senator McCARTHY's office, no further action is being taken in this matter by the Washington Field Office unless advised to the contrary by the Bureau. RUC.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

886 TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)
FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (105-643)

DATE: 4/3/53

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X
(Office of Origin - Chicago)

Rerep of SA G. CURTIS SCARBOROUGH dated 3/31/53 at Baltimore, Maryland.

b7C
b7D

During the conversation with [redacted] on 3/26/53 [redacted] indicated to the writer that he was in possession of no other address than 2023 Belmont Road, Washington, D. C. (Any use of this information in report form should be appropriately covered by a T symbol.)

No copy of above report is being sent WFO. It is being left to the discretion of the office of origin as to what action should be taken regarding the above information.

GCS:rap

cc: Chicago (100-25647)

REGISTERED MAIL

B

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP1 gaj/jk

RECORDED - 67

105-8229-69

21 APR 8 1953

ESP. DIV.

60 APR 14 1953

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

REPORT MADE AT BALTIMORE	DATE WHEN MADE 4/3/53	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 3/26,27/53	REPORT MADE BY G. CURTIS SCARBOROUGH rap
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was, Egidio Boschi			CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY-CANADA SECURITY MATTER-X

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

*5-5-53
0-1 Chicago (2)
Eof
Ans. 1 Rpt submitted
4-30-53* **b7C, b7D**

[REDACTED] granted final divorce on 3/17/53. [REDACTED] not present and no mention was made as to her whereabouts or that of the subject. *No dissemination does not add to object of the investigation. Eof*

-RUC-
DECLASSIFIED BY SP1 gk/ke
ON 10-15-81

DETAILS: AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

b7C, b7D

[REDACTED] advised the writer on 3/26/53 that [REDACTED] was granted a final divorce on 3/17/53 at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] was not present at the trial and that no mention as to her whereabouts was made nor the whereabouts of the subject. He stated that he has no idea as to the present residence of [REDACTED] or that of the subject. He further advised that [REDACTED] is not residing at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] also stated that all the evidence maintained by him has been turned over to [REDACTED]. *b7C*

b7C, b7D

[REDACTED] Attorney for [REDACTED] advised the writer on 3/26/53 that he does not know the present whereabouts of his client. He did advise that she gave him an address, in strict confidence, where mail could be sent and which would be in turn forwarded to her. He advised that, due to the lawyer-client relationship, he could not divulge this information but that he would willingly co-operate with the Bureau whenever he felt he could do so without violating the above relationship. [REDACTED] advised [REDACTED]. *b7C*

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <u>884-Pal</u>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPY IN FILE COPIES OF THIS REPORT 8-Bureau (105-8229) (REGIS.) 3-Chicago (100-25647) (REGIS.) 2-Baltimore (105-643) COPIES DESTROYED 88 MAY 18 1960		105-8229-70	RECORDED-145
		21 APR 8 1953	INDEXED-145

PROPERTY OF FBI—This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

63 APR 23 1953 - SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

BA 105-643

b7c

that he did not believe that [REDACTED] was at the address known to him and further that he had no knowledge as to the whereabouts of the subject.

CONFIDENTIAL - CONFIDENTIAL

-RUC-

BA 105-643

ADMINISTRATIVE

b7C
b7D

Inasmuch as [REDACTED] and all logical leads in the Baltimore area relative to contacting attorneys [REDACTED] have been covered, this case is being RUC'd to the office of origin.

REFERENCE: Reports of SA WILLIAM J. MC DEVITT, JR., dated 3/12/53, at Washington Field, SA DONALD M. HOLLAND, dated 3/2/53, at Baltimore, Maryland.

005

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

Origin CHICAGO

Made At : Date : Period : Made By
 CHICAGO, ILLINOIS : 4-30-53 : 3/27,28;4/16/53 : TONY SMILGIN : MDW
 Title : Character
 FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, Was ; : INTERNAL SECURITY-CANADA
 EGLDIO BGGHI : SECURITY MATTER-X

Synopsis:

FRED YOCKEY, uncle of subject YOCKEY, and ALICE YOCKEY, aunt of subject, both of Chicago, Illinois, state they have not heard from YOCKEY for two years. Both believe YOCKEY was in New York City when he last wrote them. Aunt stated YOCKEY brilliant, but eccentric person, and is very pro-German and anti-semitic. Both relatives unaware of YOCKEY's present whereabouts.

AD-1
MD-1
D-1-4

fact. RAB state CIA C-2 Ruthless 124 R/S 5-12-53 807

RD
1-12-53
0-1 7/2
4/20/53
1-12/53
Submitted 7-23-53

EXPEDITE PROCESSING.

MAY 8 1953
 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

DETAILS: AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

ILL On March 27, 1953, the writer and SA HORACE H. WILLIS interviewed FRED YOCKEY and Miss ALICE YOCKEY, 722 Junior Terrace, in regard to the whereabouts of their nephew, FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, subject of this case.

ILL

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1/sdy/f: 10-15-80
 REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4, 2.1.3
 DATE OF REVIEW 10-15-90

APP'D & FORW'D : SAC :

COPY IN FILE : 105-8229-71 : RECORD

- Copies
- 8-Bureau (105-8229) (Registered) : MAY 1953
 - 1-Baltimore (105-643) (Info) (Registered)
 - 1-Detroit (100-20737) (Info) (Registered) (Encl. 1)
 - 1-New York (105-3562) (Info) (Registered)
 - 2-San Francisco (Registered) (Encl. 1)
 - 1-Seattle (105-349) (Info) (Registered) (Encl. 1)
 - 1-Washington Field (100-26536) (Info) (Registered)
 - 3-Chicago (100-25647)

COPIES DESTROYED

50 MAY 28 1953

PROPERTY OF FBI 89 MAR 18 1960

This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

105-8229

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Interview of Miss ALICE YOCKEY

Miss YOCKEY, aunt of subject YOCKEY, advised the last time she heard from her nephew was about 2 years ago when she had a letter from him. At that time, Miss YOCKEY stated, she believed YOCKEY was in New York City.

According to Miss YOCKEY, her nephew is a "brilliant lawyer" who had trouble in Germany after World War II when he disagreed with the manner in which Germans were prosecuted in the war crimes trials. Miss YOCKEY stated subject YOCKEY was employed by the War Department as an attorney in the German war crimes trials. She advised YOCKEY's trouble during the war crimes trials came when YOCKEY told his superiors that German war criminals were not being prosecuted under International law, German law, or United States law, and the government had no right to prosecute the Germans, subject YOCKEY contended.

Miss YOCKEY stated that subject YOCKEY's opinion concerning the legal aspect of the war crimes trials was the reason he was dismissed as an attorney with the War Department in Germany.

Subject YOCKEY's aunt stated she had no idea as to where YOCKEY is at the present time. She advised that subject YOCKEY is the "black sheep" of the family because, although he has a fine education and has a brilliant mind, he has never made use of these assets.

Miss YOCKEY stated her nephew is very pro-German and she was of the opinion that this pro-German attitude was brought about by the influence YOCKEY's grandfather, who was a German, had on YOCKEY.

Along with this pro-German attitude, YOCKEY is also anti-semitic, Miss YOCKEY stated. She advised that although YOCKEY had "Jewish friends" he was opposed to "Jewish people" as a whole.

Miss YOCKEY stated that she had been visited recently by a representative of the United States State Department who was attempting to ascertain the whereabouts of YOCKEY. She said the State Department representative did not tell her why he was looking for YOCKEY and only asked questions concerning YOCKEY's present whereabouts.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Interview of FRED YOCKEY

FRED YOCKEY, 722 Junior Terrace, advised the writer and SA HORACE H. WILLIS that his nephew, FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was an eccentric, yet brilliant person.

FRED YOCKEY stated FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY was his nephew. He advised that subject YOCKEY had never actually resided at 722 Junior Terrace, but did visit there occasionally many years ago. He stated the last time he had heard of his nephew was when ALICE YOCKEY received a letter from him several years ago.

FRED YOCKEY said he was not very fond of his nephew because of his frequent wandering and because of the fact that YOCKEY had never settled down and made use of his education.

YOCKEY's uncle stated subject YOCKEY had written many books but FRED YOCKEY was uncertain as to just what was contained in these books.

FRED YOCKEY stated he knew YOCKEY was pro-German and anti-semitic, but advised he could furnish no other information concerning him.

The subject's uncle doubted that subject YOCKEY would contact either him or Miss ALICE YOCKEY. FRED YOCKEY stated YOCKEY would more likely contact his two sisters, Mrs. ALICE YOCKEY ^{ALICE} SPURLOCK or Mrs. VINETTE COYNE. He advised both Mrs. COYNE and Mrs. SPURLOCK are presently residing in Monterey, California. FRED YOCKEY further advised that Mrs. COYNE's husband, WILLIAM COYNE, is a Lieutenant Commander in the United States Navy, believed to be on active duty at the present time.

ENCLOSURES TO DETROIT, SAN FRANCISCO, AND SEATTLE OFFICES:

One photograph of subject YOCKEY.

- P -

- 3 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Administrative Data

For the information of the San Francisco Office, subject YOCKEY is currently under investigation by the Bureau as a result of his pro-Nazi and Fascist activities. Following World War II, YOCKEY was employed by United States Occupational Forces in Europe and while in Germany engaged in pro-Nazi activities.

b1 [REDACTED] (c)

b1 [REDACTED] (c)

b1 [REDACTED] (c)

[REDACTED] (c)

b1

CG 100-25647

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

The Seattle Office, which interviewed [REDACTED] on June 18, 1952, has information in its possession which reflects that [REDACTED] daughter, [REDACTED] had run away with subject YOCKEY and lives with YOCKEY in CANADA

b7C
b7D

b7C

The New York Office advised in a report dated March 17, 1953, that [REDACTED] was treated at Klingstein Pavilion, Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City, from January 21 to January 30, 1953, for what her attending doctor believed to be complications resulting from a criminal abortion.

b7C

Information copies of this report are being designated for the Baltimore, Detroit, New York, Seattle, and Washington Field Divisions since the subject and [REDACTED] have relatives in those divisions and these divisions may locate subject.

b7C

Leads

Attention of all offices receiving copies of this report is called to the fact that on February 16, 1953, Bureau permission was granted to interview YOCKEY in accordance with existing instructions

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

relating to the interviews of security subjects. Accordingly, in the event YOCKEY is located by one of the divisions receiving copies of this report, it is requested that YOCKEY be interviewed.

THE SAN FRANCISCO DIVISIONAt Monterey, California

Will attempt to locate and interview Mrs. VENETTE COYNE and Mrs. ALICE YOCKEY SPURLOCK regarding the whereabouts of their brother, subject YOCKEY.

THE CHICAGO DIVISIONAt Chicago, Illinois

Will maintain contact with FRED YOCKEY and Miss ALICE YOCKEY, 722 Junior Terrace, in effort to obtain YOCKEY's current address.

*Will briefly summarize pertinent items believed to be writings of subject and incorporate in a report as requested in Bulet to Chicago dated January 15, 1953.

REFERENCES: Report of SA G. CURTIS SCARBOROUGH
dated April 3, 1953, at Baltimore.
Report of SA LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN
dated March 17, 1953, at New York.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

SECURITY INFORMATION

REPORT MADE AT SAN FRANCISCO	DATE WHEN MADE 7/3/53	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 6/26, 29/53	REPORT MADE BY JOHN A. KELLEHER fa
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was. EGIDIO BOSCHI			CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Lt. Commander WILLIAM COYNE states subject's sisters have not heard from subject for approximately eight months. Believes last letter received from subject, came from Belgium and thinks subject stated in letter that he intended to go to Arabia. Mrs. VINETTE COYNE, sister of subject, advises she does not recall where letter came from, but believes it was postmarked in foreign country. Does not recall subject stating in letter that he was going to Arabia. Mrs. COYNE advised her sister ALICE YOCKEY SPURLOCK, out of city, but that she would not hear from subject, as they do not get along. SPURLOCK and COYNE reside together in Pacific Grove, California.

DETAILS:

AT MONTNEY, CALIFORNIA:

Lieutenant Commander, WILLIAM COYNE, Acting Executive Officer, United States Naval Post Graduate School, and formerly the Security Officer at the School, advised that VINETTE COYNE is his wife, and that subject, YOCKEY, is his brother-in-law. He advised that his sister-in-law, ALICE YOCKEY SPURLOCK, resides with him in their home at 1136 Surf Avenue, Pacific Grove, California. COYNE stated that neither he, SPURLOCK, or his wife, have heard from the subject in approximately eight months. He stated that to the best of his recollection, they received one short letter in the latter part of 1952, and he believed this letter was postmarked in Belgium. He also advised that he seemed to recall the subject stating in his letter that he was going to Arabia, but he could not

DECLASSIFIED BY SP1 R/L/kr
ON 10-15-80

*Call to San Fran - 7-27-53
- R U C -
Re: Classified by*

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: DKB	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPY IN FILE		105 | 8229 | 72	RECORDED - 122
8 - BUREAU (105-8229) (Registered) 2 - CHICAGO (100-25647) (Registered) 2 - SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)		JUL 14 1953 25	INDEXED - 122

PROPERTY OF FBI - This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

COPIES DESTROYED
83 MAY 18 1960

SF 105-1769

be definite about this. He related that the subject resided with him on several occasions when he was in the United States, and that subject was one of those individuals who, though exceptionally intelligent, preferred traveling around the world, and would never settle down to steady employment. He stated that he has assisted the subject on numerous occasions, financially and generally. When the subject comes to the United States and is without funds, he will stay at his home. He further advised that his wife is about the only one who hears from the subject, and that Mrs. SPURLOCK and subject do not get along well together.

COYNE stated that he actually knows very little about the subject, as he does not generally confide in any of his family. However, he does know that subject is violently anti-Communist, and in all probability, has a tendency to lean toward Nazism. However, he feels certain that subject is not violating any laws. COYNE advised that he would willingly advise the writer, in the event any member of his family should receive information concerning the subject.

AT PACIFIC GROVE, CALIFORNIA:

Mrs. VERNICE COYNE, 1136 Surf Avenue, advised that to the best of her recollection, they received a letter from the subject in the latter part of 1952; however, she could not recall where this letter came from, and there was no return address thereon. She stated that she believes the letter had a foreign postmark, but she personally did not recall it as being Belgium. She also advised that she does not recall the subject making any statement concerning his expected travels from wherever he was at the time of writing. She pointed out that his letters are exceedingly brief and contain no news at all about his activities. Further, she generally hears from him only when he is in need of money. She also advised that she knows nothing about his activities, other than the fact that he enjoys traveling and will not settle down to steady employment, in view of the fact that he gets bored so easily. She stated that in her opinion, her brother is extremely immature, in spite of his high degree of intelligence, and that he is very gullible, particularly where women are concerned, and is easily influenced in his thinking. She stated that she has in the past, been

very concerned about him, as he is "the baby" of the family. However, due to his complete refusal to settle down and make something of himself, she has decided that it is not worthwhile to worry about him.

Mrs. COYNE advised that her sister, ALICE SPURLOCK, is presently in Los Angeles visiting friends, and is not expected back for another two weeks. She stated, however, that her sister has resided with her for some time, and she knows for certain that she has not received any communications from the subject, pointing out that her sister and brother do not get along; therefore, he stopped corresponding with her several years ago. She advised that the reason they do not get along is that there is a clash of personalities, and the fact that the subject will not do anything to make something of himself. His sister will not condone these actions, and therefore has nothing to do with him.

Mrs. COYNE advised that she would advise the writer immediately, if she receives any information concerning the subject.

-R U C-

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

SF 105-1769

In view of Commander COYNE'S and Mrs. COYNE'S remarks concerning the relationship between subject and Mrs. SPURLOCK, it is not believed that anything would be gained by having Mrs. SPURLOCK interviewed. Commander COYNE has worked very closely with Agents of the San Francisco Office in the past, and it is believed that he is entirely cooperative in this instance, and will definitely advise an Agent of the San Francisco Office if any word is received from the subject.

REFERENCE:

Report of SA TONY SEILGIN, dated April 30, 1953,
at Chicago.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

FORM No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

FILE NO.

REPORT MADE AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS	DATE WHEN MADE 7/20/53	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 6/2, 16, 29, 30; 7/1-3, 6-9; 53	REPORT MADE BY LLOYD O. BOGSTAD	LOB: sjc
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, Was. EGIDIO BOSCHI			CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X	

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Miss ALICE YOCKEY, 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois, had no knowledge as to the present whereabouts of the subject. A review of the books, manuscripts and writings by ULICK VARANGE, subject's penname, reflected that subject is very much for the German State and that it will again be a great power. Subject is very anti-Jewish and criticizes American internal and foreign policy. Subject's writings reflect that he is not for Communism but believes that America and Russia will, by World War III, destroy each other.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gull/w-10 2/15/80
 REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
 DATE OF REVIEW 10-15-80

DETAILS:

Miss ALICE YOCKEY, 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois, advised that she has no knowledge of subject's whereabouts but was inclined to believe that subject may have gone to Europe. She stated she had nothing to base this information on.

Miss YOCKEY advised that her brother, FRED YOCKEY, who also lives at the same address as she does, would have no knowledge of subject's activities. She stated that if subject would write to anyone it would be to herself.

T-1, of unknown reliability but in a responsible position, advised on March 26, 1953 that the address he had for [REDACTED] who is reportedly living with subject, was 2023 Belmont Road, Washington, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
<p>COPY IN FILE</p> <p>COPIES OF THIS REPORT</p> <p>② - Bureau (105-8229) (REG)</p> <p>2 - WFO (100-26536) (REG)</p> <p>3 - Chicago (100-25647)</p>		<p>105-8229-73</p> <p>JUL 22 1953</p> <p>ESP. SEC.</p>	<p>RECORDED-27</p> <p>INDEXED-27</p> <p>EX-112</p>
<p>COPIES DESTROYED</p> <p>33 MAY 18 1960</p>			

PROPERTY OF FBI—This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

53 AUG 4 1953

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~SUMMARY OF SUBJECT'S WRITINGS

b7C,
b7D

The following material had been left in [REDACTED] home by YOCKEY at the time YOCKEY and [REDACTED] left in the spring of 1952. [REDACTED] was formerly married to [REDACTED]. This material was obtained from [REDACTED] on December 17, 1952 by SA DONALD M. HOLLAND.

It is noted that ULICK VARANGE is YOCKEY's pen name.

1. "L'ESPERANCE"

a. Volume I consists of 405 pages by ULICK VARANGE and was first published in 1948 by Westropa Press, London, N.W.I. This book is dedicated to "The Hero of the Second World War."

The author believes that the culture of our civilization has gradually improved through troubled times over the many centuries. Some of our present-day cultures started in Egypt, China, Mexico, and Peru, etc., around 1000 A.D. The great crisis of the West set in with the French Revolution and its consequent phenomena. NAPOLEON was the symbol of the transition of civilization into culture. Destiny is the hallmark of everything living and the destiny idea is the central motive of organic thinking. Fate is not synonymous with destiny but the opposite. Most highly developed systematizers apply destiny thinking in their daily lives in relationships with other human beings. History is the relationship between the past and the present. The present is constantly changing and so is history.

From page 27, "The determining thing in our outlook on history is the spirit of our age. Ours is an external, factual, sceptical, historical age. It is not moved by great religious or critical feelings."

"Ours is the first age in Western history in which absolute submission to facts has triumphed over all other spiritual attitudes."

Author goes on to describe the meaning of facts and the demise of the linear view of history.

From page 43, "Civilization outside of the West was imperfect, striving to be western, stammering and fumbling."

It is to be noted on page 45, "The philosophy and science of each culture never became independent of the religious style of the culture; even materialism is only a profane caricature of the basic religious feeling of the culture."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Author further gives his ideas as to the structure of history in the idealizing of the NAPOLEANIC Empire.

On page 64, "This age and its spirit would not shrink from entering upon its task of building the Empire of the West even if it were told that the outer forces are too strong, that they will never succeed. It prefers to die on its feet rather than live on its knees.

From page 69, "In the Western civilization, the expansive tendency reached the point where by 1900, 18/20ths of the surface of the earth was controlled politically by Western Capitalists."

Found on page 70, "The peak of this long crises exists now in the period 1950 - 2000 and possibly in these very years will be decided forever the question whether the West is to fulfil its last life phase."

On page 71, "The first step in action is thus the liquidation of the spiritual division of Europe. There is only one basis on which this can be done. There is only one future - the organic future."

Written on page 71, "In his victory parade in Moscow in 1945 the barbarian exhibited his Western captive slaves to the jeering crowds of his cities and made them drag their national flags behind them in the dust."

The author then comments on the three great thought systems, Darwinism, Marxism, and Freudism, the products of materialistic thought.

On page 108, "No leading men of the coming decades will be Darwinians, Marxians, or Freudians."

It is reflected on page 110, "Science was the supreme religion of the 19th century and all other religions like Darwinism and Marxism referred to its great parent - dogmas as the basis for their own truths. 'Unscientific' became the term of damnation."

Found on page 119, "A projectile which can destroy a city of 200,000 persons in a second, that however is a reality and affects the sphere of political possibilities. It is the spirit of politics which determines the form of war that influences the conduct of politics."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On page 121, "The attitude of the 20th century towards science and techniques is clear. Superiority in weapons is essential in order to compensate for the immense numerical superiority of the enemies of the West."

Contained on page 132, "It is better to eat the rations that Moscow and Washington allow than it is to have a proud and free Europe with a 'bad' government."

Author then comments on the nature of politics and how politics is activity in relation to power. He believes politics divides the world into friend and enemy.

Written on page 150, "During the Second World War, for instance, freedom and democracy were used as terms to describe all members of the coalition against Europe, with an entire disregard of Semantics."

On page 155, "Man does not kill like a tiger for food to eat - he kills because of spiritual necessity."

Found on page 161, "They (meaning politicians) wish to abolish war by politics or even by war. If war were gone and politics remained they would then abolish politics by war or perhaps by politics."

The author describes England as a classic example as being on the victorious side in a military sense in World War I but sustaining total defeat in a political sense.

Contained on page 178, "In any age the amount of power in a state system is constant and if one organic unit is diminished in power another unit or other units are increased in power by the same amount."

Found on page 186, "Men who are fighting against the future perhaps have good reason to practice deception constantly, to throw clouds of theories over their actions, to say peace when they mean war and war when they mean peace, and to keep elaborate classifications of 'secret', 'confidential' and the like."

VARANGE then comments on the weakness of the League of Nations and how politics and war go hand in hand.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Found on page 214, "Only political independence can be given up, not political existence. Politics still is present with its existential embrace of the lives of the whole population. We stand before the organic law of protection and obedience."

Found on page 237, "From its anthropology of the basic goodness of human nature in general, rationalism produced 18th century encyclopaedism, freemasonry, democracy, and anarchism as well as liberalism, each with its offshoots and variations."

On page 251, "Historically speaking, democracy is a feeling and has nothing whatever to do with 'equality', 'representative government' or anything of the sort."

Written on page 256, "Communism fitted itself out with a rationalistic philosophy; a materialistic, metaphysic and atomistic logic, social ethic, and economic politics."

On page 257, "But Communism was political, unlike liberalism and named an enemy who must be annihilated - the bourgeoisie."

"Its high point was a Bolshevik Revolution in Russia, 1918, when the theory of Communism was actually adopted by a non-theoretical Asiatic regime as a weapon of foreign policy."

Contained on page 258, "Communism like all Utopias is impossible of realization because they are rational and life is irrational."

On page 259, "The coming wars will thus revive the older practices of enslaving and killing war prisoners and remove the protections hitherto extended to the civilian population."

Author then comments on the different types of culture in the world up to the present time and how it affects all of us. He then lays forth his ideas on the types of people and how their influence has changed politics. He states that various races of people are stronger in some types of culture than other races and that all races have different affects on their country and culture.

Contained on page 385, "The Communists said that nations were only a capitalist trick to separate the 'workers of the world.' Only classes

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

were real - all else is illusion - and there are only two of them, bourgeois and proletaire."

written on page 397, "The absolute state idea represented the future."

The author believes the best for the western world is the state idea form of government in which all business and utility is owned and controlled by the government.

b. Volume 2, consisting of 280 pages.

Found on page 11, "All that is necessary for the 20th century action - outlook is to understand three phenomena within this larger field of culture pathology, namely culture-parasitism, culture-retardation, and culture-distortion."

Reflected on page 14, "The 40 million immigrants to America from other continents from 1790 up to now did not serve to increase the population of America at all, but only to change the quality of it."

The author states that the Jews are separated from the West by culture.

On page 24, "800 years of robbery, hatred, massacre, and persecution on both sides had roused within the Jew traditions of hatred of the West even stronger than the old western hatred for the Jew."

On page 25, "The new movements - capitalism, industrial revolution, democracy, materialism - all were tremendously exciting to the Jew."

The author then states that the many immigrants who came to America from Europe brought their own culture from their individual countries with them.

Author comments that after wars the result is culture-retardation. In commenting on the persecution of the jews in the world, on page 59, "The Jew was within the West but the West was not within him. Persecution strengthens if it stops short of extermination."

The author believes that the Jews are obtaining materialistic products using this to their advantage to fight back at the people of the west.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The writer comments on the American ideology during its early period and believes that American ideology today is dead. He believes ideology of a people is merely intellectual clothing.

In commenting on the Civil War in this country, writer, on page 105, states, "England was prevented only by the attitude of Russia from declaring war on the Yankee Government."

Writer gives a resume of the early history of the United States and the practice of our early American Government.

On page 110, "The Constitution was a lawyer's document with legal phraseology in complete absence of political wisdom."

Contained on page 116, "America acquired its far-flung empire with less bloodshed than any previous conqueror nation in the history of the planet. Every other power that has ever held sway over subject peoples has purchased its position with long and heavy warring. An empire cannot remain at peace."

Author then comments on the American imperialism during the 19th century and how this country and its possessions became so large and how it covered such a great area.

Found on page 136, After World War I "the strongest power, if it had only known it, was America, but, as we have seen, it relinquished most of its new power."

Found on page 142, "Between 1900 and 1915, 15 million aliens immigrated into America."

"Included in these masses were Jews, whose numbers are estimated in Millions."

"From 1890 on began the Jewish invasion of America."

Author then gives his impression of the world outlook of this country during the present time.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On page 153, "The straining after excitement, pleasure, and constant motion has created a vast night life, a crime underworld which staggers the imaginations of Europeans and a hurrying from one thing to another which excludes the possibility of contemplation or individual culture."

Contained on page 155, "For happiness one will compromise anything, give anything, sell anything. Happiness becomes synonymous with the pursuit of economic and sexual motives."

On page 157, "Thus the highest social value is getting along with people."

Writer gives his views on the Negro problem in the United States, then goes on to explain how America is being retarded today because of the big finance capitalists in this country.

On page 174, "Cooperation between the churches is constantly being organized and always for some utilitarian aim, having nothing to do with religion. What this means is the subversion of religion to the programme of culture-distortion."

The purpose of propaganda is to put over the policy to its mentally enslaved masses so says the author.

In commenting on World War II, author states on page 188, "The Washington regime knew this attack was coming and even the day of it, since it had been reading Japanese diplomatic messages; nevertheless it took no military precautions and thus cynically threw away the lives of thousands of American soldiers and sailors."

Found on page 198, "America has not had a sufficient historical experience, it has not the consciousness of politics, to administer or create an empire."

Contained on page 200, "The possibility thus is real and organic that America and Europe will once again be politically united."

Found on page 205, "As Europe now knows, the Second world war was a phenomena of culture-illness. It was created in America, skillfully prepared during the years 1933-1939, and it was cleverly cast into the superficial form of a contest between two European powers of yesterday,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

although the real world issue was the uniting of the West against the threat to its life from the gathering outer forces - Russia, China, India, Islam, Africa."

Written on page 206, "The result of this war was also a defeat for America. First, because the issue was false, and second, because the exploitation of its military successes was false."

It is noted on page 239, "The ideal of Communism, as a theoretical programme for the reorganization of society, does not exist in the world of facts, either in Russia or America."

"At the moment, 1948, Russia's sole remaining enemy in the field is America."

Contained on page 241, "Russian diplomacy increases Russian prestige, while American diplomacy rouses hopes of material gain in its subject populations and panders to the lowest instincts of greed and laziness."

Written on page 242, "Russia is the bearer of no Utopian hopes for the West and anyone who believes it is a cultural idiot. Russia is internally split; the ruling regime does not represent the true, Asiatic, religious, primitive, soul, but is a technological caricature of Petrinism and the possibility is inherent in this relationship that one day this regime will go the way of ROMANOF."

VARANGE then criticizes this country in its war crimes and treason trials as lacking in culture on the part of the United States. He believes that we are spreading terror because of this action not only in our country but in Europe. The author continues throughout the two volumes of comparing this country and Europe and the mistakes that have been made by America.

On the paper covering on the outside of both of these volumes, the following notations regarding these volumes are noted:

"These troubled years are in actuality the beginnings of a New Age--the Age of Absolute Politics.

"IMPERIUM states a single great thesis: the entire significance of this Age--its great duality, its provenance, its historical necessity, its destined direction, its inevitable inward conclusion.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"IMPERIUM demands for this Age the modern, historical outlook, and traces the genealogy of that organic thinking which alone can grasp so creative a conception.

"IMPERIUM rejects the Nineteenth Century: the barren survivals of its thought - Darwin, Marx, Freud and the Scientific-Technical world Outlook; its exhausted political nostrums - the pluralistic state, Liberalism, "Democracy," Communism and "League of Nations" ideas, all of which fail to satisfy the organically vital realities of Politics.

"IMPERIUM creates the discipline of Cultural Vitalism, the biography of the elements of Cultural history. The unity and articulation of a Culture rule the components of its organism: Tradition, Genius, Race, People, Nation and State.

"IMPERIUM demonstrates, from the development of each of these components, the organic necessity of the coming State form-the Authoritarian state. It heralds the Resurgence of Authority, the powerful movement now dominating the inner life of the Western Culture.

"IMPERIUM is more than a formal study, more than an abstract philosophy of history. It is a presentation of the fundamentals which at present determine our souls even though we deny or oppose them, an imperative to a world-outlook worthy of our tradition and the destiny of the Western Culture, and a summons to political action in keeping with the Spirit of the Age."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2. Two Editions of the Pamphlet "Frontfighter"
Which Contains Articles By ULICK VARANGE

- a. "Frontfighter" No. 20, January, 1952 issue. This publication is published by the BCM Westropa Press, London, W.C. This article consists of six pages in this issue and is entitled, "Europe's Honour and Kurt Meyer."

Contained on page three.

"If the word honour seems strange to Western ears today, that is in itself no sign that our Western honour is dead, that it was hanged along with the victims of American 'war crime' atrocities. No - neither Jew nor American can deprive Europe of its honour - only Europe can do that."

The author states that General KURT MEYER of Germany who is still in jail, should be released from jail and that he, (MEYER), has served Europe well. The author believes that by occupation forces, America is ruining Europe.

Contained on page seven.

"Let no European think he can bridge this bottomless pit and cooperate with American Bolshevism to 'save' Europe, for such an idea has no meaning."

VARANGE believes that the Americans are profiteering on the Germans today and taking advantage of the Germans because the Americans were victors in World War II.

- b. "Frontfighter" No. 21, February, 1952 issue. Continuing from the last issue of "Europe's Honour and Kurt Meyer," by ULICK VARANGE. This conclusion consists of six pages.

The author claims that the only way for honour of the Germans is to refuse to cooperate with the Americans.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647
LOB/jdc

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Found on page three.

"The Jew with his perverted sense of honour allows himself to cringe and bow today in the hope of revenge tomorrow."

Written on page three.

"The Japanese honour code lists as dead the soldier captured by the enemy. The family is notified and the funeral duly celebrated."

On page four.

"China and India are landscape words - they describe no State, no Nation, no People. They embody no Mission, no Idea. They have no prestige, no meaning, and no honour is attached to them."

Found on page five.

"Hindus, Chinamen, Sikhs, Moslems, Negroes, these can be mobilized by any dynamic power whatever to fight against the enemy of its choosing."

The author believes that if Europe cooperates with the United States, that the population would be utterly dispersed over the world and Europe would end up as slaves, but if KURT MEYER refuses to cooperate with BISHOP, Europe will keep its honour and therewith the promise of reconquering once again on a permanent basis.

3. "The American Destiny" By ULICK VARANGE

Dedicated to the "White American dead of the Second World War who died in vain in a cause not their own."
This manuscript consists of nineteen pages.

The author states the early Americans, after a terrific struggle, made this nation great by continuing with their European culture. However, America today has been taken over by the Jews.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Found on page seven.

"It was a political master-stroke on the part of the Jew to bring out the movement known as Zionism."

The author states that the Jews did not help this country with any of our early wars during our struggle for freedom because there were no Jews in this country, but today they have taken over America. He believes that the Jews today receive special privileges in the Army, in colleges, and control the police and big business. The Jews, after the 1932 election, moved into the Democratic Party and into Washington and have been there ever since.

It is noted on page ten.

"In 1933 there descended on Washington a swarm of Jews headed by BARUCH, ROSSINMAN, FRANKFURTER, and MORGENTHAU."

VARANGE states that the Jews today run the government, the newspapers, and influence our entire lives.

Found on page eleven.

"The truth is that the Jew is spiritually worn out. He can no longer charge. He can no longer develop. He can produce nothing in the sphere of thought or research. He lives solely with the idea of revenge on the nations of the white European-American race."

"The Jew went about his aim of destroying the hated Western nations, not by massing fleets and armies of Jews, but by working within each nation."

Noted on page thirteen.

"In 1933 when the Jew captured America, he immediately extended diplomatic recognition to Soviet Russia, and an Ambassador, LITVINOV-FINKELSTEIN, was sent to Washington to congratulate his successful kin."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647
LOB/jdc

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"1933 was the year of fate for the Jew. In that year, while he gained America, he lost Europe."

Found on page fifteen.

"While white prestige in the world melts away, while the living standard of the white peoples moves steadily downward, the Jew is planning great new power combinations."

"He (meaning the Jews) wants a war at his time and on his terms, on an issue he chooses, in theatres he will decide - a war that he plans for America to lose."

The author believes that America will lose World War III and that some day the Jewish flag will fly over the United States.

4. "America's Two Political Factions"

The last page of which contains the name of VARANGE.
This manuscript consists of six pages.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The author states that Europe and South Americans are baffled by the United States' rapid changes in foreign policy.

Contained on page one.

"The American inner-political scene is dominated by two factions, neither of which at this moment exercises a dictatorship. The first, presently the more important of the two, is the Jewish or Communist faction, (the two words are interchangeable in America.) It is well organized, coherent, conscious of its power, conscious in its policy. It knows its objective, and even when temporarily set back, it continually returns to it. The second is the Army or military faction."

VARANCE believes that the Jewish politics is everywhere and that it spells the destruction of Western civilization. He believes the Jews were instrumental in giving Communist spy HISS a light sentence as were given the Communist leaders who were sentenced in this country.

Found on page two.

"An 'anti-Communist' law required all Communists to register, but no penal provision was attached to it. It was defied by all Communists with impunity. All this testifies to the efficiency of the Communist organization in America."

Contained on page two.

"The cabinet minister FORRESTAL, who resisted the official policy vis-a-vis Israel, was killed, and his murder portrayed as a suicide. It is now known everywhere that shortly before his death, FORRESTAL was warned by BARUCH to abandon his resistance to the Israel policy."

On page three.

"In order to enroll the masses of intellectuals - those who believe that because they can talk therefore they also can think - the Jew uses the ideology of Marxism."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The author believes that the Army is lacking in political plans. The top military leaders do what they are told, but they do not know or realize what the objective is of what they are doing.

On page four,

"There are traitors within it like EISENHOWER and the infamous MARSHALL. It was MARSHALL, who, in 1941, when he was chief of staff, brought about the Pearl Harbor disaster. Though knowing when and where the attack was coming, he absented himself from his post and deliberately refrained from alerting the garrison in Hawaii. For this direct treason, he received a promotion."

"American foreign policy has become weaker and weaker because of the actions of our military in Europe and in Korea."

The author believes that America cannot help Europe. Europe must help itself and develop its own resources.

Noted on page six.

"Europe will not fight under the banner of its enemy."

5. "Handbook of Imperialism"

Which consists of three pages, the front page and two pages of "Morphology of Imperialism". The name of the author was not shown.

The author of this article gives examples of types of imperialism and then gives examples of decadence and compares imperialism and decadence. The author concludes by questions. Why does a culture last only a thousand years or a man live to approximately seventy years of age? Why can't they last longer?

6. "Europe's Honour and Kurt Meyer"

It is to be noted that this is the same article as published in the two editions of "Frontfighter" which was previously summarized under number two above.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

7. "Spengler and the Western Imperium"

A commentary on Prussianism and Socialism consisting of sixty-two pages, name of author not shown.

The German reader has much better reading than the American. In order for a people to improve themselves, they must improve their culture. SPENGLER saw correctly the German Revolution of 1918 and the future of Germany. The author believes that the West is slowly declining in its civilization.

After the First World War, Japan, Russia, and the United States were the victors. England, France, and Germany lost the war. A power cannot be made great unless it can stand alone. America is very weak politically and tends to lose everything politically that they gain militarily.

The coming of World War I and II was realized by all political thinkers. Russia emerged from World War II as the greatest power in the world. America in defeat of Japan was an aid to Russia.

The United States is preparing for World War III and is trying to get a European Army to fight for them. Any nation which welcomes foreign troops is dead. Europe has been great in the past and the author believes it will again be some day. Europe has many inner enemies, the worst enemy being capitalism.

The outer enemies of Europe are America and the coloured revolution against the world supremacy of Europe. The other enemy is Russia.

Europe paid for America's victory with seven million battle deaths. America needs Europe to start World War III. In America and Russia people are used to thinking of large distances as being near due to the size of the countries, but in Europe, due to the small size of their country, people think in terms of small distances. Both Europe and the United States are trying to gain an advantage. The only thing to save Europe from both Russia and the United States is for the United States to get out of Europe.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647
LOB/jdc

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

B. "Proclamation of London of the European Liberation Front"

This booklet contains the name of no author and consists of thirty-two pages.

The first political expression of Europe was in the Crusade. Since this time there has been political struggle between the states in Europe. The age of materialism in Europe was born in the 18th century. The Jews received their greatest reward and success in America because there was no tradition in America like there is in Europe. There is a social degeneration in Europe which to a large part has been caused by Hollywood movies. Culture disease is great in America but that America can be helped by the liberation front.

The Jews were responsible for hostile developments in Europe and the cause of poisonous propaganda to spread throughout the world. There is terror everywhere in Europe now that the power of every European State has been destroyed. The liberation front in Europe has a great job. Its job is to expell all aliens from the soil of Europe and the construction of the Imperium of Europe. Treason in Europe today means only one thing and that is serving any other force than Europe. It is every European's job to liberate Europe.

MISCELLANEOUS

A Telegram in Foreign Language

Date-stamped "1951 OTT 24 PM," addressed to ULICK VARANGE which is as follows:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647
LOB/jdc

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"ULICK VARANGE COMITATO
ORGANIZZATORE CONGRESSO
NACIONALE MIF NAPOLI
ACEPTADA INVITACION LLEGARE NAPOLES DIA VEINTICUATRO TREN
VEINTE QUINCE CON ELISA LARA PUNTO RUEGO RESERVEN
ALOJAMIENTO PUNTO SALUDOS EIROA."

A free translation of this telegram by SA JOHN J. JARMUL is as follows:

ULICK VARANGE
Organizational Committee
of the National Congress Naples

Accept invitation will arrive Naples the 24th day train 2015 with
ELISA-LARA stop request reserve lodging stop greetings EIROA

- P -

- 19 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647
LOB/jdc

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

IDENTITY OF INFORMANTS

T-1

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED]
who advised SA G. CURTIS SCARBOROUGH, Baltimore, on
March 26, 1953. (Requested.)

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA

It is to be noted by the Washington Field Office that on February 16, 1953, Bureau permission was granted to interview YOCKEY in accordance with existing instructions relating to the interviews of security subjects.

b1
[REDACTED]

b4C,
b7D The following material was also furnished by [REDACTED] It was not included in the details of this report for the indicated reasons:

"America's Two Ways of Waging War!" This article was forwarded to the Bureau on February 16, 1953.

"The Masculine Choice of a Wife," from "Die Rolle der Erotik in Den Mannlichen Gesellschaft, HANS BLUHNER," which contains about eighteen inserts by VARANCE. This is not pertinent.

A copy of Standard Form 57. An application for Federal employment. This is not pertinent.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647
LOB/jdc

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

LEADS

THE WASHINGTON FIELD DIVISION

At Washington, D. C.

Will again attempt to locate subject at Dr. BUNGE residence, 2023 Belmont Road, Washington, D. C.

b7C
b7D It is to be noted this address was given by [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] However, every effort should be made to protect the source of this information.

Will check the Passport Division of the United States State Department to ascertain whether the subject has returned to Europe.

THE CHICAGO DIVISION

At Chicago, Illinois

Will follow and report developments.

REFERENCE

Report of SA TONY SMILGIN dated April 30, 1953 at Chicago.

Letter to the Director from Baltimore, cc Chicago, dated April 3, 1953.

Bureau letter to Chicago dated January 15, 1953.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) STATE _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-Not Recorded dated 8-7-53

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: September 10, 1953

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.;
~~BOGDIC BOGCHI~~ *del. t*
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

Re memoranda dated 7/13/53 and 8/7/53 received by the Bureau from the State Department through the Liaison Channel on 8/11/53, and report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD dated 7/20/53.

It is requested that the Bureau request the State Department to keep the Bureau advised of any further information about the subject with particular reference to any information indicating the subject intends to return to the United States.

It is also requested that arrangements be made with OSI to furnish any information regarding the subject in view of the alleged deserter status of the subject.

It is suggested that consideration be given to having the subject interviewed by a legal Attache if the subject travels to a place where such an Attache is located and there is no indication that the subject is returning to the United States in the immediate future.

Washington Field Office is requested to place a stop with the Bureau of Customs. In connection with this stop a physical description of YOCKEY is being furnished. This stop is being placed on the subject to enable an interview of YOCKEY on his return to the United States as authorized by the Bureau on February 16, 1953.

Washington Field Office should disregard the lead at 2023 Belmont Road, Washington since subject has been located. It is requested that the Washington Field Office expedite the lead with the Passport Division of the State Department.

A review of the Chicago files reflects the following physical description of the subject has been secured during the investigation:

Name	FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
Aliases	Francis Yockey, Francis Parker, Francis Yokey, Ulich Orange Franz, and Francis Downey
Sex	Male
Race	White
Born	September 18, 1917 Chicago, Illinois

*Let to State
Let to CG - CIA
Let to Chicago
Let to [unclear]*

Height
Weight

10-7-53
EDJ
RECORDED-42
INDEXED-42
SEP 14 1953
100-25647-105-11197-1318

LOB:JVB
REGISTERED
CC: 2-WFO (100-26536) (Registered)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP1 [unclear]

RECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-11197-1318

DIRECTOR, FBI

RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.;
ESIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

Build	Slender to Medium
Hair	Brown, Black
Eyes	Brown
Complexion	Dark
Characteristics	Sharp features; protruding lower jaw
Education	Graduate of Notre Dame Law School
Occupation	Lawyer
Marital Status	Divorced; believed living with common law wife, VIRGINIA HARDEN JOHNSON
Relatives	Mother, Mrs. NELLIE F. YOCKEY 702 East Ludington, Ludington, Michigan Sister, Mrs. V. NETTIE COYNE Yockey 5915 Magnolia Chicago, Illinois and Athens, Georgia

Army Serial No.	16084528
FBI No.	4499405
Metropolitan Police Department Number	101903
Fingerprint Classification	15 0 9 R 000 13 L I 7 U 000 13

It is to be noted that the Washington Field Office furnished a photo of the subject to the Chicago Office on March 12, 1953, No photograph of the subject is being forwarded.

EX - 122

RECORDED - 43

~~SECRET~~

105-8229 - 74

Date: October 7, 1953

To: Mr. John N. Moran
Acting Director
Office of Security
Department of State
515 22nd Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, with aliases
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

Reference is made to your memorandum dated August 7, 1953, bearing "SI - Mr. Fletcher, Attn: SI - Mr. Jessop, Thru: Central Desk," captioned "Francis Yockey, aka Irville Borengo, aka Edmund Hansen, aka Max Kenser, aka Parker," a copy of which was furnished this Bureau with an attachment, and to several reports furnished your Department by this Bureau. *State Dept. info undeclassified in para 143 per State let 5-27-80.*

This Bureau is placing a stop with the Bureau of Customs to be notified when the subject returns to the United States in order that he may be interviewed concerning pro-Fascist activities. Since your Department has expressed an interest in picking up subject's passport, you may desire to ask the Bureau of Customs to notify your Department when and if subject returns to the United States.

Since this subject was last reported by you to be in Egypt, we will appreciate prompt notice should you ascertain that he is returning to the United States, and we will also appreciate being furnished any pertinent information you may obtain concerning his activities while abroad.

cc - 2 - Chicago (100-25647) (Under Separate Cover)

cc - 1 - Washington Field (100-26536) (Under Separate Cover)

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Clare _____
- Glavin _____
- Harbo _____
- Rosen _____
- Tracy _____
- Gearty _____
- Mohr _____
- Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Siro _____
- Miss Gandy _____

cc - 1 - Legal Attache "SECRET - AIR COURIER" (Under Separate Cover)
Paris, France

cc - 1 - Foreign Service Desk

EOJ:elo

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

BY SPL. MSGR
19 OCT 7
COMM - FBI

DECLASSIFIED BY SP1/RL/HR
ON 10-15-80

Obv
Wick
699

- cc - 1 - Legal Attache SECRET - AIR COURIER (Under Separate Cover)
Madrid, Spain
- cc - 1 - Legal Attache SECRET - AIR COURIER (Under Separate Cover)
London, England
- cc - 1 - Liaison Representative VIA ARMY COURIER (Under Separate
Heidelberg, Germany Cover)
- cc - 1 - Liaison Representative VIA ARMY COURIER (Under Separate
Salzburg, Austria Cover)

EX - 121

RECORDED - 43

000

105-2529-74

Date: October 7, 1953

To: Assistant Chief of Staff, G-3
Department of the Army
The Pentagon
Washington 25, D. C.

Attention: Chief, Security Division

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

G. I. R. 2

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, with aliases
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

Reference is made to your memorandum dated May 20, 1953, entitled "Francis P. Yockey, with alias, Ulick (also Ulik) Yorange," your reference GB-SPI, concerning subject and to our various reports furnished to you and the Central Intelligence Agency.

Army info undeclassified in para 143 per Army let 4-8-80. jf

Another Government agency recently advised it received information about July, 1953, that subject was in Cairo, Egypt, residing at the Luna Park Hotel. He spent his time writing "Anti-Jewish" articles in Cairo, and was known to be associated with the Liberation Front in England. He was also reported to have had two American passports and was supposedly attempting to sell one of these passports. The reliability of the source of this latter information was not known. *State Dept. info undeclassified per State let 5-27-80. jf*

Any information you may receive concerning this subject's activities abroad will be appreciated by this Bureau.

cc - 2 - Director BY SPECIAL MESSENGER
Central Intelligence Agency
2450 E Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

DECLASSIFIED BY SP1 gpc/jfk
ON 10-15-80

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Clegg _____
- Glavin _____
- Harbo _____
- Rosen _____
- Tracy _____
- Gearty _____
- Mohr _____
- Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Sizoo _____
- Miss Gandy _____

b3 Attention: [REDACTED]

cc - 2 - Chicago (100-25647) (Under separate cover)

EW:elc ell

COMM - FBI
OCT 7 1953
MAILED 28

RECEIVED
E B
NOV 5 1953

Albus
water

62 OCT 14 1953

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-9127-1

REPORT MADE AT WASHINGTON, D. C.	DATE WHEN MADE SEP 29 1953	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 9/14, 15/53	REPORT MADE BY WILLIAM J. McDEVITT, JR. PFV
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was. EGIDIO BOSCHI			CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Passport Office files indicate subject issued Passport Number 30259, on 1-3-46; on 12-27-46, passport extended to 12-27-47; subject applied passport 9-22-47, Dublin, Ireland stating lost passport on 9-18-47; Passport 22 FS-211938 issued 11-6-47, Dublin, Ireland; applied renewal passport 10-18-49, Frankfurt on the Main, Germany. Record shows subject stated he worked for American Red Cross in United States 12-50 to 7-51 and 7 to 9-51 in Germany; arrived Italy 9-4-51 where he lived as private citizen. Issued Passport Number 1893, Naples, Italy, on 10-17-51. File contained communique from Passport Office to American Embassy, Cairo requesting pick up of subject's Passport 1893 who reportedly stays Luna Park Hotel, Cairo. Stop notice placed at Passport Office and Collector of Customs.

*10-29-53
at Chicago (S)
at Wash D.C.
at Wash D.C. 11-29-53*

RUC

*Rec'd CIA
G-2
RAB
By R/S - 10-6-53 - 508*

DETAILS: AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

The Passport Office, United States Department of State, files reflect that FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, born September 18, 1917, Chicago, Illinois, applied for a passport on December 26, 1945 at Washington, D. C. for travel in Germany on official business for the War Department and was issued Passport Number 30259, on January 3, 1946. His address was listed as 1864 Columbia Road, N. W., Washington, D. C., and his parents were listed as LOUIS FRANCIS YOCKEY and NELLIE F. YOCKEY. His next-of-kin was listed as ALEXIA M. YOCKEY, 403 Madison Street, San Antonio, Texas.

The subject applied for extension of passport on December 27, 1946 at the American Consular Service, Zurich, Switzerland. His address was listed as Platterstrasse 48, Zurich, Switzerland, and the subject submitted evidence that he

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>LLL</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPIES OF THIS REPORT (8 - Bureau (105-8229) 3 - Chicago (100-25647) (Encls. 6) (RM) 2 - Washington Field (100-26586))		195 8229 75	RECORDED-65
COPY IN FILE 383		24 SEP 30 1953	INDEXED-65
		<i>ESPIONAGE</i>	<i>LI-103</i>

PROPERTY OF FBI - This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

COPIES DESTROYED
33 MAY 18 1960

DECLASSIFIED BY *SPI*
ON *10-15-80*

6 OCT 8 1953

was a student at Institute Minerva, Zurich, Switzerland. This document reflected that the subject's passport was extended to December 27, 1947.

The record also indicated that the subject again applied for passport on September 22, 1947 at Dublin, Ireland and gave his address as Brittas Bay, County Wicklow, Ireland. He stated he lived continuously in the United States from 1917 to 1946 and gave the following countries and dates he lived in these countries: Germany, January 1946 to December 1946; Europe, (various countries) December 1946 to February 1947; England, July 1947 to October 17, 1947, Ireland, October 18, 1947 to date of this document. (September 22, 1947)

M He stated he married ALICE M. YOCKEY, nee MACFARLANE, on July 6, 1943. She was born at San Antonio, Texas on June 8, 1918. He advised he wished to visit the United States and West Europe for business and pleasure and was to depart Dublin, Ireland on October 1, 1947. His references were listed as WILLIAM D. COYNE, brother-in-law, Godfrey, Illinois, and Judge HAL CUTLER, Ludington, Michigan. With this document was a certified signed statement of the subject stating that when arriving at Dublin on September 18, 1947, he lost his passport about the time he was going through the customs. As a result, a new passport, Renewal Series 826, Passport Number 22, Passport Serial Number FS-211938 was issued the subject on November 6, 1947, at Dublin, Ireland.

The subject applied for renewal of passport on October 18, 1949, Frankfurt on the Main, Germany and at this time, gave his address as Kleine Wilhelmstr 5, Wiesbaden, Germany. His legal address was listed as 702 East Ludington Avenue, Ludington, Michigan.

The subject's record showed that he was to depart the United States for Germany on June 20, 1951 with the American Red Cross, Services to the Armed Forces, as Assistant Field Director.

On the subject's Affidavit by Native Americans to Explain Protracted Foreign Residence, dated October 17, 1951 at Naples, Italy, he stated he lived in the United States since his birth there with short interruptions (trips to Canada and Mexico) until 1946; went to Europe where he traveled and lived in the British Isles, the Low Countries, France, Germany, Switzerland, Austria, Spain, and Italy; worked for the American Red Cross in the United States from December 1950 to July 1951, and from July to September 1951 in Germany at which time he resigned. He arrived in Italy on September 4, 1951 and as of October 17, 1951 stated he was in Italy as a private citizen and desired to return to the United States the following year.

He applied for a passport on October 17, 1951 at Naples, Italy, and Passport Number 1893 was issued on that same date which was to expire on October 16, 1953. On this application, he stated that his Passport Number 22 FS-211938, issued November 6, 1947 at Dublin, Ireland, was cancelled and returned. He desired to visit countries in the Eastern Hemisphere with limitations. The subject

WFO 100-26536

stated on this application that he was divorced from ALICE WACFARLANE. He listed references as Inspector HARRY MICHAELS, friend, Police Headquarters, Detroit, Michigan, and JOHN HONEY, friend, Buhl Building, Detroit, Michigan.

The file contained a communique from the Passport Office to the American Embassy in Cairo dated August 20, 1953 asking the Embassy to endeavor to take up Passport 1893 issued October 17, 1951, Naples, Italy, to FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, who was reportedly residing at the Luna Park Hotel in Cairo and any other passports in his possession. It was requested that a statement as to the reasons for YOCKEY's sojourn in Cairo be obtained. In the event he had departed, it was requested that the Embassy furnish any available information as to his destination and to circularize the neighboring parts.

It is noted that stop notices have been placed with the Passport Office and the Collector of Customs.

ENCLOSURES:

TO CHICAGO OFFICE

6 Photographs of Subject.

RUC

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

REFERENCE: Report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD, Chicago, dated July 20, 1953.
Chicago Letter to the Director and Washington Field Office
dated September 20, 1953

SAC, Chicago (100-25647)

October 6, 1953

Director, FBI (105-8229)

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
SECURITY MATTER - X

179

Reference is made to the New York air-tels dated 9/9, and 9/15/53, in the matter entitled, "American Committee for the Advancement of Western Culture, Internal Security - X," of which your office was furnished copies.

It was indicated in the above-mentioned air-tels that Weiss' Writings had been composed by a man known to the informant as Frank Healy, Ulrich Varenge, FNU Yockey. In view of subject Yockey's known pro-Nazi and pro-Fascist activities, this Frank Healy is possibly identical with the subject. You are instructed to report in subject Yockey's case file all pertinent information pertaining to his activities in the neo-Nazi groups in the United States. New York Office is instructed to continue furnishing the Chicago Office all pertinent information developed concerning Yockey's activities.

cc - 2 - New York (105-3562)

105-22853

EOJ:egp

248

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-15-80 BY SP1/824/ku

RECORDED-52

105-8229-76

- Mr. Tolson _____
- Mr. Ladd _____
- Mr. Nichols _____
- Mr. Belmont _____
- Mr. Clegg _____
- Mr. Glavin _____
- Mr. Harbo _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Tracy _____
- Mr. Gearty _____
- Mr. Mohr _____
- Mr. Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Holloman _____
- Miss Gandy _____

COMM - FBI
OCT 6 1953
MAILED 31

1326

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

NOV 1953

TO : Director, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 10/16/53

FROM : *LVB* SAC, New York (105-3562)

Frederick Yockey
F. Yockey

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
IS - Canada; SECURITY MATTER - X

Re: SA TONY SMILGIN, Chicago, 4/30/53.

Attention is drawn to NY airtels to Bureau, 9/9/53 and 9/15/53, and both captioned "AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF WESTERN CULTURE, IS-X," copies of which were forwarded to the Chicago Office.

b7D During the course of interviews on 9/14, 23 and 30/53, [redacted] (name to be kept confidential, and to be described as of unknown reliability but in a position to furnish info re persons active in neo-Nazi activity in the NY area) furnished the following info to SAS JAMES P. MARTIN and EDWARD A. BRANDT regarding FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY:

[redacted]

[redacted] committee was formed to free Major General REMER who had been convicted as a war criminal and was imprisoned by the Allied authorities having been sentenced as a war criminal.

b7D About October, 1952 [redacted]

[redacted] introduced [redacted] to a man whom [redacted] has identified from a photograph as FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY. YOCKEY told [redacted] that his name was FRANK HEALY, and also told [redacted] that he had written the book entitled, "Imperium" under the pen name ULICK VARANGE. Further, YOCKEY told [redacted] that he, YOCKEY, was a lawyer and that he was living in NYC with his wife, VICTORIA. [redacted] had no address for YOCKEY in NYC, stating that he contacted YOCKEY solely through [redacted] YOCKEY on several occasions during October, 1952 [redacted] assisted [redacted]

Encs. 4
1- Chicago (100-25647) (RM) (Encs 2)
1- NY 105-6128

RM
JPM:RMc

COPIES DESTROYED
88 MAY 24 1980

SE-36
RECORDED - 38
INDEXED - 36

OCT 20 1953

EX-124

58 NOV 17 1953 SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

*Ref (3) to Chi
of info to
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]*

DECLASSIFIED BY SP18/LJS
10-16-80

Letter to Director, FBI
NY 105-3562

[redacted] advised that FREDERICK C. F. WEISS has composed many writings for neo-Nazi groups in the NY area, mainly for an organization known as the "National Renaissance Party." [redacted] believes that since December, 1952 FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY has been the man who is composing the writings put out by FREDERICK C. F. WEISS, which are utilized by the neo-Nazi groups in NYC. This is only a surmise on [redacted] part, and he has no specific info to back this belief. He believes that this is so, since he is acquainted with YOCKEY'S style of writing from the book "Imperium", and from other work that YOCKEY did for [redacted]

b7D

[redacted] had been registered with the Dept. of Justice as a registered foreign agent for the "Socialist Reich" Party in Germany. [redacted] had listed YOCKEY in this report under the name FRANK HEALY as one of the persons who was assisting [redacted]

b7D

[redacted] advised that the Socialist Reich Party (SRP) is the party in Germany which advocates the return to national socialist theories in Germany.

[redacted] advised YOCKEY that he had listed him in this report to the Dept. of Justice under the name FRANK HEALY. YOCKEY indicated that he wished that [redacted] had not done this, and gave some indication to [redacted] that the FBI was looking for him, YOCKEY. Thereafter, [redacted] never saw YOCKEY again.

b7D

However, [redacted] heard from [redacted] that YOCKEY has gone to Europe, and [redacted] indicated to [redacted] that YOCKEY was travelling under a false passport, but did not furnish to [redacted] the name under which YOCKEY was travelling. [redacted] advised that [redacted] indicated that this false passport had been secured for YOCKEY through an acquaintance [redacted]

b7D

b7C
b7D

Letter to Director, FBI
NY 105-3562

b7D [redacted] on several occasions,
indicated to [redacted] that [redacted]
[redacted] is associated in some way
with "gangsters." b7C, b7D

b7D [redacted] advised that he has had no personal con-
tact with YOCKEY since sometime in October, 1952, but that
[redacted] advised him about two or three months ago that YOCKEY
was travelling in Europe under this alleged false passport.
[redacted] knows nothing further as to YOCKEY'S present where-
abouts, but promised to advise this office if he does receive
any info as to the present location of YOCKEY.

b7D [redacted] related that the writings of FREDERICK
C. F. WEISS in the past have always been strongly anti-
Communist and anti-semitic.

b7D [redacted] advised that in December, 1952 these
writings of WEISS seemed to indicate a "soft pedalling"
of the anti-Communist attitude of WEISS. [redacted] has
advanced his suspicion that possibly WEISS is accepting
Communist financial support, and this is why the writings
of FREDERICK C. F. WEISS are no longer strongly anti-
Communist, but seem to favor the Soviet viewpoint to some
extent. [redacted] advised that from the tone of the
composition of these recent writings of FREDERICK C. F. WEISS
he believes that some are being composed by YOCKEY. He has
no information to substantiate this, except that he believes
the style of writing is similar to that used by YOCKEY in the
past.

b7D [redacted] stated that WEISS' association with
YOCKEY is one of the reasons for [redacted] suspicion that
WEISS may be accepting Communist financial support. In
support of this, [redacted] stated that he had written to
[redacted]
asking for any info [redacted] might possess re YOCKEY.

b7D [redacted] described [redacted] as
presently a political fugitive from [redacted]

Letter to Director, FBI
NY 105-3562

b7D [redacted] stating [redacted] supports the national socialist theories in Germany, and seeks to revive some of the principles of national socialism in Germany.

b7D [redacted] said that he had received a reply from [redacted] dated 1/28/53, and [redacted] supplied a copy of this letter from [redacted]

b7D Photostat copies have been made of [redacted] letter to [redacted] and the original letter from [redacted] to [redacted] has been returned to [redacted]

b7D Two photostat copies of the aforementioned letter of [redacted] to [redacted] are being forwarded as enclosures to this letter to the Bureau, and one photostat copy is being forwarded as an enclosure with a copy of this letter to Chicago.

b7D It is noted that the enclosed letter reflects that about the end of 1949 an acquaintance of [redacted] met with YOCKEY in London, England, and during this meeting YOCKEY began to praise the Soviet policy in Germany, and asked this acquaintance of [redacted] to help him organize secret partisans in west Germany, who would be prepared to collaborate with the Soviet military authorities in action against the western occupying powers. Further, it is noted that the enclosed letter reflects that an acquaintance of [redacted] met, in 1950, with one GUY CHESHAM, who is alleged, in enclosed letter, to be an associate of YOCKEY, and that CHESHAM at that time indicated that possibly in the future they might be able to secure financial support from the Soviet Embassy in London.

b7D It is noted that in enclosed letter [redacted] states that, according to latest reports, YOCKEY is now in Frankfort working for the U.S. Red Cross.

b7D [redacted] id that he had shown the enclosed letter to [redacted] and believes [redacted] transmitted the contents thereof to YOCKEY in some manner. [redacted] believes this because [redacted] subsequently received

Letter to Director, FBI
NY 105-3562

b7D from [REDACTED] a copy of a letter written by
YOCKEY, under the name "VARANGE" to [REDACTED] dated 1/24/53.

b7D Two photostats of YOCKEY'S reply to [REDACTED] are
being forwarded as enclosures with this letter to the Bureau,
and one copy of said letter is being enclosed with copy
of this letter to Chicago.

b7D It is noted that YOCKEY'S reply to [REDACTED] dated
1/24/53, indicates that it was written in "Beirut."

b7D [REDACTED] requested that in addition to his name
being kept confidential, he would request that, if at all
possible, the identity of [REDACTED] as the writer
or recipient of enclosed letters, also be maintained on a
confidential basis, if the contents of same are furnished
to outside agencies. [REDACTED] said that he made this re-
quest since he felt that the disclosure of the contents
of enclosed letters to an outside agency might result in
disclosing that [REDACTED] furnished said information to
this Bureau.

The above info is being transmitted in letter
form since it is not known to this office as to whether
the Chicago Office, as office of origin, may have already
received the above info, and may have already reported same.
Accordingly, the above is being transmitted for the information
of the Chicago Office as office of origin in captioned case.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-16-80 BY SP/24/ky

COPIES DESTROYED
88 MAY 18 1960

103-8229-77

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

6 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) b7D with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-77 Enclosure

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)
FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)
SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

DATE: November 24, 1953

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-16-80 BY SP1 [signature]

Re report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD dated November 24, 1953 at Chicago, Illinois, and New York letter to Director, cc Chicago, dated October 16, 1953.

The character in this case is being changed. Internal Security - Canada is being deleted as there appears to be no further interest along this line. Security Matter - X is also being deleted for the same reason.

In accordance with Bureau instructions, Registration Act and Passport and Visa Matters are being used for the character. In order to conform with correct procedure Internal Security Act of 1950 is also being added.

The above referenced letter contains the following paragraph on page five:

" [redacted] requested that in addition to his name being kept confidential he would request that, if at all possible, the identity of [redacted] as the writer or recipient of enclosed letters, also be maintained on a confidential basis, if the contents of same are furnished to outside agencies. [redacted] said that he made this request since he felt that the disclosure of the contents of enclosed letters to an outside agency might result in disclosing that [redacted] furnished said information to this Bureau."

b7D

The contents of the photostatic copies of two letters, one letter to [redacted] dated January 24, 1953, Beirut, from VARANGE, the other letter addressed to [redacted]

b7D

LQR:clb

1 cc - New York (105-3562) REGISTER

REGISTERED

RECORDED-34

INDEXED-34

EX-112

105-8229-78

NOV 27 1953

3/7

475

DIRECTOR, FBI

RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.

b7D

[redacted] from [redacted] dated January 28, 1953, are being included in this report. Information in these letters which would tend to reveal the identity of the source has been deleted. It is believed by this office necessary to include this information in report form.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

ORIGIN CHICAGO SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
 MADE AT : DATE : PERIOD : MADE BY
 CHICAGO, ILLINOIS : 11/24/53 : 10/28; 11/3, 4/53 : LLOYD J. BOGSTAD LOB:clb
 TITLE "CHANGED" : CHARACTER
 FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was. *Frank Holly* : REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL
 : SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
 : PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

SYNOPSIS:

*Conventions Dept
 mail copies*

YOCKEY reportedly presently residing in Cairo, Egypt. Stop on the subject was placed with the Collector of Customs. Informant advises that YOCKEY is composing the writings for FREDERICK WEISS, who is writing for Neo-Nazi Groups in the New York area. Subject reportedly is registered as a foreign agent with the Department of Justice. YOCKEY reportedly travelling in Europe under a false passport which was reportedly obtained from [redacted]. Informant acquainted with an individual who had learned of YOCKEY's activities in Europe and claimed that YOCKEY was a student of Oswald Spengler and OSWALD MOSLEY. YOCKEY's political ideas reportedly pro-German, anti-Jewish and anti-United States. Subject heard that another individual ridiculed his political ideas and activities and threatened physical violence to this individual.

b7c, b7D

lect CIA } L. E/S - 12-9-53
 G-2 }
 RAB }
 State }

0-17 from Chicago
 - P -
 re: corrections -
 p. 1 - alias added to sub.
 p. 2 - Par 1 -

G. M. R. 3

*Info
 Plan*

APPROVED AND FORWARDED *[Signature]* SAC

COPIES

- ⑧ - Bureau (105-8229)(REGISTERED)
- 2 - New York (105-3562)(REGISTERED)
- 2 - Washington Field Office (100-26536)(REGISTERED)
- 3 - Chicago (100-25647)

DECLASSIFIED BY *SP/pt/jw*
 ON 10-16-80

PROPERTY OF FBI

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This report and its contents are to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

COPY IN FILE

RECORDED - 50

INDEXED - 50

1105 - 8229 - 79
 NOV 27 1953

63 JAN 7 1954

COPIES DESTROYED

88 MAY 18 1950

ESP. SEC

CG 100-25647

DETAILS: AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

The title of this case is being marked "Changed" to delete the name EGIDIO BOSCHI as a subject in view of the fact that EGIDIO BOSCHI never entered the United States and returned to Europe in May, 1952, and to include Frank Healy as an added alias for subject.

T-1, a government agency, furnished information which was received on August 11, 1953 that subject had been reported to T-1 as an American subject who is now in Cairo, Egypt, residing at the Luna Park Hotel. Subject spends his time writing anti-Jewish articles in Cairo and is known to be associated with the liberation front in England. T-1 advised the above information was furnished to them by an individual whose reliability could probably be questioned. *State Dept. info undesirable per State let 5-27-53*

The Washington Field Office, on October 5, 1953 placed a stop with the Collector of Customs regarding the subject in the event YOCKEY attempts to reenter the United States.

T-2, of unknown reliability, but in a position to furnish information regarding persons active in Neo-Nazi activity in the New York area, advised on September 14, 23 and 30, 1953 that a committee was formed in the Spring of 1952 to free Major General REMER, who has been convicted as a war criminal and was imprisoned by the allied authorities, having been sentenced as a war criminal.

In about October, 1952 [REDACTED]

b7D [REDACTED] introduced to T-2 an individual who was identified from a photograph as FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY. YOCKEY told T-2 that his name was FRANK HEALY and also told informant that he had written the book entitled

CG 100-25647

Mrs. Francis Parker Yockey

File

¹
"Imperium" under the pen name ULICK VARANGE. Further, YOCKEY told informant that he, YOCKEY, was a lawyer and that he was living in New York City with his wife, VICTORIA. Informant had no address for YOCKEY in New York City, stating that he contacted YOCKEY solely through [redacted] YOCKEY, on several occasions, during October, 1952, assisted [redacted]

b7D

T-2 advised that FREDERICK C. F. WEISS has composed many writings for Neo-Nazi groups in the New York area, mainly for an organization known as the "National Renaissance Party". T-2 believed that since December, 1952 FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY has been the man who is composing the writings put out by FREDERICK C. F. WEISS which are utilized by the Neo-Nazi groups in New York City. This is only a surmise on T-2's part and he has no specific information to back this belief. He believes that this is so since he is acquainted with YOCKEY's style of writing from the book "Imperium" and from other works that YOCKEY did for [redacted]

b7D

T-2 advised that YOCKEY, under the name FRANK HEALY, assisted [redacted]

Informant advised that the Socialist Reich Party (SRP) is the party in Germany which advocates the return to National Socialist theories in Germany.

YOCKEY was registered as a foreign agent for the "Socialist Reich" Party in Germany with the U. S. Department of Justice under the name of FRANK HEALY. YOCKEY indicated that he wished he had not been registered with the Department of Justice and believed that the FBI was looking for him. Informant heard from [redacted] that YOCKEY had gone to Europe and [redacted]

No record at Bureau with name Yockey

indicated to informant that YOCKEY was travelling under a false passport but did not furnish to the informant the name under which YOCKEY was travelling. Informant advised that [redacted] indicated that this false passport had been secured for YOCKEY through an acquaintance [redacted]

b7D

b7C
b7D

Informant stated [redacted] on several occasions, indicated that [redacted] is associated in some way with "gangsters".

b7D

b7C, b7D

b7D Informant advised he has had no personal contact with YOCKEY since sometime in October, 1952 and that [redacted] had advised in summer, 1953 that YOCKEY was travelling in Europe under this alleged false passport. Informant knew nothing further as to YOCKEY's present whereabouts. Informant related that the writings of FREDERICK C. F. WEISS in the past have always been strongly anti-Communist and anti-Semetic. T-2 believed that in December, 1952 these writings of WEISS seemed to indicate "soft-redalling" of the anti-Communist attitude of WEISS. T-2 has advanced his suspicion that possibly WEISS is accepting Communist financial support and this is why the writings of FREDERICK C. F. WEISS are no longer strongly anti-Communist but seem to favor the Soviet view point to some extent. Informant advised that from the tone of the composition of these recent writings of FREDERICK C. F. WEISS he believes that some are composed by YOCKEY. He has no information to substantiate this except that he believes the style of writing is similar to that used by YOCKEY in the past.

Informant stated that WEISS' association with YOCKEY is one of the reasons for the informant's suspicion that WEISS may be accepting Communist financial support.

T-2 stated that in the latter part of January, 1953, T-3, an individual known to T-2 who is of unknown reliability, expressed his opinions and furnished information concerning subject and subject's activities which were as follows:

During 1948 there appeared in England a book entitled "Imperium" published by Westropa Press, London, England. This was the work of the U. S. Lawyer FREDERICK YOCKEY using the pseudonym ULICK VARANGE. This book later provided the ideological basis of a new political movement of which the European liberation front was the open and propagandist section.

F. YOCKEY was born in Limington, Illinois, USA, and is approximately 40 years of age. He was educated at the local high school and later visited a Chicago law school where he is believed to have graduated. No facts are known about his antecedents and his early life does not appear to have been subject for any publicity. At some time during the war he became a member of the U. S.

Army and served in the Psychological Warfare Branch and War Crimes Commission. He was also a member of the prosecution at the Nuremberg Trial. According to YOCKEY, upon his arrival in Europe, he became converted to the cause of "Authoritarian European Nationalism". The latter part of his career in the U. S. Army was spent in Germany. In 1946-47 YOCKEY made his way to London after leaving the U. S. Army and immediately commenced his political activity. The first object of his attention was OSWALD MOSLEY, who in 1947 launched the so-called Union Movement. YOCKEY was able to establish a satisfactory contact with MOSLEY and became a paid member of the organizing staff of the Union Movement. His work for same was in European Contact Section and his closest colleague in this section was the leading functionary, GUY CHESHAM. YOCKEY pursued the aim of making extensive contacts through Union Movement and drawing around himself a circle of people. This was to provide the basis for a new political movement with an Eastern orientation -- advocating Neutralism and extremist anti-American activity. Principal persons in this circle were GUY CHESHAM, PETER J. HUXLEY BLYTHE, BARONESS A. VON PFLUGL, OLIVER GROSE, F. GANNON, R. G. LOWE. The activity of this ring in Union Movement became linked to the activity of ALFRED FRANCKE KRIESCHE, then leading German advisor to the Union Movement. Through KRIESCHE, YOCKEY established relations with an organization referred to as the Bruderschaft in Germany.

In 1947 YOCKEY was engaged in preparing his political and ideological book "Imperium". In writing this book he received certain assistance from GUY CHESHAM and after it was written the Baroness VON PFLUGL financed the printing and publication of the work, which appeared in two volumes (early in 1948). In this connection it should be noted that the Baroness VON PFLUGL is the grand-daughter of an individual named ALEXANDER, now deceased. The publishers, Westropa Press, was a dummy concern, having its address as a Box number of the British Monomark Company. The printers, C. A. Brock Company, Ltd., are a commercial firm undertaking work for Marxist associations. The ideological standpoint is largely based on an extension of the political writings of OSWALD SPENGLER. Certain influences of the Jewish "Cultural-Historian" EGON FRIEDEL are also present. The book is dedicated

to the "Hero of the Second World War". The following ideas are stressed: The historical necessity for the development of Imperium -- the Authoritarian European Realm providing the basis for the Caesarian Imperialism of the Late Culture of the Faustian civilization in Europe. The name ULICK VARANGE signifies Ireland-Russia. All differences between the viewpoint of SPENGLER and that of National Socialism are still further developed. A subjective concept of race is furthered on Spenglerian lines. Environmentalist viewpoints are also stressed. Privately YOCKEY likes to be considered as a disciple not only of SPENGLER but also of MOLLER VAN DEN BRUCK. He completely rejects the ideas of ALFRED ROSENBERG. The style of Imperium is a crude imitation of the Literary style of OSWALD SPENGLER, similar to a Hollywood Film production. Clever application of Spenglerism to the needs of present-day political maneuvering - adapted to the political aim of YOCKEY in his bid to set up a movement of European Authoritarian nationalists.

The development of the open activity of the circle of F. YOCKEY resulted in the founding of the European Liberation Front (ELF). No exact date can be given as the arrangements remained restricted to persons close to YOCKEY. A brochure was published by Westropa Press entitled "The Proclamation of London". This contained a statement of the fundamental points of the policy of the ELF and the actual authors were YOCKEY, BLYTHE, CHESHAM and GANNON. A digest of "Imperium" appeared stressing ostensibly the opposition of ELF to all democratic forces. The brochure was written in such a way as to suggest that a conference of European figures had been held in London and that this was Proclamation. It is believed that the conference was in fact merely a meeting of a few nonentities in London under the skillful guidance of the U. S. Lawyer YOCKEY. Since this time J. P. HUXLEY-BLYTHE has maintained a constant interest in the organization of international conferences of this character. The London Conference was said to have occurred in 1943. The crudity of the ELF in making use of the methods of American sensationalism, while advocating European and anti-United States policies, was a principal reason for the failure to make a notable impression in England.

At the end of 1949 arrangements were made for the publication of a cyclostyled four-page bulletin entitled "Frontfighter" the organ of the European Liberation Front. YOCKEY selected P. J. HUXLEY-BLYTHE to be editor of the "Frontfighter". The editorial office was 33 Wensley Avenue, Fleetwood, England. In production of this bulletin HUXLEY-BLYTHE worked in the closest collaboration with YOCKEY and GANNON.

During the period of the preparation for launching the ELF, a private meeting took place in the house of Baroness VON PFLUGL, Park Gate West, London. YOCKEY immediately launched on an attack on the Union Movement which he described as an instrument of U. S. policy. Speaking in German fluently he began to praise the German policy in Germany, in particular referring to the so-called Army of SEYDLITZ and PAULUS. YOCKEY asked for cooperation in order to help him organize secret partisans in Western Germany who would be prepared to collaborate with the Soviet Military authorities in action against the Western Occupying Powers. YOCKEY, small, dark, of unknown mixed races, pale and intense, walked up and down in the large apartment of the Baroness, speaking of the soul of Germany and its orientation eastwards. YOCKEY claimed that if his proposal were accepted we would be initiated into a vast and world-wide secret organization, working to establish an Authoritarian State, "the real national socialism". YOCKEY claimed that this organization was already millions strong and that he was a representative of the leader, whose name he kept secret. YOCKEY stressed that to start with he did not contemplate the use of anti-Jewish propaganda. First of all he wanted to found a sensational newspaper, specializing in anti-American agitation. YOCKEY did not expect to be meeting with persons who could evaluate the political implication of SPENGLER and MOELLER.

CHESHAM revealed the fact that he was promoting a definite line of policy in seeking collaborators. The main trend of this policy was based on "Imperium" and the concept of YOCKEY, BLYTHE and Baroness VON PFLUGL. CHESHAM outlined a policy of infiltration into all nationalist groups with a view to seizing control within or organizing sabotage. The political direction of this activity was to be violently anti-American, avoiding all

anti-Bolshevist conceptions. No anti-Jewish propaganda was to be permitted. It was furthermore suggested that forces could be raised in England for direct action against American military bases in England. The Communist Party in England, as CHESHAM stated, has come to a stand still so that it is making no progress. Therefore, if we organized successfully an anti-American front with popular support it would become possible to obtain financial support from the Soviet Embassy in London. This statement was further amplified by reference to an organization of a similar nature being set up in Germany.

Germany
The organization in Germany was to be the concern of YOCKEY, at that time reported to be in Germany, and it was also mentioned that the agreement had been reached between F. YOCKEY and ALFRED FRANCKE-KRIESCHE for collaboration and also for publishing a German translation of the "Imperium" KAUFFMANN in Hamburg, Germany, and BECK-BROICHSITTER had been approached but these persons were not actively concerned in the plan as they had not agreed with all of the proposals made to them by YOCKEY. CHESHAM stated that ADOLPH HITLER and ALFRED ROSENBERG had "distorted the real National socialism". Real National Socialists believed in SPENGLER and VAN DEN BRUCK.

Later in the same week GANNON arrived from Fleetwood to report on his work with HUXLEY-BLYTHE. CHESHAM attempted to create the impression that all these persons were acting quite independently and that his "personal project" was something quite new. CHESHAM stated that YOCKEY had large connections in Italy and worked in conjunction with an Italian Politician, STASSI, Editor of the monthly journal "Imperium". Special stress was laid on the building contact with all ex-soldier organizations as the most important channel for future political activity.

According to the latest reports, YOCKEY is now in Frankfurt working for the U. S. Red Cross.

T-2 advised that subject had learned of T-3's statements concerning him and reacted with allegations and threats which are substantially as follows:

YOCKEY stated that an article on the Prague trial of SLANSKY, et al, was by YOCKEY and it foretold the Russian break with JEWRY which is becoming deeper and more complete every day. This development, arising as it did from the absolute identity of American and Jewish policy, is favorable to our fight for the liberation of Europe from its outer enemies, America-Jewry and Russia. The contents of the article did not reach T-3's limited comprehension because, he, like a true Freudian, wished not to understand, but only to besmirch anything superior to him.

T-3 told a mass of lies beginning with an incorrect name for YOCKEY which did not exist and a formal educational background which is incorrect and even went so far as to invent a career for YOCKEY in the U. S. Army which he did not have. T-3 stated that YOCKEY was "converted" to what is called "Authoritarian European Nationalism" in Europe. The fact is that YOCKEY's doctrine, whose principles are entirely superpersonal, is called "Imperialism" and that YOCKEY arrived at its fundamentals in the year 1936, before he had ever visited Europe.

T-3 misinterpreted in a stupid fashion YOCKEY's relations with MOSLEY. YOCKEY was interested in MOSLEY's possibilities because of his pre-war orientation as Hitler's voice in England. When YOCKEY discovered that MOSLEY was pro-Churchill and pro-American and anti-Russian, an outrage, even to the extent of mobilizing Europe to fight for American-Jewish victory over Russia, YOCKEY left him. MOSLEY is an effective American agent just as ADENAUER is, just as T-3 is. It is entirely unimportant whether or not T-3 or MOSLEY are paid as well as ADENAUER.

YOCKEY has never read, or quoted, MOELLER VAN DEN BRUCK. T-3 lies about the publication of "Imperium". T-3 lies about the London Proclamation. Only an idiot like the informant could believe that such a work could be the work of four authors.

These harmless, unmotivated lies, concern YOCKEY little. More serious is the lie which would link YOCKEY with CHESHAM, who was expelled from the Liberation Front in 1949 for intrigue with

CG 100-25647

vicious elements. Serious also is the lie that YOCKEY has met BECK-BROICHSITTER and KAUFFMANN, and the attempt to link YOCKEY with Mrs. VON PFLUGL of London, who is a psychopath, and who has never had any connections, nominal or otherwise, with the Liberation Front. Most serious of all is the suggestion, which T-3 conveyed only by innuendo and istoo cowardly to state it outright, that YOCKEY is a Russian agent and that the Front pursues a pro-Russian policy. To the extent that T-3 has spread this lie he will be required to retract it.

The last point remains to be made on the negative side. T-3 injected a personal note when he tried to insult YOCKEY's race. He claimed that YOCKEY is "small, dark, of unknown mixed races, pale". His height is that of ADOLPH HITLER; his complexion is white; his race is exclusively European. For this stupid attempt at personal slander T-3 must give YOCKEY satisfaction if YOCKEY is ever in T-3's vicinity. If T-3 refuses, out of cowardice, he shall be flogged before witnesses.

T-3 and his kind - YOCKEY referred to the European Michel stratum, and in particular to its leaders, the Churchills - are Europe's most dangerous enemies. T-3 is a whited sepulchre, uncreative, uncomprehending and full of malice and crooked jealousy of those with life in them, those who would lead the West forward on its great mission. T-3 and his kind alone make possible the looting and despoiling of Europe by the American-Jewry forces. T-3 and his kind alone made possible the victory of the Jewish-American-Russian coalition over Europe. With T-3's talk of petty-nationalism, he is helping to perpetrate the conditions in Europe which make possible the continued Jewish-American domination.

YOCKEY now states, not confidentially, that T-3 is an agent of American-Jewry charged, on a lower plane, with the same mission as Gasperi, Gaulle, Adenauer, Zeeland, Mayer, Churchill et al; namely, the maintenance of the Jewish-American hegemony over Europe. T-3's method is the same as theirs, the attempt to identify American-Jewish interests with Europe's interests. Informant's propaganda is the same; T-3 labels all European Imperialists as Russian agents.

CG 100-25647

YOCKEY's policy and the policy of European Liberation Front aims at unconditional liberation of Europe's soul and Europe's soil from American-Jewry and from Russia. American-Jewry controls 90 per cent of Europe's soil; Russia controls 10 per cent of Europe's soil. Elementary political tactics reveal from whom Europe can gain power over its own Destiny once more.

YOCKEY's attack on T-3 is not because informant is dark and pale nor because of his "vertical" race. These things do not interest YOCKEY and he knows nothing of informant's "vertical" race. YOCKEY merely knows that T-3 practices a practically loathsome and disgusting trade, and that T-3 continues in his tradition. YOCKEY attacks him because of his political orientation. T-3 is an agent of America-Jewry; he is a miserable spy, a professional liar, a traitor to Europe, a cultured, retarded idiot, an agent of culture-distortion, a wretched Michel, a foul conniver, a crooked, effeminate gossip.

YOCKEY is going to warn all members of his race who should be warned of T-3's hateful mission and his vile character.

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

ADMINISTRATIVE

The title of this case was changed in accordance with instructions received from the Bureau in Bulet of October 7, 1953. The character of this case is also being changed to conform with Bureau instructions and to bring the character up to date.

INFORMANTS

T-1 U. S. State Department, report and letter dated July 13, 1953 and August 7, 1953 respectively entitled FRANCIS YOCKEY. Information received through Liaison Division on August 11, 1953.

T-2 **b7D** [REDACTED] who advised SAS JAMES P. MARTIN and EDWARD A. BRANDT on September 14, 23 and 30, 1953 of the New York Office.

T-3 **b7D** [REDACTED] who wrote a letter dated January 28, 1953 to [REDACTED] as transmitted to the Chicago Office by New York letter dated October 16, 1953.

LEADS

NEW YORK DIVISION

At New York, New York

b7D Will reinterview [REDACTED] for any additional information he may have concerning the current activities of the subject and submit this information in report form.

b7C, b7D [REDACTED] Will identify [REDACTED]

CG 100-25647

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

WASHINGTON FIELD DIVISION

At Washington, D. C.

Will check the list of the registered foreign agents of the Department of Justice and ascertain if the subject, under the name FRANK HEALY and other alias, is listed thereupon and the scope of this registration.

Will also check with the State Department and ascertain if subject is registered as an agent of a foreign government and submit this information in report form.

CHICAGO DIVISION

At Chicago, Illinois

Will follow the leads of New York and Washington Field Office.

Will have the subject interviewed if he returns to the United States.

Will cancel customs stop when purpose has been served.

REFERENCES

Report dated July 13, 1953 of the Regional Security Headquarters of Cairo, Egypt, State Department, received through the Liaison Division on August 11, 1953, entitled FRANCIS YOCKEY, aka. New York letter to the Director dated October 16, 1953, cc Chicago. Bulets to Chicago dated October 6 and 7, 1953. New York airtels to the Director dated September 9 and 15, 1953, both captioned "AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR ADVANCEMENT OF WESTERN CULTURE, IS - X", cc Chicago.

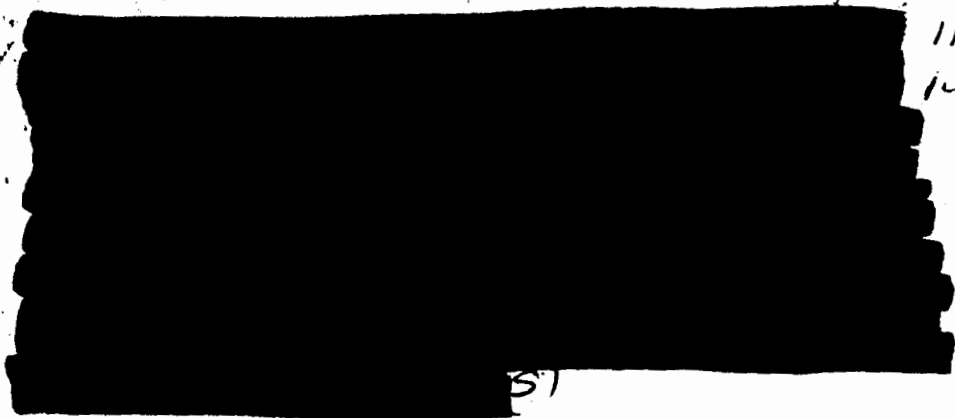
~~SECRET~~
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **BUREAU**

FILE NO. **CFJ**

REPORT MADE AT LONDON, ENGLAND	DATE WHEN MADE 11-27-53	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 10-21;11-6-53	REPORT MADE BY J. PHILIP O'BRIEN
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, with aliases			CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:



- RUC -

1-pc to CIA - State - G-2 (nonpart only)
AGENCY *RAB - Chicago - Bethel*
REQ. REC'D
DATE FORW. 1-8-53
HOW FORW. EJS
BY WJC/rt

G. I. R. -10

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gcl/fr 10-6-8
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2, 1.2.3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-16-53

*NY (1) NY + WFO
1-25-54 RUC
WFO - Beth. submitted 1-26-54
NY - Next will be submitted 2-5-54*

EO/PLK

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: 	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPIES OF THIS REPORT 2-Bureau (105-8229) 1-London (105-171)		105-8229-80	RECORDED - 25
JAN 11 1954		INDEXED - 25	

PROPERTY OF FBI—THIS CONFIDENTIAL REPORT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE LOANED TO YOU BY THE FBI AND ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE OF AGENCY TO WHICH LOANED.

COPIES DESTROYED
33 MAY 18 1960
16-89255-1

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) b1 with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-80 pages 1a and 2

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

~~SECRET~~

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

[REDACTED]

(c)

b1

[REDACTED]

(c)

REFERENCE:

Bulet to Chicago 10-7-53

NOTE:

[REDACTED]

b1

~~SECRET~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE **SECRET**

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Heidelberg, Germany

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Date: December 31, 1953

To: Director, FBI (105-8229)

From: Liaison Representative, Heidelberg (100-254)

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
IS - CANADA
SM - X

11-1
10-1
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP/SPU/4/10-16-88
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2-1.2.3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-16-90

Rehulet to Chicago, 10-7-53.

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

GAV:

AGENCY 100 to Chicago
REQ. REC'D
DATE FORW. 1-25-54
HOW FORW. by R/S
BY R/S

RECORDED - 32

105-8229-81
JAN 15 1954

INDEXED - 32

67-102

SECRET

79 JAN 27 1954

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

G-2, Headquarters, USAREUR informed that under date of July 17, 1953, the Commander in Chief, U. S. Forces in Europe, received the following cable from the U. S. Military Attache in Cairo, Egypt:

*Request available information regarding Francis Yockospillas VANDERZEE alias Ulick VARANCE alleged US national and deserter US Army GERMANY now in EGYPT. Please indicate [REDACTED]

b7D per Army

Army info undeclassified
Army let 4-9-80. jr

(HEID 100-254)

In reply to this cable, G-2, Headquarters, USAREUR, furnished the following information under date of July 17, 1953, to the Military Attache in Cairo:

*No record of VANDERZEE. One ULICK VARANGE possibly identical known only as author of article which appeared in issue 13, June, 1951, of the 'Frontfighter' 'Voice of the European Liberation Front in Great Britain.' Article bitterly denounces U. S. and all European nations who associate in any way with U. S. Also appears anti-Soviet. Above [REDACTED]

b7D
per Army

G-2, USAREUR, has advised that the information in the cable quoted immediately above was taken from CIC files and that CIC files now contain nothing in addition.

b1

[REDACTED] (c)

b1

[REDACTED] (c)

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 1/27/54

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-26536)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-16-80 BY SP182/fg

Rerep of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD dated 11/24/53 at Chicago, Illinois.

Miss RUTH SILLOWAY, Protocol Staff, Room 1209A, new State Department Building, 21st and Virginia Avenue, N.W., Department of State, Washington, D. C., advised on 1/15/54 that the Department of State did not contain a record of "Agents of Foreign Government" but did contain the records of "Foreign Official Status Notification."

Miss SILLOWAY allowed SA WILLIAM J. McDEVITT, JR. to review the indices of the above records which covered a period from December, 1940, to 7/1/53. The only references to the name of the subject or any of his aliases were the following two:

PARKER, FRANK

b7C per State

[REDACTED]

PARKER, FRANK JAMES

b7C per State

[REDACTED]

Mr. GEORGE WRIGHT, Research Assistant, Records and Service Center, Department of State, General Security Agency, Regional Office Building, Seventh and D Streets, S.W., Washington, D. C., Room 3002, made available to SA WILLIAM J. McDEVITT, JR. the forms #PR-1 for the above two names and the following information was noted on these forms:

State Dept. info. unclassified per State let. 5-27-80. fr

WJM:rm

2 Chicago (100-25647) (RM)

RECORDED

105-8229 - 82

INDEXED - 36

JAN 28 1954

52 FEB 2 1954

COPIES DESTROYED

38 MAY 18 1950

WFO 100-26536

PARKER, FRANK JAMES

*b7C
per State*

PARKER, FRANK

*b7C
per State*

From the above information it appears that the FRANK PARKER and the FRANK JAMES PARKER described above are not identical with the subject who was born 9/18/17, Chicago, Ill.

The photographs appearing on the above forms #PR-1 did not appear to be identical with other photographs of the subject that are in the possession of WFO.

Mrs. E. V. VINCENT, Secretary, Office of Foreign Agents Registration Section, Criminal Division, Room 602, Old Post Office Building, Department of Justice, advised SA WILLIAM J. STATEN on 12/15/53 that no record could be found under the subject's name nor any of his aliases. RUC.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) ARMY, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-83

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION/PRIVACY ACTS SECTION

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

FILE NUMBER: 105-8229 SECTION 2

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **CHICAGO**

FILE NO. **JEN**

REPORT MADE AT NEW YORK	DATE WHEN MADE 2/4/54	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 12/11, 14, 21/53; 1/7, 15, 27, 28/54	REPORT MADE BY EDWARD A. BRANDT
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was		CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS	

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

dk
2
3
b1

[REDACTED]

AGENCY FAB/CIA/State/G-2/Patrol
 REQ. REC'D _____
 DATE FORW. 2-11-54
 HOW FORW. R.P.S.
 BY R.D.C.

DETAILS:

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED] Credit Bureau of Middletown, 76 North Street, made the following information available to SA LAWRENCE SPILLANE in January, 1954. She stated [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Chief RUSSEL ADGATE, Police Chief, Middletown, New York, advised SA SPILLANE in January, 1954 [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE <i>W.R.O.</i>	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPIES OF THIS REPORT		105-8229-84	105-8229-84
8 - Bureau (105-8229) (RM)			
3 - Chicago (100-25647) (RM)			
2 - New York (105-3562)			
COPY IN FILE		COPIES DESTROYED	CLASS. & EXT. BY <i>SP1804/10/76</i>
		33 MAY 18 1960	REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2.2

PROPERTY OF FBI—This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

6 FEB 12 1954

CONFIDENTIAL

COPIES DESTROYED

33 MAY 18 1960

16-60637-1

NY 105-3562

b7C

[REDACTED]

At New York, New York

(c)

b1

he had no additional information regarding the subject. He stated that he was no longer in contact with [REDACTED] and had no means of obtaining information regarding the subject's present whereabouts.

b7D

b1

[REDACTED]

(c)

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

(c)

b1

[REDACTED]

(c)

b1

[REDACTED]

(c)

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

This informant stated that he had no information concerning
[REDACTED] except that he knew him to be a neighbor and close associate

b7C
b7D

or [REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3562

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

INFORMANTS

[REDACTED]

(c)

b1

LEADS

NEW YORK

At New York, New York:

b7c

Will check credit and criminal record for [REDACTED]

b7c

Will attempt to obtain additional background information regarding [REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED] (c)

REFERENCE: Report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD dated 11/24/53 at Chicago.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Heidelberg, Germany

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

VIA ARMY COURIER

Date: February 4, 1954
To: Director, FBI (105-8229)
From: Liaison Representative, Heidelberg (100-254)
Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
IS - CANADA
SM - X

Remylet 12-31-53.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-16-81 BY SP1 gpl/jk

Particular reference is made to the information in my letter of reference regarding the inquiry received by G-2, USAREUR, from the MA in Cairo, and to G-2, USAREUR's cable reply to the MA. In view of the MA's official inquiry, G-2 forwarded to him the information furnished G-2 by this office in making the original request regarding the subject. This is the information which appeared in the Bureau's letter to Chicago of October 7, 1953 wherein it was indicated that the subject was last known to have been in Cairo. The Cairo MA replied to G-2 by letter dated December 19, 1953, to the effect that the MA's office in Cairo, as well as other interested elements of the U. S. Embassy there, had been unable to obtain any other information on the subject and no verification that he might be in Egypt. The MA commented that G-2 in Washington had been informed of this fact, with the suggestion that G-2, Washington, inform the Department of Justice.

Army info unclassifiable per Army let 4-9-80. fr
By letter dated January 21, 1954, the Office of Special Investigations, U. S. Air Forces in Europe, advised that the files of its North Germany District had failed to reveal any information on the subject. OSI commented further that [redacted] had no information in its files, and further that all British agencies had previously been contacted by [redacted] and that all information pertaining to the subject had been furnished to the appropriate federal agency. It is not known what source is referred to in this case [redacted]

OSI info is unclassifiable per Air Force let. 4-14-80. fr
OSI informed that its investigation was continuing and that further reports would be furnished. This is assumed to mean that additional OSI districts and offices have been queried but have not yet replied. Any further information will be furnished when received.

GAV:BMG

P.
Direct to Chicago
by R/S. 2-24-54
RDC/vr

RECORDED - 40
EX-115

105-8229-85

58 FEB 24 1954

ESP SAC

Handwritten initials and marks

*63
Air Air
Force*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~SECRET~~

ORIGIN: CHICAGO

MADE AT: CHICAGO	DATE 1/11/54	PERIOD 2/3, 4/94	MADE BY: LLOYD C. BOUSTAD
TITLE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCHEM, was.			CHARACTER: REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1/et/lu 10-16-80
 REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2. 4.2 2
 DATE OF REVIEW 10-16-90

Synopsis:



b1

AGENCY CHICAGO/6-2/CAF
 REC. RECD
 DATE FORW. 3-12-54
 HOW FORW. 4/18/54
 BY RBC/lu

- P - Army info unclassified per Army let 4-9-82 for G.I.P. -7 working

Mrs. E. V. VINCENT, Secretary, Office of Foreign Agents Registration Section, Criminal Division, Room 602, Old Post Office Building, Department of Justice, advised SA WILLIAM J. STATEN on December 15, 1953, that no record could be found under the subject's name nor any of his aliases.

W 3 980
 COPIES

105-8229-86

- 8 Bureau (105-8229) (REGISTERED)
- 2 New York (105-3562) (REGISTERED)
- 3 Chicago (100-25647)

27 MAR 4 1954

RECORDED - 44
 INDEXED - 44

Property of FBI - This report loaned to you by the FBI and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

66 MAR 12 1954

~~SECRET~~

COPY IN FILE

COPIES DESTROYED

83 MAY 18 1960

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
 WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

~~SECRET~~

T-1, another government agency that conducts personnel and intelligence investigations, furnished the following information concerning FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY during the latter part of 1953:

[REDACTED]

b1

(S)

[REDACTED]

b1

(S)

[REDACTED]

b1

(S)

[REDACTED]

b1

(S)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

b1 [REDACTED] (S)

T-1 advised that information was received in July, 1953, that an individual, a United States citizen believed to be a deserter from the United States Army and who may be identical with the subject, was believed at that time to be residing in Europe.

T-1 advised on January 25, 1954, that they have no further information concerning subject's activities abroad nor of his actual presence in Egypt.

T-2, another government agency, who on August 11, 1953, furnished information concerning the subject, which was previously reported in instant case, was recontacted concerning the subject on January 15, 1954. The informant could furnish no additional information concerning YOCKEY.

- P -

SECRET

~~SECRET~~ADMINISTRATIVE PAGEADMINISTRATIVE

The information contained in the report of SA J. PHILIP O'BRIEN, dated November 27, 1953, at London, England, is not being included in this report, inasmuch as the report of SA O'BRIEN appears to be suitable for dissemination.

This report is being marked "Secret" inasmuch as it contains information from the below referenced letter from the liaison representative at Heidelberg, Germany, to the Bureau dated December 31, 1953, which was marked "Secret."

INFORMANTS

- T-1 G-2, Department of the Army, which furnished information to the Bureau through liaison representative at Heidelberg, Germany, during the latter part of 1953. This information was forwarded to the Bureau by letter dated December 31, 1953. Information was also reported by G-2 directly to the Bureau by letter dated January 25, 1954, regarding the subject.
- T-2 Miss RUTH SILLWAY, Protocol Staff, Room 1209A, United States State Department, Washington, D.C. who advised SA WILLIAM J. MC DEVITT, JR., on January 15, 1954. (WFO file 100-26536)

LEADSTHE NEW YORK DIVISIONAt New York, New York

* ^{b7D} Will reinterview [REDACTED] for any additional information he may have concerning the current activities of the subject and submit this information in report form.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED]

* Will identify [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

THE CHICAGO DIVISION

At Chicago, Illinois

Will follow the leads of the New York Office.

Will have the subject interviewed if he returns to the United States.

Will cancel customs stop when purpose has been served.

REFERENCES

Report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD, November 24, 1953, at Chicago, Illinois.

Letter from the liaison representative, Heidelberg, Germany, to the Bureau dated December 31, 1953, entitled "FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was., IS - CANADA, SM - X."

Washington Field Office letter to the Bureau dated January 27, 1954.

~~SECRET~~



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Heidelberg, Germany

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

VIA ARMY COURIER

Date: March 3, 1954
To: Director, FBI (105-8229)
From: Liaison Representative, Heidelberg (100-254)
Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
IS - CANADA; SM - X

Remylet 2-4-54.

Attached are two copies each of the following OSI reports on the subject, received with letter dated February 25, 1954 from OSI, US Air Forces in Europe:

- (1) Report dated January 27, 1954 and made at South Germany District (Neubiberg Det)
- (2) Report dated January 29, 1954 and made at the Berlin District.

By letter dated January 29, 1954, OSI advised that the records of its Italy District Office contained no record of the subject. This completes the inquiries by OSI.

RUC. *OSI info is unclassified per Air Force let 4-14-87*

ENC 1

Enc. 2
GAV:BMc

SEARCHED INDEXED
 SERIALIZED FILED
 MAR 10 1954
 FBI - HEIDELBERG

SE-32 105-8229-87

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-16-80 BY SP1 ga/h

RECORDED-1 22

50 MAR 24 1954

BMc

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

4 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) AIR FORCE, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-87 Enclosure

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

AIR TEL
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

NY, NY 3/17/54

Transmit the following Teletype message to: BUREAU

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, WAS; REGISTRATION ACT, ISA-50, PASSPORT
AND VISA MATTERS. [REDACTED]

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Ladd	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Clegg	_____
Mr. Glavin	_____
Mr. Harbo	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tracy	_____
Mr. Egan	_____
Mr. Gurnea	_____
Mr. Hendon	_____
Mr. Pennington	_____
Mr. Quinn	_____
Mr. Nease	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] ADVISED ON 3/17/54 THAT

b7D

HE HAS FURNISHED INFORMATION REGARDING THE SUBJECT TO THE
REPORTER MAGAZINE, A MONTHLY PUBLICATION. HE SAID THIS
PUBLICATION WOULD CARRY AN ARTICLE ON THE NEO-NAZI MOVEMENT
IN GERMANY IN THE NEAR FUTURE, AND THE INFORMATION HE FURNISHED
REGARDING THE SUBJECT WOULD BE USED IN AN ATTEMPT TO TIE UP
ACTIVITIES IN GERMANY WITH THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST MOVEMENT IN
THE US. [REDACTED] FURNISHED THIS INFO TO THE NYO PREVIOUSLY
AND IT IS CONTAINED IN THE REPORT OF SA LLOYD O. DOGSTAP,
11/24/53 AT CHICAGO. [REDACTED] ALSO INDICATED THAT HE WOULD
NAME FREDERICK WEISS AS AN ACCOMPLICE OF THE SUBJECT IN THESE
ACTIVITIES. IT IS TO BE NOTED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] THE ABOVE

b7C

FOR INFO OF THE BUREAU.

3- BUREAU (105-8229)

RECORDED
KELLY

Mr. Belmont

105-8229-88

MAR 18 1954

EAB:BAC (#1)

105-3562 1054

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-16-80 BY SP1 [signature]

Per _____
cc [signature]

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Boardman	
Mr. Belmont	
Mr. Ladd	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tracy	
Mr. Harbo	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Winterrowd	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holloman	
Miss Gandy	

NY, 3/30/54

Transmit the following Teletype message to: BUREAU

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, WAS; REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950, PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS. RE NY AIR-TEL 3/17/54.

b7D [REDACTED] FURNISHED A COPY OF THE "REPORTER" MAGAZINE DATED 4/13/54 WHICH CONTAINED AN ARTICLE ENTITLED "WHERE FACISM AND COMMUNISM MET" BY EDMOND TAYLOR. THIS ARTICLE MAKES REFERENCE TO THE NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY (NY FILE 105-6112,) FREDERICK WEISS, [REDACTED] AND FRANCIS YOCKEY NY FILE 105-3562. THIS ARTICLE CONTAINS NO INFORMATION WHICH THE BUREAU HAS NOT PREVIOUSLY BEEN FURNISHED.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7D [REDACTED] SAID HE WAS CONSIDERING RE-ESTABLISHING HIS FRIENDSHIP WITH [REDACTED] IN ORDER TO OBTAIN ADDITIONAL INFORMATION AND REQUESTED ADVICE CONCERNING THE ADVISABILITY OF THIS. [REDACTED] TOLD THAT THE BUREAU WOULD MAKE NO RECOMMENDATION TO HIM AND THAT ANY ACTION TAKEN BY HIM WOULD BE ENTIRELY OF HIS OWN VOLITION.

cc: Brannigan

KELLY

Boyer

JL 2/27/54

Mr. Belmont

105-8229-89

APR 31 1954

COPIES

TRD

3 - BUREAU (REGULAR) (105-3562)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-16-80 BY SP1/SL/FR
EAB:BJG (#1)

Approved: *JJK*
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

58 APR 14 1954

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : A. H. BELMONT *ah*

DATE: April 4, 1954

FROM : J. M. FITZGERALD *jm*

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, WAS.
REGISTRATION ACT
ISA - 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Gandy _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Sizoo _____
Miss Gandy _____

At 7:20 P.M., April 4, 1954, a telephone call was received from [REDACTED]

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] said he had noticed an item in the Drew Pearson column which appeared in the "Washington Post" and "Times Herald" on March 31, 1954, which item concerned one Ulick Varange, also known as Francis Yockey and Frank Healy. He said the article indicated the FBI is interested in this individual because he is known as the writer of a book "urging anti-American but not anti-Soviet activity."

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] said he knew this person as Francis Yockey in Chicago for a period of about eighteen months around 1937-1938. He said Yockey was then attending law school. He added that Yockey attended law school at Northwestern, De Paul, Notre Dame and University of New Mexico. [REDACTED] had been in Yockey's home in Chicago during the period mentioned.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] recalled Yockey as about 21-22 years old in 1937-1938, and a small, thin man with a red face.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] said he did not care to discuss Yockey at length on the telephone, but merely wanted to let the Bureau know that he is in a position to give an insight into his mental background, hopes, aspirations, etc. if the Bureau desires to arrange to have someone call on him personally. He said he could also give information regarding some of Yockey's associates.

b7C
b7D

No derogatory identifiable information concerning [REDACTED] appears in the Bureau files.

Yockey is the subject of pending investigation, Chicago origin, supervised by Mr. R. D. Cotter. He is under investigation as a result of his pro-Nazi and Fascist sympathies and activities. He has been in touch with Fascist leaders in several countries. He is a native born citizen. He was discharged from the Army on disability due to dementia praecox, paranoid type. He has marked delusions of persecution. He has been traveling abroad for several years.

JMF:fk
105-8229

RECORDED - 5
INDEXED - 5 EX - 107

SE 48 105-8229-90

APR 7 1954

ESP SEC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-16-80 BY SP/SLC/jk

RECOMMENDATION:

b7C
b7D

That detailed personal interview of [REDACTED]
be conducted by Baltimore. Letter so requesting Baltimore
attached for approval.

W.A. Duff



SAC, Baltimore (105-643)

April 6, 1954

Director, FBI (105-8229)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

RECORDED - 5

105-8229-90
FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

DATE 10-16-80 BY SP/SP/K

LA - 107

b7C
b7D

On April 4, 1954, a telephone call was received
at the Bureau from [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7C, b7D

[REDACTED] referred to the Drew Pearson column of
March 31, 1954, in "The Washington Post and Times Herald"
concerning an alleged renewal of Communist collaboration
with unrepentant Nazis in a world-wide underground network.

A review of this column reflects that the network
has allegedly used Senator Joseph McCarthy as a propaganda
mouthpiece. As an example of this propaganda Pearson stated
that McCarthy charged the United States Army with torturing
German war criminals sentenced for the murder of American
prisoners. Pearson added that this happened to be the
Communist line in Germany and the charge was traced to
Dr. Rudolph Aschenauer, an ex-Nazi working with the Communists,
who helped write McCarthy's speeches and mailed them to him
from Frankfurt, Germany. Pearson went on to state that
Aschenauer had three known agents in this country - Frederick
Weiss, H. Keith Thompson and Ulich Varange - who also repre-
sented the Socialist Reich Party of Germany.

Pearson said that the FBI is most interested in
Varange, a mystery man who also goes by the name of Francis
Yockey and Frank Healy, and who is the author of a book on
Fascist strategy, urging anti-American, but not anti-Soviet,
activity.

It is noted your office has previously conducted
investigation in this case. For your information, investi-
gation is still pending because of Yockey's pro-Nazi and
pro-Fascist sympathies and activities.

- Tele. Room
- Ladd
- Nichols
- Belmont
- Clegg
- Glavin
- Harbo
- Rosen
- Tracy
- Gearty
- Mohr
- Winterrowd
- Tele. Room
- Holloman
- Gandy

cc - 2 - Chicago (100-25647) (For information)

52 APR 23 1954

MAILED 4
APR 6 1954
COMM - FBI

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

b7C
b7D [redacted] said that he knew this Francis Yockey in Chicago for a period of about eighteen months around 1937-38 and had visited him in his home. He stated that Yockey was then attending law school. He added that Yockey attended law school at Northwestern and DePaul Universities in Chicago, and at the University of New Mexico, and the University of Notre Dame.

b7C
b7D [redacted] said he did not care to discuss Yockey at length on the telephone, but merely wanted to let the Bureau know that he is in a position to give an insight into his mental background, hopes and aspirations. He said he could give information concerning some of Yockey's associates.

b7C
b7D [redacted] No identifiable derogatory information concerning [redacted] appears in the Bureau files.

b7C
b7D You are requested to arrange a personal interview with [redacted] to obtain all available details he can furnish regarding the subject, his activities and associates.

This should be handled promptly and the results furnished in the form of report suitable for dissemination.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

FILE NO. CDB

REPORT MADE AT NEW YORK	DATE WHEN MADE 4/8/54	DATE WHEN MADE 2/1, 9, 15, 17, 25, 26, 3/2, 10, 15, 16, 22, 23/54	REPORT MADE BY EDWARD A. BRANDT
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.		REGISTERED FOREIGN; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950 PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS	

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

bl

[REDACTED]

AGENCY CIA/State/G-2/CAB - P - 0-176 NY with instructions

REQ. REC'D _____ AGENCY Union Representative 51 R-1

DATE FORW. 2-22-54 REG. REC'D _____ 15-4-22-54-KOC/rt **bl**

DETAILS: ESC 4/8/54 HOW FORW. 1215 BY [REDACTED] **(c)**

bl

[REDACTED]

He believed FRANK HEALY had arrived in the United States on about February 11th from Europe. He stated that [REDACTED] presented herself in the past to be the subject's sister, is a social acquaintance of [REDACTED] on February 12, 1954 [REDACTED] was not in attendance at a party given by [REDACTED] and stated as her excuse that her brother had recently arrived from Munich and she was visiting with him. This informant stated he did not know if [REDACTED] and the subject are really married but he said they have lived together as man and wife in the past. [REDACTED] if HEALY has returned to the United States he will undoubtedly attempt to

b7C
b7D

CONTACT FREDERICK WEISS, who is his closest associate in this country.

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>[Signature]</i>	IN CHARGE	105-8229-91	RECORDED-29
COPIES OF THIS REPORT 8 - Bureau (105-8229) (RM) 3 - Chicago (100-25647) (RM) 1 - State Department, WFO (RM) 3 - New York (105-3562) 2 - 100-111893		17 APR 13 1954	INDEXED-29
COPIES DESTROYED		EX-112	

MAY 19 1960

PROPERTY OF FBI - This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CLASSIFIED BY SP/SP/1/10-16-80

REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2-3

DATE OF REVIEW 10-16-90

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3562

The informant stated that it was possible that the subject would seek refuge in the circle of ADRIEN ARCAND, a Canadian Fascist, who is residing somewhere in Canada. He stated the subject had formerly been a very close associate of ARCAND.

b1 [redacted] in the past the subject had shown a preference for Times Square area hotels and when he resided in New York City in 1952, he gave the informant the following phone number: JU2-4524.

b1 [redacted] the telephone number JU 2-4524 was listed to the Blake Hotel, 142 West 44th Street, New York City.

b7C, b7D [redacted] Blake Hotel, 142 West 44th Street, New York City, stated that FRANK HEALY and his wife [redacted] resided at this hotel from about September, 1952 to December 28, 1952. He stated that HEALY left owing him fifteen dollars telephone bill and he had been unable to locate HEALY. b7C

b7C, b7D [redacted] said that he had seen [redacted] several times in the Times Square area and believed that she was a professional model and had done some work for the Bonomo Studios, New York City. [redacted] was shown a photograph of FRANCIS PARKER YOGKEY and identified it as the man who he knew as FRANK HEALY. He stated that at the time he knew HEALY he did not wear a mustache. b7C

b7C, b7D [redacted] BONOMO Studios, 1841 Broadway, New York City, stated that he did not personally recall ever having employed [redacted] and he stated that no record was kept of the professional models that were hired on a daily basis. [redacted] was shown a photograph of [redacted] and stated that he could not recall any individual who resembled the picture. b7C

b7C, b7D [redacted] stated that he was acquainted with [redacted] at that he was not certain whether he had first met her socially or whether she had come to him as a patient. He said he had treated her about one year ago for some minor illness but was unable to recall her address or any information regarding her b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3562

present whereabouts. He stated that she had come to his home on several occasions for social activities but that he had no recollection of her associates or her background.

b7C
b7D [redacted] said that he had met [redacted] on one occasion but did not know his present whereabouts and had not heard anything concerning him for over a year.

[redacted] (c)

b7C
b7D [redacted] 250 Park Avenue, New York City, advised on March 19, 1954 that FREDERICK WEISS had ordered a printing of a four page pamphlet entitled, "OSWALD SPENGLER, The American Jewish Committee, and Russia". She stated that WEISS ordered 400 copies of this pamphlet which was signed only by the initials, "X.Y.Z.". She said that at the head of this pamphlet was the following:
LE BLANC Publishers, Box 155, 208 East 86th Street, New York 28, New York.
[redacted] made copies of this article available to the New York Office.

This pamphlet appeared to be a discussion of the philosophies of DOSTOEVSKY and OSWALD SPENGLER. This article appeared to have a pro-Russian slant and was also anti-Semitic in nature. (c)

b1 [redacted] FREDERICK WEISS picked up 400 copies of a pamphlet at the office of the public stenographer at 250 Park Avenue, New York City. This informant stated

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3562

that WEISS was accompanied by JAMES MADOLE and NANA TRUHILL, members of the National Renaissance Party in New York City. He said that the above three went to the Post Office at Lexington Avenue and 44th Street where they mailed approximately fifty of these pamphlets to individuals whose identity is not known.

b1 [REDACTED] WEISS, MADOLE and TRUHILL then proceeded to Grand Central Station where the remainder of these pamphlets were placed in a public locker.

b1 [REDACTED] he had read the recent pamphlet mailed by FREDERICK WEISS and that it appeared that it could possibly be the writing of FRANK HEALY. This informant said that HEALY had written a great deal of WEISS' material in the past and also this particular article was very well done and was definitely not the writing of WEISS, and it was similar to HEALY's style, but not completely identifiable as his.

b1 [REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3562

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1

[REDACTED]

b7C

The following investigation was conducted to identify [REDACTED] who, it was formerly alleged, had furnished a false passport to the subject.

b7C

The files of the New York Office contain no information which could be identified with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b1

b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3562

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7c [REDACTED]

The records of the Bureau of Special Services and Investigation, New York City Police Department, were checked and no record located for the subject.

The records of the Bureau of Criminal Identification, New York City Police Department, were checked and the following record was located

[REDACTED]

b7c

- P -

- 6 -

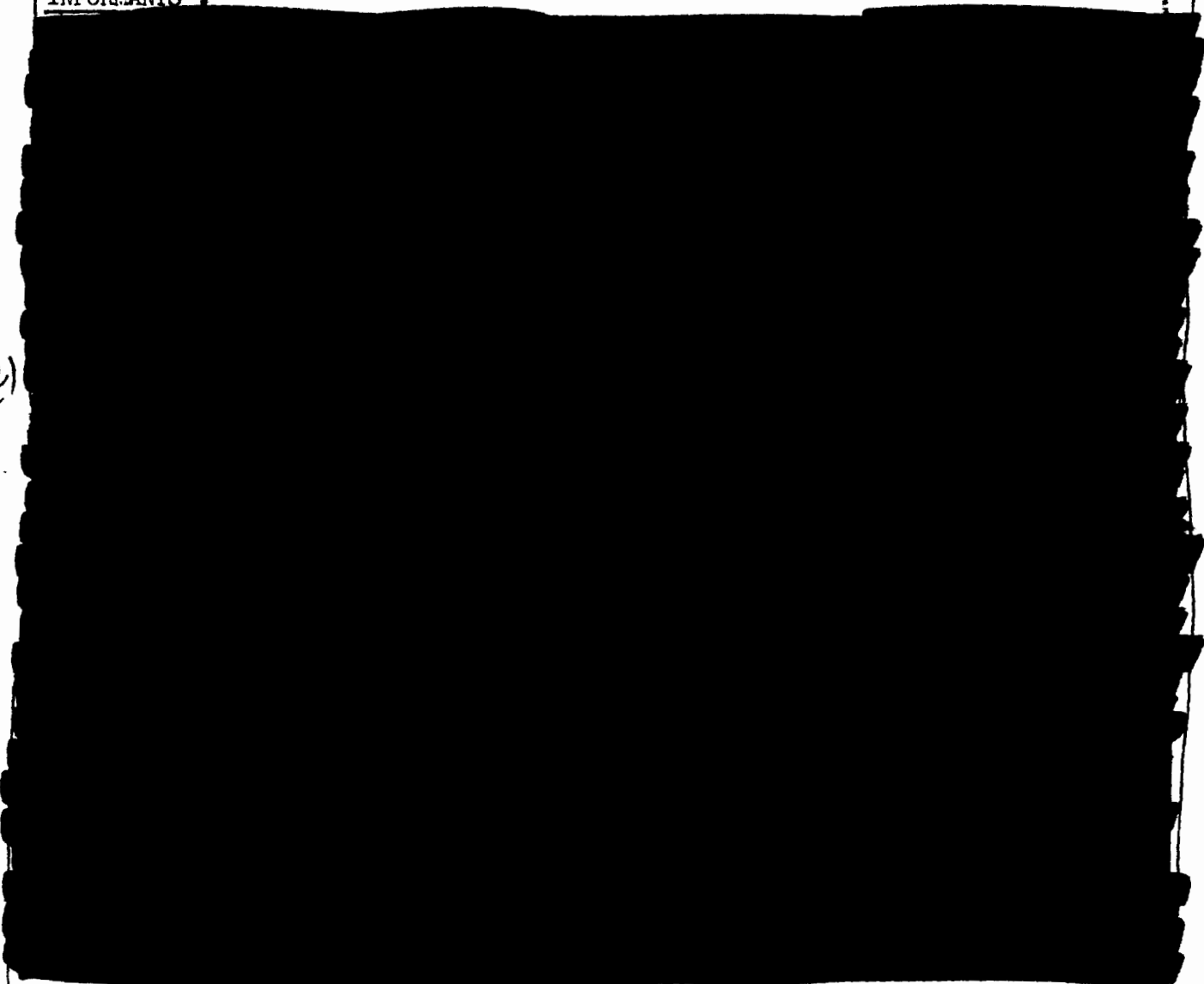
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3562

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

INFORMANTS



(c)

b1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3562

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE (CONT'D)

LEADS

CHICAGO


At Chicago, Illinois

Will contact any logical sources who might provide information regarding subject's present whereabouts.

NEW YORK

At New York, New York

Will continue to follow the activities of FREDERICK WEISS in an effort to ascertain the subject's whereabouts.

61  REFERENCE

Report of SA EDWARD A. BRANDT, 2/4/54 at New York.

Report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD, 3/2/54 at Chicago.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SAC, Chicago (100-25647)

April 22, 1954

Director, FBI (105-8229)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-16-80 BY SP1 guff

**FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS**

Beginning in April, 1952, the Bureau has conducted an extensive investigation in this matter based principally upon the subject's pro-Nazi and pro-Fascist activities but also looking towards a possible violation of the foreign agents registration and passport and visa statutes. A total of twenty-nine investigative reports have been submitted to date and at the present time only the Chicago and New York Offices have outstanding leads.

It is noted that among the remaining leads is a lead to interview the subject in the event he should return to the United States. In view of the complex character of this investigation and inasmuch as an interview of Yockey may eventually be handled by any of the Bureau's offices covering ports of entry into this country, you are instructed to prepare a summary report incorporating therein under appropriate headings information relating to Yockey's background and activities as well as a brief summary of investigation conducted with a view to locating the subject.

In view of the interest of various other government agencies in this matter, this report should be suitable for dissemination and eight copies should be designated for the Bureau as in the past.

cc - 2 - New York (105-3562) (Information)

RDC:alp

NOTE:

This is a file consisting of eighty-seven serials at the present time. The subject's last known whereabouts, as of the Summer of 1953, was in Cairo, Egypt.

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Clegg _____
- Glavin _____
- Harbo _____
- Rosen _____
- Tracy _____
- Mohr _____
- Trotter _____
- Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Miss Gandy _____

COMM - FBI
APR 22 1954
MAILED 31

EX - 104

APR 23 1954
132

32 APR 28 1954

Waking PDE

SAC, Baltimore (105-643)

April 23, 1954

Director, FBI (105-8229)

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was
REGISTRATION ACT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-16-80 BY SP18/ky

ReBulet 4/6/54, setting forth information volunteered
to the Bureau by [redacted]

A further check of Bureau files has disclosed a
number of references, including a main file, concerning [redacted]

[Large redacted block]

b7C,
b7D

b7C,
b7D

In view of the foregoing, it is suggested that
you clear locally with OSI before interviewing [redacted] and that
your interview be conducted in a circumspect manner by two experienced
agents.

b7C,
b7D

cc - 2 - Chicago (100-25647)

RECORDED-14

APR 22 1954

105-8229-93

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Clegg _____
- Glavin _____
- Harbo _____
- Rosen _____
- Tracy _____
- Mohr _____
- Trotter _____
- Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Miss Gandy _____

cc - 101-3334

NOTE: [redacted] telephonically contacted the Bu on 4/4/54, and advised that he
had noticed an item concerning Yockey in Drew Pearson's column of 3/31/54.
[redacted] indicated that he had information of value concerning the subject but
declined to furnish such information by phone. Chicago is office of origin in
this case.

MAILED 3
APR 23 1954
COMM-FBI

63 MAY 3 - 1954

RDC:fjm

RECORDED COPY FILED IN

day, March 31, 1954

The Washington Merry-Go-Round

Commies Use McCarthy Blasts

By Drew Pearson

United States agents have dug up irrefutable evidence that the 1950, Nazi-Communist pact has been renewed in effect and is...

network.

The evidence also is conclusive that the network has used none other than Sen. Joe McCarthy as a propaganda...

Pearson

For example, McCarthy charged the United States Army with torturing German war criminals who had been sentenced by the United States Army to the Communist Party in Germany, and McCarthy's sensational charges were circulated by the Reds to stir up anti-American feeling among...

charges to Dr. Rudolph Schenker, an ex-Nazi working with the Communists, who... McCarthy's... Germany... Friedrich Weitz, H. Keith Thompson, and Ullis Jorgens—who also represented the Socialist Reich Party. This was such a flagrant pro-Nazi party that it was finally outlawed by the West German government. Yet, in spite of its Nazi trimmings, the S.R.P. had known to be... money and support... Communist... visited Soviet headquarters in Karlsruhe, East Germany.

Admires McCarthy

Of the neo-Nazi agents in this country, the best known is Walter, who masterminds the National Renaissance Party, a group of fanatical anti-Semites... McCarthy's... foreign policy, particularly against the European... Community, and his fanatical band is known to be infiltrated with Reds.

The FBI is most interested in Varange, a mystery man who also goes by the name of Francis Yockey and Frank Healy. He is known to be the author of a book on Fascist strategy, urging anti-American... as a left-winger, switched over to the Nazis, and now claims to have broken with them.

Purpose behind the new Nazi-Communist partnership is...

and right. Though the neo-Nazis and Communists openly denounce each other, they secretly work together to tear down the democratic fabric. This is done by the old, familiar method of spreading hate, fear, suspicion, and dissension.

A devastating, documented story on the world-wide link between communism and nazism appears in Reporter magazine, which goes on the stands today. For example, the Reporter describes the Communist backing of the neo-Nazi leader, Dr. Naumann, who was dominated by Hitler as his Jewish Goebbels' heir as propaganda minister.

Revives Nazism

Naumann rallied the Nazi splinter parties behind him in an attempt to resurrect the Nazi movement. He praised McCarthy and denounced President Eisenhower. Finally, he was arrested by the British on charges of plotting to overthrow the West German government... Reporter magazine charges that the "explicit aim of the Naumann group was to establish a totalitarian West German government oriented toward the Soviet Union."

Naumann used a Dusseldorf export-import firm, the H. S. Lucht company, as a front for a world-wide political network which kept in touch with Nazi exiles in Spain and Argentina... Otto Skossov—the rescuer of Mussolini, and Dr. Hjalmar Hitler's former financial wizard, are connected with...

Gumshoes Succeed

Two members of the Nazi Communist underground in Spain also took to McCarthy, two junior G-men, Roy Cobb and David Schine, during their comic-opera, spy-hunting jaunts throughout Europe last year.

One was Wolfgang Lohde, who filled the two youthful gumshoes with stories of Communist infiltration of Radio Free Europe. It later turned out that he had signed an anti-American manifesto circulated by a German Communist front organization.

The other informant was Herman Aumer, who was authorized by Cobb and Schine to spy on the United States-licensed German press for Mc-

because of... by... front.

These two informants... sabotage United States... behind the Iron Curtain by convincing McCarthy's gumshoes that Communists had infiltrated the Voice of America and Radio Free Europe. Copyright 1954 by Drew Pearson's column... including... Washington... Times-Herald... WTOP... WTOP-TV...

Clipping from The Washington Post and Times Herald

March 31, 1954

5 APR 28 1954

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 10-16-80 BY SP1/act/jf

SP100

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REPORT MADE AT PATIMORE	DATE WHEN MADE 5/20/54	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 5/5, 10/54	REPORT MADE BY ROBERT C. PUTNAM
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was		CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANAD. SECURITY MATTER - X	

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

b7C, b7D

[REDACTED] interviewed. Stated he met subject in 1938 through one NEWTON JENKINS (deceased) in Chicago, Ill. [REDACTED] described himself as [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Stated JENKINS' followers were opposed to Russia and favored HITLER over STALIN. [REDACTED] he knew subject for about 2 years as a distant associate of JENKINS. Has not seen subject since 1941. Stated the following individuals, all of Chicago, Ill., might have some knowledge of YOCKEY's present whereabouts: [REDACTED]

DECLASSIFIED BY *SP/...*
ON 10-16-80

AGENCY CIA/star/10-21-81
REQ. REC'D
DATE FORW. 6-2-54
HOW FORW. by P/S
BY ...

DETAILS:

At Hyattsville, Maryland

On April 5, 1954, [REDACTED]

b7C, b7D

[REDACTED] was interviewed at the Resident Agency by SA JOHN PAUL RIDGELY and reporting agent. He advised as follows: 111

AGENCY CC-651-4
REQ. REC'D 5-25-54
REP'T FORW. 6-17-54
BY GA...

APPROVED AND FORWARDED:

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

COPIES DESTROYED

88 MAY 18 1960

COPIES OF THIS REPORT

- 8-Bureau (105-8229)
- 1-OSI, Collins Field, D.C. (RM)
- 3-Chicago (105-25647) (RM)
- 2-Baltimore (105-643)

COPY IN FILE

105-18229-1

106

RECORDED-41

INDEXED-45

MAY 24 1954

PROPERTY OF FBI

This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

51 JUN 3 1954 & 2 JUN 17 1954

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

He met subject in Chicago in 1938 through one NEWTON JENKINS (deceased) in JENKINS' office at 39 South La Salle Street, Chicago, Illinois. [REDACTED] stated at that time he was [REDACTED]

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] stated that JENKINS was a "JENKINS progressive," stating that JENKINS' followers were interested primarily in seeing Russia defeated.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] and JENKINS were active in promoting the America First Committee, the Keep America Out of War Committee, and similar organizations working for the defeat of Russia and Communism.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] placed YOCKEY's name on a mailing list of what he described as Nationalist publications but was unable to recall the names of any of these publications, and stated that they were in line with the aims of the followers of NEWTON JENKINS.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] recalls that YOCKEY was an intense, secretive, bitter individual who did not tolerate anyone who would not wholeheartedly agree with his solution to world problems. He stated that while YOCKEY would not talk about his own ideas, his actions indicated that he was "completely opposed to people of the Hebrew faith and followed the philosophy of the German Nazis wholeheartedly."

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] stated that YOCKEY had his own ideas on some of these matters, and that YOCKEY was "power hungry" and gave the impression that he would not stop until he became the most powerful individual in the world. [REDACTED] believes that YOCKEY will not succeed in this because he creates too many enemies. [REDACTED] feels that YOCKEY will go along with any program whether it stemmed from Moscow, Buenos Aires, Yorkville, Tokyo or Washington, D.C., as long as he can be the leader.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] stated that YOCKEY believed that the world capitalist structure was about to crumble and that fascism was the only solution, but he insisted that it be the YOCKEY form of fascism and none other.

[redacted] visited YOCKEY's home one time in 1938. This was his only visit with YOCKEY and that subject invited him to discuss the German language. [redacted] stated that YOCKEY gave the impression that he was testing him on his knowledge of German.

b7C,
b7D

[redacted] made no other visit to YOCKEY's home. He cannot recall what YOCKEY's room looked like or where it was located, but recalls the impression that YOCKEY was living out of a suitcase in a furnished room. He recalled that YOCKEY had a home in Michigan where he was supposed to have two sisters, one of whom was engaged to a graduate of the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis.

b7C,
b7D

[redacted] stated that in all his investigations he was unable to discover where YOCKEY was born, where his parents lived, what his parents' names were, where he got his money and what his ultimate aim in life was.

b7C,
b7D

[redacted] recalls that the last time he saw YOCKEY was in 1941 or 1942 and he has not heard anything about him since that time, other than that which has appeared in public print.

b7C,
b7D

[redacted] listed the following individuals who might have some information concerning the subject:

b7C,
b7D

[redacted]

b7C,
b7D

[redacted]

b7C,
b7D

[redacted]

b7C,
b7D

BA 105-643

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] advised that he and the individuals mentioned above were interested in seeing Russia defeated by Germany. He advised that he and all of his friends preferred HITLER to STALIN, and added while this does not mean they were disloyal to the United States, they were against Communism.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] stated that one of YOCKEY's sisters was interested in the Keep America Out of War Committee in Chicago in 1940 or 1941. [REDACTED] stated that he was told that one of YOCKEY's sisters came to a meeting of this organization with HERBERT HAUPT, one of the eight German saboteurs who was executed by the United States as an espionage agent. [REDACTED] did not know the names of YOCKEY's sisters.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] advised that if he receives any information relating to the subject's present whereabouts, he would immediately contact the nearest FBI office.

-RUC-

BA 105-643

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA

One copy of this report is designated for OSI,
Rolling Field. [REDACTED]

b7C
b7D

It is noted that Captain ROBERT C. JOLLIFF,
Commander of the OSI Detachment at Andrews Air Force Base,
advised reporting agent that OSI was agreeable to having
the subject interviewed by the FBI for information regarding
YOCKEY. However, he requested that his office be furnished
a copy of any report written in this case.

No leads are being set out for Chicago to locate
and interview individuals mentioned in this report since
Baltimore is not aware of the full extent of the investi-
gation conducted by the Chicago Office in regard to the
subject.

Leads in this matter are being left to the dis-
cretion of the Chicago Office, which is the Office of Origin.

REFERENCE: Bureau letters to Baltimore dated
1/6/54 and 4/23/54.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

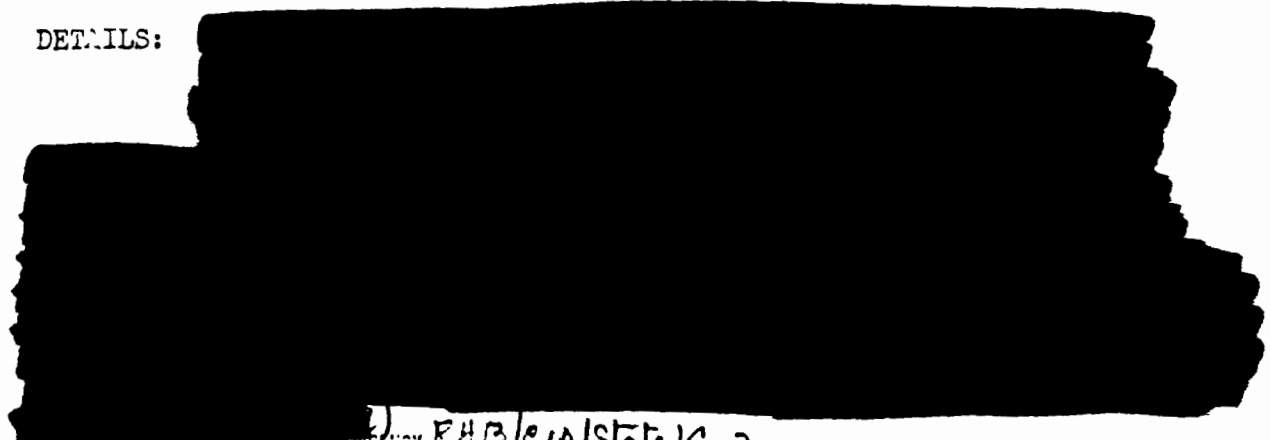
REPORT MADE AT NEW YORK	DATE WHEN MADE JUN 10 1954	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 4/6, 19, 5/17, 23/54	REPORT MADE BY EDWARD A. BRANDT cds
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.		CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950 PASSPORT AND VIS. MATTERS	

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

b1 

- RUC

DETAILS:

b1 

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

Agency FBI/CIA/State/C-2
CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gpl/lk/10-16-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2/2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-16-90

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPIES OF THIS REPORT 8 - Bureau (105-8229) (RM) 3 - Chicago (100-25647) (RM) 1 - State Department, NYC (RM) COPY IN FILE		105 | 8229 | 95	RECORDED - 3 INDEXED - 3 EX-122

PROPERTY OF FBI—This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

83 MAY 18 1960

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-35627

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

The "Reporter" Magazine dated April 13, 1951, contained an article entitled, "Germany: Where Fascism and Communism Meet", by EDMUND TAYLOR. This article was chiefly concerned with national socialist leaders in Germany, and briefly referred to national socialist leaders in the United States. One of these leaders in the United States was FREDERICK WEISS, and the following paragraph is set out verbatim concerning the subject's connection with WEISS:

"A still stranger associate of (FREDERICK) WEISS is a small, dark intense looking man who usually calls himself ULICK VARANGE, (which is supposed to signify Ireland - Russia), but who claims to have been born FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY in Chicago in 1917. VARANGE, who has used the name FRANK HEALY, is fairly prominent in the political demimonde of international Fascism, particularly in England. A book of his, published in London with the title 'Imperium', outlined what he considers should be the master themes of Fascist strategy, anti-Americanism, neutralism of Germany, and the avoidance of any anti-Soviet activity".

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3562

b1

[REDACTED]

he was unable to furnish any additional information regarding the subject.

- RUC -

- 3 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3562

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

INFORMANTS



MISCELLANEOUS

All informant and sources in the NYO who have furnished information regarding the subject in the past have been alerted to immediately notify the NYO in the event that information is received that the subject has re-entered the United States.

REFERENCE

Report of SA EDWARD A. BRANDT, at New York, 4/8/54.
Bureau letter to Chicago, 4/22/54.

- 4 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REGISTERED-AIR MAIL

Date: June 30, 1954

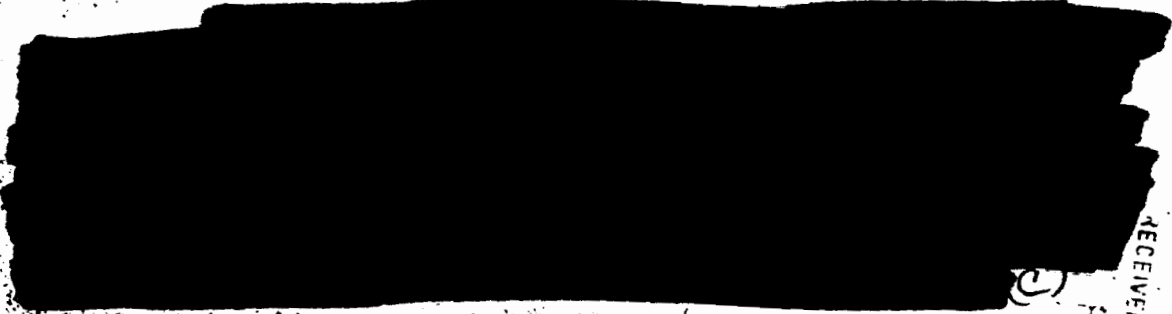
To: Liaison Representative EX-112
Ottawa, Canada RECORDED - 28

From: Director, FBI/65-8229-95

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

There are attached hereto two copies of the report of SA Edward A. Brandt dated 6-10-54, at New York.

b1



The attention of Chicago office is directed to Bureau letter dated 4-22-54, instructing Chicago to prepare a summary report in this case. This matter should be placed in line for early attention.

105-61200 VII 27

Attachment

cc - 2 - Chicago (100-25647)

cc - 1 - Foreign Service Dept

RDC:alp:plb plb

CLASS. & EXT. BY SPI/sep/1/18-168
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-16-90

- Tolson _____
- Boardman _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Glavin _____
- Harbo _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Tracy _____
- Mohr _____
- Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Miss Gandy _____

5 JUL 6

MAILED 16
JUL 1 - 1954
COMM. FBI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RECEIVED
JUL 1 9 11 AM '54

Handwritten signatures and initials: J. Edgar Hoover, W.A.P., R.C.

Office Memorandum

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: July 8, 1954

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, Was.
Francis Downey, Franz, Frank Healy,
Francis Yockey, Francis Parker,
Ulick Varange, Frank Yockey,
Francis Yockey
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

G. I. R. #

02C 11-1
15-1
2-1
10-1

Enclosed are eight copies of the report of SA
LLOYD O. BOGSTAD dated July 8, 1954, at Chicago, Illinois.

b1 [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Some lead
set out by Bullt
6-30-54 with
C. M. Y. C. R. F.
5.95 - 12

REGISTERED

Enclosures - 8

LOB:rcb

RECORDED - 150 105-8229-96

EX-127

JUL 12 1954

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 (22) / 10-17-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-17-90

F 142
23 1954

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM NO. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **CHICAGO**

~~SECRET~~

REPORT MADE AT CHICAGO	DATE WHEN MADE 7/8/54	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 6/1-4,7,9-11, 16-18,21/54	REPORT MADE BY LLOYD O. BOGSTAD LOB:rcb
TITLE CHANGED FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was., Francis Downey, Franz, Frank Healy, Francis Jockey, Francis Parker, Ulick Varange, Frank Yockey, Francis P. Yoker		CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS	

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

SUMMARY REPORT



100-100000 (cc)
 4-15-54
 BY *[Handwritten]*

DETAILS:

1. cc of letter
2. cc of Rept
to Liaison Rep. Canada
by E/S - 7-22-54

AGENCY CIA/State/G-2/PAB
 REC'D REC'D
 DATE FORW. 7-22-54
 HOW FORW. By E/S
 BY BOGSTAD
HWT

The title of this case is marked "Changed" to reflect the subject's true aliases. No additional aliases are being added to the title that have not been previously reported. The names ULICK VARANGO, PARKER YOCKEY, PARKER F. YOCKEY are not being included in the title as they are merely variations of the names in the title.

0-17 to Chicago
Re enclosure p. 11
by E/S - 7-22-54
HWT

ENCLOSURE
105-8229-96

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPIES OF THIS REPORT See page 1a for copies		CLASS. & EXT. BY <u>SP1 SEL/HV 10-17-80</u>	RECORDED <u>150</u>
COPY IN FILE		INDEXED - <u>150</u>	EX-127
		DATE OF REVIEW <u>10-17-90</u>	

PROPERTY OF FBI--This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

COPIES OF THIS REPORT:

- 8 - Bureau (105-8229)(REGISTERED)
- 1 - Albany (REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - Baltimore (REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - Boston (REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - Buffalo (REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - Butte (REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - Charlotte (REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - Cleveland (REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - Detroit (REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - Houston (REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - Los Angeles (REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - Miami (REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - Milwaukee (REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - Minneapolis (REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - Mobile (REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - Newark (REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - New Haven (REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - New Orleans (REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - New York (105-3562)(REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - Norfolk (REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - Philadelphia (REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - Pittsburgh (REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - Portland (REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - Richmond (REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - San Diego (REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - San Antonio (REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - San Francisco (REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - Savannah (REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - Seattle (REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 1 - Washington Field (100-26536)(REGISTERED)(Enclosures - 2)(Information)
- 3 - Chicago (100-25647)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

b1

[REDACTED]

I. BACKGROUNDA. Birth Data

b1

[REDACTED] FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY was born on September 18, 1917, at Chicago, Illinois.

A search of the records of the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Chicago, in May, 1952, by SA JOHN E. MOONE, failed to reflect any record of the birth of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY.

B. Employment

In an article by RAYMOND J. HEALY which appeared in the September 22, 1940, edition of the Chicago "Daily Times", a Chicago daily newspaper; in information furnished by [REDACTED] and in information furnished by [REDACTED] information appeared which reflected the following places of employment of the subject:

1940	Arcade Cafe 32 South Park Street Chicago, Illinois
1941 - 1942	Thompson and Lannin Law Firm Mount Vernon, Illinois
1942	United States Army
1943	Private law practice Detroit, Michigan
1943 - 1944	Review Attorney Prosecuting Attorney's Office Detroit, Michigan
1945	Office of Price Administration Detroit, Michigan

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

1946	War Department, J. A. G. Germany
1947 - 1949	Westropa Press London, England
1950 - 1951	American Red Cross (Identification Card #93500) Fort Custer, Michigan; Fort Hood, Texas; Second Armoured Division Replacement Center, Rhine Military Post and Headquarters of the 7th Army, both in Germany
1951	Business Agent for EGIDIO BOSCHI Montreal, Canada

YOCKEY reportedly owns an interest in a citrus fruit business in the Rio Grande region in Texas.

C. Residence

b1
b7C
b7D

The following information concerning the subject's residence was furnished by [redacted] by [redacted] SA WILLIAM J. MC DEVITT, JR., who caused a search to be made in September, 1953, of YOCKEY's record at the Passport Office, United States State Department, Washington, D. C.; and by [redacted] Blake Hotel, 142 West 44th Street, New York City, who advised SA EDWARD A. BRANDT early in 1954:

1941 - 1942	Mount Vernon, Illinois
1942	United States Army
1942 - 1943	702 East Ludington, Ludington, Michigan
1942 - 1943	Allen's Invalid Home, Milledgeville, Georgia
1942 - 1943	705 Trumbull Street, Detroit, Michigan
1944 - 1945	203 Seward Street, Detroit, Michigan
1945 - 1946	1834 Columbia Road, NW, Washington, D. C.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

- 1946 Government billets
Various cities in Germany
- 1946 Platterstrasse 48,
Zurich, Switzerland
- 1947 Brittas Bay,
County Wicklow, Ireland
- 1947 Clifton Terrace Road,
Godfrey, Illinois
- 1948 - 1949 5 Park Square West,
London, England
- 1949 Naples, Italy
- 1949 Kleine Wilhelmstr 5,
Wiesbaden, Germany
- 1950 Tydeman Street,
Roxanna, Illinois
- 1951 Fort Custer, Michigan;
Fort Hood, Texas
- 1951 Luna Park Hotel,
Cairo, Egypt
- 1952 Milner Hotel,
New York City, New York
- 1952 Blake Hotel,
142 West 44th Street,
New York City, New York

YOCKEY has listed his home address as 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago,

Illinois.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] the Lyric Hotel, 14 South Arkansas Avenue, Atlantic City, New Jersey, advised SA PAUL R. ALKER in July, 1952, that Mr. and Mrs. FRANCIS DOWNEY (the subject and [REDACTED] 714 Kenesaw Terrace, Chicago, Illinois, registered in the hotel during May and June, 1952.

b7C

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~D. Educationb7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] Office of Academic Affairs, Notre Dame University, South Bend, Indiana, advised SA MELVIN L. LONG in July, 1952, that FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY's educational record indicated the following information:

YOCKEY attended the University of Michigan, University of Arkansas, Georgetown University, DePaul, and Northwestern University.

YOCKEY graduated from Notre Dame University on June 1, 1941, cum laude, with a Bachelor of Laws degree.

SA WILLIAM J. MC DEVITT, JR., in September, 1953, caused a search to be made of the subject's record at the Passport Office, United States State Department, Washington, D. C., which reflected that the subject was a student at the Institute Minerva, Zurich, Switzerland, in 1946.

E. Marital Status

SA JOSEPH E. JONES caused a search to be made in May, 1948, of the records of the County Clerk's Office, Bexar County, San Antonio, Texas, which reflected that FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, age 25, and ALICE O'REAR MAC FARLANE, age 24, were married on July 6, 1943. Their addresses were listed as Mount Vernon, Illinois, and San Antonio, Texas, respectively.

b1 [REDACTED] YOCKEY had deserted his wife and two small children. The informant further stated that the subject is reported to have had many mistresses while residing in Europe.

b7C,
b7D On June 23, 1952, and July 7, 1952, [REDACTED] advised SA LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN that her niece, [REDACTED] who was formerly married to [REDACTED] was living with the subject as man and wife under the name of F. DOWNEY. b7C

F. Military Service Record

The Army Service Record of FRANCIS P. YOCKEY, on file at the Adjutant General's Office, Demobilized Record Branch, Department of the Army, St. Louis, Missouri, as examined in December, 1951, reflected that YOCKEY enlisted in the United States Army on May 20, 1942, at Kalamazoo, Michigan, and was given Army Serial No. 16084528. The subject was honorably discharged on July 14, 1943,

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647

as a Private, at Camp Gordon, Georgia, by reason of Certificate of Disability. The records further reflected that YOCKEY was Absent Without Leave and listed as a deserter from September 21, 1942, to November 22, 1942. On the latter date he was returned to military control at Camp Gordon, Georgia.

G. Criminal Record

A search of the records of the Chicago Police Department, conducted on May 9, 1952, by SA JOHN E. MOONE, reflected no information concerning FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY.

The following identification record was obtained by SA WILLIAM J. MC DEVITT, JR., early in 1953, from the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D. C.:

<u>Contributor of Fingerprints</u>	<u>Name and Number</u>	<u>Arrested or Received</u>	<u>Charge</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
Municipal Court Criminal Division Washington, D. C.	Francis Parker Yockey, #443832.	12/18/45	Grand Larceny	- - -
Police Department Washington, D. C.	Francis Parker Yockey #101903	12/18/45	Grand Larceny, Shop lifting	- - -
District of Columbia Jail, Washington, DC.	Francis Parker Yockey #69964	12/19/45	Larceny	B - \$300.00 FH

H. Status of Health

The Army Service Record of FRANCIS P. YOCKEY reflected that prior to YOCKEY's discharge from the Armed Services, a psychiatric examination indicated marked delusions of persecution in which he involved many people in his environment.

The subject had ideas of grandeur and he implied that he was better than anyone else. He has involved, according to his Army Service Record, prominent people in his delusional mind and has admitted auditory hallucinations. The Army Medical Board recommended YOCKEY be discharged by reason of disability due to dementia praecox, paranoid type, cause undetermined.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~b7C/
b7D

[REDACTED] advised SA JOSEPH E. JONES in May, 1948, that FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY was in delicate health, due to arrested tuberculosis.

b1

I. Relatives

The following information concerning the subject's relatives was furnished by the records of the Ludington Public Schools, Ludington, Michigan, which were caused to be checked by SA JOHN C. DOIG in June, 1948; by Mr. FRED YOCKEY, 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois, who on March 27, 1953, furnished information to SAs TONY SMILGIN and HORACE WILLIS; and by [REDACTED] which furnished information on March 14, 1952:

b1

ALICE O'REAR MAC FARLANE YOCKEY, wife;
two small daughters;
LOUIS YOCKEY, father (deceased);
NELLIE F. YOCKEY, mother (deceased);
Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK, sister, born March 12, 1915,
at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, residing at Monterey, California;
Mr. JAMES YOCKEY, brother, born August 3, 1911, Paris, France;
Mrs. VENETTE COYNE, sister, born May 18, 1910, Paris, France,
residing at Monterey, California;
Mr. FRED YOCKEY, uncle, 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois;
Miss ALICE YOCKEY, aunt, 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois.

J. Other Background Information
Pertaining to the Subject

b1

[REDACTED] (c) the subject claims to speak, read and write German and French. The informant added that the subject has traveled in England, France, Germany, Ireland, Italy, and Spain.

The informant further advised that YOCKEY was a member of the following organizations: Michigan Bar Association, Illinois Bar Association, and American Red Cross.

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647

~~SECRET~~

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] advised SA JOHN P. GRANFIELD in August, 1952, that the subject was an avid piano player.

On November 15, 1941, Mr. WILLIAM COYNE, 6341 North Greenview Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, appeared in the Chicago Office with his wife, who is a sister of the subject, on another matter. At that time, COYNE advised he was a graduate of the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland, and was on active duty with the United States Navy.

II. ACTIVITIES AND ASSOCIATES

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED] (C)

[REDACTED] (C)

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

b1 [REDACTED] (c)

b1 [REDACTED] (c)

Membership in Silver Shirt

The Silver Shirt Legion of America has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

b1 [REDACTED] (c) YOCKEY attended the Silver Shirt meeting, correctly known as the Silver Shirt Legion of America, in 1939, near Chicago, and that one FRANCIS YOCKEY was one of the speakers. (c)

b1 [REDACTED] (c) had advised that YOCKEY had attended a meeting of the Silver Shirts near Chicago, date unknown, at which meeting FRANCIS YOCKEY was the speaker.

Activities in the New York Area

b1 [REDACTED] (c) who is in a position to furnish information regarding persons active in neo-Nazi activity in the New York area, furnished, on September 14, 23, and 30, 1953, the following information:

b7D A committee was formed in the spring of 1952 to free Major General REIER, who had been convicted as a War Criminal and was imprisoned by the Allied authorities, having been sentenced as a War Criminal. YOCKEY, on several occasions during October, 1952, assisted [REDACTED]

b1 [REDACTED] (c) FRANKERICK C. F. WEISS, [REDACTED] describes as the "hub of neo-Nazi activity" in the United States, has composed many writings for neo-Nazi groups in the New York area. Since December, 1952, FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY has been the man who is composing WEISS' writings, which are utilized by neo-Nazi groups in New York City.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

Association With HERBERT HANS HAUPT

b7C,
b7D

On June 29, 1942, [REDACTED] advised SA H. R. SPLENDORE that HERBERT HANS HAUPT, convicted German saboteur, had been friendly with YOCKEY and his sister, ALICE YOCKEY.

Reported Head of World Fascist Organization

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] advised SA DONALD M. HOLLAND on September 12, 1952, that YOCKEY had stated while employed by the Red Cross in Europe that he had been in contact with remnants of the Nazi and Fascist Parties. YOCKEY had also told him that he (YOCKEY) was the head of the World Fascist Organization.

Conduct While in Office of Price Administration

Mr. WILLIAM J. CODY, Circuit Court Commissioner, State of Michigan, furnished SA JOHN C. DOIG in June, 1948, the following information:

b7C,
b7D

YOCKEY was employed as an attorney in the Office of Price Administration. Mr. CODY never had much to do with YOCKEY until a woman whose name was believed to be [REDACTED] contacted CODY, stating that a man named YOCKEY was seeing her daughter against her wishes. [REDACTED] advised that YOCKEY was a frequent caller on her daughter and would always bring pro-German literature with him when he called.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] furnished SA HENRY A. HIRSCHENBERGER in June, 1948, the following information:

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] met the subject in Judge WILLIAM CODY's courtroom in October, 1945, and had known the subject about three or four weeks. YOCKEY had made remarks about Jews and Negroes which were very unflattering to them and he considered himself a very superior type of person. On one occasion, YOCKEY had placed his finger on the Nazi swastika on a book cover and said to her, "You see that, that is what I am." YOCKEY drew up a list of books which he recommended for her to read, which included "Mein Kampf". On one of his visits, YOCKEY told her that he was almost shot for treason when he was in the United States Army.

Newspaper Article

In an article appearing in the Chicago "Daily Times", a Chicago daily newspaper, on September 22, 1940, under the heading "I Did Hitler's

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647 -

"Dirty Work in Chicago", by one RAYMOND J. HEALY, stated that one of the speakers on Pro-Nazism was billed as FRANCIS PARKER of the University of Virginia, a noted international law attorney. According to HEALY's article, PARKER is an individual known as YOCKEY and believed to be anti-Semitic.

Activities in Europe

Serial 79

b1 [REDACTED] (C)

YOCKEY, under the name FRANK HEALY, assisted in the work for the Socialist Reich Party of Germany. The Socialist Reich Party (SRP) is a party in Germany which advocates the return to the national socialist theories in Germany.

YOCKEY, ^{was} ~~arrived in Europe~~, upon his arrival in Europe, became converted to the cause of "Authoritarian European Nationalism". In 1946 and 1947, he made his way to London, England, and commenced his political activities there. The first object of YOCKEY's attention was OSWALD MOSLEY, who, in 1947, launched the so-called "Union Movement".

YOCKEY was able to establish a satisfactory contact with MOSLEY and became a paid member of the organizing staff of the "Union Movement". His closest colleague in this movement was a leading functionary, GUY CHESHAM. Other persons who were in this movement were PETER J. HUXLEY-BLYTHE, Baroness A. VON PFLUGL; OLIVER GROSE, F. GANNON, and R. G. LOWE. The activities of this group in the "Union Movement" became linked to the activity of ALFRED FRANCKE-KRIESCHE, the leading German advisor to the "Union Movement". Through KRIESCHE, YOCKEY established relations with an organization referred to as the Bruderschaft in Germany.

In writing "Imperium", YOCKEY received certain assistance from GUY CHESHAM and the Baroness VON PFLUGL, who financed the printing and publication of "Imperium", which appeared in two volumes early in 1948.

The development of YOCKEY's activity resulted in the founding of the European Liberation Front (ELF). During the period of the preparation for launching ELF, a private meeting took place in the home of Baroness VON PFLUGL, in London, England. At this meeting, YOCKEY launched an attack on the "Union Movement", which he described as an instrument of United States policy. YOCKEY asked for cooperation in order to help him organize

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647

secret partisans in Western Germany, who would be prepared to collaborate with the Soviet military authorities in action against the Western occupying powers.

YOCKEY claimed that if his proposal were accepted, this group would be initiated into a vast and worldwide organization working to establish an authoritarian state, "the real National Socialism". YOCKEY claimed that this organization was already millions strong, and that he was a representative of the leader, whose name he kept secret. YOCKEY stressed that to start with, he did not contemplate the use of anti-Jewish propaganda. He first wanted to found a sensational newspaper, specializing in anti-American agitation.

The subject was in Italy for several months late in 1951, and took part in the preparation for the Italian Women's Movement. This organization formed the women's auxiliary of the neo-Fascist movement. The subject had written invitations to some forty foreign guests, inviting them to this movement, and he heard from ten of them. The subject made a speech at the Italian Women's Movement Congress.

During the Italian Women's Movement Congress, the subject tried to convince a German guest of his idea to recreate Germany as a military power, which should seek to subjugate the world and establish a Germanic empire.

The subject's repeated criticism of the Italians for their "lack of order" seemed to have gained him few friends in Rome, Italy.

b1 [REDACTED] following information regarding the subject:

b1 [REDACTED] an American, one FRANCIS JOCKEY, was spreading Nationalist Bolshevist propaganda in the United States Zone on Germany and was reportedly contacting ex-Nazi and ex-Wehrmacht officers. This source considered JOCKEY a "crackpot", who advocates German nationalism. JOCKEY had attempted to enlist a source known to [REDACTED] into an underground "resistance movement".

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647

Approved for Release by NSA on 05-08-2014 pursuant to E.O. 13526

b1 [REDACTED]

b1 [REDACTED]

b1 [REDACTED] FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY describes himself as a United States review attorney and had created unfavorable attentions in Germany when interceding on behalf of the German War Criminals who had been sentenced to death.

Registration as Foreign Agent

b1 [REDACTED] following information:

YOCKEY was registered as a foreign agent for the "Socialist Reich" Party, Germany, with the United States Department of Justice under the name of FRANK HEALY. YOCKEY indicated that he wished he had not been registered with the Department of Justice.

Mrs. E. U. VINCENT, Secretary, Office of Foreign Agents Registration Section, Criminal Division, Room 602, Old Post Office Building, Department of Justice, Washington, D. C., advised SA WILLIAM J. STATE on December 15, 1953, that no record could be found under the subject's name nor any of his aliases.

Summary of the Subject's Writings

b7C
b7D

According to [REDACTED] some of YOCKEY's writings have been left in [REDACTED] home by YOCKEY at the time YOCKEY and [REDACTED] left in the spring of 1952. [REDACTED] was formerly married to [REDACTED] This material was obtained from [REDACTED] on December 17, 1952, by SA DONALD M. HOLLAND.

b7C

A review of the books and manuscripts by ULICK VARANGE, the subject's

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647

pen name, reflected that the subject is very much for the German State, and that it will again be a great power. The subject is very anti-Jewish and criticizes America's internal and foreign policies. The subject's writings reflect that he is not for Communism, but believes that America and Russia, by World War III, will destroy each other.

The following material represents some of the subject's writings:

1. "Imperium"; volume 1 consists of 405 pages, volume 2 consists of 280 pages, and was published in 1948 by Westropa Press, London, England;
2. Two editions of the pamphlet "Front Fighter", which contains articles by ULICK VARANGE. These two articles, entitled "Europe's Honour" and "Kurt Meyer", consist of six pages each;
3. "American Destiny", which manuscript consists of 19 pages;
4. "America's Two Political Factions". This manuscript consists of six pages, the last page containing the name of VARANGE.

b1 [REDACTED]

b7C b7D [REDACTED] was contacted by SA DONALD M. HOLLAND on September 12, 1952, and October 16, 1952. [REDACTED] produced a series of letters which had been written by YOCKEY to [REDACTED] during the years 1950, 1951, and 1952. YOCKEY, in his correspondence with [REDACTED] used the name FRANZ. b7C

In a letter dated October 3, year not indicated but envelope postmarked 1951, from Italy, YOCKEY stated ".....I'm in Naples organizing the foreign part of a Fascist convention to be held 25 - 28 October..... I have seen a good review of 'Imperium' from South America. The reviewer calls it the Bible of the next great European revolution....."

In an undated letter, postmarked 1951, Montreal, Canada, YOCKEY stated that he had met an Italian Fascist by the name of ECIDIO BOSCHI when he had been in Italy and that BOSCHI was in Montreal with him. In this letter, YOCKEY

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647-

stated that BOSCHI had called his, YOCKEY's, book "Imperium", his Bible.

A letter dated "June 2 or so", p.m., June 4, 1951, Battle Creek, Michigan, stated in part "..... I am familiar with the foul book 'A German Talks Back'. I saw it in 1945 or so. I found no back talk in it, but only the usual filthy Jewish propaganda. If it were a real book, it would be confiscated and proscribed as 'Imperium' has the honor to be in free countries. People have been held in jail for possessing 'Imperium'. 'Imperium' is more deserving of the title, ((subtitle let us say), 'A German Talks Back', than is that dirty little piece of Jewish-Liberal-Masonic propaganda by the weak and despicable traitor Hauser....."

A letter dated "February 5 or so. . .Tuesday anyway", p.m., Washington, D. C., February 25, 1952, stated ".....I called on Patterson"(believed to be PERRY S. PATTERSON, Sandy Spring, Maryland) "who arranged an appointment for me with Senator McCarthy for Saturday p.m. He wanted me to write a speech for him based on a whole batch, a huge corpus of material, to have it ready by Monday.

"There are still several things to settle with him but it looks as though I have a job, really quite unbelievable that it should be this particular job....."

Information Concerning Writings of the Subject

b1 [redacted] (c) supra, furnished information which was received on August 11, 1953, that the subject had been reported to the informant while residing at the Luna Park Hotel in Cairo, Egypt, to spend his time writing anti-Jewish articles in Cairo and he was known to be associated with the Liberation Front in England.

III. MISCELLANEOUS

Efforts to Locate the Subject

b7C, b7D [redacted] on September 12, 1952, and December 17, 1952, advised SA DONALD M. HOLLAND that he had no knowledge of the subject's whereabouts.

b7C, b7D [redacted] relatives of [redacted] advised SA LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN late in 1952 that they had no knowledge of the subject's whereabouts. b7C

[redacted]

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647 -

b7C/
b7D [REDACTED] advised SA HAROLD RUBENSTEIN on January 16, 1953, that he had no knowledge of the subject's whereabouts.

Miss ALICE YOCKEY and FRED YOCKEY, 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois, aunt and uncle of the subject, respectively, advised SA TONY SMILGIN and HORACE WILLIS on March 27, 1953, that they had no knowledge of the subject's whereabouts.

Mr. and Mrs. WILLIAM COYNE, brother-in-law and sister of the subject, 1136 Surf Avenue, Pacific Grove, California, advised SA JOHN A. KELLEHER in June, 1953, that they had no knowledge of the subject's whereabouts.

b7C/
b7D [REDACTED] on April 5, 1954, advised SAs PAUL RIDGELY and ROBERT C. PUTNAM that he had no knowledge of the subject's whereabouts.

Stop notices are placed with the Passport Office, United States State Department, in October, 1953, and the Collector of Customs, on October 5, 1953, both in Washington, D. C.. In addition to the above, investigation was conducted in 1952 and 1953 at the following places in an effort to locate the subject:

Arizona; Tucson;
California; Monterey;
Illinois; Alton, Chicago, Godfrey, Roxanna;
Indiana; South Bend;
Maryland; Baltimore;
Michigan; Ann Arbor, Augusta, Detroit, Fort Custer,
Hastings, Lansing, Ludington, Muskegon;
New Jersey; Atlantic City;
New York; New York City;
Pennsylvania; Philadelphia;
Washington; Kirkland, Seattle;
District of Columbia; Washington.

Present Whereabouts of Subject

b1 [REDACTED] (C)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

Administrative

b1 [REDACTED]

b1 [REDACTED]
(c)

b1 [REDACTED] (c) the subject arrived in the United States on or about February 11, 1954, from Europe.

Information Concerning [REDACTED] b7C

b7C It was previously set out in this report that YOCKEY and [REDACTED] have lived together as man and wife in 1952.

b7C, b7D On March 10, 1953, [REDACTED] Mount Sinai Hospital, 1176 Fifth Avenue, New York 29, New York, advised SA LAWRENCE H. BRACKETT that he [REDACTED] and he furnished the following information:

b7C, b7D Some time in January, 1953, [REDACTED] received an urgent telephone request from [REDACTED] stating that she was urgently in need of medical attention. She came to the above hospital and a preliminary examination by [REDACTED] indicated to him that she had recently had what appeared to be a criminal abortion. b7C

b7C, b7D Severe complications had set in with [REDACTED] and when [REDACTED] questioned her for information which would throw some light as to the cause of her condition, she was very secretive and refused to give him any details. She was discharged on January 30, 1953. b7C

[REDACTED] (c)
b1 [REDACTED] may be living with the subject at the present time. b7C

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647

Passport Matters

SA WILLIAM J. MC DEVITT JR., in September, 1953, caused a search to be made of the subject's record at the Passport Office, United States Department of State, Washington, D. C., which reflected the following information:

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, born September 18, 1917, at Chicago, Illinois, applied for a passport on December 26, 1945, at Washington, D. C., for travel in Germany. YOCKEY was issued Passport No. 30259 on January 3, 1946. The subject applied for an extension of his passport on December 27, 1946, at the American Consular Service, Zurich, Switzerland. The subject again applied for a passport on September 22, 1947, in Dublin, Ireland, to visit Western Europe and the United States. The subject claimed on September 18, 1947, that he lost his passport when going through the Customs in Dublin, Ireland.

A new passport renewal series No. 826, Passport No. 22-FS-211938, was issued to the subject on November 6, 1947, at Dublin, Ireland.

The subject applied for renewal of his passport on October 8, 1949, at Frankfort, Germany.

On October 17, 1951, the subject applied for a passport at Naples, Italy, and Passport No. 1893 was issued this date. The subject planned to visit countries in the Eastern Hemisphere, with limitations. Passport No. 22-FS-211938, which was issued on November 6, 1947, was cancelled and returned.

This file contained a communique from the Passport Office to the American Embassy, Cairo, Egypt, dated August 20, 1953, asked the Embassy to endeavor to pick up Passport 1893, which was issued on October 17, 1951, at Naples, Italy, for FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY.

[REDACTED] (c) furnished
b1 the following information:

YOCKEY had gone to Europe and was traveling under a false passport, but he did not furnish to the informant the name under which he was traveling.

b7c, b7D A source, known to the informant, had indicated that this false passport had been secured for YOCKEY through an acquaintance [REDACTED]

b7c, b7D [REDACTED] Credit Bureau, Middletown, New York, made the following information available to SA LAWRENCE SPILLANE in January, 1954:

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-256472

b7C

[REDACTED]

Misuse of Tax Exempt Railroad Transportation

b1

[REDACTED] (c) furnished the following information regarding the subject, which the informant had learned in September, 1951:

The subject, while a member of the American Red Cross, had difficulty at Fort Hood, Texas, for unauthorized use of his tax exempt railroad transportation permit. YOCKEY claimed tax exemption on his personal trips to San Antonio, Texas. The subject's departure for Europe was all that prevented prosecution.

IV. PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION

The following physical description of the subject, except aliases, was furnished by records of the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D. C., which were checked by SA WILLIAM J. MC DEVITT early in 1953; YOCKEY's Army Service Record, as examined in December, 1951; and [REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED] (c)

Name	FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
Aliases	Francis Downey, Franz, Frank Healy, Francis Jockey, Francis Parker, Ulick Varange, Frank Yockey, Francis Yokey
Race	White
Sex	Male
Born	September 18, 1917, at Chicago, Illinois (no record, Cook County Bureau of Vital Statistics)
Residence	Unknown

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647

Height 5'8"
Weight 133 - 175 pounds
Build Slender to medium
Hair Brown, black, heavy, graying
at temples
Eyes Brown
Nose Straight
Complexion Dark
Ears Large
Peculiarities Sharp features, protruding lower jaw
Occupation Lawyer
Marital Status Separated
Washington, D. C.
Metropolitan
Police Department No. #101903
FBI No. #4499 405
Fingerprint
Classification 15 - $\frac{0}{L}$ - $\frac{9}{17}$ - $\frac{r}{u}$ - $\frac{000}{000}$ - $\frac{13}{13}$

Social Security #327-14-2517
Army Serial No. 16084528
Religion Born Catholic, but since disavowed
himself from all religion

Enclosures to all offices (2): Two photographs of subject

- P -

- 20 -

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

ADMINISTRATIVE

Classification

This report is being classified "Secret", inasmuch as it contains information from the files of the Adjutant General's Office, Demobilized Personnel Records Branch, Department of the Army, taken from the blind memorandum enclosure in St. Louis letter to the Bureau dated December 28, 1951, entitled "FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY; EGIDIO BOSCHI; Security Matter - X". The identity of the Agent who obtained this information was not set out.

Efforts to Locate the Subject

In addition to the efforts to locate the subject that are recorded in the details of this report, it is to be noted that G-2 and the State Department have attempted to locate the subject. The following have also been notified by the Bureau that the FBI is interested in the subject's whereabouts:

b1

Future Interview with the Subject

b1

During the course of this future interview with YOCKEY, he should be questioned regarding a possible violation of the Foreign Agent Registration, Passport, and Visa Statutes.

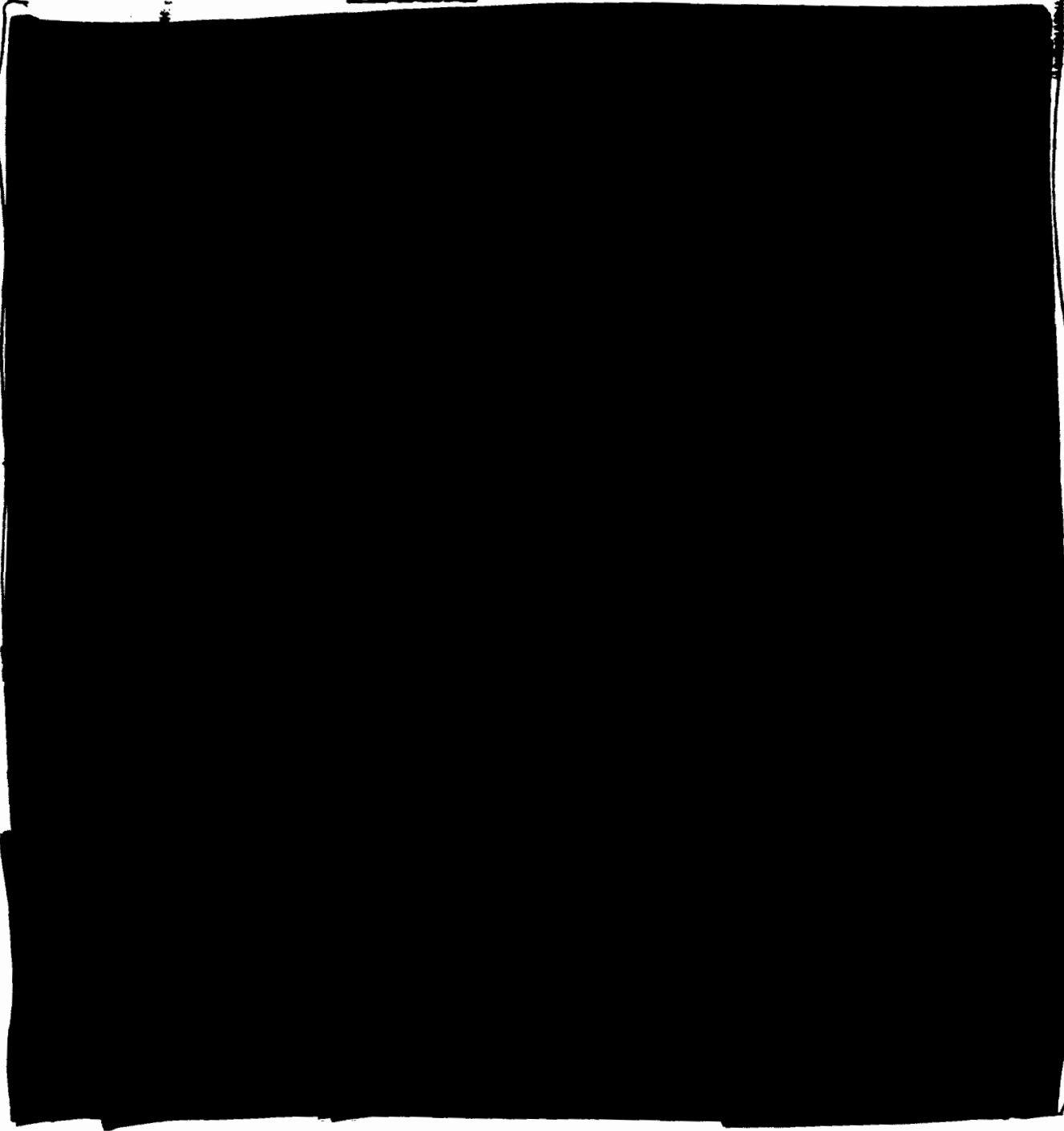
In the event YOCKEY is located by one of the Divisions receiving copies of this report, it is requested that YOCKEY be interviewed.

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647

~~SECRET~~

INFORMANTS



(c)
b1

~~SECRET~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) b1 with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-96 page 23

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

~~SECRET~~

(c)

b1

LEADS

THE ALBANY DIVISION, (Information);
THE BALTIMORE DIVISION, (Information);
THE BOSTON DIVISION, (Information);
THE BUFFALO DIVISION, (Information);
THE BUTTE DIVISION, (Information);
THE CHARLOTTE DIVISION, (Information);
THE CLEVELAND DIVISION, (Information);
THE DETROIT DIVISION, (Information);
THE HOUSTON DIVISION, (Information);
THE LOS ANGELES DIVISION, (Information);
THE MIAMI DIVISION, (Information);
THE MILWAUKEE DIVISION, (Information);
THE MINNEAPOLIS DIVISION, (Information);
THE MOBILE DIVISION, (Information);
THE NEWARK DIVISION, (Information);
THE NEW HAVEN DIVISION, (Information);
THE NEW ORLEANS DIVISION, (Information);
THE NEW YORK DIVISION, (Information);
THE NORFOLK DIVISION, (Information);
THE PHILADELPHIA DIVISION, (Information);
THE PITTSBURGH DIVISION, (Information);
THE PORTLAND DIVISION, (Information);
THE RICHMOND DIVISION, (Information);
THE SAN ANTONIO DIVISION, (Information);
THE SAN DIEGO DIVISION, (Information);
THE SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION, (Information);
THE SAVANNAH DIVISION, (Information);
THE SEATTLE DIVISION, (Information);
THE WASHINGTON FIELD DIVISION, (Information):

Copies of this report are being furnished to the above coastal Offices where the subject may enter the United States. These coastal Offices are listed in SAC letter No. 54-18, Section D, dated April 6, 1954, entitled "Stop Notices with the United States Bureau of Customs and the Immigration

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647

~~SECRET~~

and Naturalization Service". Anchorage, Honolulu, and San Juan are not being furnished copies of this report as it is believed that the subject will not enter this country through these possessions of the United States.

The remainder of the Offices are being furnished a copy of this report, inasmuch as their Field Office Territory borders Canada or the Great Lakes.

An unconfirmed report reflects that the subject is residing in Canada and may attempt to enter the United States from Canada and any of these Border Offices may interview the subject. It is to be noted that a stop notice has been placed with the Bureau of Customs.

THE CHICAGO DIVISION

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

b1.  (c)

REFERENCE

Bulet to Chicago dated 4/22/54.

~~SECRET~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

E.I.R.-1

AIRMAIL REGISTERED

Date: August 5, 1954.

To: Director, FBI (105-8229)

GHB From: Liaison Representative (105-173)
Ottawa, Canada

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.,
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

JD

b1 [REDACTED]

b1 [REDACTED]

b1 [REDACTED]

RECORDED - 110

INDEXED - 110

105-8229-97

GHB/EMC

3
AUG 13 1954

*1-cc to Chicago per [unclear]
by FIS - 8-16-54 - FIC 134*

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SP/ed/11/11-8*
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW *10-17-95*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) b1 with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-97 Enclosure

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
CONFIDENTIAL
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

AIR-TEL

NEW YORK 8/27/54

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Boardman	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Harbo	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Sizoo	_____
Mr. Winterrowd	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holloman	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

Transmit the following Teletype message to: BUREAU

a

[REDACTED]

b1

(c)

Mr. Belmont

KELLY

- 1 - BUREAU (105-8229) (REGULAR MAIL)
- 1 - CHICAGO (100-25647) (REGULAR MAIL)
- 1 - PHILADELPHIA (REGULAR MAIL)

RECORDED-91 105-8229-98

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SP/SL/H* 10-17-88
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-17-90

105-3562 (#1)
LAB:EMB

SEP 3 1954

gjm

SEC

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

CONFIDENTIAL

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AIR-TEL

G. I.

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Boardman	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Harbo	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Sizoo	_____
Mr. Winterrowd	_____
Tele. Room	_____

Transmit the following Teletype message to: BUREAU (105-8229) (REGISTERED MAIL)
NEW YORK (105-3562) (REGISTERED MAIL)
CHICAGO (100-25647) (REGISTERED MAIL)
BALTIMORE (REGISTERED MAIL)

FBI, PH 9/13/54

[REDACTED]

MC CABE

END.
RJL:EAM
105-1037

EX-110

INDEXED-17

CC: PH FILES

RECORDED - 17

105-8229-99

b7C

Mr. Belmont

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 *pl/fv* 10-17-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-17-90

51 SEP 24 1954

ESP. SEC.

BRANIGAN

COPIES DESTROYED

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M

Per _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
CONFIDENTIAL
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Boardman	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Belmont	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Parsons	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tamm	
Mr. Sizoo	
Mr. Winterrowd	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holloman	
Miss Gandy	

Cottrell

AIRTEL

Transmit the following TELETYPE message to:

FBI, CHICAGO (100-25647)

SEPTEMBER 16, 1954

DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)(RM)(AM)
SAC, BALTIMORE (RM)(AM)

Bullington

[REDACTED]

b1

RECORDED-20

BANISTER

105-8229

*100 Base
9/24/54
Auto to Baltimore
to Chicago
G-2
P-1*

LCB:bab

Mr. Belmont

2 - New York (105-3562)(RM) EX - 107

24 SEP 18 1954

*Beavie
W. BAUMGARDNER*

*Baltimore
Chicago
9-24-54
R.M.C.
State
cc-23
cc-62
9-27-54*

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SP1 gbl/kyo 12-50*
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW *10-17-90*

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

CONFIDENTIAL

SEPTEMBER 24, 1954

SAC, BALTIMORE (105-649)
CHICAGO (100-25647)

105-8229-100

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, WAS, REGISTRATION ACT, INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950, PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS.

RE CHICAGO AIR-TEL 9-16-54, REQUESTING BUREAU TO ISSUE ANY NECESSARY INSTRUCTIONS RE CONTEMPLATED INTERVIEW OF YOCKEY BY YOUR OFFICE. IF SUBJECT LOCATED, INTERVIEW SHOULD BE CONDUCTED BY TWO EXPERIENCED AGENTS WHO ARE THOROUGHLY FAMILIAR WITH PRIOR INVESTIGATION IN THIS CASE. INTERVIEW SHOULD BE AIMED AT DEVELOPING PERTINENT INFORMATION RE SUBJECT'S ACTIVITIES AND CONTACTS IN FASCIST MOVEMENT, BOTH IN UNITED STATES AND ABROAD, AS WELL AS DETAILS CONCERNING YOCKEY'S TRAVEL DURING RECENT YEARS TO INCLUDE AN EXACT DESCRIPTION OF TRAVEL DOCUMENTS HELD BY SUBJECT. IT IS NOTED THAT DURING 1953 AN INFORMANT OF NEW YORK OFFICE ADVISED THAT SUBJECT WAS IN POSSESSION OF FALSE PASSPORT WHICH HE ALLEGEDLY OBTAINED FROM [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IN ADDITION, STATE DEPARTMENT RECEIVED INFORMATION DURING JULY, 1953, INDICATING THAT SUBJECT, WHO WAS THEN REPORTED TO BE IN CAIRO, EGYPT, WAS IN POSSESSION OF TWO AMERICAN PASSPORTS, ONE OF WHICH HE WAS ALLEGEDLY ATTEMPTING TO SELL. EFFORTS SHOULD ALSO BE MADE TO DETERMINE YOCKEY'S FUTURE PLANS AND

b7c
b7D

[Handwritten initials/signature]

[Handwritten initials/signature]

RECORDED-20
EX-107

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-17-88 BY [Signature]

- Tolson
- Belmont
- Mohr
- Parsons
- Rosen
- Tamm
- Sizoo
- Winterrowd
- Tele. Room
- Holloman
- Gandy

105-8229

OCT 1 1954

FBI - BALTIMORE

COMM - FBI
SEP 24 1954
MAILED 10

WHEREABOUTS. YOU SHOULD BEAR IN MIND THE FACT THAT SUBJECT MAY BE MENTALLY UNBALANCED AND THAT HE WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED FROM THE US ARMY IN 1943 BY REASON OF DEMENTIA PRAECOX, PARANOID TYPE, WITH DELUSIONS OF PERSECUTION. INTERVIEW SHOULD BE CONDUCTED IN ACCORDANCE WITH EXISTING BUREAU INSTRUCTIONS GOVERNING INTERVIEWS WITH SECURITY SUBJECTS. KEEP BUREAU ADVISED OF ANY DEVELOPMENTS OF INTEREST.

HOOVER

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

105-8229

Date: September 27, 1954

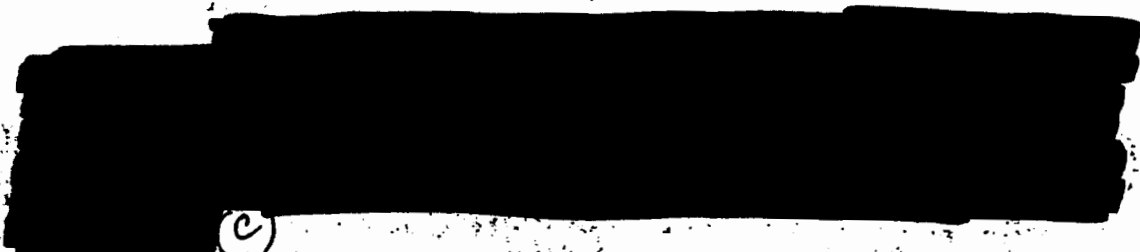
To: Mr. Dennis A. Flinn
Director
Office of Security
Department of State
515 22nd Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

BY COURIER SERVICE
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Reference is made to our previous correspondence in the captioned matter.



In the event the subject is located, an effort will be made to interview him regarding his past activities as well as his recent trip abroad.

These data are for your information and are not for further dissemination. As additional pertinent information is received, it will be promptly made available to you.

RECORDED - 50 105-8229-101

cc - 1 - Director
Central Intelligence Agency
8430 K Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

SEP 29 1954
BY COURIER SERVICE
113

Attention: [Redacted]
cc - 1 - Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
Department of the Army - 103 LICE
The Pentagon
Washington 25, D. C.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP-1/ft/10-17-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-17-90

BY COURIER SVC
12 SEP 28
COMM - FBI

INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

- Tolson
- Boardman
- Nichols
- Belmont
- Harbo
- Mohr
- Parsons
- Rosen
- Tamm
- Sizoo
- Winterrowd
- Tele. Room
- Holloman
- Gandy

1054
RDC:bjk

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AIR-TEL

DEFERRED

SEPTEMBER 30, 1954

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ SAC, BALTIMORE
CHICAGO

(105-643)
(100-25647)

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, WITH ALIASES, REGISTRATION ACT,
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950, PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS.
ACCORDING TO AP RELEASE DATED 9-27-54, TESTIMONIAL DINNER
FOR ROY COHN WILL BE HELD OCTOBER 5, 1954, AT BALTIMORE,
MARYLAND. FOR INFO.

HOOVER

105-8229



61

1-11-54
84

RECORDED - 84

105-8229-102

EX-103

22 OCT 1954

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gal/fh 10-17-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2. 2.2.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-17-90

COMM - FBI
SEP 30 1954
MAILED 30

Winters
P.D.C.

RDC: sam

- Tolson _____
- Boardman _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Harbo _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Sizoo _____
- Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

4138

0010 1001

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

Legion Gives Its Backing to Cohn Dinner

BALTIMORE, Sept. 27 (AP).—The Maryland Department of the American Legion, which withdrew as a sponsor of a testimonial dinner for Roy M. Cohn, announced today it will again join other organizations sponsoring the October 5 event.

State Legion Commander Benjamin Buckner said the Legion acted properly in first endorsing the dinner and then withdrawing its name when it appeared the affair had political overtones.

Daniel H. Burkhardt, state adjutant, explained that when the executive committee determined the dinner would be a personal testimony to Cohn, former counsel for the Senate Investigations Subcommittee, and Rabbi Benjamine Schultz of New York, it okayed Legion sponsorship.

Irving H. Mezger, chairman of the dinner committee, announced during the weekend that the main ballroom of the Emerson Hotel had been reserved to take care of 800 expected guests. Originally, the dinner had been expected to draw about half that number.

Sen. Joseph R. McCarthy (R-Wisc.), has been invited to be on hand to help honor Cohn, his former aide, but has not indicated definitely whether he will be able to attend.

Clipping from
The Washington Post
&
Times Herald
Washington, D. C. Sept 28, 1954

*File 5/11/10
105-8122a*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-17-81 BY SP1 gcl/jv

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
CONFIDENTIAL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 10/6/54

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (105-643)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT, IMPERIAL
SECURITY ACT OF 1950, PASSPORT
AND VISA MATTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

Origin: Chicago

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP182/1/10-17-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-17-90

Re Bureau airtel dated September 24, 1954, Chicago airtel dated September 16, 1954, and Philadelphia airtel dated September 13, 1954.

Extensive investigation has been conducted during the past two years to locate and interview subject concerning alleged mis-use of his passport and possible violation of the Foreign Registration Act.

[REDACTED]

The following investigation was conducted at Baltimore to locate the subject.

[REDACTED] E. H. Ellicott Insurance Company, Room 814, Mercantile Trust Company, Baltimore and Calvert Streets, Baltimore, Maryland, who [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] made available to SA JOHN O. MONTGOMERY on October 5, 1954, all records pertaining to persons holding reservations for this affair which was held in Baltimore on October 5, 1954, at the Emerson Hotel. Neither subject's name nor any of his known aliases were contained on this list. Furthermore no names of out of state guests were contained on this list who were known to either [REDACTED] or his associates.

JOM:pag

RECORDED - 143

INDEXED 149

105-8229-103

REGISTERED MAIL

- cc: 2 Chicago (105-25647) (RM)
- 1 New York (105-3562) (Info) (RM)
- 1 Philadelphia (105-1037) (Info) (RM)
- 1 Washington Field (Info) (RM)

OCT 7 1954

COPIES DESTROYED

33 MAY 18 1960

CONFIDENTIAL

b1
b7C
b7D
NY Chicago
10-20-54
10-20-54
10-20-54
10-20-54
10-20-54

EX-124

10-17-80

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A check of the records of the three major downtown hotels, the Emerson, the Southern, and the Lord Baltimore Hotel, on October 5, 1954, failed to reflect any registration for subject under his true name or any known alias.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] Emerson Hotel, examined a photograph of the subject on the afternoon on October 5, 1954, and he advised that he had no recollection of subject ever being at the Emerson and he was confident that subject's name was not contained in the hotel records.

In a further effort to locate the subject, SAs RALPH C. VOGEL and JOHN C. MONTGOMERY conducted a discreet surveillance in the vicinity of the banquet hall where the Cohn dinner was held as well as in the lobby of the hotel during the hours between 6 PM and 10 PM on October 5, 1954; however subject was not observed.

Baltimore not being office of origin in this case is reluctant to set out additional leads to locate this subject. A review of the summary report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD dated July 8, 1954, at Chicago, [REDACTED]

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] may be a logical source who has knowledge of subject's whereabouts and his future travel plans.

No further investigation is indicated in this Division at this time; therefore, this case is being considered RUC'd.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SAC, Baltimore (105-643)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

October 20, 1954

RECORDED-61 Director, FBI (105-8229)-103

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT, INTERNAL
SECURITY ACT OF 1950, PASSPORT
AND VISA MATTERS

Reurlet 10-6-54, pointing out that efforts to locate the subject in connection with a testimonial dinner for Roy Cohn on 10-5-54 proved to be negative.

It is noted that relet suggests [redacted] as an individual who may have knowledge of the subject's present whereabouts. Bufiles fail to reflect any derogatory information concerning [redacted] and, in the event Baltimore files do not reflect any adverse information regarding [redacted] you should arrange to interview him and obtain any pertinent data he may be able to furnish with respect to the subject.

b7c
b7D

[redacted]

b1

The Chicago office, which is origin in this matter, should carefully review its files in this case and set out any other logical leads which may be suggested from this review in an effort to locate the subject.

CC - 2 - Chicago (100-25647)

CC - 2 - New York (105-3562)

CC - 2 - Philadelphia (105-1037)

CLASS. & EXT. BY SPI/SL/HV 10-17-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.202
DATE OF REVIEW 10-17-90

RDC:skw shw

NOTE: From information previously received during this investigation [redacted]

b7c
b7D

- Tolson _____
- Boardman _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Harbo _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Sizoo _____
- Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

COMM - FBI
OCT 20 1954
MAILED 24

[Handwritten signature]

walw

RPC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

64 OCT 22 1954

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

105-8229

BY COURIER SERVICE

Date: October 20, 1954

To: Mr. Dennis A. Flinn
Director
Office of Security
Department of State
515 22nd Street, Northwest
Washington, D. C.

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, with aliases
REGISTRATION ACT, INTERNAL SECURITY
ACT OF 1950, PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS



Please be advised that the above-described testimonial dinner was held at Baltimore on October 5, 1954. However, investigation by our Baltimore office failed to indicate that the subject was present at this function.

We are continuing our efforts to locate the subject, and in the event any additional pertinent information is received in this regard it will be promptly made available to you.

cc - 2 - Director
Central Intelligence Agency
2430 E Street, Northwest
Washington, D. C.

BY COURIER SERVICE

Attention: [Redacted]

cc - 1 - Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
Department of the Army
The Pentagon
Washington 25, D. C.

- Tolson _____
- Boardman _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Harbo _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Sizoo _____
- Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

RDC:skv

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

EX-100
RECORDED - 30
CONFIDENTIAL
BY COURIER SERVICE
45 OCT 2 1954
COMM - FBI

105-8229-104
OCT 21 1954
145
CLASS. & EXT. BY SP/82N/4/10-17-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-17-90
ADC



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

AIRMAIL REGISTERED

RA-

Date: November 2, 1954
To: Director, FBI (105-8229)
From: *GHB* Liaison Representative (105-173)
Ottawa, Canada
Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.,
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

b1 [REDACTED]

b1 [REDACTED]

b1 [REDACTED]

b1 [REDACTED]

3 ENCL
54

Enclosure

GHB:eh

cc to Chicago
By R/S - 10-10-54
RDE/yt

RECORDED - 54
EX-130

105-8229-105

10 NOV 4 1954

[Handwritten initials and stamps]

71 NOV 12 1954

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) b1 with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-105 Enclosure

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM NO. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

FILE NO.

REPORT MADE AT NEW YORK	DATE WHEN MADE 11/4/54	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 9/2, 17, 19, 23, 29; 10/1, 12, 15, 18, 19, 25/54	REPORT MADE BY SD AND A. BRANDT jtb
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was		CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS	

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:



b1

AGENCY: PAR (J. J. ...)
 DATE: 11-15-54
 HOW MADE: TFS
 BY: FED C/air (1-cc)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

DETAILS: [redacted] was interviewed at the New York Office on September 23, 1954, in connection with another matter and furnished the following information regarding the subject.

b7C
b7D

[redacted] first became aware of the

b7C
b7D

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gdt / fr 10-17-8
 REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
 DATE OF REVIEW 10-17-90 105-8229-106

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: 	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPIES OF THIS REPORT		NOV 8 1954	EX-110
9 - Bureau (105-8229) (RM) 1 - Philadelphia (105-613) (Information) (RM) 1 - Chicago (100-25647) (RM) 1 - Philadelphia (105-1037) (Information) (RM) 2 - New York (105-3562)			

PROPERTY OF FBI—This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

66 NOV 16 1954
 COPIES DESTROYED
 38 MAY 18 1960

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7C
b7D
subject in 1952 when he read some of the subject's writings including his book, "Imperium." [redacted] had received this material from a correspondent in England and had expressed interest in the subject to this individual.

b7C
b7D
[redacted] stated that in the Fall of 1952 the subject contacted him in New York City and they met on several occasions and discussed political philosophy. [redacted] stated that he believed that the subject's political thinking was very similar to his own and that he admired the subject as a great scholar.

He stated he did not believe the subject's writings were pro-Russian and that he had never heard the subject make any pro-Russian statements. He stated the subject has a European slant to his writings and is a disciple of OSWALD SPENGLER and believes in all of SPENGLER's ideologics.

b7C
b7D
[redacted] believed that inasmuch as the subject was a lawyer, he might be able to aid [redacted] stated that in January, 1953, the subject asked him to make a declaration to aid the subject in obtaining a passport, which he desired in order to make a trip to Europe. [redacted] was unable to make this declaration inasmuch as [redacted] and had rendered no aid whatsoever to the subject in obtaining a passport.

b7C
b7D
[redacted] was certain that [redacted] had not aided the subject in obtaining a passport and explained that he was only acquainted casually with [redacted]

He said that so far as he knows, the subject has never met [redacted] but that on one occasion [redacted] referred to [redacted] as a "gangster" and the subject had expressed some interest in meeting him but no further reference was ever made to this matter.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3562

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] stated that YOCKEY left New York City in January, 1953 aboard the SS UNITED STATES and [redacted] said that YOCKEY departed openly and he had no indication that the subject might be violating any United States laws or was wanted by any United States Governmental agencies.

b7C,
b7D

[redacted] corresponded with the subject while he was touring in Europe and inasmuch as the subject was looking for a person who could translate his latest book into the German language, [redacted] suggested a Doctor MALZ, whom he knew to be an excellent person for this type of work and who resided in Germany. [redacted] stated that Doctor MALZ was unable to do this translation for the subject and he understood that the subject had obtained the services of another translator in Germany who had done a very poor job on the book.

b7C,
b7D

[redacted]

b7C,
b7D

[redacted] was not involved in any matter with YOCKEY outside of a personal friendship. [redacted] knows of no pro-Soviet contacts which the subject might have made and knows of no illegal activity which the subject has engaged in. He said that it is his opinion that the subject would not do anything against the best interests of the United States.

b7C,
b7D

[redacted] stated that the subject has contacted him telephonically several times since his return to the United States in February, 1954. He said that the subject has requested money of him, which he has not furnished.

b7C,
b7D

[redacted] believed that several of these calls had been from Baltimore, Maryland and from Cincinnati,

b7C,
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3562

Ohio. He said that the subject indicated to him in July that he intended going to California for several months. [redacted] said that on September 19, 1954, the subject had attempted to call him at [redacted] but he was not present to receive this call. He said he believes that this call came from Los Angeles, California but that the subject has not made any further attempts to reach him.

b7C
b7D

[redacted] had been introduced to a girl by the subject in 1952 whom the subject referred to as his sister. [redacted] later determined that this girl was the subject's wife named [redacted] b7C
He said that he had seen her on several occasions while the subject was in Europe but that during the past year he had made numerous attempts to contact her without success. [redacted] b7C
He stated that he believes that she was living in the Yorkville Section of New York as a prostitute. He further stated that he does not believe that the subject has been able to locate her since his return from Europe.

[redacted] (c)

b1

[redacted] (c)

b1

[redacted] (c)

b1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3562

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

he had not been contacted by the subject since his return from Europe and had no further information regarding him.

The records of the Bureau of Special Services and Investigation and the Bureau of Criminal Identification, both of the New York City Police Department, were checked in September, 1954 and no record was located for the subject.

- P -

-5-

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

INFORMANTS



(c)

b1

MISCELLANEOUS

No lead will be set out for the Los Angeles Office at this time until the NYO attempts to verify the person and location of the call made to [redacted] on 9/19/54.

b7C,
b7D

LEADS

BALTIMORE, PHILADELPHIA (INFORMATION)

Copies of this report are being sent to Philadelphia and Baltimore inasmuch as they have outstanding leads in this investigation.

NEW YORK

At New York, New York

Will attempt to ascertain the source of the call made to [redacted]

b7C,
b7D

NY 105-3582

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE (CONT'D)

LEADS (CONT'D)

Will alert appropriate sources in an effort to develop information concerning YOCKEY's present whereabouts.

REFERENCE: Chicago report, 7/8/54.
New York air tel, 8/27/54.
Bulet to Baltimore, 10/20/54.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 11-9-54

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (105-643)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-17-80 BY SP1 gal/jk

OO: Chicago

Reference is made to the summary report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD dated 7/8/54 at Chicago, copies of which were furnished to WFO. It is noted that on page 15 of this report there is set forth a summary of a letter dated February 5 and postmarked 2/25/52 at Washington, D. C., wherein the subject stated that he called on PATTERSON (believed to PERRY S. PATTERSON, Sandy Springs, Maryland), who arranged an appointment for subject with Senator JOSEPH R. MC CARTHY for Saturday, p.m. Subject further indicated in this letter that he wanted me to write a speech for him based on a whole batch, a huge corpus of material, to have it ready by Monday. This letter continues, "There are still several things to settle with him, but it looks as though I have a job, really quite unbelievable that it should be this particular job."

The Bureau by airtel to Baltimore and Chicago dated 9/24/54 authorized an interview with the subject if and when he is located. Extensive investigation has been conducted during the past two years looking toward locating this individual and interviewing him concerning alleged misuse of his passport and possible violations of the Foreign Registration Act.

The Bureau by letter dated 10/20/54 authorized the Baltimore Office to contact [redacted] and obtain any pertinent data he may be able to furnish with respect to the subject.

Investigation on 11/9/54 disclosed that [redacted] when contacted at her residence, suggested that agents could better reach her husband at his office [redacted]

COPIES DESTROYED
33 MAY 18 1960

JOM:AFS
REGISTERED MAIL

INDEXED-85
RECORDED-85

105-8229-107

6 NOV 10 1954

EX - 107

CC: - 1 - Chicago (105-25647) Registered Mail (Info.)
1 - New York (105-3562) (Info.) Regis. Mail
2 - WFO (100-26536) Registered Mail

60 NOV 11 1954

[Handwritten initials]

b7C
b7D

b7C
b7D

BA 105-643

The Washington Field Office should arrange to interview
[REDACTED] along the
lines set forth in the above mentioned Bureau letter. R U C

b7C
b7D

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ DATE: 11/8/54

nHmc
91

FROM : SAC, PHILADELPHIA (105-1037)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL
SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT
AND VISA MATTERS

10-1
11-1

(Origin - Chicago)

WHP

G.I.R. - 9

Reurlet dated 10/5/54.

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

MBH:ARD
(2BU, 2CG, 3PH)

RECORDED-89

105-8229-108

REGISTERED MAIL

INDEXED-89

2 - Chicago (100-25647)

EX-125

cc: 105-425

[REDACTED] (c)

pac

b1

55 NOV 17 1954

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SP7 gcl/Hu 10-17-80*

REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2

DATE OF REVIEW 10-17-90

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **CHICAGO**

~~SECRET~~

REPORT MADE AT CHICAGO	DATE WHEN MADE 11/26/54	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 11/1,2/54	REPORT MADE BY LLOYD O. BOGSTAD LOB:BJK
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, Was.			CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

b1 [REDACTED]

- P -

DETAILS:

Efforts to Locate Subject

RAB/STAG/CIA/C-2/Bethel

*12-7-54
R/S*

BY *PDCJ*

b1 [REDACTED]

New York City and Philadelphia, Pa.

b1 [REDACTED]

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
		105 82291	109
COPIES OF THIS REPORT: 2 - Bureau (105-5229) (RM) 2 - Baltimore (105-643) (RM) 2 - New York (105-3562) (RM) 2 - Philadelphia (105-1037) (RM) 2 - Cincinnati (105-1769) (RM) 2 - Seattle (105-349) (RM) 2 - Chicago (100-25647)		NOV 29 1954	INDEXED - 51

PROPERTY OF FBI—This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

~~SECRET~~

55 DEC 8 1954

309

COPIES DESTROYED
33 MAY 18 1960

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

Baltimore, Maryland

On October 5, 1954, [REDACTED]
E. R. Ellicott Insurance Company, Room 814, Mercantile Trust
Company, Baltimore and Calvert Streets, Baltimore, Maryland,
who [REDACTED]

b7C,
b7D

made available to SA JOHN O. MONTGOMERY all records pertaining
to persons holding reservations for this affair to be held
on October 5, 1954 at the Emerson Hotel, Baltimore, Maryland.
According to SA MONTGOMERY, neither of subject's names or any
of his known aliases were contained on this list and no names
of out of state guests were contained on this list that were
not known to [REDACTED] or his associates.

On October 5, 1954, SA MONTGOMERY caused a search
to be made of the registration records of the three major
downtown hotels in Baltimore, the Emerson, the Southern and
the Lord Baltimore, all of which failed to reflect any regis-
tration for the subject under his true name or his various
aliases.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] Emerson Hotel on October 5, 1954 examined a photograph of the subject displayed to him by SA MONTGOMERY, but [REDACTED] had no recollection of the subject ever being at the Emerson Hotel and was confident subject's name was not contained on the hotel records.

b1

[REDACTED] (c) was unable to locate subject in the vicinity of the banquet hall where the COHN Dinner was held.

- P -

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

ADMINISTRATIVE

b1

[REDACTED] (c)

In the event [REDACTED] is located, it should be kept in mind that she has not appeared to be truthful in the past when she was previously interviewed by the Baltimore Office on October 24, 1952. It is believed that subject's whereabouts can be determined through [REDACTED] subject's former common law wife.

b7c

b1

[REDACTED] (c)

All offices receiving copies of this report will submit information developed in report form.

INFORMANTS

[REDACTED]

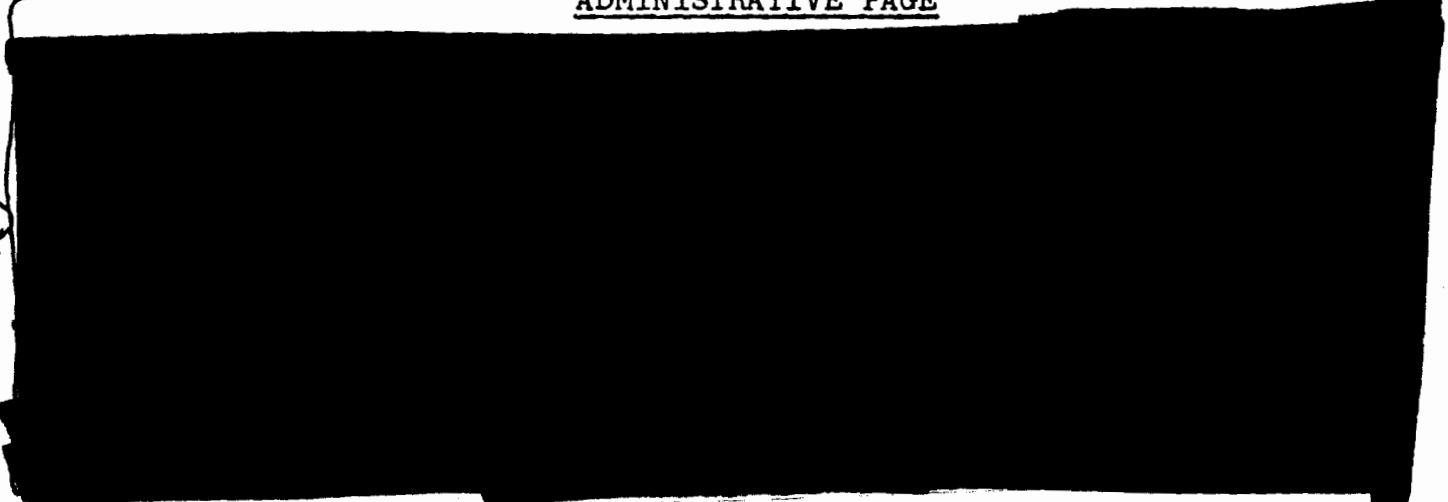
b1

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE



b1.

LEADS

THE BALTIMORE DIVISION

AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

Will cover leads set out in referenced bulet.

THE NEW YORK DIVISION

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK

1. Will cover leads set out in referenced bulet.

b7D

2. If deemed advisable, will re-contact [redacted] (confidential source of the New York Office) for information concerning YOCKEY's whereabouts.

b7C,
b7D

3. Will re-contact [redacted] for information as to the whereabouts of [redacted] subject's common law wife who may know subject's whereabouts.

b7C

THE PHILADELPHIA DIVISION

AT PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

Will cover leads set out in referenced bulet.

~~SECRET~~

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

THE SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

AT PACIFIC GROVE, CALIFORNIA

Will re-contact subject's sister, Mrs. VINETTE COYNE and contact Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK, both of 1136 Surf Avenue, Pacific Grove, California, for information pertaining to the subject's whereabouts.

THE SEATTLE DIVISION

[REDACTED]

b7C,
b7D

Will re-contact [REDACTED] for the address of his daughter, [REDACTED] or any information he may have regarding the whereabouts of the subject. b7C

THE CHICAGO DIVISION

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

b7C,
b7D

1. Will attempt to contact [REDACTED] believed to be in Chicago, Illinois, as to the whereabouts of the subject.

2. Will remove stop when subject is located.

REFERENCE

Summary report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD dated July 8, 1954 at Chicago, Illinois.

Bulet to Baltimore dated October 20, 1954.

Baltimore letter to Bureau dated October 6, 1954 with carbon copy to Chicago.

Liaison Representative, Ottawa, Canada letter to Bureau dated August 5, 1954.

~~SECRET~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 12/1/54

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (105-643)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Origin: Chicago

Re report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD dated November 26, 1954 at Chicago and Bureau letter to Baltimore dated October 20, 1954. Reference is further made to Baltimore letter to Director dated November 9, 1954, with copies furnished to both Chicago and Washington Field.

Referenced report of SA BOGSTAD contains a lead for Baltimore to interview [redacted] for any information he may be able to furnish with respect to the subject. Referenced Baltimore letter of November 9, 1954, reflected results of a contact with [redacted] furnished the business address of her husband [redacted] and requested that agents interview him at his office.

b4C,
b7D

Transmitted as an enclosure to this letter is one copy of Bureau letter dated October 20, 1954, as requested by inter-office WFO letter to Baltimore dated November 23, 1954.

All investigation having been completed, Baltimore again considers this case RUC'd.

4

JOM:pap

REGISTERED MAIL

cc: Chicago (100-25646) (RM)
WFO (100-26536) (Encl) (RM)

RECORDED
EX. 109 77

105-8229-110

DEC 2 1954

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-17-80 BY SP1 gcl/h

58 DEC 7 1954

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 12/16/54

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-26536)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS FARKLEH YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
OO: CHICAGO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-17-80 BY SP1 sch/jk

Re Baltimore letters dated 11/9/54 and 12/1/54.

[REDACTED] was inter-
viewed on 12/6/54 by SA J. WILLIAM MUNCY, at which time he
furnished the following information:

[REDACTED] became acquainted with YOCKEY
at Georgetown University in Washington, D. C., about 1937,
when [REDACTED] and YOCKEY were attending school there.
YOCKEY was in the School of Foreign Service. Both of them
resided at one of the men's dormitories on the Georgetown
campus. They did not attend classes together.

YOCKEY attended Michigan State University prior
to his attendance at Georgetown. [REDACTED] heard from
some source which he could not recall that YOCKEY was
strongly pro-Communist for his first year or two at Michi-
gan State and had gotten into trouble by playing the
"Internationale" on the piano at a party at the home of one
of the Deans of Michigan State. While still at Michigan
State, YOCKEY turned to Nazism and became a believer in
the supremacy of the German race and their political fu-
ture. When YOCKEY left Georgetown University, he said he
was going to Arizona, where he intended to enter the Uni-
versity of Arizona. Some time between 1938 and 1940,
YOCKEY turned up at Northwestern University and entered the
Law School there, where [REDACTED] was also attending.
YOCKEY attended law school at Northwestern for about one
year.

JWM:rpb
(5)

2-Chicago (100-25646) (RM)

COPIES DESTROYED
33 MAY 18 1960

RECORDED - 60
INDEXED - 80

105-8229-111

DEC 16 1954

EX-124

DEC 20 1954

ESP 1956

[Handwritten signature]

for

11

b7C
b7D

b7C
b7D

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] had not seen or heard of YOCKEY until about two or two and a half years ago when YOCKEY came to Washington, D. C., seeking employment. He came to see [REDACTED] and borrowed \$10 which has not been repaid. After staying in Washington a week or two YOCKEY went to Baltimore and stayed with friends there for about two months. [REDACTED] did not know YOCKEY's address in Washington, D. C., at this time and could not recall the names of the people with whom YOCKEY stayed in Baltimore. [REDACTED] said that on one occasion, YOCKEY came to [REDACTED] home and was accompanied by a woman, [REDACTED] at whose home he was staying in Baltimore. Her husband was [REDACTED]

b7C,
b7D

b7C

During the time YOCKEY was staying in Baltimore, he spent two or three nights at [REDACTED]

b7C,
b7D

YOCKEY advised [REDACTED] that after the war he had worked as a civilian in Germany for the United States Military Government. YOCKEY also revealed to [REDACTED] that he had been in Canada or had returned to the United States from Germany through Canada and was having troubles concerning his passport. The State Department was attempting to pick up YOCKEY's passport and YOCKEY did not want to return his passport to the State Department because he would then be unable to leave the United States.

b7C,
b7D

When YOCKEY left Baltimore, he left his forwarding address as c/o FRANK HEALY in New York, but [REDACTED] could not locate the exact address of HEALY. [REDACTED] said he did not keep HEALY's address because he did not want to be in contact with YOCKEY especially after YOCKEY told him that he was having trouble regarding his passport, and also because [REDACTED] had read in DREW PEARSON's Column that YOCKEY was a neo-Nazi.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] said he had not seen or heard of YOCKEY since he left Baltimore about two or two and a half years ago and he has no idea as to the present whereabouts of YOCKEY.

b7C,
b7D

b7C,
b7D [redacted] stated he did not believe that YOCKEY could become much of a threat to the internal security of the United States as far as organizing or recruiting for a movement against our Government is concerned, because he does not have the type of personality which would attract people to him. Besides, he believes YOCKEY is the "philosophical" or "theorist" type of person and not a direct action type. [redacted] advised he does not believe YOCKEY could be trusted even if he appeared to cooperate with our Government, because YOCKEY has studied the works of those philosophers who believe in "the ends justify the means" to the extent he might pretend to be cooperative when actually he would be working against us.

b7C,
b7D [redacted] said that YOCKEY has a very active mind and imagination and is also a very good pianist.

[redacted] requested that his name be kept strictly confidential. Therefore, in the event that any of this information is used in a report, [redacted] should be covered with a T-symbol, and the information should be paraphrased so as to completely conceal the identity of the person furnishing it.

b7C,
b7D [redacted] said he would advise the FBI should he receive any information regarding the subject's whereabouts. RUC

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: December 22, 1954

FROM : SAC, Seattle (105-349)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL
SECURITY ACT - 1950; PASSPORT
AND VISA MATTERS
(Origin - Chicago)

Re: Report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD dated 11/26/54
at Chicago.

b7C,
b7D

[redacted] were interviewed on December 16, 1954, and advised that they had no further information concerning the whereabouts of [redacted] since last contacted, but both advised that they would immediately contact the FBI if they received any word relative to [redacted]. They both stated they also would contact the office if they had any further word concerning the subject.

b7C

-RUC-

RHW:lg
cc: 2- Chicago

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-17-80 BY SP/SPU/1/1

RECORDED - 55

105-8229-112

INDEXED

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

71 JAN 3 1955

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CONFIDENTIAL

FORM No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

FILE NO.

REPORT MADE AT NEW YORK	DATE WHEN MADE 12/31/54	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 11/4,6,18;12/1,13,14/54	REPORT MADE BY EDWARD A. BRANDT
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was			CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

b7C, b7D [redacted] uncle of [redacted] *b7C*
 subject's common-in-law wife, stated in December, 1954 that he did not know the subject's whereabouts, and had not heard from [redacted] since 1952. Confidential informant unable to furnish any additional information as to subject's present whereabouts.

ok
 AGENCY FBI/State/CIA/G-2/Bitol
 REC. FILED
 FILE NO. 1-6-54
 NO. By R/S

b7C, b7D DETAILS: [redacted] uncle of [redacted] subject's common-in-law wife, was interviewed on December 14, 1954 and stated that he did not know the subject's present whereabouts. [redacted] further stated that he had not seen or heard from [redacted] since she had visited at his home with the subject in 1952. He stated that [redacted] parents had visited at his home during the summer of 1954, and they stated at that time that they did not know where their daughter was residing, and had not heard from her in many months.

b7C, b7D [redacted] added that he understood that [redacted] former husband, [redacted] had gone [redacted] [redacted] further stated that a person who possibly would know [redacted] present residence is [redacted] who was a very close friend of [redacted] in 1952 when [redacted] was residing in New York City with the subject.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
 WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP18/ul/10-17-80
 REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
 DATE OF REVIEW 10-17-98

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: [redacted] SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

COPIES DESTROYED

38 MAY 18 1960

COPIES OF THIS REPORT

- 1 - Bureau (105-3229)
- 2 - Baltimore (105-1045) (Info.)
- 3 - Chicago (100-25647) (RM)

COPIES CONTINUED

2 - New York (105-3562)

105-8229-113

10 JAN 3 1955

RECORDED-27

INDEXED-27

PROPERTY OF FBI - This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3562

b1



- 1 -

COPIES CONTINUED

- 2 - Philadelphia (105-1037) (Info.) (RM)
- 2 - San Francisco (105-1769) (Info.) (RM)
- 2 - Seattle (105-345) (RM)

X

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

URGENT

[REDACTED]

(c)

b1

MISCELLANEOUS

The NYO has alerted all appropriate sources who might have knowledge of the subject in an effort to ascertain his present whereabouts.

b7D

NY will not recontact [REDACTED] regarding the subject unless requested to do so by the bureau, inasmuch as [REDACTED] has made statements critical of the bureau, and it is believed any contacts with him might result in embarrassment to the bureau.

b7C,
b7D

Investigation at the NY Telephone Company, White Plains, NY, disclosed that it was not possible to identify the location of a person, believed to be the subject, who made a call to [REDACTED]

LEADS

SEATTLE

at Seattle, Washington

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] will interview [REDACTED] a close associate of [REDACTED] subject's common-law wife, in an effort to ascertain if she knows the present whereabouts of either [REDACTED] or the subject.

b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3562

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE (CONT'D)

LEADS (CONT'D)

NEW YORK

at New York, New York

will continue to contact established sources
in an effort to ascertain the subject's present whereabouts.

REFERENCE: Report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSEAD, 11/26/54, Chicago.
Report of SA EDWARD A. BRANDT, 11/4/54, NY.
Bureau letter to Baltimore, 10/20/54.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) ARMY, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-114

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

JANUARY 14, 1955

AIR-TEL

DEFERRED

RECORDED - 9

(orig and 1)

SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD (100-26536) BY COURIER SERVICE
CHICAGO (100-25647) (INFORMATION)

EX-117 105-8229-114

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, WAS, REGISTRATION ACT, INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950,
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS. BUREAU LIAISON REPRESENTATIVE IN HEIDELBERG,
GERMANY, HAS ADVISED THAT, ACCORDING TO ARMY SOURCE, SUBJECT WAS OBSERVED
IN STUTTGARD, GERMANY, ON 12-3-54. SOURCE CLAIMS TO BE CERTAIN OF
IDENTIFICATION, AND SAYS SUBJECT WAS USING ALIAS EDWARD MAX PRICE AND WAS
CARRYING UNITED STATES PASSPORT NUMBER 378334, ISSUED 5-19-54, AT WASHINGTON,
D. C. BUREAU FILES CONTAIN NO INFORMATION IDENTIFIABLE WITH EDWARD MAX
PRICE. WFO CHECK APPROPRIATE STATE DEPARTMENT RECORDS RE PRICE AND PASSPORT
NUMBER 378334. EXPEDITE.

*Army info unclassified per Army lit.
HOOPER 4-9-80 JF*

105-8229

RDC: jmm
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-17-80 BY SP1828/JW

- Tolson _____
- Boardman _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Harbo _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Sizoo _____
- Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

MAILED 8
JAN 14 1955
COMM-FBI

60 JAN 21 1955

RECEIVED
FBI

Handwritten mark

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-17-80 BY SP1821/fv
1/18/85

AIRTEL

FBI WASH FIELD

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Boardman	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Harbo	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Sizoo	_____
Mr. Winterrowd	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holloman	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

DIRECTOR (105-3229) AND SACS CHICAGO (100-25647) (RM)
NEW YORK (105-3562) (RM)
RICHMOND (RM)
SAN FRANCISCO (RM)

FRANCIS PARKER YOCHEM, WAS. REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS. REBUAINT 1/14/55 WHICH STATED BUREAU REPRESENTATIVE IN HEIMBERG, GFRMANY ASCERTAINED FROM ARMY SOURCE THAT SUBJECT HAD BEEN IN STUTTGART, GERMANY ON 12/3/54 USING ALIAS EDWARD MAX PRICE AND U.S. PASSPORT #378334 ISSUED 5/19/54. FILES OF PASSPORT OFFICE REFLECT APPLICATION FOR PASSPORT DATED 5/17/54 FOR EDWARD MAX PRICE BORN 6/20/16 AT RICHMOND, VIRGINIA. PERMANENT RESIDENCE CARMEL HIGHLANDS, RD #1, CARMEL, CALIF. MAILING ADDRESS, P.O. BOX 101, PACIFIC GROVES, CALIF. OCCUPATION, MUSICIAN (TEACHER). IN APPLICATION, PRICE STATED HAD NEVER BEEN OUTSIDE US. POINT OF DEPARTURE, NYC, ON 6/1/54 FOR 3 MONTHS ABROAD FOR VACATION, SIGHTSEEING. METHOD OF TRAVEL, AIR (TMS) AND COUNTRIES TO BE VISITED ARE: IRELAND, ENGLAND, FRANCE AND GERMANY. APPLICATION SWORN TO BEFORE K. TOUSSAINT, DEPUTY CLERK, SUPERIOR COURT AT SALINAS, CALIF. SUBMITTED AS PROOF OF BIRTH, CERTIFICATION OF BIRTH, VIRGINIA STATE DEPT. OF HEALTH,

RCP:air
(12)
100-26536

RECORDED - 118

AIRTEL

Mr. Belmont

50 JAN 26 1955

13 JAN 20 1955

ECR: [Signature]

105-8229-11588
SP1821
105-8229
Co. PDC

PAGE TWO

WHICH STATED EDWARD MAX PRICE, BORN 6/20/16, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, MALE, WHITE. RECORD FILED 8/9/16 IN VOL. 465, CERTIFICATE NUMBER 34513. PASSPORT APPLICATION LISTS PARENTS AS JOHN MAX PRICE, BORN NORFOLK, VIRGINIA 8/20/83 (DECEASED) AND ELIZABETH SUTPHIN, BORN ATHENS, GEORGIA 3/1/87 (DECEASED). IDENTIFYING WITNESS ALICE SPURLOCK, 121 WALNUT STREET, PACIFIC GROVE, CALIF., WHO STATED SHE HAD KNOWN PRICE FIVE YEARS AND WAS NOT RELATED TO HIM. REVIEW OF SUBJ'S FILE IN WFO REFLECTS SUMMARY REPORT OF SA LLOYD O. BOGATAD DATED 7/8/54 AT CHICAGO (COPIES OF WHICH WERE FURNISHED ALL OFFICES RECEIVING THIS AIRTEL) SHOWS SUBJECT YOCKEY HAS SISTER, MRS. ALICE SPURLOCK, BORN 3/12/15 RESIDING MONTEREY, CALIF. FILE ALSO REFLECTS YOCKEY IS ACCOMPLISHED PIANIST. DESCRIPTION OF PRICE ON PASSPORT APPLICATION: WHITE, MALE, BORN 6/20/16, 5'9", BROWN HAIR, BROWN EYES, CLOSELY RESEMBLES THAT OF SUBJECT YOCKEY. PHOTO OF PRICE ON PASSPORT APPLICATION BEARS CLOSE RESEMBLANCE TO SUBJ., HOWEVER PRICE IS CLEAN SHAVEN AND WEARS HORN RIMMED GLASSES. FROM THE ABOVE, IT APPEARS THE POSSIBILITY EXISTS THAT YOCKEY IS USING PASSPORT ISSUED TO HIM UNDER NAME PRICE THEREFORE RICHMOND IS REQUESTED TO CHECK VIRGINIA BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS TO VERIFY RECORD OF BIRTH FOR PRICE AND TO CONDUCT APPROPRIATE INVESTIGATION TO DETERMINE PRICE'S PRESENT

PAGE THREE

WHEREABOUTS. NEW YORK IS REQUESTED TO CHECK RECORDS OF TWA TO DETERMINE IF SUBJECT USING NAME OF PRICE PURCHASED TICKET FOR FLIGHT TO EUROPE ON OR ABOUT 6/1/54. NEW YORK IS ALSO REQUESTED TO DETERMINE IF A ROUNDTrip TICKET WAS PURCHASED AND/OR USED. SAN FRANCISCO REQUESTED TO CONDUCT INVESTIGATION AT CARMEL, CALIF, PACIFIC GROVE, CALIF. AND SELINAC, CALIF, TO DETERMINE IF SUBJECT YOCKEY WAS IN THAT AREA POSING AS PRICE IN SPRING OF 1954. SAN FRANCISCO SHOULD CONSIDER INTERVIEW OF ALICE SPURLOCK, SURY'S SISTER, FOR INFORMATION AS TO SUBJECT'S PRESENT WHEREABOUTS. SAN FRANCISCO SHOULD ALSO DETERMINE IF INDIVIDUAL USING NAME OF PRICE WAS EMPLOYED IN OR AROUND MONTEREY, CARMEL OR PACIFIC GROVE, CALIF AS A MUSICIAN (TEACHER), IT BEING NOTED THAT YOCKEY IS AN ACCOMPLISHED PIANIST. CHICAGO SHOULD FORWARD SAN FRANCISCO A DISCRIPTION OF [REDACTED] COPPER TOWN WIFE OF YOCKEY IN ORDER THAT INVESTIGATION CAN BE CONDUCTED BY SAN FRANCISCO TO DETERMINE IF [REDACTED] IS OR WAS IN THE AREA AROUND MONTEREY, CALIF. A PHOTO OF PRICE HAS BEEN TAKEN AND WILL BE FORWARDED TO INTERESTED OFFICES AS ENCLOSURES TO REPORTS CONTAINING INFO IN THIS AIRTEL. CHICAGO ORIGIN.

LAUGHLIN

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 1/14/55

FROM : Liaison Representative
Heidelberg, Germany (100-254)

VIA ARMY COURIER

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
IS - CANADA
SM - X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-17-80 BY SP1gal/jf

Re Heidelberg radiogram 1/10/55.

Attached for the Bureau's information are three copies each of the following 66th CIC Group reports regarding the reported identification of the subject in Stuttgart, Germany, under the name of EDWARD MAX PRICE:

- (1) Report of SA RICHARD F. QUINN, JR. dated December 17, 1954 (12 pages)(D-267264; I-35538)
- (2) Report of SA DON J. MURPHY dated December 17, 1954 (1 page)(D-267264; I-35538)

The attached reports were furnished to this office by G-2, Headquarters, USAREUR, on January 10, 1955.

It will be noted that the subject was identified at the American Express office in Stuttgart, Germany on December 3, 1954 by [redacted] of the American Red Cross, who knew the subject formerly in St. Louis, Missouri, when he was employed by the American Red Cross in that area. [redacted] identification of him was substantiated by her observation of an American Red Cross identification card which had been issued to the subject at the time of his employment with that organization and which had been retained in files which were available to [redacted]

The Bureau will note also that this identification was further substantiated by the fact that the funds transfer transaction on which the subject was engaged at the American Express involved a transfer from the account of one F. D. COYNE.

Enc. 15
GAV:BMC

cc: Paris (Sent direct)
London (Sent direct) INDEXED - 28
Madrid (Sent direct)
Salzburg (Sent direct) RECORDED - 28

53 FEB 23 1955

105-8229-116

FEB 17 1955

ESP. SEC.

*b7c
b7D per Army*
*1-cc [unclear] [unclear]
to [unclear] - [unclear]
[unclear] 2-43-53
[unclear]*

Army info is unclassified per Army let 4-9-50. fe

HEID 100-254

An examination of the records of the Red Cross in Stuttgart showed that they contained, in connection with personnel data on the subject under the name of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, the forwarding address "c/o F. D. COYNE, Roxana, Illinois." The instrument on which the transfer of funds from COYNE was based was found to have been forwarded to the American Express in Germany by the Bank of America in San Francisco, California.

The information on the identification of the subject received from CIC has been furnished, with the approval of G-2, Headquarters, USAREUR, to the American Vice Consul, U. S. Mission, Bad Godesberg, Germany.

Photographic copies of the American Red Cross identification card of the subject bearing the signature "FRANCIS P. YOCKEY" and of the receipt given to the American Express on December 3, 1954 and bearing the signature "EDWARD MAX PRICE" are attached as enclosures to the above CIC reports.

For the information of European offices receiving copies of this letter, at the time of the recognition of the subject at the American Express, he was using the name EDWARD MAX PRICE, supported for identification by a United States passport in that name bearing number 378334 issued at Washington, D. C. May 19, 1954. While at the American Express on December 3, 1954, the subject inquired about train connections to Salzburg, Austria.

A check of the U.S. Consulate, Stuttgart, as well as the German residents' registry records and foreigners' registration list in that city failed to reveal any record under the name of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY or EDWARD MAX PRICE.

In the absence of instructions from the Bureau, no further action is being taken to inquire into the activities of the subject in Germany. However, any additional information regarding him received from the Consular Section or from CIC will be promptly transmitted.

RUC.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

16 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) ARMY, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-116 Enclosure

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Boardman	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Harbo	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Sizoo	_____
Mr. Winterrowd	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holloman	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

AIRTEL

Transmit the following ~~Teletype~~ message to:

FBI, CHICAGO

1-24-55

DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229) (RM)
SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769) (Encs. 2) (RM)

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, WAS., REGISTRATION ACT, INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF
1950, PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS. RE WFO AIRTEL 1-18-55. FILES OF CG

OFFICE DISCLOSE THE FOLLOWING DESCRIPTION OF [REDACTED]

NEE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] PHOTOS OF [REDACTED] WHICH ARE ENCLOSED, WERE OBTAINED FROM THE
SEATTLE OFFICE ON 12-20-52.

HOSTETTER

EPG:djh
(6)
100-25647

Mr. Belmont

RECORDED - 110

105-8229-117

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-17-80 BY SPI gal/jw

BRANIGAN

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M

Per _____
COAKER

58 JAN 28 1955

AIRTEL
AL BUREAU OF INVESTIG.

FD-36	Mr. Tolson
	Mr. Boardman
	Mr. Nichols
	Mr. Belmont
	Mr. Harbo
	Mr. Mohr
	Mr. Parsons
	Mr. Rosen
	Mr. Tamm
	Mr. Sizoo
	Mr. Winterrowd
	Tele. Room
	Mr. Holloman
	Miss Gandy

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
NEW YORK, NY. 1/26/55

Transmit the following Teletype message to: BUREAU

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, WAS; REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS. RE WFO AIRTEL, 1/18 LAST. INQUIRY AT TWA OFFICE, NYC, REVEALS INFORMATION REGARDING TWA FLIGHTS AND TICKET INFORMATION IS DESTROYED AFTER THREE MONTHS, AND NO INFORMATION IS AVAILABLE REGARDING THE SUBJECT'S DEPARTURE FROM NEW YORK CITY ON 6/1/54. MANIFEST RECORDS AT INS, NYC, FOR ALL FLIGHTS FROM NYC ON 6/1/54, AND ALL TWA FLIGHTS ON 5/31/54, 6/1/54 AND 6/2/54 WERE CHECKED REGARDING THE SUBJECT WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

KELLY

Mr. Belmont

- 3 - BUREAU (105-8229)(RM)
- 1 - CHICAGO (INFO)(RM)
- 1 - RICHMOND (INFO)(RM)
- 1 - SAN FRANCISCO (INFO)(RM)
- 1 - WASHINGTON FIELD (100-26536)(INFO)(RM)

EAB:JMA(#1-G)
NY 105-3562

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/17/80 BY SP/ger/jg

105-8229-118

JAN 27 1955

65 FEB 1 1955

BRANIGAN

Approved JJK rch Sent _____ M Per _____

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: February 8, 1955

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY
ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Rerep of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD dated February 7, 1955, at Chicago.

[REDACTED]

b7D

[REDACTED] furnished information to SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD on February 7, 1955, that [REDACTED] learned and had advised him by a letter dated February 3, 1955, that FREDERICK WEISS, of New York State, is sending money (amount unknown) to YOCKEY using the address SHRINK or SHRIHK (both phonetic), c/o General Delivery, Munich, Germany.

[REDACTED] was not aware of further details. New York is requested to secure further data regarding YOCKEY and particularly his whereabouts, from [REDACTED]

b7D

In the event the subject's address is outside of the United States, New York is requested to furnish this information to the Bureau in order that the subject may be interviewed through liaison.

REGISTERED

LOB:RMB
(5)

2 - New York (105-3562)(REGISTERED)

RECORDED - 110
INDEXED - 110

105-8229-119

11 FEB 9 1955

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-17-88 BY SP-1 JLF

ES [Signature]

1-1
FEB 23 1955

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM NO. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT CHICAGO.

REPORT MADE AT WASHINGTON, D. C.	DATE WHEN MADE FEB 7 1955	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 1/14, 17-18, 27, 28/55	REPORT MADE BY ROBERT C. PUTNAM air.
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.			CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT, INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950, PASSPORT AND VISA MATTER

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Confidential informant advised in January, 1955, subject observed Stuttgart, Germany 12/3/54, using alias EDWARD MAX PRICE with U. S. Passport 378334. Files Passport office reflect PRICE born 6/26/16 at Richmond, Virginia. Permanent address, Carmel Highlands, RFD 1, Carmel, California. Stated he was to leave U. S. on or about 6/1/54, for vacation in Ireland, England, France and Germany. Identifying witness for PRICE was one ALICE SPURLOCK, 121 Walnut Street, Pacific Grove, California. Subject has sister, Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK, who was reported to be residing in Monterey, California, in 1953.

RUC

DECLASSIFIED BY SP1 gpl/jr
ON 10-17-80

DETAILS: AT WASHINGTON, D. C.:

Confidential Informant T-1, of known reliability, advised in January, 1955, that the subject was observed in Stuttgart, Germany on December 3, 1954. T-1 claimed to be certain of the identity of the subject and stated he was using the alias of EDWARD MAX PRICE and using United States Passport #378334, issued May 19, 1954, at Washington, D. C.

AGENCY RAB/G-2/State/CIA/Rep - Heidelberg
 REC. FILE " Salzburg
 DATE FOR 2-23-55
 HOW FORN by R/C
 BY RCC/m

*Army info unclassifiable
Per Army 4-9-80. jr*

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <u>JJJ</u>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPIES OF THIS REPORT		<u>105-8229-120</u>	RECORDED - 94
⑧ Bureau (105-8229) 3-Chicago (100-25647) (Encls. 13) (RM) 1-New York (105-3562) (info) (Encls. 2) (RM) 1-Richmond (info) (Encls. 2) (RM) 1-San Francisco (info) (Encls. 2) (RM) 2-Washington Field (100-26536)		8 FEB 9 1955	INDEXED - 94

PROPERTY OF FBI - This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

50 FEB 23 1955

COPIES DESTROYED

30 MAY 18 1960

33 MAY 18 1960

WFO 100-26536

The files of the Passport Office, United States Department of State, made available by Miss MILDRED SMITH, were reviewed by SA ROBERT C. PUTNAM on January 18, 1955. These files reflect the following information:

EDWARD MAX PRICE filed an application for passport dated May 5, 1954. This application was received at the United States Department of State, Washington, D. C., on May 17, 1954. PRICE stated he was born June 20, 1916, at Richmond, Virginia. He submitted as proof of birth a certification of birth from the Virginia State Department of Health. This certification shows the birth record was filed on August 19, 1916, in Volume 465 with Certificate #34543.

The Passport application lists PRICE's parents as JOHN MAX PRICE, born Norfolk, Virginia, August 20, 1883, and ELIZABETH SUTPHIN, born Athens, Georgia, March 1, 1887, both now deceased.

PRICE gave as his permanent address, RFD #1, Carmel Highlands, Carmel, California, and as his mailing address, Post Office Box 101, Pacific Grove, California. PRICE stated that he was by occupation a musician (teacher).

In his passport application, PRICE stated he had never been outside the United States; that he intended to leave the port of New York on or about June 1, 1954, for three months abroad. The purpose of the trip was indicated as vacation (sightseeing). The method of travel was given as air (TWA) and the countries to be visited were listed as Ireland, England, France and Germany.

The passport application was sworn to before K. TOUSSAINT, Deputy Clerk, Superior Court at Salinas, California.

The identifying witness for the passport application was one ALICE SPURLOCK, 121 Walnut Street, Pacific Grove, California, who stated she had known PRICE for five years and was not related to him.

Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK, a sister of the subject, was reported to be residing in Monterey, California, in 1953.

WFO 100-26536

This information was furnished by Mr. ~~FRED YOCKEY~~,
722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois, when interviewed by SAs
TONY SMILGIN and HORACE WILLIS on March 27, 1953.

The description of EDWARD MAX PRICE, as taken from
his passport application is as follows:

Name:	EDWARD MAX PRICE
Sex:	Male
Race:	White
Born:	June 20, 1916, at Richmond, Virginia
Height:	5'9"
Hair:	Brown
Eyes:	Brown, wears glasses, horn rimmed

ENCLOSURES: TO CHICAGO

Two (2) photographs of the subject dated October, 1951.
Two (2) photographs of EDWARD MAX PRICE dated May, 1954.
Four (4) photographs of the signature of ALICE SPURLOCK
dated May, 1954.
Four (4) photographs of the signature of EDWARD MAX
PRICE dated May, 1954.

TO NEW YORK, RICHMOND, AND SAN FRANCISCO

One (1) photograph each of the subject dated October, 1951.
One (1) photograph each of EDWARD MAX PRICE dated May,
1954.

RUC

WFO 100-26536

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Offices receiving copies of this report have been given leads by WFO airtel January 18, 1955, and these leads are not being restated.

The photograph of the signatures of EDWARD MAX PRICE and ALICE SPURLOCK are being forwarded to the office of origin in order that Chicago may consider sending the signatures to the FBI Laboratory for handwriting comparison with known samples of the subject's handwriting. No lead for this is being set out by WFO since the investigation is not deemed to be sufficiently developed at this time and this matter is being left to the discretion of the office of origin.

INFORMANTS

<u>Identity of Source</u>	<u>Date of Activity And/or Description of Information</u>	<u>Date Received</u>	<u>Agent to whom Furnished</u>	<u>File number where Located</u>
T-1, Bureau representative at Heidleberg, Germany	Subject in Germany 12/3/54 (ARMY)	1/14/55	unknwon	100-26536-3 Buairtel t WFO dated 1/14/55

LEADS

CHICAGO DIVISION:

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS:

Will, if deemed advisable, request the San Francisco Office to obtain handwriting samples of Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK in order that a comparison may be made with the signature that appeared on the passport application of EDWARD MAX PRICE.

NEW YORK, RICHMOND AND SAN FRANCISCO (INFORMATION)

One copy of this report is being set out to each of the above-listed offices for information in view of the fact that there are leads outstanding in those offices.

REFERENCE: Airtel dated January 14, 1955 and WFO airtel to Director dated 1/18/55.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FORM 100
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

REPORT MADE AT CHICAGO	DATE WHEN MADE 2/7/55	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 1/10, 11, 17/55	REPORT MADE BY LLOYD O. BOGSTAD LOB/hms
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.		CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASS-PORT AND VISA MATTERS	
SYNOPSIS OF FACTS: YOCKEY reported in West Germany "flirting with the Communists" and YOCKEY'S ambition is to become "Lord Haw Haw of the USSR and to attack the USA." YOCKEY reported to have "complete loathing for the US." Information has been received by the informant which indicated that YOCKEY has been in touch with Soviet authorities and has been exploring matters connected with the cobalt bomb. Informant had learned that subject had been in communication with FREDERICK CHARLES WEISS.			
- P - OK FEB 10 1955 2-23-55 F. J. RIS			
DETAILS: T-1, of known reliability, on January 10, 1955, made available the following information concerning the subject: YOCKEY is traveling around West Germany and is believed to be "flirting with the Communists." Informant had heard that YOCKEY'S ambition is to become "Lord Haw Haw of the USSR and to attack the USA." YOCKEY is believed to have a "complete loathing for the US." Information received by the informant indicates that YOCKEY has been in touch with Soviet authorities and he has been exploring matters connected with the cobalt bomb. The informant had learned that one FREDERICK CHARLES WEISS (not further identified)			
DECLASSIFIED BY <u>SP/ed/hv</u> ON <u>10-17-80</u>			
APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPIES OF THIS REPORT 8- Bureau (105-8229) (Registered) 2 New York (105-3562) (Registered) 3 Chicago (100-25647)		105 | 8229 | 12 | 11 FEB 9 1955	RECORDED-91 INDEXED-91

PROPERTY OF FBI—This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEB 25 1955

COPIES DESTROYED
93 MAY 18 1960

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

had recently been in touch with YOCKEY in Germany on an undisclosed date. YOCKEY was in communication with WEISS from Remagen (country not indicated) about six or seven weeks previous to the last contact. WEISS had indicated that YOCKEY had been in Dortmund (country not indicated) and had suddenly disappeared after having made a number of appointments which YOCKEY had not kept.

- P -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 2 -

CG 100-25647

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

ADMINISTRATIVE

b7D [REDACTED] received the information included in this report from [REDACTED]. According to [REDACTED] it appears from the information furnished by [REDACTED]

INFORMANT

T-1

b7D [REDACTED] who furnished information on January 10, 1955, to SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD. (DEEMED ADVISABLE)

LEADS

New York Division

At New York, New York

b7D Will contact [REDACTED] for specific information concerning YOCKEY and his alleged activity in Europe.

b7D Will upon receipt of further information from [REDACTED] consider setting out leads for sources abroad.

Chicago Division

At Chicago, Illinois

Will continue to follow activities of YOCKEY and consider conducting the additional investigation set out in referenced report for Chicago.

CG 100-25647

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

REFERENCE

Report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD dated November 26, 1954, at Chicago.

INDEXED-42

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Boardman	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Harbo	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Sizoo	_____
Mr. Winterrowd	_____
Room	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

FBI, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)
Transmit the following Teletype message to:

February 7, 1955

DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229) AND SAC, AIRTEL AM
CHICAGO, (100-25467). FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, WAS.
REGISTRATION ACT, ISA, 1950, PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS.
RE WFO AIRTEL DATED 1/15/55. MRS. VINETTE COYNE, SISTER
OF SUBJECT AND WIFE OF LIEUT. COMMANDER COYNE, US NAVAL
POST GRADUATE SCHOOL, MONTEREY, ADVISES HER SISTER, MRS.
ALICE S. URLOCK PRESENTLY IN LA UNDERGOING OPERATION AND TO
RETURN IN 10 DAYS. MRS. COYNE ADVISED DOES NOT KNOW A
EDWARD MAX PRICE AND IS CERTAIN HER SISTER DOES NOT KNOW
PRICE. COYNE STATED THAT IN 1953, AND EARLY PART OF 1954
THERE WAS AN ALICE CAROLINE S. URLOCK RESIDING IN PACIFIC GROVE
AND THAT SHE HAD ON OCCASION RECEIVED MAIL FOR THIS S. URLOCK
AT HER ADDRESS. MRS. COYNE STATED THAT NEITHER SHE NOR HER
SISTER HAVE HEARD ANYTHING CONCERNING HER BROTHER FRANCIS,
IN APPROXIMATELY TWO YEARS AND PRIOR TO HAVING BEEN CONTACTED
BY THE SF OFFICE TWO YEARS AGO. MRS. COYNE REQUESTED THAT
HER SISTER ALICE S. URLOCK NOT BE CONTACTED IN LA DUE TO FACT
ALICE RESIDING WITH FRIENDS AND IS AFRAID SHE MIGHT BECOME
EMBARRASSED. STATED THAT WHEN ALICE RETURNS TO PACIFIC
GROVE IN APPROXIMATELY 10 DAYS FROM NOW WILL IMMEDIATELY
CONTACT AGENT OF SF OFFICE FOR INTERVIEW. INVESTIGATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10-17-80 BY SP-1 JAK/lps

Mr. Belmont

TO LOCATE ALICE CAROLINE S. URLOCK CONTINUING. REPORT 9 1955

Approved: JAK
Special Agent in Charge
JAK/lps (6)

Sent WELAN
WHELAN

RECORDED-42

105-8229-120

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

REPORT MADE AT SEATTLE, WASHINGTON	DATE WHEN MADE FF	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 1/11; 2/14/55	REPORT MADE BY ROBERT H. WICK jrc
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.		CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS	

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

*b7C
b7D*

[REDACTED] former schoolmate of [REDACTED] subject's common law wife, advised that they have no information as to [REDACTED] whereabouts and have not heard from her for past 4 years. *b7C*

- RUC -

DETAILS:

*b7C
b7D*

[REDACTED] advised that she had only a passing knowledge of [REDACTED] subject's common law wife, and that her only contact with her was at the time of a trip in the East during about 1951 or 1952. She said that she had made the trip with [REDACTED] *b7C*

[REDACTED] and this was the only contact she ever had with her. [REDACTED] said that she did not know the whereabouts of the subject.

*b7C
b7D*

[REDACTED] knew her as a classmate during the

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-17-80 BY SP/SEL/LS

*No dissemination
Registration info/PTR
20-000*

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPIES OF THIS REPORT 8 - Bureau (105-8229) 3 - Chicago (100-25647) 2 - Seattle (105-349)		105 | 8229 | 123	RECORDED - 60
		10 FEB 28 1955	INDEXED - 60
			EX-107

PROPERTY OF FBI—This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

09 MAR 3 1955

COPIES DESTROYED

30 MAY 18 1960

SE 105-349

b7C
b7D

time of their college days. She said that when she was on a trip East, in about 1952 or earlier, she visited [REDACTED] who at that time was married to [REDACTED]. She stated that she had no information as to [REDACTED] present whereabouts and the last she heard from her was several years ago when [REDACTED] wrote to her for the purpose of obtaining money on a loan basis. [REDACTED] declined to make the loan and gathered from [REDACTED] correspondence that she had separated from [REDACTED] and was in some type of an emotional disturbance. She stated that she has never heard from her subsequently. She stated that she did not know the subject and that she knew of no one else in the vicinity of Seattle who could be contacted relative to [REDACTED] present whereabouts.

b7C

- R U C -

SE 105-349

- ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE -

REFERENCE: Report of SA EDWARD A. BRANDT, New York, 12/31/54

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT CHICAGO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REPORT MADE AT RICHMOND	DATE WHEN MADE 2/25/55	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 1/25;2/18/55	REPORT MADE BY HAROLD P. SETTLE	POST
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.			REGISTRATION ACT, INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950, PASSPORT AND VISA MATTER	

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Records, BVS, Richmond reflect EDWARD MAX PRICE born as EDWARD MAX SUTPHIN on June 20, 1916, Virginia House for Infants, Richmond, Va. JOHN PRICE and LIZZIE SUTPHIN married 2/7/11, Hinton, W. Va. No record of PRICE at VA Regional Office, Roanoke, Va.

- RUC - *ck*

AGENCY *RAB/G-2/Std/CA*
 REQ. REC'D *Claiborne E. Solberg*
 DATE FORW. *3-4-55* *Heidberg*
 HOW FORW. *By E/S*
 BY *APC/ST*

DETAILS:

Mrs. GERTRUDE JAMES, Clerk, State Bureau of Vital Statistics, Richmond, Virginia advised Special Employee KENDALL C. BEYSON that EDWARD MAX PRICE was born as EDWARD MAX SUTPHIN on June 20, 1916 at the Virginia House for Infants, Richmond, Virginia. This record was located in Volume 465, Certificate 34543.

The fathers name was listed as "unknown", the mother was listed as LIZZIE SUTPHIN, white, age 23, of Glen Allen, Virginia. It was also noted that the mother was listed as married.

DECLASSIFIED BY *SP1 gcl/f*
 ON *10-17-80*

Attached to the reverse side of the birth certificate mentioned above, was a letter dated March 29, 1950 from ESTELLE MARKS, State Registrar, to the Clerk of the Court, Hinton, West Virginia, stating they (Virginia BVS) had received a request from the Veterans Administration for a copy of the birth certificate of EDWARD MAX PRICE, and the Virginia State Bureau of Vital Statistics, wished to verify the marriage of JOHN *em*

APPROVED AND FORWARDED:	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
<i>[Signature]</i>		105-8229-124	
COPIES OF THIS REPORT ⑧-Bureau (105-8229)(RM) 3-Chicago (100-25647)(RM) 2-Richmond (105-356)		9 MAR 1 1955	RECORDED - 96 INDEXED - 93
CONFIDENTIAL			

PROPERTY OF FBI—This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

50 MAR 7 1955 COPIES DESTROYED
 33 MAY 18 1960

RH 105-356

PRICE and LIZZIE SUTPHIN, married 2/7/11 at Hinton, West Virginia. The above letter to the Clerk of Court, Hinton, West Virginia, was returned with a notation on the bottom that ~~JOHN PRICE~~ and ~~LIZZIE SUTPHIN~~ were married February 7, 1911 at Hinton, West Virginia. The groom's age was listed as 23, bride as 21. VA

Mr. A. W. LOWE, Officer in Charge, VA Office, Richmond, Virginia advised Special Agent RICHARD J. PAVEL, there are no permanent records maintained in Richmond, all such records being retained in Roanoke, Virginia.

Mr. JOHN C. TUCKER, Contact Representative, VA Regional Office, Roanoke, Virginia advised there was no record of PRICE in the files of VA at Roanoke, Virginia.

- RUC -

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

REFERENCE

Report of SA ROBERT C. PUTNAM, Washington, D.C.
2/7/55.
Airtel from Washington Field to Director, 1/18/55.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-8229) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ DATE: 3/11/55

FROM : SAC, New York (105-3562)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was
REGISTRATION ACT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Re Chicago letter to the Bureau, 2/8/55 and report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD, 2/8/55, Chicago.

b7D [REDACTED] was interviewed on 2/25/55 and was unable to furnish any additional information regarding the subject's whereabouts. He did state, however, that FREDERICK WEISS had recently received a letter from the subject indicating that he was destitute and needed money urgently. This letter was allegedly mailed from Munich, Germany, but no return address was obtained.

The Chicago Office previously furnished information that WEISS is sending money to the subject using the address SHRINK or SHRIHK, both phonetic, care of General Delivery, Munich, Germany.

The files of the NYO indicate the following addresses appeared in a correspondence file of the National Renaissance Party, which are believed to have been obtained from [REDACTED]

b7D J. STRUNK,
Deichstr 10, Dusseldorf,
Germany

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1824/fe 10-17-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-17-95

JOH STRUNK,
Schliessfach 2621, Dusseldorf,
Germany

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

It is believed that this individual may be identical to the person who is receiving money from WEISS for the subject.

RECORDED - 33

INDEXED-33

1-Chicago (100-25647)

105-8229-125

EX-125

21 MAR 11 1955

EAB:DAH

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Letter to Director, FBI
NY 105-3562

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1 [REDACTED] (C)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Tic RDCot

RADIOGRAM
ROUTINE
EN CLAIR

MARCH 18, 1955 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MR. GEORGE A. VAN NOY (100-254)
C/O ASSISTANT CHIEF OF STAFF, G-2
HEADQUARTERS USAREUR
HEIDELBERG, GERMANY

[REDACTED]

b1

(c)

HOOVER

RECORDED 105-8229 -125

cc 2 - Chicago (100-25647) (info) (By Mail)

cc - 1 - New York (105-3562) (info) (By Mail)

cc: Foreign Service Desk

- Tolson _____
- Boardman _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Harbo _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Sizoo _____
- Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

RDC:plv
(6)

*Sent to [unclear] real
for [unclear]*

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 [unclear]
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4 P. 3
DATE OF REVIEW 12-17-92

105-8229-125
MAR 22 1955
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MAR 22 1955

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: March 9, 1955

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

201314

Attention: FBI Laboratory

Rerep of SA ROBERT C. PUTNAM dated February 7, 1955,
at Washington Field.

Enclosed to the Laboratory are the following:

ber M Francis Parker Yockey

One photograph of the subject dated October, 1951, with the signature FRANCIS YOCKEY contained thereon;

One photograph of EDWARD MAX PRICE dated May, 1954, with the signature EDWARD MAX PRICE contained thereon;

Two photographs of the signature of EDWARD MAX PRICE dated May 5, 1954;

Two photographs of the signature of ALICE SPURCK dated May 5, 1954.

These photographs were all obtained by Washington Field Office and forwarded to the Chicago Office as enclosure to referenced report.

EXAMINERS RETAINED IN LAB



REGISTERED

RECORDED-53

ENCLOSURES (6)

INDEXED-53

LOG: PAR (6)

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP/826/ft/10-17-90
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-17-90

10 MAR 1955

2 - San Francisco (105-1769)(RM)
1 - Washington Field (100-2653)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1

I u

SP/826/ft/10-17-90
mp

8229
10/26

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

DIRECTOR, FBI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.

b1.

Files of the United States State Department disclosed that YOCKEY was issued passport number 30259 on January 3, 1946. Subject received several renewals on this passport. On October 17, 1951, the subject applied for a passport at Naples, Italy, and passport number 1893 was issued this date.

In mid 1954, subject was reported to have returned to the United States, but his exact whereabouts were not determined. The purpose of attempting to locate the subject was to interview him regarding his activities. On January 18, 1955, Washington Field Office obtained the following information from the State Department:

EDWARD MAX PRICE filed an application for passport dated May 5, 1954. This application was received at the United States Department of State, Washington, D.C. on May 17, 1954. On May 19, 1954, United States Passport number 378334 was issued to EDWARD MAX PRICE at Washington, D.C.

The laboratory is requested to determine if the photographs of the signatures of FRANCIS YOCKEY and EDWARD MAX PRICE, both of which were obtained by Washington Field Office, were made by the same person. The laboratory is requested to maintain the photograph of the signature of ALICE SPURLOCK until the signature of Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK, subject's sister, is obtained and forwarded to the laboratory by the San Francisco Office. The laboratory will then attempt to determine if both signatures were made by the same person.

For the information of the San Francisco Office, liaison representative in Heidelberg, Germany, furnished to the Bureau by letter dated January 14, 1955, CIC report dated December 17, 1954, which disclosed in part the following information:

EDWARD MAX PRICE was identified early in December, 1954, as the subject by an American Red Cross worker while PRICE was transacting business at the American Express Company, at Stuttgart, Germany. PRICE was at the American Express Office

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DIRECTOR, FBI

RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

on December 2, 1954, for the purpose of receiving "Bank Transfer of Funds" for the amount of \$499.00. This transfer of funds was sent from the bank of America, San Francisco, California. The sender was shown as W. D. COYNE; date was not shown. San Francisco is requested to obtain further information regarding this transfer of funds at the Bank of America in San Francisco. San Francisco received a copy of referenced report as an aid to their investigation.

San Francisco is also requested to obtain handwriting samples of Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK and forward these samples to the FBI Laboratory for comparison purposes. These handwriting specimens will then be compared by the Laboratory with the photograph of the handwriting of ALICE SPURLOCK, which is being furnished to the Laboratory as an enclosure to this letter.

The Laboratory is requested to return all the items examined, together with the results thereof, to the Chicago Office.

- 3 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REPORT
of the

7-1



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON D. C.

March 22, 1955

To: SAC, Chicago

RECORDED-53

105-9229-126

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover, Director

YOUR FILE NO.
FBI FILE NO. 100-25647
LAB. NO. 105-8229
D-201314 AX

Examination requested by: Chicago

Reference: Letter 3-9-55

Examination requested: Document

Specimens:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-17-80 BY SP188/17

- Qc1 One photograph of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY dated October, 1951, and the signature, FRANCIS YOCKEY.
- Qc2 One photograph of EDWARD MAX PRICE dated May, 1954, and the signature, EDWARD MAX PRICE.
- Qc3 Two photographs of the signature, EDWARD MAX PRICE, on passport application, 5-5-54.
- Qc4 Two photographs of the signature, ALICE SPURLOCK, on passport application of Edward Max Price, 5-5-54.

Results of Examination:

A definite conclusion could not be reached whether the YOCKEY signature on Qc1 was written by the writer of the PRICE signatures on Qc2 and Qc3 because of the lack of a sufficient number of comparable letters

and letter combinations in the questioned signatures. A photograph of Qc4 will be retained in the Bureau's files pending the receipt of the known handwriting samples to be submitted by the San Francisco Office.

Specimens Qc1 through Qc4 are returned to your office herewith. Photographs are retained.

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. Boardman
- Mr. Nichols
- Mr. Belmont
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Parsons
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Tamm
- Mr. Sizoo
- Mr. Winterrowd
- Tele. Room
- Mr. Holloman
- Miss Gandy

1- San Francisco (105-1769)
5- Washington Field (105-26536)

(6) JCC:plm

Biggs
Buttigan
1517

MAILED 3
MAR 22 1955
COMM - FBI

RECEIVED

[Handwritten signature]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

RECORDED 3/16/55 ams

NO LAB FILE

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

File # 105-8229 - 126
Lab. # D201314 AX

Examination requested by: SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

Date of reference communication: let 3/9/55

Date received: 3/14/55

Examination requested: Document

Result of Examination:

Examination by: *J. J. Cadigan*

*Qc1, record Qc2, c3 - not comp.
for Qc4 held pending rept from SF*

Specimens submitted for examination

- Qc1 One photograph of Francis Parker Yockey dated October 1951, and the signature, FRANCIS YOCKEY.
- Qc2 One photograph of Edward Max Price dated May 1954, and the signature, EDWARD MAX PRICE.
- Qc3 Two photographs of the signature, EDWARD MAX PRICE, on passport application, 5/5/54.
- Qc4 Two photographs of the signature, ALICE SPURLOCK, on passport application of Edward Max Price, 5/5/54.

Qc1 Francis Yockey

Qc2, 3 Edward Max Price

Return evidence

cc: San Francisco (105-1769)
Washington Field (105-26536)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

7-2

RECORDED 5/16/55 **ans**

Laboratory Work Sheet

NO LAB FILE

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

File # 105-8229 - 126
Lab. # D201514 AX

Examination requested by: SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

Date of reference communication: let 5/9/55

Date received: 5/14/55

Examination requested: Document

Result of Examination:

Examination by: *[Signature]*

17 MAY 1955

100-25647

*Reviewed
3/22/55
[Signature]*

8334

Specimens submitted for examination

- Qc1 One photograph of Francis Parker Yockey dated October 1951, and the signature, FRANCIS YOCKEY.
- Qc2 One photograph of Edward Max Price dated May 1954, and the signature EDWARD MAX PRICE.
- Qc3 Two photographs of the signature, EDWARD MAX PRICE on passport application, 5/5/54.
- Qc4 Two photographs of the signature, ALICE SPURLOCK on passport application of Edward Max Price, 5/5/54.

Return evidence

cc: San Francisco (105-1769)
Washington Field (105-26536)

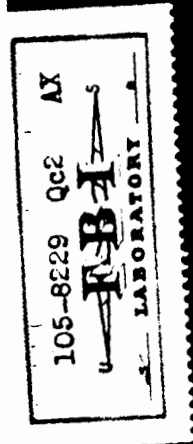
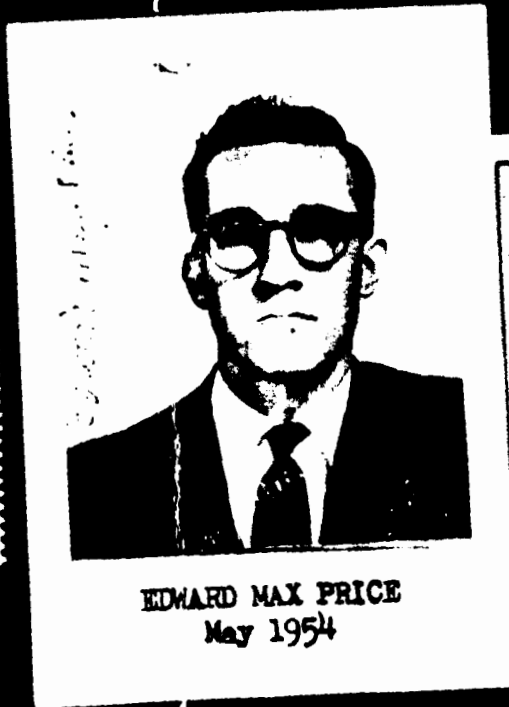
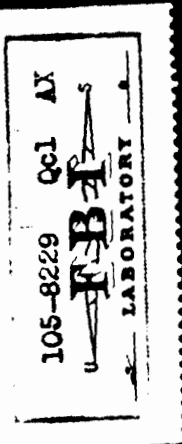
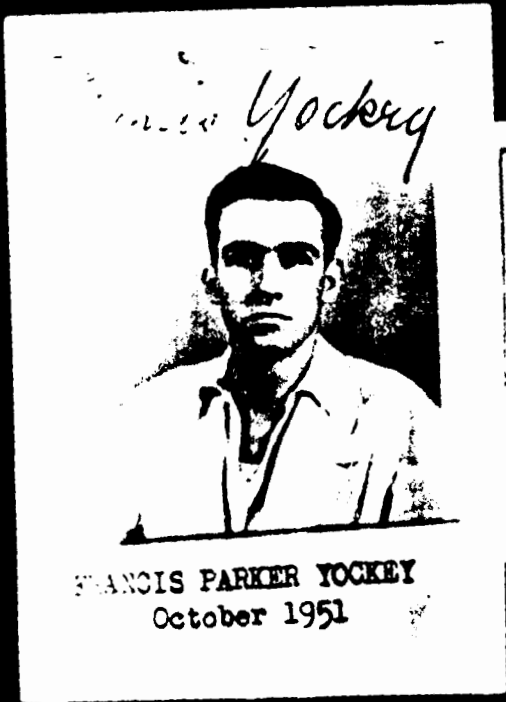
[Signature]
P. 15 21

11 ENCL

SECRET

SECRET

SECRET



105-8229
ON

nt of a foreign
 tion or plebiscite to the sovereignty over to
 plomatic or consular United States in a fo
 or naval service in time of war;
 on, of commission, or of other
 and States.

Signature of identifying witness, passport appl. of Edward Max Price, 5-5-54

At the time of my signature, the above statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, for
 5 years.

Alvin S. Gurevich
 (Signature of witness)

not related
 (Relationship to applicant; if not related, so state)

121 Walnut St. [redacted] Grove

Signature of identifying witness, passport appl. of Edward Max Price, 5-5-54

nt of a foreign
 tion or plebiscite to the sovereignty over to
 plomatic or consular United States in a fo
 or naval service in time of war;
 on, of commission, or of other
 and States.

Signature of identifying witness, passport appl. of Edward Max Price, 5-5-54

At the time of my signature, the above statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, for
 5 years.

Alvin S. Gurevich
 (Signature of witness)

not related
 (Relationship to applicant; if not related, so state)

121 Walnut St. [redacted] Grove

Signature of identifying witness, passport appl. of Edward Max Price, 5-5-54



8334
 NO.
 K. BOWEN

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **CHICAGO**

0-1 Tab. R. Neibling (3)
5-16-55 - RDC/rt

REPORT MADE AT SAN FRANCISCO	DATE WHEN MADE APR 1 1955	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 1/25, 27, 28; 2/4, 8, 9, 10, 15; 3/7, 8, 9, 10, 21, 22, 24, 25-28/55	REPORT MADE BY JOHN A. KELLEHER kam
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.			CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

0-17 to San Francisco, Chicago and consolidated.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

0-17 to San Francisco, Chicago and consolidation - Room 7246 Page 3, Para 3, Line 4, Edward Max Price (MAY) 3, " 3, " 4, passport (Agesport)

Informant advised that E. MAX PRICE made application for Post Office Box at Pacific Grove, Calif. on May 4, 1954, and assigned Box 101, references furnished on application were Mrs. JANET LUCHANAN ARNOLD, Carmel, Calif. and Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK, 1136 Surf St., Pacific Grove. Occupation listed as Viking Machines, San Francisco, Traveling Salesman, business address 3720 Juniper Terrace, San Francisco. Former address Forest Hills Hotel, Pacific Grove, Calif. Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK, and Mrs. VINETTE COYNE, sisters of Subject, and Lieutenant Commander WILLIAM D. COYNE, U. S. Navy, brother-in-law of Subject, deny Subject was in Pacific Grove in May, 1954. Also deny any knowledge of present whereabouts of Subject. See Below for Continuation

denies any knowledge of an E. MAX PRICE. Records, Forest Hill Hotel fail to reveal former residence at hotel by PRICE. Original passport photograph for Subject taken at Fisher's Studio, Pacific Grove, Calif. Investigation, Pacific Grove, Carmel Highlands, Carmel and Monterey failed to develop any information relative to E. MAX PRICE. All sources of information checked with negative results relative to any other ALICE SPURLOCK. SPURLOCK and COYNES fail to identify passport photo of E. MAX PRICE as being the Subject or that they know of E. MAX PRICE. Mrs. K. TOUSSAINT, Deputy Clerk, Superior Court, Salinas, Calif. advised that the witness for E. MAX PRICE at the time of the latter's application for b7C, b7D

4-15-55 (S. L. ...)
12/5 - 079 (1-00 41-00 105-8229-94)
10-15-55

Page 4, para. 3, line 4, Edward Max Price (Max Edward)
" 7, " 4, " 3, payable (variable)
" 8, " 3, " 1, relative (breakings)
" 9, " 2, " 6, contacted (contacted)
" 9, " 9, " 1, Edward Max Price (Max Edward)
" 9, " 5, " 3, Machines (Machine -)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: WR7	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES
COPIES OF THIS REPORT		105 | 8229 | 127
8 Bureau (105-8229) (Registered) 3 Chicago (100-25647) (Registered) 2 San Francisco (105-1769) Post office info is under useful per it 4-3-55 fr		APR 6 1955 INT. SEC.

PROPERTY OF FBI—This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

63 APR 18 1955

DECLASSIFIED BY SP1 ch/kr
ON 10-17-91

SF 105-1769
JAK:kam

passport would have to appear personally before her and under oath witness the application. TOUSSAINT unable to identify photo of E. MAX PRICE and unable to furnish any information relative to ALICE SPURLOCK. Informant advised [REDACTED]

b7D

P

DETAILS

AT PACIFIC GROVE, CALIFORNIA

SF T-1, of known reliability, advised on February 9, 1955, that E. MAX PRICE made application for rental of a post office box in the Pacific Grove Post Office on May 4, 1954. At the time of application he stated that his old address was Forest Hills Hotel, Pacific Grove and his new address was reflected as P. O. Box 101, Pacific Grove, which is the box being rented to PRICE. He further advised that he was a traveling salesman for the Viking Machines, San Francisco, 3720 Juniper Terrace. He furnished as references, Mrs. JANET BUCHANAN ARNOLD, Carmel, California and Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK, 1136 Surf Street, Pacific Grove, California. According to T-1, E. MAX PRICE received a letter from Lieutenant GEORGE R. LEVY, 769 Med. Det. APO 407, New York.

b7C
b7D

On January 25, 1955, [REDACTED] Musicians Local, 135 W. Franklin Street, Monterey, California, was contacted relative to his knowledge of E. MAX PRICE in view of the fact that PRICE in passport application reflected that he was a Musician (teacher). [REDACTED] advised PRICE was unknown to him.

On February 10, 1955, the following sources were contacted in an effort to secure information relative to EDWARD MAX PRICE or to ascertain if there was another ALICE SPURLOCK in Monterey County; with negative results:

SF 105-1769

JAK:kam

Pacific Gas & Electric Company - Pacific Grove, Carmel,
and Monterey, California.

Pacific Telephone & Telegraph - Monterey, California.

Peninsula Credit Exchange, Monterey, California.

Pacific Grove Police Department, Monterey Police
Department, Monterey County Sheriff's Office,
Monterey, California.

b7c/
b7D
On January 28, 1955, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that he had no knowledge of
EDWARD MAX PRICE. [REDACTED] made inquiry of [REDACTED]
Pacific Grove Schools and the Superintendent's
office at Monterey, relative to the existence of PRICE, with
negative results.

Mrs. VINETTE COYNE and Lieutenant Commander WILLIAM D.
COYNE, 1136 Surf Avenue, Pacific Grove, sister and brother-in-law
of subject, were interviewed at their residence, on 2/4/55 which
time both denied that they knew an EDWARD MAX PRICE. They also
denied any knowledge of an individual giving ALICE SPURLOCK as a
reference both in PRICE's application for passport and his
application for rental of a post office box.

Commander and Mrs. COYNE both stated that they have
not heard from the subject, YOCKEY, since the last time they were
interviewed by SA KELLEHER in June, 1953. Both advised that they
were confident that Mrs. COYNE'S sister, Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK,
did not know of the whereabouts of YOCKEY and they could not recall
Mrs. SPURLOCK ever mentioning an individual by the name of EDWARD
MAX PRICE. The fact of ALICE SPURLOCK'S name appearing as reference
in both instances was called to their attention and Commander COYNE
advised that apparently this was pure coincidence. Mrs. COYNE
stated that another ALICE SPURLOCK, whose middle name she believed
to be CAROLINE, formerly resided in Pacific Grove, that she
recalled mail being sent to the COYNE residence in this individual's
name which was not intended for her sister ALICE SPURLOCK. She also
advised that the reason she recalled the name CAROLINE as being the
middle name of the other SPURLOCK was due to a telephone call, which
she believes came from New York. The caller did not identify himself,

SF 105-1769

JAK:kam

but asked for ALICE CAROLINE SPURLOCK. She also advised that though it was an odd set of circumstances it would be very easy for anyone to pick someone's name out of a telephone book and use that name as a reference. Mrs. COYNE was reminded of the fact that her sister is not listed in the telephone book, but she is listed in the 1953 Pacific Grove City Directory. Both Commander and Mrs. COYNE were asked if they knew of Mrs. SPURLOCK acting as a witness on a passport application at any time during the past year, to which both denied any knowledge.

Mrs. COYNE advised that her sister, Mrs. SPURLOCK was, at the time of this interview, in Los Angeles, where she was staying with friends and was to undergo an operation on her knee. She requested that Mrs. SPURLOCK not be interviewed at the friends home in Los Angeles. She advised she would call her and request that she come to Monterey immediately after the operation.

On March 4, 1955, Mrs. COYNE was again contacted relative to the expected return of Mrs. SPURLOCK. She stated that she would call her again in Los Angeles. At this time SA KELLEHER secured from her the address of the friends with whom Mrs. SPURLOCK was staying which is 1094 East Mariposa, Altadena, California, care of H. R. KELLY. Mrs. COYNE again requested that Mrs. SPURLOCK not be contacted there, that she would make sure that Mrs. SPURLOCK came to Monterey.

On March 10, 1955, Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK was interviewed at the COYNE residence which changed in the meantime to Stevenson and Herders Roads, Country Club area, Del Monte Forest. Mrs. SPURLOCK at the outset advised that she had no information to offer concerning her brother; that she naturally had certain loyalties to her family. However, she denied that she knew of a EDWARD MAX PRICE; that she had witnessed a passport application, nor did she have any knowledge relative to a Post Office Box 101, which was rented by PRICE. Mrs. SPURLOCK denied any knowledge of her brother being in Pacific Grove in May, 1954. Further, when shown the photograph of EDWARD MAX PRICE, she stated that she did not recognize it as a photo of subject YOCKEY. She stated she had no knowledge at the present time of the whereabouts of her brother.

SF 105-1769
JAK:kam

Mrs. COYNE was shown the passport photograph of EDWARD MAX PRICE and she also denied recognizing it as that of her brother. Mrs. COYNE had no further information to offer concerning subject or EDWARD MAX PRICE.

b7C,
b7D On February 4, 1955, and again on March 10, 1955, [REDACTED] was contacted relative to a registration of the subject at the Forest Hills Hotel. [REDACTED] was [REDACTED] during the months of April and May, 1954. Records were checked under subject's true name all aliases and under the name of EDWARD MAX PRICE, but no registration could be located. It being noted that PRICE on his application for Post Office box advised that his former residence was the Forest Hills Hotel.

b7D SF T-2, of known reliability, advised on February 4, 1955, that [REDACTED] had no record of subject under his aliases or under the name of EDWARD MAX PRICE.

b7D SF T-3, of known reliability, advised on February 4, 1955, that [REDACTED] had no record of the subject under his true name or any of his aliases, nor under the name of EDWARD MAX PRICE.

Both T-2 and T-3 were shown the photographs of the subject and EDWARD MAX PRICE and were unable to identify him as anyone doing business with the bank.

On February 10, 1955 the following individuals were contacted in the neighborhood of 1136 Surf Avenue and photographs of subject and EDWARD MAX PRICE were displayed to them with neagitive results.

b7C,
b7D [REDACTED]

AT CARNEL, CALIFORNIA

b7C,
b7D On February 4 and 10, 1955, [REDACTED] was interviewed relative to her knowledge of EDWARD MAX PRICE. It is noted that [REDACTED]

SF 105-1769
JAK:kam

[REDACTED] stated she knew no one by that name and was unable to identify the photograph of PRICE or subject as anyone she had ever met. She was asked if she knew the COYNE family and she advised

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] was advised of the confidential nature of the inquiry and she advised that she would maintain the confidence. However, it was ascertained through Mrs. COYNE on March 10, 1955, that [REDACTED] called her and advised her that an Agent of the FBI had been questioning her relative to PRICE and whether she had ever observed him around the COYNE household.

SF T-4, of known reliability, on February 15, 1955, advised that he knew of no EDWARD MAX PRICE residing in Carmel Highlands and that mail had never been to his knowledge directed to such a person.

AT CARMEL HIGHLANDS, CALIFORNIA

b7C
b7D On February 15, and again on March 10, 1955, [REDACTED] who is familiar with most of the residents in the Highlands, advised that he did not know of an EDWARD MAX PRICE ever residing in Carmel Highlands. Further, he was unable to identify the photographs of Subject or PRICE.

b7C
b7D On March 11, 1955, SA KELLEHER checked all negatives of photographs taken by the Fisher Studio, Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove, and located the negative of EDWARD MAX PRICE, taken May 3, 1954. [REDACTED] advised he could not recall PRICE and did not know how PRICE happened to come to his studio to be photographed. [REDACTED] was requested to retain the original negative of PRICE.

AT SALINAS, CALIFORNIA

Mrs. K. TOUSSAINT, Deputy Clerk of Court, checked the records for that office on March 14, 1955 and located a copy of the letter of transmittal, transmitting the application, photograph and birth certificate for passport for EDWARD MAX PRICE. This letter of transmittal was dated May 5, 1954. Mrs. TOUSSAINT stated she could recall nothing concerning PRICE nor could she recall PRICE'S witness.

SF 105-1769

JAK:kam

She advised however, that in the case of PRICE, the witness had to appear in person and sign the affidavit under oath in her presence.

It is to be noted that PRICE'S witness on occasion of application for passport, was an ALICE SPURLOCK, 131 Walnut Street, Pacific Grove. There is no 100 block on Walnut Street in Pacific Grove.

SF T-3 on recontact on March 24 advised

b7D

SF T-5, of known reliability, advised on March 25, 1955,

b7D

On March 28, 1955, SF T-5 was again contacted and he advised

b7D

Information supplied by SF T-2, T-3 and T-5 cannot be made public without the issuance of a subpoena.

On March 25, 1955, Lieutenant Commander WILLIAM COYNE was interviewed at the Sheriff's Office in Monterey. He was again asked if he knew of EDWARD MAX PRICE, and denied knowing anyone by that name. He was asked if he could explain the relationship between EDWARD MAX PRICE and ALICE SPURLOCK, stating he knew of none. He was shown the photograph of EDWARD MAX PRICE and asked if he could

SF 105-1769

JAK:kam

recognize him. He stated he could not. He was asked if it looked like the subject, his brother-in-law. He stated that it could possibly, but he would not state so definitely. He was advised that the photograph was taken in Pacific Grove, California, under the name of EDWARD MAX PRICE and he stated that that might be true, but he did not know him.

It was then pointed out to COYNE that it was a known fact that he purchased a \$500.00 foreign remittance, signed by him, and made payable to EDWARD MAX PRICE in Heidleburg, Germany. COYNE then admitted that this was true and under further questioning admitted that he had also purchased one in the amount of \$700.00, made payable to PRICE. He was asked why he did not make this information available on the occasion of SA KELLEHER'S inquiry on February 4, 1955. He stated that it was true that the name EDWARD MAX PRICE "rang a bell", but he did not feel that it was his obligation to advise SA KELLEHER of this. He related that his sister-in-law, ALICE SPURLOCK asked him to forward the money to EDWARD MAX PRICE in Germany. He stated that on one occasion she gave him the cash, and on the other he loaned her the money. He could not recall which transaction was the cash one. He was asked further if he made any inquiry of Mrs. SPURLOCK as to why she was sending this money to a man by the name of PRICE and he advised that he did not, but that he "suspected that PRICE might be an intermediary." When asked if he meant an intermediary for his brother-in-law, he replied in the affirmative.

When COYNE was questioned relative to his uncooperative attitude in this matter, he stated that he did not feel he was uncooperative; that he did not feel that it was particularly important that subject be located, and that he felt it was up to ALICE SPURLOCK to furnish information relative to PRICE and not his obligation. It was pointed out to him and admitted by him that he had been contacted on several occasions by the FBI in an effort to locate Subject, which should indicate to him that the Federal Government was most anxious to locate subject YOCKEY.

COYNE was advised that SA KELLEHER had questioned ALICE SPURLOCK on March 10, 1955, relative to PRICE and the subject, and that ALICE SPURLOCK gave him no information whatever regarding either of these individuals. He replied, "I know it, she told me that."

SF 105-1769
JAK:kam

COYNE was completely evasive in his answers with the exception of the admittance that he had purchased the foreign remittance made payable to PRICE. He denied ever having met EDWARD MAX PRICE or of knowing of the whereabouts of the subject, or having had any contact with the subject. He went into great lengths talking about the subject and pointing out that he knows the subject has done nothing wrong, that he is misunderstood because he is so brilliant and most people are jealous of him. When asked if he knew if ALICE SPURLOCK was a witness in PRICE'S application for passport, he stated that he did not think that she was. He advised that it was his opinion that it was some woman other than ALICE SPURLOCK who had appeared on behalf of PRICE. When asked who he might think this woman was, he replied that it was possibly [REDACTED] with whom subject was known to have resided. He was then asked why he was connecting [REDACTED] with PRICE, when up to this time, he refused to admit that PRICE and subject were one and the same.

670
On March 21, 1955, Mrs. VINETTE COYNE was contacted relative to the whereabouts of her sister ALICE SPURLOCK. She advised that her sister was back in Los Angeles, however, if SA KELLEHER desired to talk to her again, she would rather she be contacted at the COYNE residence. She stated that SPURLOCK was due to come to Monterey sometime during the week of March 27, and she would advise Agent KELLEHER when she did arrive.

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agent JAMES P. NYE: On February 8, 9, 10, 11, 1955:

Due to the fact that EDWARD MAX PRICE reflected on his application for Post Office Box that he was employed by the Viking Machines, of 3720 Juniper Terrace, San Francisco, the maps of the streets of the city of San Francisco were checked and they failed to reflect the existence of a Juniper Terrace.

✓ The City of San Francisco telephone directories fail to list the Viking Machines.

The following listed organizations were contacted in an effort to determine if the Viking Machines was known or subject known to these organizations with negative results:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
JAK:kam

Viking Automatic Sprinkler Co., 82 Beale Street.

Viking Foods, 343 Market Street.

Viking Pump Co., 61 Beale Street.

Viking Speciality Co., 530 Golden Gate Avenue.

The Viking, 1405 Bayshore Place.

Records of the San Francisco Retailers Credit and Dun and Bradstreet were checked and no record of Viking Machines or PRICE was located.

It is to be noted that subject would occasionally visit his aunt and uncle ALICE and FRED YOCKEY, who resided at 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois.

P

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
JAK:kam

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

SOURCES

SF T-1 - JOHN ORCHARD, Postmaster, Pacific Grove Post Office -
Contacted by SA JOHN A. KELLEHER on 2/9/55.

b7D SF T-2 - [REDACTED]
Contacted on 2/4/55, by SA JOHN A. KELLEHER.

b7D SF T-3 - [REDACTED]
Contacted on 2/4/55 and 3/24/55, by SA JOHN A. KELLEHER.

SF T-4 - FRED MYLAR, Postmaster, Carmel Post Office - Contacted on
2/15/55, by SA JOHN A. KELLEHER.

b7D SF T-5 - [REDACTED]
Contacted on 3/25/55, by SA JOHN A. KELLEHER.

Reference is made to the interview of SF T-1 on February 9, 1955, at which time T-1 advised that PRICE'S box contained a letter from Lieutenant GEORGE R. LEVY, 769, Med. Det. APO 407, New York. A lead is not being set forth at this time to ascertain the whereabouts of LEVY, it being left to the discretion of the Chicago Office as to whether such investigation should be conducted.

LEADS

THE SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE

AT MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA

Will, upon her arrival in Monterey, recontact Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK, re-interviewing her and obtaining if possible handwriting specimens. If obtained will thereafter forward same to the Identification Division for comparison with the signature of the witness on PRICE'S application for passport.

SF 105-1769
JAK:kam

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE CONTINUED

REFERENCES

Report of SA JOHN A. KELLEHER dated 7/3/53.

Washington Field Airtel to Bureau dated 1/18/55.

San Francisco Airtel to Chicago and Bureau dated 2/7/55.

Chicago letter to Bureau dated March 9, 1955.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: April 27, 1955

FROM : SAC CHICAGO (100-25647)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Re report of SA JOHN A. KELLEHER dated April 1, 1955 at San Francisco.

Enclosed are five copies of a blank memo setting forth the uncooperative attitude of Lieutenant Commander WILLIAM D. COYNE when interviewed concerning YOCKEY. This information was prepared in this form inasmuch as the Bureau may desire to disseminate this information to ONI.

LOB/njb//
(Encl. 5)

3 add in th
ENCL 5
11/7

1- San Francisco (Encl. 1) (REGISTERED MAIL)

REGISTERED MAIL
(4)

enclosure (in case)
5-10-55
RIS
100-25647

njb
SE 5

105-8229-128

RECORDED - 14

27 MAY 2 1955

INDEXED - 14

FILE
100-25647

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 70-17 BY SP1 [signature]

MAY 10 1955



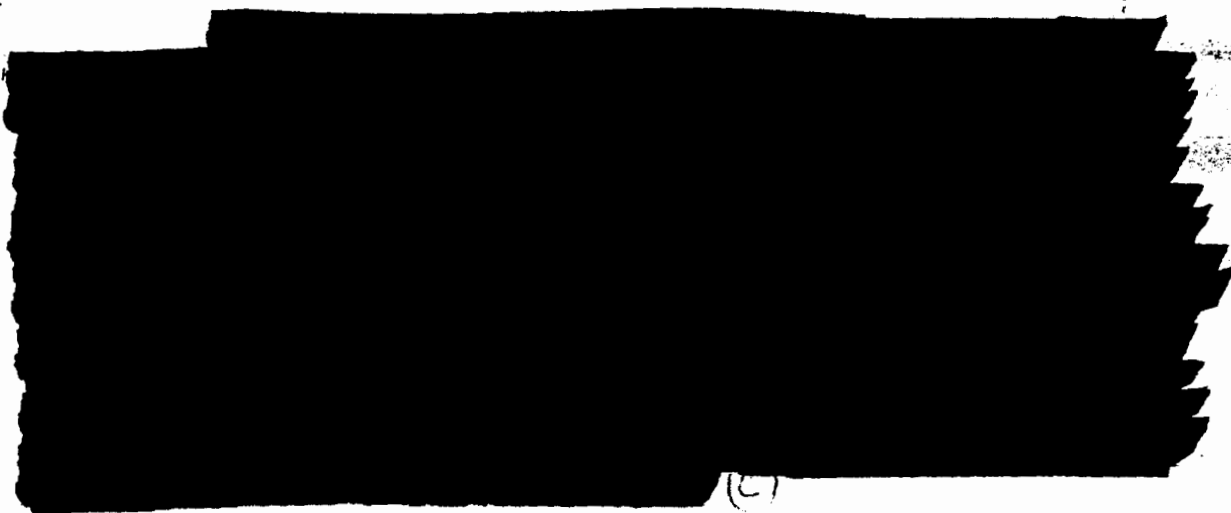
CONFIDENTIAL
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

April 27, 1955

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, with aliases

The following is being furnished for your information:



b1

In 1954 subject was reported to have returned to the United States but his exact whereabouts was not determined. Efforts to locate YOCKEY over the past two years in the United States and abroad have been unsuccessful. It was reported that one EDWARD MAX PRICE filed an application for passport dated May 5, 1954. One ALICE SPURLOCK, 121 Walnut Street, Pacific Grove, California, was listed as a witness on this passport. On May 19, 1954 United States Passport #378334 was issued to EDWARD MAX PRICE at Washington, D. C. Information was received from abroad that EDWARD MAX PRICE was identified early in December 1954 as FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY. PRICE received a "Bank Transfer of Funds" for the amount of \$499 in December 1954 at the American Express Company Office at Stuttgart, Germany. This transfer of funds was sent from the Bank of America, San Francisco, California. The sender was shown as W. D. COYNE; date was not indicated.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1/PA/1/10-17-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2, 1.3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-17-90

SECURITY

CONFIDENTIAL

April 27, 1955

E. MAX PRICE reportedly made application for the rental of a post office box in the Pacific Grove, California post office on May 4, 1954. Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK, 1136 Surf Street, Pacific Grove, California, was furnished as a reference by PRICE.

Lieutenant Commander WILLIAM D. COYNE, 1136 Surf Street, Pacific Grove, California, was interviewed on February 4, 1955 by an Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and furnished the following information:

COYNE denied knowing an individual by the name of EDWARD MAX PRICE and denied any knowledge of an individual who had given the name ALICE SPURLOCK as a reference for either a passport or for the rental of a post office box. COYNE had not heard from subject YOCKEY since he (COYNE) had been interviewed by an Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation in June of 1953. COYNE was confident that his wife's sister, Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK, did not know the whereabouts of YOCKEY and he could not recall Mrs. SPURLOCK ever mentioning an individual by the name of EDWARD MAX PRICE. That ALICE SPURLOCK's name appeared as a reference on a passport and also on the rental of a post office box was pure coincidence, according to COYNE. COYNE had no knowledge regarding Mrs. SPURLOCK acting as a witness on a passport application at any time during the past year.

On March 25, 1955 Lieutenant Commander COYNE was reinterviewed by an Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation in Monterey, California and furnished the following additional information:

COYNE again denied knowing EDWARD MAX PRICE or anyone by that name. COYNE knew of no relationship between EDWARD MAX PRICE and ALICE SPURLOCK. A photograph of EDWARD MAX PRICE was shown to COYNE which he claimed he did not recognize. After questioning, COYNE indicated that this photograph could possibly be a photograph of the subject, but he would not definitely so state. When it was pointed out to COYNE that the Federal Bureau of Investigation was aware that he purchased a \$500 foreign remittance signed by him and made payable to EDWARD MAX PRICE in Heidelberg, Germany, COYNE admitted this was true and that he had also purchased a foreign remittance in the amount of \$700 which was payable to PRICE. COYNE did not make this information available when he was previously contacted on February 4, 1955 although the name EDWARD MAX PRICE "rang a bell" because he did not feel that it was his obligation to advise the Federal Bureau of

April 27, 1955

Investigation.

According to COYNE, ALICE SPURLOCK had asked him to forward the money to EDWARD MAX PRICE in Germany. On one occasion SPURLOCK gave COYNE the cash and on the other occasion he loaned her the money for the foreign remittance. COYNE made no inquiry of Mrs. SPURLOCK as to why she was sending this money to PRICE but he "suspected that PRICE might be an intermediary". COYNE indicated he meant an intermediary for his brother-in-law, the subject.

COYNE did not feel that it was particularly important that the subject be located and he felt that it was up to ALICE SPURLOCK to furnish the information to the FBI relative to PRICE and not his obligation.

It was pointed out to COYNE that he had been previously contacted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation in an effort to locate the subject which should indicate to him that the Federal Government was interested in locating the subject.

COYNE was advised that the Federal Bureau of Investigation had questioned ALICE SPURLOCK on March 10, 1955 relative to PRICE and the subject and that she had given no information regarding either of these individuals. COYNE replied that he was aware of this fact.

COYNE appeared to be evasive in his answers except that he admitted purchasing the foreign remittances made payable to PRICE. COYNE denied having met EDWARD MAX PRICE or knowing of his whereabouts. COYNE went into great lengths talking about the subject and pointing out that he knows the subject has done nothing wrong, that the subject is misunderstood because he is brilliant, and most people are jealous of him.

COYNE did not think that SPURLOCK was a witness for PRICE's application for passport but believed that it was some other woman. COYNE indicated it was possibly [REDACTED] (with whom subject is known to have resided) who may have been the witness for this passport. COYNE was asked why he connected [REDACTED] with PRICE when up to this time he had refused to admit that PRICE and the subject were one and the same.

COYNE did not furnish any additional information concerning this matter.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)
FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)
SUBJECT: ^{Wes} FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

DATE: May 3, 1955

Rerep of SA JOHN A. KELLEHER dated July 3, 1953, and April 1, 1955,
at San Francisco.

Reference reports contain information pertaining to interviews with
Lieutenant Commander WILLIAM D. COYNE, brother-in-law of the captioned subject.
It will be noted from reference reports that Lieutenant Commander COYNE
was uncooperative and knowingly withheld information of value in connection
with the instant investigation.

Enclosed is a blank memorandum in quintuplet stating briefly the
facts concerning the uncooperative attitude on the part of Lieutenant Commander
COYNE. This blank memorandum is being furnished to the Bureau in the event
that the Bureau desires to disseminate this information to the Navy. No
local dissemination by the San Francisco Office has been made of this information.

REGISTERED

RML:jkd

(3)

ENCLOSURES: 5 ENCLOSURES

*4cc dit in the
11 me*

*already see
done serial 128
me*

RECORDED-11

105-8229-129

INDEXED-11

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-17-80 BY SP/SP/14

CC [signature]

[signature]

71 MAY 13 1955



Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice



IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO

FILE NO. _____

May 3, 1955

RE: LIEUTENANT COMMANDER WILLIAM D. COYNE

In connection with an official investigation conducted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation interviews were conducted with Lieutenant Commander WILLIAM D. COYNE, acting executive officer, formerly Security Officer, United States Naval Post-Graduate School, Monterey, California. Interviews with Lieutenant Commander COYNE took place June 26, 1953, February 4 and March 25, 1955. The interviews were relative to an investigation of a relative by marriage of Lieutenant Commander COYNE and efforts were being made to determine the whereabouts and activities of the relative.

When interviewed on June 26, 1953, Lieutenant Commander COYNE advised that when last heard of his relative was in Belgium and that since 1952 he had heard nothing concerning his relative. Lieutenant Commander COYNE professed a willingness to cooperate and advised that in the event anything of value concerning the whereabouts of his relative came to his attention, he would immediately notify the FBI.

On February 4, 1955, Lieutenant Commander COYNE was re-interviewed at which time he advised that he had heard nothing concerning the whereabouts of his relative. An attempt was made through Lieutenant Commander COYNE to identify others connected with the investigation; however, Lieutenant Commander COYNE professed complete ignorance and stated that he was unable to supply any information of value to this investigation.

On March 25, 1955, Lieutenant Commander COYNE was again interviewed. At the outset of the interview he advised that no information of value had come to his attention. It was pointed out to Lieutenant Commander COYNE that he had negotiated certain financial transactions and that it was known that he did have information of value to the investigation. Lieutenant Commander COYNE was questioned relative to his uncooperative attitude and he stated that he did not feel that he was uncooperative; that he did not feel that it was particularly important that the subject of the investigation be located and that he felt it was up to other members of his family to reveal the necessary information and not his obligation. Lieutenant Commander COYNE was completely evasive in his answers concerning the investigation with the exception of the fact that he admitted having negotiated certain financial transactions.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-17-80 BY SP186/jk

105-8229-129

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **CHICAGO**

REPORT MADE AT SAN FRANCISCO	DATE WHEN MADE 3/18, 25, 30; 4/4/55	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 3/18, 25, 30; 4/4/55	REPORT MADE BY JOHN A. KELLEHER fmm
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.		CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS	

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK, sister of subject, refused to comment regarding EDWARD MAX PRICE. Denied that she signed as witness on the passport application for EDWARD MAX PRICE in Salinas, California. Handwriting specimens secured and forwarded to Bureau.

- RUC -

DETAILS: On March 30, 1955, Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK was interviewed at the residence of her sister, Mrs. VIOLETTE COYNE, Stevenson and Herder Roads, Del Monte Properties, California. Mrs. SPURLOCK refused to answer any questions relative to her knowledge of an EDWARD MAX PRICE. She denied any knowledge of the subject having been in Pacific Grove in 1954, and denied that she was a witness on an application for passport filed in Salinas, California, in May, 1954, by EDWARD MAX PRICE.

Mrs. SPURLOCK submitted handwriting specimens which are being forwarded to the Bureau for handwriting comparison. However, she declined to sign a statement relative to this matter without advice from an attorney.

(Handwritten notes and signatures)
 (11) *PAB [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]*
5-18-55
L. P. [unclear]
RUC

DECLASSIFIED BY *SP1 gel/v*
ON *10-17-80*

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>WCH</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE
DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPIES OF THIS REPORT 3 - Bureau (105-8229) (REG) 3 - Chicago (100-25617) (REG) 2 - San Francisco (105-1769)	105 | 8229 | 130
	RECORDED-96 INDEXED-96 <i>RUC</i>

SF 105-1769
JAK/fnm

REFERENCE: Chicago letter to Bureau dated 3/9/55
Report of SA JOHN A. KELLEHER dated 4/1/55 at San
Francisco.

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-8229) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ DATE: 5/18/55

Handwritten: FROM : SAC, Philadelphia (105-1037)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
(OO - CHICAGO)

Remylet 11/8/54 and report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD, dated 11/26/54, at Chicago.

b1 [REDACTED]

b1 [REDACTED] *(c)*

b1 [REDACTED] *(c)*

b1 [REDACTED]

RUC

MBH:jag
(2 BU, 2 CG, 2 PH)
REGISTERED MAIL
cc: 2 Chicago (100-25647)(RM)

105-8229-131

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

RECORDED - 81
INDEXED - 81

SEARCHED BY SP1/2/1/10-17/55

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-8229) Attention: FBI Laboratory (Lab# D-201314 AX) DATE: May 5, 1955

FROM : SAC, San Francisco (105-1769)

SUBJECT: *Wry* FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

201573

Re Chicago memo to Bureau dated March 9, 1955 and report of FBI Laboratory to Chicago dated March 22, 1955.

Enclosed to the Laboratory are the following:

6 sheets bearing handwriting specimens submitted by Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK on March 30, 1955.

These sheets are identified on reverse side by "SA JOHN A. KELLEHER 3-30-55."

In accordance with referenced Chicago memo, the Laboratory is requested to make a comparison of the signature of ALICE SPURLOCK contained on the passport application of EDWARD M. PRICE, with the known handwriting specimens enclosed.

It is requested that the Chicago Office and the San Francisco Office be advised of the results of this examination in view of the fact that if it is proved that the signatures are identical the Chicago Office may desire to present the facts to the Bureau for its consideration of a passport violation by Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK.

REGISTERED

ENCLOSURES (6)

2 - Chicago (100-25647) (Info) (REGISTERED)

JAK/fmr
(5)

RECORDED - 75

INDEXED - 75

105-8229-132

5-19

LAB FILES

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-17-80 BY SP1 gcl/hv

EXP. PROC.

Handwritten signatures and stamps



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON D. C.

To: SAC, San Francisco

May 18, 1955

RECORDED - 105-8229-132

6-1 to Liaison Rep. [illegible]
(3) (Re: Serial 7-55)
6-3-55 - RDC:rt
and "next pouch"

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover, Director

YOUR FILE NO. 105-1769
FBI FILE NO. 105-8229
LAB. NO. D-204573 AX

MT

Examination requested by: San Francisco

Reference: Letter 5/5/55

Examination requested: Document

Specimens:

K1 Six sheets of paper bearing the known handwriting
of MRS. ALICE SPURLOCK.

Result of examination:

Due to the presence of certain handwriting variations
in the questioned signature, which might be due to disguise,
a definite conclusion could not be reached whether or not
MRS. ALICE SPURLOCK, K1, prepared the ALICE SPURLOCK
signature on Qc4 previously submitted with Chicago letter
of March 9, 1955. Some handwriting characteristics were
observed in the questioned signature on Qc4 which would
indicate the desirability of obtaining undictated known
samples of the signature of ALICE SPURLOCK, K1, for a
further comparison in this case.

- Mr. Tolson _____
- Mr. Boardman _____
- Mr. Nichols _____
- Mr. Belmont _____
- Mr. Harbo _____
- Mr. Mohr _____
- Mr. Parsons _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Tamm _____
- Mr. Sizoo _____
- Mr. Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Holloman _____
- Miss Gandy _____

Submitted evidence retained.

MAY 18 1955
COMM. LAB. DIV. 5050E

Chicago (100-25077)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-17-80 BY SP/SP/f [illegible]

Jee

ICC:DH (6)

Cottar
1531
MAY 25 1955

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Recorded 5/12/55 vpp Laboratory Work Sheet NO LAB FILE

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

File # 105-8229 -132
Lab. # D-204573 AX

Examination requested by: SAC, San Francisco (105-1769)

Date of reference communication: Let 5/5/55 Date received: 5/10/55

Examination requested: Document

Result of Examination: Examination by: Cadigan 5/17

"Alice Spurlock" sig Qc of no card K1 due to var. some v's
get indict per if possible for further comparison

Specimens submitted for examination

K1 Six sheets of paper bearing kn hw of MRS. ALICE SPURLOCK.

Qc Chicago 3/9/55

Alice Spurlock

1- cc - Chicago (100-25647)

copy to Section
100-1551

K1 Alice Spurlock
Alice Spurlock

N.C.
get
indict
if
pos.

Submittal
5-18-55
+cc 10/18

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

1-2

Recorded 5/12/55 vpp

Laboratory Work Sheet

NO LAB FILE

Re: FRANCIS PARKER TOOLEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

File # 105-3225-132
Lab. # 7-2067

Examination requested by: SAC, San Francisco (105-1709)

Date of reference communication: Let 5/5/55

Date received: 5/10/55

Examination requested: Document

Result of Examination:

Examination by: [Signature]

ROL 226 DATE 5-12
FRAME 750-755
PHOTO

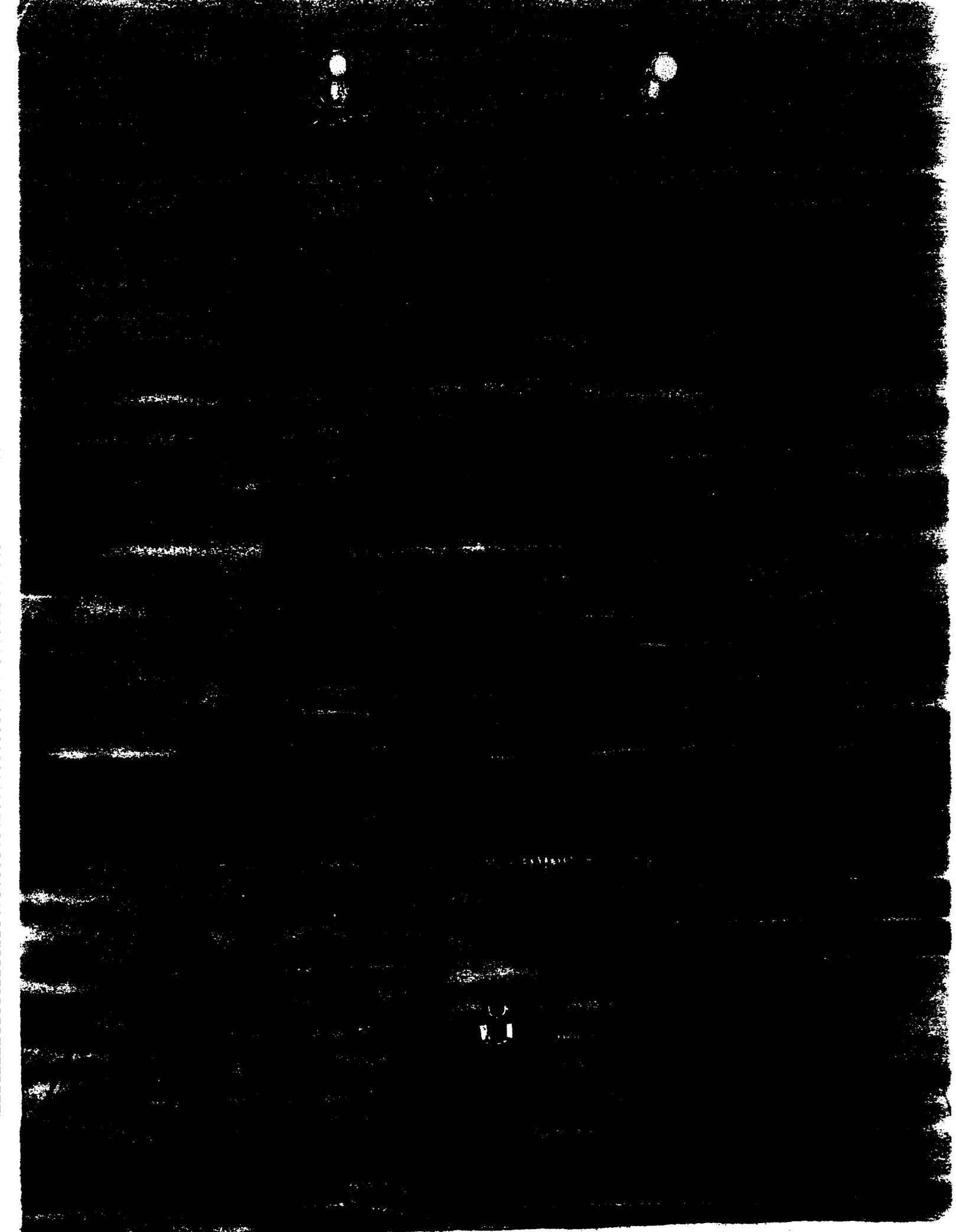
Specimens submitted for examination

11 Six sheets of paper bearing the name of MRS. ALICE SPURLOCK.

cc - Chicago (100-25647)

ENCLO ATTACHED

1 ENCL



105-8229 K A



Alice Spurlack

Handwritten specimen by
Alice L. Spurlin
at a farm a father
3-30-55

Oliver Spurlin

Handwriting specimen of
Abner L. Sparks

by John A. Tuller

✓ 3-30-55

15-9229-152

Alice Spurlock

Handwritten name by
Alice & Gertrude
A. C. Keller

Alvin Spearlock.

Handwritten specimen by Abie S. Sperlock

See in a folder
3-30-55

Apparently Steven did not
like the fur and sent
it back

Apparently Stephen did not
like the fur and sent it
back

Alice Sparlock
March 30, 1955

Handwritten specimen by Alice S.
Spencer
3-30-55

814 for a. talcher

Alice Louise Spurlock

Alice Spurlock

Louise Spurlock

Handwritten specimens by Alice S.
Dunlop.

S.A. John A. Kellner

3-30-55

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-8229) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ DATE: 5/27/55

FROM : SAC, New York (105-3562)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was
IS - CANADA; REGISTRATION ACT, PASSPORT & VISA MATTERS

ReNYlet, 3/11/55.

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

1 - Chicago (100-25647)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP18cd/fv 10-17-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2(2,3)
DATE OF REVIEW 10-17-90

Cottrell

RECORDED-90 105-8229-33

*-125 JUN 1 1955

EAB:CAT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
ESP. AG.

1-11
71 JUN 7 1955

CONFIDENTIAL

G.I.R.-10

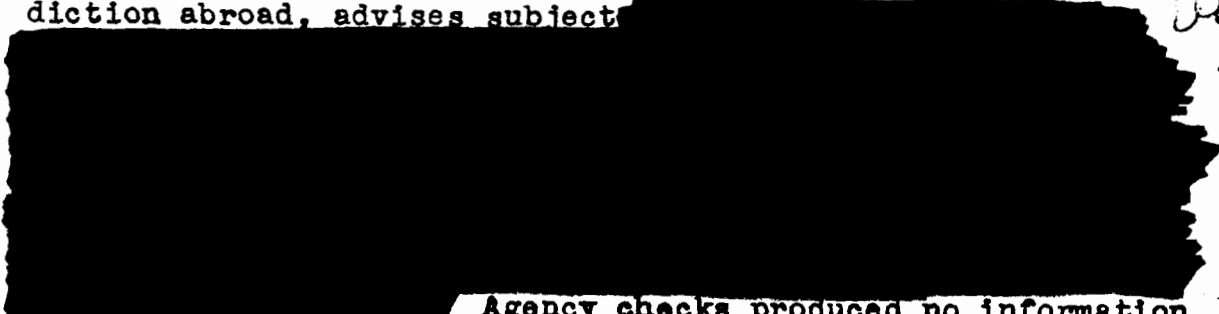
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT BUREAU

REPORT MADE AT HEIDELBERG, GERMANY	DATE WHEN MADE 6/22/55	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 3/21,22;4/22/55 6/13,21/55	REPORT MADE BY J. PHILIP O'BRIEN	BMc
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.			CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS	

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

T-1, a US Government agency having investigative jurisdiction abroad, advises subject



Agency checks produced no information regarding subject's whereabouts.

Army info unclassifiable per Army let 4-9-80. fv

*b7D,
b7E
per Army*

transmittal on

AGENCY *SIA/SET/REE/G-2/ONI*
 REQ-REC'D *in Chicago 7-7-55*
 DATE FORW. *7-8-55*
 HOW FORW. *by air*
 BY *RFC/...*

DECLASSIFIED BY *SP1 gdl/fv*
 ON *10-17-80*

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>BAV</i> <i>gmo</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES <i>105-8229-134</i>
COPIES OF THIS REPORT 8 - Bureau (105-8229) 1 - Heidelberg (100-254)		RECORDED - 85 INDEXED - 88 <i>27 JUN 29 1955</i>
<i>64 JUL 11 1955</i>		



CONFIDENTIAL

United States Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

June 22, 1955

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, with aliases

Confidential Source T-1, a United States Government agency having investigative jurisdiction abroad, has furnished the following results of their inquiries to ascertain subject's present whereabouts:

b7D
b7E
per
Army

[REDACTED]

On April 18, 1955, a check of the records of the following agencies revealed no record of subject:

Arbeitsamt (Labor Office, Stuttgart, Germany
Einwohnermeldeamt (Residents Registration
Office), Stuttgart, Germany

b7D
b7E
per
Army

[REDACTED]

b7D
b7E
per
Army

[REDACTED]

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) b7D, b7E per Army with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

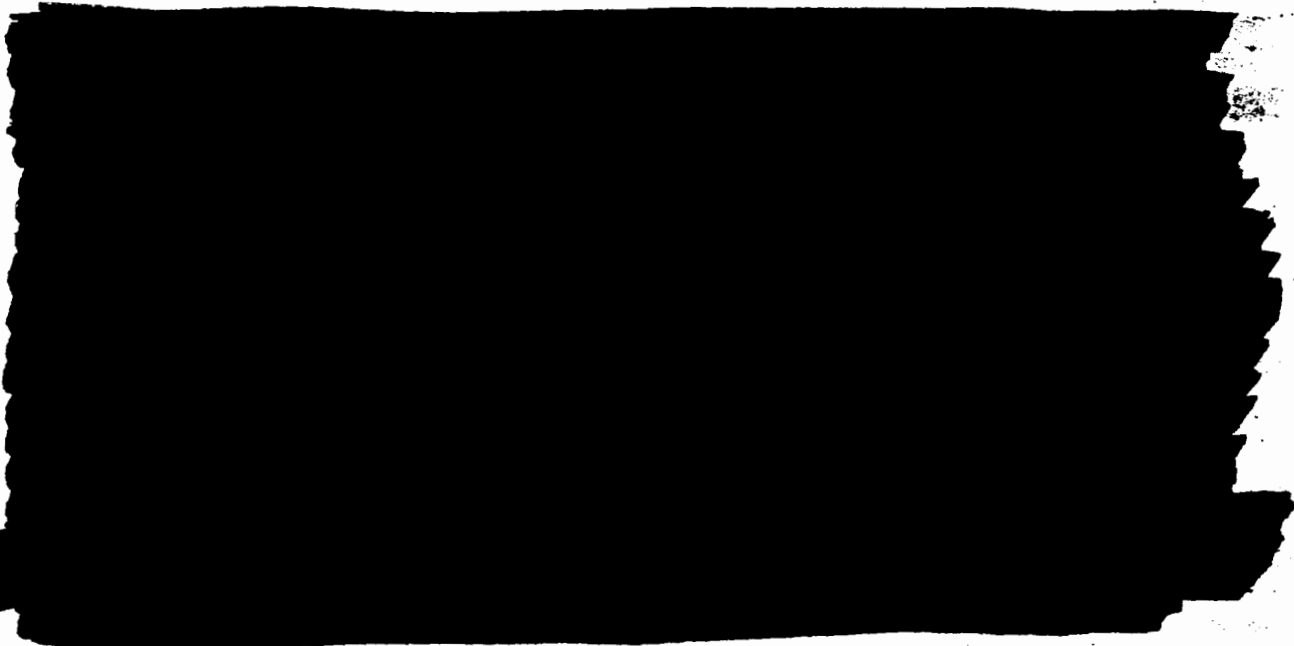
For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-134 page 2

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

b7D,
b7E
Per
Army



On April 4, 1955, records of the Passport Section, American Consulate, Ludwigstrasse 28, Munich, Germany, were examined and revealed that subject has never appeared for registration with the American Consulate.

b7D,
b7E
Per
Army




On April 6, 1955, the files of the following agencies in Munich, Germany, were examined and disclosed no record concerning subject.

- a. Provost Marshal, Munich District, Southern Area Command.
- b. 13th Criminal Investigation Detachment, Munich District, Southern Area Command
- c. S-2 Division, Munich District, Southern Area Command

On April 14, 1955, the files of the following German agencies in Frankfurt/Main, Germany, were checked in regard to subject and revealed no record:

*b7D
Per
Army*

- a. 
- b. Einwohnermeldeamt (Inhabitant's Registration Office)
- c. Arbeitsamt (Labor Office)

On April 21, 1955, the files of the following agencies were checked in regard to subject and revealed no record:

- a. Provost Marshal, Northern Area Command, APO 757 (Frankfurt/Main, Germany)
- b. 52nd Military Police Detachment (CI), APO 757
- c. S-2 Section, Northern Area Command, APO 757
- d. Court Case Records Section, Communications Division, Office of Administration, HICOG, APO 757
- e. Visa Section, American Consulate General, Frankfurt/Main, Germany.

- P -

- 4 -

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

SOURCE

T-1 66th CIC Group, Stuttgart Germany. The information was received through G-2, Hq., US Army Europe.

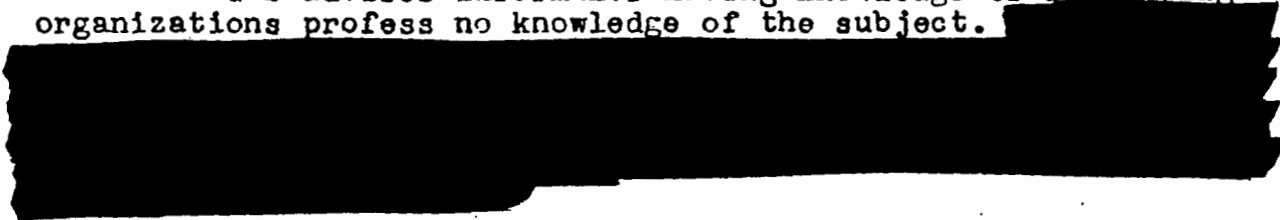
LEADS

HEIDELBERG

Will ascertain and report the results of further inquiries being made by 66th CIC Group.

COMMENTS

G-2 advises informants having knowledge of right wing organizations profess no knowledge of the subject.



*b7D,
b7E
per
Army*

REFERENCE

Heidelberg letter to Bureau 1/14/55.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) NAVY, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-135

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

721-X3

105-8229

RECORDED - 4/05-8229-135

VIA LIAISON

Date: July 11, 1955

To: Director of Naval Intelligence (Original and one)
Department of the Navy
The Pentagon
Washington 25, D. C.

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, with aliases
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

*Forwarded
about 7-12-55
WJW*

Reference is made to your letter dated July 7, 1955, entitled "LCDR Willton D. Coyne, USNR," your reference Op-921E/jus, Ser 013071P92, wherein you requested advice as to whether or not we could expand our investigation of the subject to include an investigation of Lieutenant Commander Coyne, subject's brother-in-law. You further requested advice as to whether or not we would have any objection to your interviewing Coyne in the event we were unable to expand our investigation of the subject to include Coyne.

May info is unclassified per Navy lit 3-31-80 JV

In view of Coyne's present military status no investigation of his activities or sympathies will be conducted by this Bureau. In this connection attention is called to the Delimitations Agreement effective February 29, 1949, wherein it was agreed that the investigation and disposal of all cases involving active and retired Naval personnel coming

- Tolson _____
- Boardman _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Harbo _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Sizoo _____
- Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

RDC:jaa
(4)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

7/11 10 30 AM '55

*FBI - JUSTICE
REC'D SEP 11 1955*

1 JUL 14 1955

DECLASSIFIED BY *SP/8/1/11*
ON *10-17-80*

WJW
WJW
WJW

**Letter to Director of Naval Intelligence
Department of the Navy**

under the categories of espionage, counterespionage, subversion, and sabotage would be the responsibility of the Office of Naval Intelligence.

However, we have no objection to your proposed interview of Coyne and such an interview will not jeopardize any investigation presently being conducted by this Bureau. In the event you should interview Coyne concerning his association with Yockey, it will be appreciated if you would furnish us with any pertinent information developed concerning the latter's activities.

Our investigation concerning Yockey is continuing and if any additional information is received regarding Coyne, it will be promptly furnished to you.

NOTE: Yockey, a Nazi sympathizer and pro-Fascist, has been under investigation by FBI since 1951. State Dep't desires to pick up subject's passport; however, his exact whereabouts during past several years has not been known, although he is known to have travelled extensively throughout Europe, Africa, and U.S. During December, 1954, subject was identified in Germany posing as one Edward Max Price and using a passport issued in Price's name. Investigation disclosed that subject, as Price, received a transfer of funds in the amount of \$499 at Stuttgart, Germany. The sender was shown as W.D. Coyne who made the transfer from the Bank of America, San Francisco, California. Coyne was subsequently identified as Lt. Commander William D. Coyne, subject's brother-in-law. Upon interview, Coyne denied knowing anyone named Edward Max Price and said he had no information concerning the subject's recent activities or whereabouts. - 2 - During a second interview, Coyne was confronted with the fact that he had sent the above-described funds to Price in ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ Germany and he thereupon admitted this fact, claiming that he did so at the request of his sister. Throughout both interviews with Coyne he appeared extremely evasive and uncooperative and seemed to be in sympathy with Yockey, whom he described as a brilliant individual who was misunderstood.

Handwritten initials/signature

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

SUBJECT: *WR* FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

DATE: July 11, 1955

ATTENTION: TECHNICAL LABORATORY
(Lab File #D-204573 AX)

208293

8cc, 132
Rebulet dated May 10, 1955.

Enclosed herewith is a Sales Deposit Receipt for Real Property secured from the Coast Counties Land and Title Company bearing the signature of ALICE Y. SPURLOCK.

There is also enclosed, an envelope addressed to Mr. and Mrs. W. D. COYNE, which envelope is allegedly addressed in the handwriting of ALICE Y. SPURLOCK. It is requested that these samples of handwriting by SPURLOCK be compared with the questioned signature in instant case,

It is requested that the Sales Deposit Receipt be returned to the San Francisco Office when it has served its purpose, so it may be returned to the Coast Counties Land and Title Company in Monterey.

EXP. PROC.

RECORDED - 86
INDEXED - 86

105-8229-136
87
JUL 18 1955

EX-107

Registered

ENCLOSURE (2) ENCL. *Sealed*
JAK/elf
(4)

Lab. Report
10-18-55
10-18-55

FBI
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

SEVEN

ES
AS
Call

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-17-80 BY SP1 ga/jv

REPORT
of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON D. C.

August 4, 1955

To: SAC, San Francisco

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-2-80 BY SP18d/jr

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover, Director

RECORDED - 86
YOUR FILE NO. 105-1769
FBI FILE NO. 105-8229-136
LAB. NO. D-208293 NO

Examination requested by: San Francisco

Reference: Letter 7-11-55

EX-107

Examination requested: Document

Specimens:

- K2 Sales Deposit Receipt for Real Property dated March 29, 1953, at Pacific Grove, California, bearing the signature ALICE Y. SPURLOCK as Purchaser.
- K3 Envelope addressed "Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Coyne, Box 544, Pacific Grove, Calif.," in the purported known handwriting of ALICE Y. SPURLOCK.

Results of Examination:

It was not determined whether the "ALICE SPURLOCK" signature on specimen Qc4 in this case was prepared by ALICE Y. SPURLOCK, whose known handwriting is described above as K2 and K3, because of variations in handwriting characteristics that could not be explained on the basis of the limited amount of known handwriting available for comparison. For

your investigative assistance, it is pointed out that a few minor differences in handwriting characteristics were noted between the signature on Qc4 and the signature on K2; however, these differences could be the result of disguise rather than the writings of two individuals.

Additional undictated known signatures of ALICE SPURLOCK would be of value for future comparisons.

Specimens K2 and K3 are returned herewith. Photographs have been retained.

Enclosures (2) - REGISTERED MAIL
2 - Chicago (100-25647)

(6) LLS:plm AUG 12 1955

COMM - FBI
AUG 4 1955
MAILED 19

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Recorded 7/19/55 ams

Laboratory Work Sheet

NO LAB FILE

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT:
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

2 cc. chi (100-24647)

File # 105-8229 -136
Lab. # D208293 ~~48~~ H0

Examination requested by: SAC, San Francisco (105-1769)

Date of reference communication: let 7/11/55

Date received: 7/18/55

Examination requested: Document

Result of Examination:

Examination by: *Spurlock*
~~Gaughan~~

*No concl. Sig Dec 4 w/ K2 + K3. Var not explained on basis of limited
in differences noted could be genuine or for another. What the sig
would be of value for adv. comp - Encl. note. Deleted.
8-3-55.*

Specimens submitted for examination

- K1 Sales Deposit Receipt for Real Property dated March 29, 1953, at Pacific Grove, Calif., bearing the signature, Alice Y. Spurlock as purchaser.
- K2 Envelope addressed to "Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Coyne, Box 544, Pacific Grove, Calif.," in the purported kn hw of Alice Y. Spurlock.

Sig Dec 4 Alice Spurlock

Return evidence

Sig K2 Alice Y. Spurlock

7-14-55

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-20-80 BY SP/see/jr

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

7-2

Recorded 7/19/55 sms

Laboratory Work Sheet

NO LAB FILE

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

File # 105-8229-132
Lab. # D208293 AI

Examination requested by: SAC, San Francisco (105-1769)

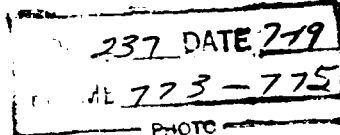
Date of reference communication: let 7/11/55

Date received: 7/12/55

Examination requested: Document

Result of Examination:

Examination by: *[Signature]*



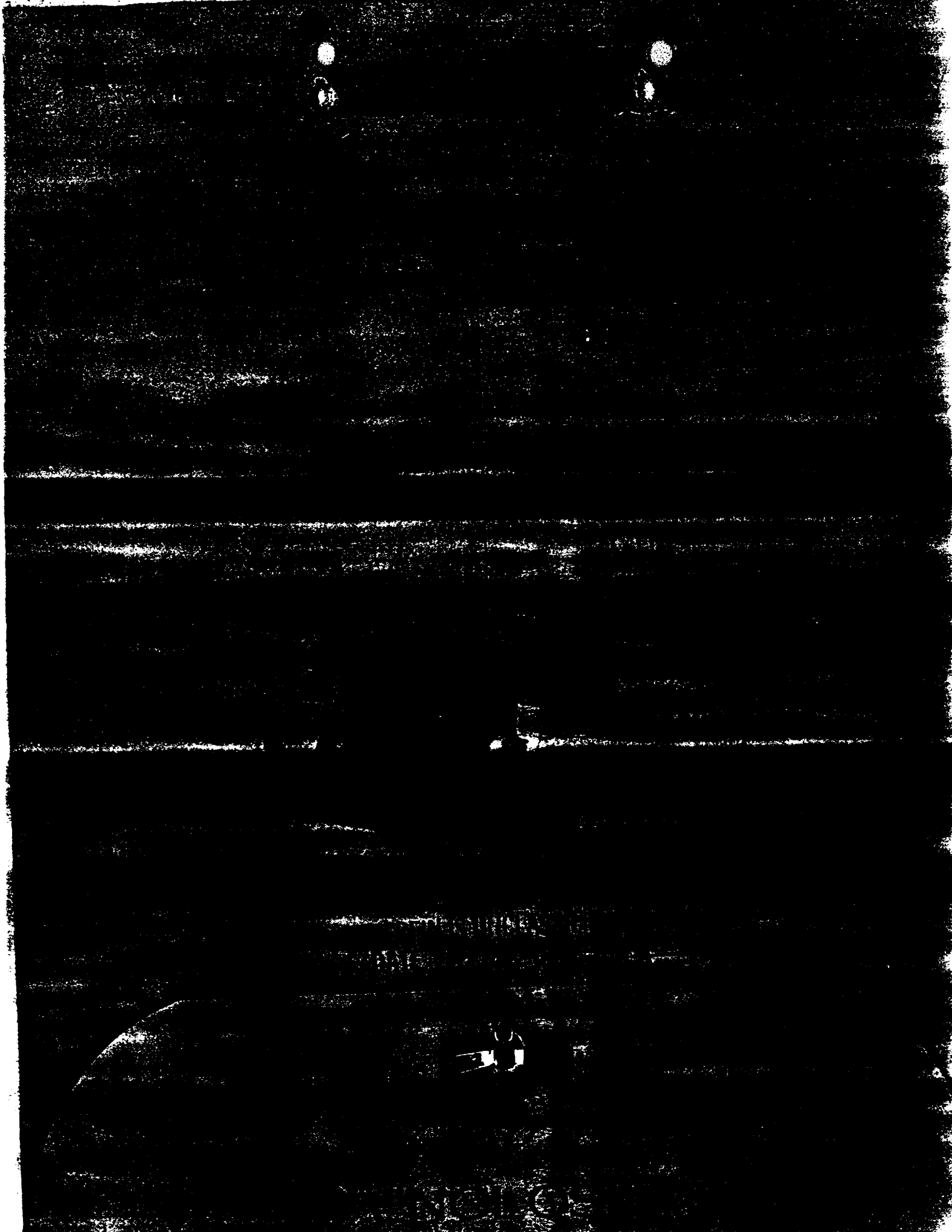
Specimens submitted for examination

- K2 Sales Deposit Receipt for Real Property dated March 29, 1953, at Pacific Grove, Calif., bearing the signature, Alice I. Spurlock as Purchaser.
- K3 Envelope addressed to "Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Coyne, Box 544, Pacific Grove, Calif.," in the purported handwriting of Alice I. Spurlock.

Return evidence

1 ENCL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-17-80 BY SP/pe/hv



#96640

SALES DEPOSIT RECEIPT

Real Property

PACIFIC GROVE CALIF MARCH 29 19 53

RECEIVED FROM ALICE Y. SPURLOCK, AN UNMARRIED WOMAN, purchaser
address 1136 SURF AVENUE, PACIFIC GROVE, CALIF.

the sum of \$2000.00 TWO HUNDRED AND NO/100 Dollars, as a deposit
on account of the purchase price of \$8,950.00 for the following described property, situated in the City of PACIFIC

GROVE, County of MONTEREY, State of CALIF.
Lot 5 Tract No. B Also known as 105 FOREST AVENUE

Subject to the conditions, restrictions, reservations, assessments and encumbrances of record on the following terms and conditions, to-wit:

1000.00 CASH DOWN PAYMENT
BUYER TO ASSUME 1ST DEED OF TRUST APPROXIMATELY \$5950.00 PAYABLE
IN MONTHLY INSTALLMENTS OF \$50.00 OR MORE INCLUDING INTEREST AT 6%
SELLER TO TAKE SECOND DEED OF TRUST FOR BALANCE, APPROXIMATELY
\$2000.00, PAYABLE IN MONTHLY INSTALLMENTS OF \$26.00 OR MORE
INCLUDING INTEREST AT 6%
BUYER TO PAY FOR TERMITE INSPECTION, REMEDIAL COSTS, IF ANY, TO BE PAID BY SELLER

Buyer will deposit an additional \$800.00 and his necessary instruments in escrow with the COAST COUNTIES LAND TITLE CO.
at MONTEREY, CALIF within TEN days.

AND IT IS HEREBY AGREED:

1. That failure of purchaser to pay the balance of said purchase price as herein provided shall relieve the seller of any obligations hereunder and seller may retain the deposit as consideration for accepting this agreement.
2. That if seller does not or cannot provide marketable title within 30 days from date of this agreement, the deposit herein mentioned shall be returned to purchaser and purchaser is hereby released of any and all obligations hereunder.
3. Evidence of title shall be in the form of POLICY OF TITLE INSURANCE, to be issued by a responsible title company and shall be furnished and paid for by SELLER.
4. Taxes for the current fiscal year ending JUNE 30 1953, insurance, rents and other expenses of said property shall be pro-rated on the following basis: CLOSE OF ESCROW

105-8229 KT AT
FBI
N

Subject to the conditions, restrictions, reservations, easements and encumbrances of record on the property.

\$1000.00 CASH DOWN PAYMENT
 BUYER TO ASSUME 1ST DEED OF TRUST APPROXIMATELY **\$59500.00** PAYABLE
 IN MONTHLY INSTALLMENTS OF **\$500** OR MORE INCLUDING INTEREST AT **6%**
 SELLER TO TAKE SECOND DEED OF TRUST FOR BALANCE, APPROXIMATELY
\$20000.00, PAYABLE IN MONTHLY INSTALLMENTS OF **\$260** OR MORE
 INCLUDING INTEREST AT **6%**
 BUYER TO PAY FOR TERMITE INSPECTION, REMEDIAL COSTS, ^{IF ANY} TO BE PAID
 BY SELLER

Buyer will deposit an additional **\$800.00** and his necessary instruments in escrow with the **COAST COUNTIES LAND TITLE CO.**
 at **MONTEREY, CALIF** within **TEN** days.

- AND IT IS HEREBY AGREED:
1. That failure of purchaser to pay the balance of said purchase price as herein provided shall relieve the seller of any obligations hereunder and seller may retain the deposit as consideration for accepting this agreement.
 2. That if seller does not or cannot provide merchantable title within **30** days from date of this agreement, the deposit herein mentioned shall be returned to purchaser and purchaser is thereby released of any and all obligations hereunder.
 3. Evidence of title shall be in the form of **POLICY OF TITLE INSURANCE** to be issued by a responsible title company and shall be furnished and paid for by **SELLER**.
 4. Taxes for the current fiscal year ending **JUNE 30, 1958** insurance, rents and other expenses of said property shall be pro-rated on the following basis: **GRAB OF ESCROW**.
 5. Should the improvements on the herein described premises be materially damaged or destroyed prior to consummation of this agreement, purchaser may at his election declare this contract null and void and the deposit herein acknowledged shall be returned to purchaser on demand.
 6. Possession shall be delivered to purchaser on **GRAB OF ESCROW**.
 7. This property is sold subject to approval of the grantor and broker, and unless so accepted in writing within **10** days from date, the deposit herein acknowledged shall be returned to purchaser immediately thereafter on demand.
 8. Time is the essence of this agreement but the time for any act required to be done may be extended for a period of not more than thirty days by the undersigned broker.
 9. There are no oral agreements not contained herein.

MONTEREY PENINSULA ASSOCIATES
 Real Estate Broker
 by George T. Conn

I agree to purchase the above described property on the terms and conditions herein stated. Receipt of a copy of this agreement is hereby acknowledged.

Alice Y. Spurlock
 Purchaser
 Purchaser

I agree to sell the above described property on the terms and conditions herein stated and agree to pay the above signed broker as commission the sum of **FOUR HUNDRED FORTY SEVEN AND 50/100 (\$447.50)** Dollars, or one-half the deposit in case same is forfeited by purchaser, provided the same shall not exceed the full amount of the commission.

18919 Crest Ave
Castro Valley, Calif.
DAY PHONE - TWIN OAKS 3-0622

William Brent Morris
 Seller
 Seller

105-8229 KI AT

LOS ANGELES
MAY 21
6 PM
1955
CALIF

Air Mail

*Mr and Mrs W. D. Layne
Box 544
Pacific Grove
Calif*

105-8229 K2 AX

FBI

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 8/5/55

Raw

FROM : Liaison Representative
Heidelberg, Germany (100-254)

VIA ARMY COURIER

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

*o-1 to Chicago (3)
BOEY - 10-1-55
Rpt will be submitted 10-1-55
also see Chicago Ex. 9-2-55*

Rerep J. PHILIP O'BRIEN, Heidelberg, 6/22/55.

By teletype received here on July 14, 1955, 66th
CIC Group, Stuttgart, Germany, advised that attempts to
locate the subject in the Mannheim, Germany area had proved
to be negative.

[REDACTED]

*b7D,
b7E
per
Army*

[REDACTED]

*b7D,
b7E
per
Army*

GAV:BMc
(5)

*1. see to Chicago
1-00 to San Francisco (Info)
by R/S - 8-23-55*

SE 2A

105-8229-137

BOEY

RECORDED-32

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED INDEXED - 32

AUG 18 1955

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

50 AUG 19 1955
DATE *7/20/55* BY *SP 1/2/55*

ESK

HEID 100-254



*b7D,
b7E
per
Army*

CIC has no further information at this time regarding the activities or location of the subject. However, any further data which can be developed will be reported promptly.

The above information was classified ~~confidential~~
by CIC.

P. *Army info is unclassified per Army let
4-9-80. jk.*

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.,
REGISTRATION ACT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

DATE: September 2, 1955

BE

B

Re report of FBI Laboratory dated August 4, 1955.

San Francisco is requested to endeavor to obtain undictated known signatures of ALICE SPURLOCK, and forward same to the FBI Laboratory for examination.

Inasmuch as there is no current investigation to be conducted by the Chicago Office, a report will be submitted in the near future incorporating all pertinent information not previously reported.

REGISTERED

LOB/JMT
(5)

2 - San Francisco (105-1769) (REGISTERED)

RECORDED - 10

INDEXED - 10

105-8229-138
SEP 6 1955

ESP SEC

ESP SEC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-20-81 BY SP1/gak/g

SEP 1 1955

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : MR. A. H. BELMONT

DATE: Sept. 6, 1955

FROM : MR. C. K. HENNRICH

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, with aliases
Registration Act; ISA, 1950;
Passport and Visa Matters
Bufile 105-8229

- Tolson
- Boardman
- Nichols
- Belmont
- Harbo
- Mohr
- Parsons
- Rosen
- Tamm
- Sizoo
- Winterrowd
- Tele. Room
- Holloman
- Gandy

Supervisor Tom McAndrews called from New York on the morning of September 6, 1955. He referred to publicity which has occurred recently regarding Hopkins who has been released by the Russians and who claims to be an American citizen. McAndrews stated that the Agent in the New York Office handling the Yockey case is of the opinion that the photograph of Hopkins resembles that of Yockey and suggested that they may be identical.

We are reviewing the file on Yockey. I have asked the Identification Division to send Yockey's identification jacket for review. He has FBI No. 4,499,405. I have called Washington Field Office and have asked that they review their file and submit to the Bureau any available photographs, since McAndrews indicated that Washington Field had furnished photographs.

ACTION:

You will be advised of the results of this check.

CEH:mn

- cc - Mr. Belmont
- Mr. Hennrich
- Mr. Branigan
- Mr. Lewis

(5)

RECORDED 105-8229-139
 SEP 9 1955
 Expedite
 H
 EST SEC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-20-80 BY SP1/SLH

Handwritten notes:
 Checked by [unclear]
 [unclear]
 [unclear]

Handwritten mark: N

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

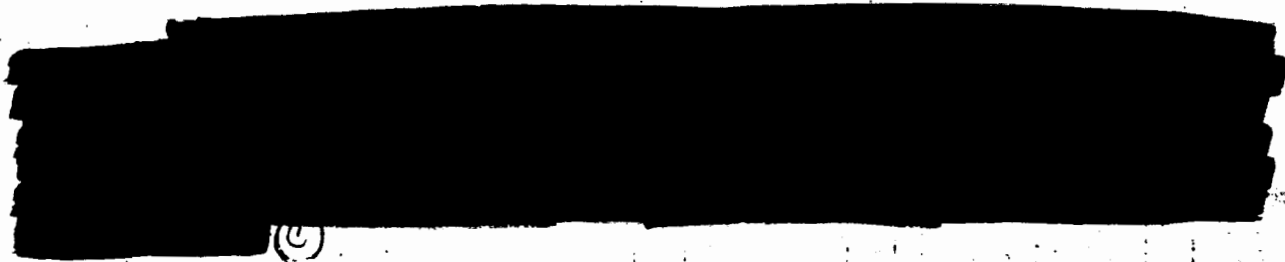
TO : Director, FBI (100-1229)

CONFIDENTIAL DATE: 9/9/55

FROM : SAC, New York (105-3562)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCHEV, was.
I^a - CANADA;
REGISTRATION ACT;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTER

Re NY letter, 5/27/55.



The NYO will continue to maintain close contact with this source for any further information regarding the subject.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 Gak/HK 10-2-81
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-20-90

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

105-8229-140

RM
1 - Chicago (100-25647)

EAP:UDF/CXD

CONFIDENTIAL

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

SUBJECT: *Wey* FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
 REGISTRATION ACT;
 INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
 PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
 OO - CHICAGO

DATE September 15, 1955

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 12-20-80 BY SP182/ly
 105-8229

ReBulet dated August 4, 1955.

Mrs. ALICE Y. SPURLOCK no longer resides at Pacific Grove, California, and her sister Mrs. VINETTE COYNE has also departed from Pacific Grove and it is believed that she, with her husband, Commander WILLIAM COYNE, is presently residing in Boston, Massachusetts.

Efforts to locate additional handwriting specimens of Mrs. SPURLOCK in the Pacific Grove area have been negative.

It is believed that Mrs. SPURLOCK is presently residing in Los Angeles, California, where she is a laboratory technician. In March, 1955, Mrs. COYNE advised an agent of this office that her sister, Mrs. SPURLOCK, was residing at 1094 East Mariposa Street, Altadena, California, care of H. R. KELLY.

For the information of the Los Angeles office, the subject of this case is the brother of Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK and VINETTE COYNE. In May, 1954, subject, as EDWARD MAX PRICE made an application for a passport and his identifying witness signed as ALICE SPURLOCK. Mrs. SPURLOCK denied that her brother was in Monterey County during that period of time and she also denied that she signed an application for passport for an EDWARD MAX PRICE.

Efforts are presently being made through handwriting comparison to determine whether Mrs. SPURLOCK can be identified as the individual who signed as a witness for subject's application for passport. Handwriting specimens were secured from Mrs. SPURLOCK; however, the laboratory has been unable to come to a definite conclusion.

JAK:eje
 (5)

cc: Los Angeles (Reg)
 cc: Chicago (100-25647) (Reg)

20 SEP 22 1955

RECORDED
 INDEXED
 105-8229-141

EX-122
Registered
SEP 22 1955
SEP 22 1955
SEP 22 1955

SF 105-1769
JAK:eje

Reference letter requested that additional undictated known signatures of ALICE SPURLOCK be secured for further comparison.

In view of the fact that investigation in Monterey County has failed to produce these known signatures, the Los Angeles office is being requested to attempt to locate such signatures, either through bank records, hospital records or any other sources that might be available in Los Angeles. It is not known whether Mrs. SPURLOCK is working at this time for a doctor or for a hospital, but it is rather certain that she is presently employed and her employment may suggest possible sources for handwriting specimens.

Mrs. SPURLOCK has been uncooperative in instant investigation to the degree that she will not advise the Bureau of the present whereabouts of her brother.

It would probably be helpful to the laboratory if signatures of Mrs. SPURLOCK could be obtained that were written sometime around May, 1954. It is believed that she spent considerable time in Los Angeles around that period of time.

The FBI Laboratory number in instant case is D-208293 HO.

- RUC -

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. A. H. Belmont

DATE: September 12, 1955

FROM : Mr. F. R. Roach

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-20-80 BY SP1/gsl/jf

Tolson	_____
Boardman	_____
Nichols	_____
Belmont	_____
Harbo	_____
Mohr	_____
Parsons	_____
Rosen	_____
Tamm	_____
Sizoo	_____
Winterrowd	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Holloman	_____
Gandy	_____

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was. 105-8229
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS.

In a memorandum from Mr. Branigan to you dated September 6, 1955, it was pointed out that the then current press stories reflected that two U. S. soldiers as well as the mystery man listed as Frederick C. Hopkins, a civilian from New York City, all formerly prisoners in the USSR, were released by the Russians on September 6, 1955. Referenced memorandum further pointed out that Hopkins might possibly be identical with captioned individual. It was recommended that Liaison contact the State Department and G-2, Department of the Army, for the purpose of obtaining the fingerprint classification of Frederick C. Hopkins.

On September 7, 1955, John Becht of the State Department, and Lieutenant Colonel Joseph Felter, G-2, were requested to attempt to ascertain the fingerprint classification of Hopkins by Bureau Liaison. State and G-2 were also requested to furnish the fingerprint card on Hopkins as soon as possible.

State Dept info unclassified per State let 5-27-80
Subsequently, both the State Department and G-2 advised Bureau Liaison that interrogation of Hopkins by the Counter Intelligence Corps, Department of the Army, was not the U. S. national, but Klaus Frederic Glaubitz reportedly born December 31, 1927, in Koenigsberg, East Prussia. On September 9, 1955, Colonel Felter advised that further questioning of Glaubitz indicated that after World War II he had obtained employment with the British forces as a Polish, English, and German interpreter. Glaubitz told CIC that on July 13, 1947, he was in Luebeck on official business for the British, at that time accepted a drink from a French Army officer and then claimed that he had awakened in a jail in the custody of the Soviets. During this incarceration, according to Glaubitz's story, the Russians accused him of being Hopkins and as a result of this interrogation he took the identity and name of Hopkins and then claimed he was a U. S. citizen.

Army info unclassified per Army let 4-9-80
CIC obtained some information concerning Glaubitz from the British which indicated that he had previously been employed by the British Military Government in August, 1945, as an interpreter. He was reportedly discharged

DJS:jll

RECORDED

105-8229-142

- (4)
- 1 - Mr. Belmont
- 1 - Liaison Section
- 1 - Mr. Sullivan

SEP 28 1955

Handwritten signatures and initials

Memorandum for Mr. Belmont

from this job after bragging in a local bar that he was in the pay of the British Security Service. In September, 1945, Glaubitz reportedly went to the Soviet Zone of Germany and in March, 1946, returned to his parents' home. Later he attempted to join the French Foreign Legion but was refused. In August, 1946, Glaubitz went to East Germany and returned to West Germany in September, 1946. It is further reported that about that time he went to the French Zone of Germany and attempted to obtain employment with the French Surete. Glaubitz claimed to CIC that he was employed by the French to go on a mission to East Germany, received compensation to go on the mission, but never actually went as he had agreed to do. He then went to the British with "two other intelligence swindlers" and attempted to sell false information to the British.

Colonel Felter stated that G-2 Headquarters had no further information at that time but would keep the Bureau advised and would also advise Liaison upon the receipt of the fingerprint classification and the fingerprint impressions themselves.

ACTION:

This matter will be followed by Bureau Liaison.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Mr. A. H. Belmont

DATE: September 15, 1955

Tolson _____
 Boardman _____
 Nichols _____
 Belmont _____
 Harbo _____
 Mohr _____
 Parsons _____
 Rosen _____
 Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
 Winterrowd _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holloman _____
 Gandy _____

FROM : Mr. R. R. Roach

SUBJECT: **FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was. -
 REGISTRATION ACT;
 INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
 PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS**

By memorandum dated September 12, 1955, in captioned matter, you were advised among other things that G-2, Department of the Army, had requested that the fingerprint classification and a set of fingerprints be obtained concerning Frederick C. Hopkins, who was recently released by the Russians in Germany. On September 13, 1955, Lieutenant Colonel John O. Woods, Personnel Security Section, G-2, stated that G-2, Germany, had advised Headquarters that the fingerprint classification of Hopkins, alias Klaus Frederic Glaubitz, was as follows:

$\frac{32}{32} \frac{O}{O} \frac{O}{O} \frac{C}{A} \frac{C}{A} b \frac{18}{20}$

*Army info unclassified per
 Army set 4-9-55 for*

It is noted in a memorandum from Mr. Branigan to you dated September 6, 1955, in captioned matter, it is set forth that Yockey, FBI number 4499405, has the fingerprint classification of:

$\frac{15}{L} \frac{O}{I7} \frac{9}{U} \frac{R}{U} \frac{OOO}{OOO} \frac{13}{I3}$

Colonel Woods stated that the fingerprints themselves have not yet been received at G-2 Headquarters and would be furnished to the Bureau upon receipt.

ACTION:

This matter will be followed by Bureau Liaison.

DJS:jlf

(4)

- 1 - Mr. Belmont
- 1 - Liaison Section
- 1 - Mr. Sullivan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-20-80 BY SP1 gal/ljk

SEP 22 1955

105-8229-143
105-111
STAT COPY NEW
STAT COPY FILED IN
105-111

59 SEP 23 1955

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : A. H. Belmont *9-27-55*

FROM : W. A. Branigan *WAB*

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was 105-8229
REGISTRATION ACT
 ISA OF 1950
 PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

DATE: 9-6-55

Tolson _____
 Boardman _____
 Nichols _____
 Belmont _____
 Harbo _____
 Mohr _____
 Parsons _____
 Rosen _____
 Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
 Winterrowd _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holloman _____
 Gandy _____

Philip
Subject

W
Rosen
8-2
4-1

A United Press release bearing dateline Berlin 9-5-55 in "The Washington Post and Times Herald" newspaper 9-6-55 reflects two U. S. soldiers as well as a mystery man listed as Frederick C. Hopkins, a civilian from New York City, all former prisoners in the USSR, were released by the Russians 9-5-55 to U. S. interrogators at Berlin, Germany. After brief interrogation the two soldiers, Murray Fields and Wilfred Cumish, as well as Hopkins, were taken to the American Hospital for physical checkup. The interrogators determined Hopkins is not an American but may be a German. A UP story bearing the dateline Berlin 9-6-55 in "The Washington Daily News" 9-6-55 reflects Hopkins stated his real name is Klobitz and that he only posed as an American because the Reds insisted he was an American. Bufiles reflect no additional identifiable data concerning Klobitz and Frederick C. Hopkins.

New York office advised on 9-6-55 the agent handling the Yockey case feels the photograph of Hopkins resembles Yockey and suggested they may be identical. On the basis of the newspaper photograph of Hopkins and photographs of Yockey appearing in Bufiles, it is not possible to determine if they are identical.

Yockey is an American, born 9-18-17 at Chicago, Illinois, FBI number 4499405, fingerprint classification:

15 - $\frac{0}{L}$ - $\frac{9}{17}$ - $\frac{R}{U}$ - $\frac{000}{000}$ - $\frac{13}{13}$

B

Yockey is alleged to have been engaged in recent years in Fascist activities on an international scale and has declared that his main goal is to unite all Fascists in the world.

105-8229
 cc - Mr. Belmont
 Mr. Branigan
 Mr. Cotter
 Mr. Lewis (2)
 105-NEW (Frederick Charles Hopkins)
 JWL:et (8)

memo to [unclear]
from [unclear]
9-18-55
 105-8229-144
 RECORDED - 77

10 SEP 22 1955

ESP. SEC.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10-22-88 BY SP/pej/gh

Memorandum for Mr. Belmont

He was discharged from the U. S. Army 7-14-43 because of dementia praecox, paranoid type. He graduated Cum Laude from Notre Dame University Law School in 1941. He has travelled extensively since World War II in Western Europe and Africa. The State Department desires to pick up his passport but his exact whereabouts during the past few years has been unknown. Most recent information indicates subject was in Stuttgart, Germany, on 12-3-54 travelling on U. S. passport number 378334 in the name of Edward Max Price. He was reported to be travelling in Western Germany early this year and to be flirting with Communism there.

RECOMMENDATION:

That Liaison immediately contact the State Department and G-2, Department of the Army, for the purpose of obtaining the fingerprint classification of Frederick C. Hopkins, alias Klobitz, to be followed by a set of his fingerprints so that it may be determined if he is identical with Francis Parker Yockey (pertinent reports concerning Yockey have been previously furnished to State and G-2). State and G-2 should also be requested to keep us advised of information developed concerning Hopkins.

9/11/55
Becht, State, checking
DMP
Ced. Baumgardner
to check - 9-7-55
055

J.P.O.
J.P.O.
G2

W.P.B.
50
JK

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **CHICAGO**

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REPORT MADE AT CHICAGO	DATE WHEN MADE 10-3-55	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 9/13,21,26,27/55	REPORT MADE BY LLOYD O. BOGSTAD LOB:sjc
TITLE "CHANGED" FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was. Edward Max Price			CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:



b1

Army inf. unclassified per Army let 4-9-56

DETAILS:

The title of this case is marked "Changed" to add the alias **EDWARD MAX PRICE** to subject's true name. **PRICE** was identified as the subject using this name in Stuttgart, Germany.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1/gal/10-20-50 AGENCY FBI/State/Chicago/ONI
 REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 DATE FORW. 10-14-55
 DATE OF REVIEW 10-20-90 BY APC/mt

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES 105-8229-145	INDEXED - 64 RECORDED - 64
COPIES OF THIS REPORT			
8 - Bureau (105-8229) (REGISTERED)			
2 - Los Angeles (REGISTERED)			
1 - New York (105-3562) (REGISTERED) (INFO)			
1 - Philadelphia (105-1037) (REGISTERED) (INFO)			
2 - Springfield (105-183) (REGISTERED)			
3 - Chicago (100-25647)			

PROPERTY OF FBI--This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

50 OCT 13 1955 COPIES DESTROYED
38 MAY 18 1960

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Efforts to locate
subject in United States

[REDACTED]

b1

On February 7, 1955.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] learned that
FREDERICK WEISS of New York State was sending money (amount
unknown) to YOCKEY using the name SHRINK or SHRIHK (both
phonetic) in care of General Delivery, Munich, Germany.
[REDACTED] was not aware of further details concerning this
matter.

b7D

MRS FRANCIS YOCKEY

[REDACTED]

advised that FREDERICK WEISS had received a letter (date not
indicated) from the subject, indicating that he was destitute
and needed money urgently. This letter was allegedly mailed
from Munich, Germany, but contained no return address.

b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised on December 16, 1954, that they had no
information concerning the whereabouts of the subject or
[REDACTED] subject's common law wife.

b7C,
b7D

Activity in the United States

MD. b7C

[REDACTED]

b1

YOCKEY, while attending Michigan State, was
strongly pro-Communist during his first year or two there,
but had gotten into trouble by playing the "Internationale"

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

on the piano at a party at the home of one of the instructors. While here, YOCKEY turned to Nazism and became a believer in the supremacy of the German race and their political future.

b7C
About two and one-half years ago YOCKEY came to Washington, D.C. seeking employment. YOCKEY visited at Washington, D.C. for about a week and in Baltimore, Maryland, for about two months. YOCKEY, while in the Baltimore area, was in the company of a woman [REDACTED]

YOCKEY claimed to have been employed as a civilian in Germany for the United States Military Government. YOCKEY had either been in Canada or had returned to the United States from Germany through Canada and was having troubles concerning his passport.

The United States State Department was attempting to pick up YOCKEY's passport against YOCKEY's desires as he would be unable to leave this country if his passport were taken up.

When YOCKEY left Baltimore, he left a forwarding address care of FRANK HEALY in New York (exact address unknown). After the subject had left Baltimore, the informant had read in DREW PEARSON's column that YOCKEY was a neo-Nazi.

b1
[REDACTED] (c) has received no information concerning YOCKEY since he left the Baltimore Area about two and one-half years ago. [REDACTED] (c) he did not believe that YOCKEY is a threat to the internal security of the United States as far as organizing or recruiting a movement against our Government is concerned. YOCKEY does not have the type of personality that would attract people to him. YOCKEY is a "philosophical" or "theorist" type of person and not a direct action type. [REDACTED] (c) did not believe that YOCKEY could be trusted even if he appeared to cooperate with our Government, as YOCKEY has studied the works of those philosophers who believe in "the ends justify the means" and

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

thus he might pretend to be cooperative although actually working against this country.

The informant believed YOCKEY to have a very active mind and imagination and is a very good pianist.

Activities Abroad

G-2, United States Army, furnished the following information on January 10, 1955:

On December 3, 1954, [redacted] American Red Cross Headquarters, Stuttgart, Germany, was in the office of the American Express Company, Stuttgart, Germany, when an individual who had the same voice, mannerisms, and features of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY appeared there.

[redacted] identified this individual as FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY. [redacted] was acquainted with the subject in St. Louis, Missouri, when he was employed by the American Red Cross in that area. [redacted] identification of the subject was further substantiated by her observation of an American Red Cross Identification Card which had been previously issued to the subject at the time of his employment with that organization. This identification card had been retained in the files of the American Red Cross which were available to [redacted]

Subject presented to Herr KARL HEINZ HORLACHER, Teller, American Express Company, passport for identification. This passport disclosed it was United States Passport Number 378334 issued on May 19, 1954, at Washington, D.C. to EDWARD MAX PRICE. Subject was at the American Express Company offices to receive a "Bank Transfer of Funds."

Records of the American Express Company, Stuttgart, Germany, disclosed that "Bank Transfer of Funds" in the amount of \$499.00 was sent to EDWARD MAX PRICE. This transfer of funds was forwarded by the Bank of America, San Francisco, California. The sender was W. D. COYNE.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7C,
b7D
per Army

b7C,
b7D
per Army

N.L.C.

CG 100-25647

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



b7D,
b7E
per
Army

On December 9, 1954, the records of the following agencies in Stuttgart, Germany had no information concerning FRANCIS YOCKEY or EDWARD MAX PRICE:

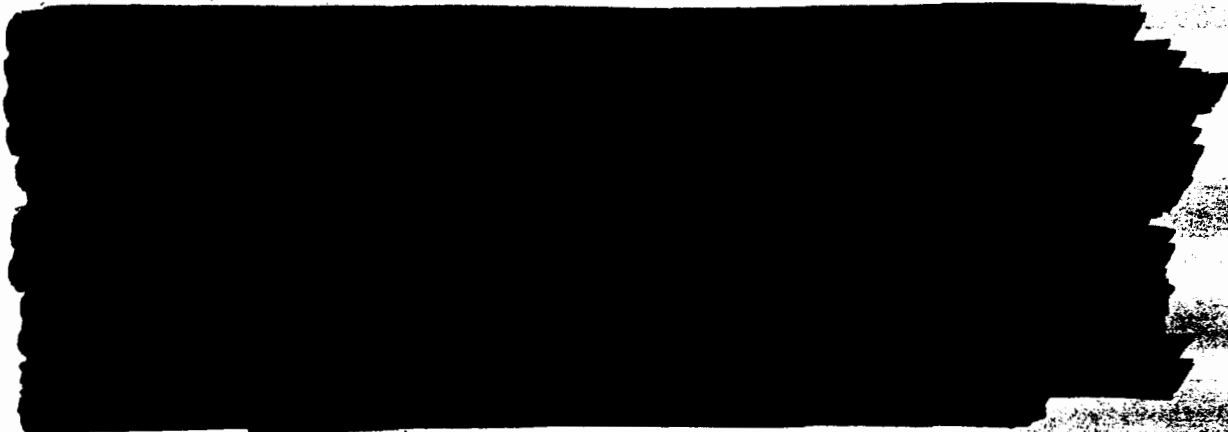
1. United States Consulate
2. Einwohnermeldeamt (Residents Registration Office)
3. Fremdenlists (Foreigners Registration List)

G-2, United States Army, furnished the following information on July 14, and 22, 1955:



b7D,
b7E
per
Army

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7D,
b7E
per
Army

Examination by FBI
Laboratory

In March of 1955, handwriting examination was conducted by the FBI Laboratory regarding the signatures of EDWARD MAX PRICE (this signature appeared on PRICE's Passport Application), and a known signature of FRANCIS YOCKEY to determine if identical. As a result of this examination, no definite conclusion was reached by the Laboratory.

^{NJCC}
In May of 1955, a handwriting examination was conducted by the Laboratory regarding the signatures of one Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK, who was a witness to EDWARD MAX PRICE's Passport Application and the known signature of ALICE SPURLOCK, subject's sister. As a result of this examination, a definite conclusion was not reached by the Laboratory.

In July or August of 1955, an additional handwriting examination was conducted by the FBI Laboratory regarding the known signatures of ALICE SPURLOCK, subject's sister, and one Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK mentioned in the above paragraph, however, no definite conclusion could be reached by the Laboratory as a result of this examination.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

Miscellaneous

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED]

advised, on June 22, 1955, that FRANK YOCKEY was a friend
of [REDACTED] encouraged [REDACTED] to loan
\$3,500.00 to YOCKEY which [REDACTED] refused.

NI LOC.

- P -

- 7 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

ADMINISTRATIVE

G-2 Headquarters, United States Army, Europe, furnished the information set forth in the details of this report to the Legat, Heidelberg, Germany, on January 10, 1955. This information consisted of investigation conducted by SAS RICHARD F. QUINN, JR., and DON J. MURPHY both of the 66th C.I.C. Group. This information was furnished to the Bureau by Legat letter dated January 14, 1955.

Information was furnished to Legat by teletypes dated July 14, and 22, 1955, from the 66th C.I.C. Group. This information was furnished by Legat letter to the Bureau dated August 5, 1955.

Bulet to Chicago dated April 22, 1954 in this case requested that 8 copies be designated for the Bureau.

Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized in this report only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.

INFORMANTS

b1
(c) 

LEADS

THE LOS ANGELES DIVISION

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

Will endeavor to obtain additional undistorted

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

- 8 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

known signatures of ALICE SPURLOCK and forward same to the FBI Laboratory for examination. This lead was set forth in referenced San Francisco letter.

NEW YORK AND PHILADELPHIA DIVISIONS (INFORMATION)

One copy of this report is being furnished the New York and Philadelphia Divisions for information purposes inasmuch as both offices have sources of information who are in a position to learn of subject's whereabouts if he returns to the United States.

THE SPRINGFIELD DIVISION

AT SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS

Will contact [REDACTED] for any information he may have regarding the present whereabouts of YOCKEY.

b7C,
b7D

THE CHICAGO DIVISION

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Will follow outstanding leads in this case and consider requesting additional investigation to determine present whereabouts of the subject.

REFERENCE

WFO letter to the Bureau dated 12/16/54 with carbon copies to Chicago.

Seattle letter to Bureau dated 12/22/54 with carbon copies to Chicago.

Report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD dated February 7, 1955, at Chicago, Illinois.

New York letters to the Bureau dated 9/9/55 and 3/11/55 with copies to Chicago.

Springfield letter to Chicago dated 8/11/55.

San Francisco letter to the Bureau dated 9/15/55 with copies to Los Angeles and Chicago.

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

- 9 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : MR. A. H. BELMONT

DATE: September 29, 1955

FROM : MR. R. R. ROACH

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Tolson	_____
Boardman	_____
Nichols	_____
Belmont	_____
Harbo	_____
Mohr	_____
Parsons	_____
Rosen	_____
Tamm	_____
Sizoo	_____
Winterrowd	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Holloman	_____
Gandy	_____

Glengert
Tamm

F.P.T.H.
4-1-17

*Serial
up
release*

In a memorandum from Mr. Branigan to you dated September 6, 1955, it was pointed out that the then current press stories reflected that two United States soldiers as well as a mystery man listed as Fredrick C. Hopkins, a civilian, all formerly prisoners in the U. S. S. R., were released by the Russians on September 6, 1955. It was recommended that Liaison contact State Department and G-2, Department of the Army, for the purpose of obtaining the fingerprint classification and a fingerprint card of a Fredrick C. Hopkins.

Attached hereto are two copies of the fingerprint card of Klaus Fredrich Glaubitz, alias Fredrick C. Hopkins. These prints were obtained from G-2, Department of the Army, on September 27, 1955, by Bureau liaison. While it has been more or less established by G-2 and the State Department that Glaubitz is actually a German national, the September 6 memorandum raised the possibility that Glaubitz might be identical with Francis Parker Yockey.

*German
U.S. S. R.*

ACTION:

That this memorandum along with its attachments be forwarded to the Identification Division so the fingerprints of Glaubitz may be compared with those of Yockey.

*fingerprint
detached +
filed in Ident
10-11-55
with
not sent
Enclosures
DJS:mlp
(4)*

- 1 - Mr. Belmont
- 1 - sect. tick.
- 1 - D. J. Sullivan

AB

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, FBI #4499405, not identical with KLAUS FREDRICH GLAUBITZ. 9-29-55 65hw

Fingerprints searched - no record Identification Division.

RECORDED 32 105-8229-446

INDEXED - 32

14 OCT 12 1955

J. Lough

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-2-80 BY SP182 H/COT/PER

one

SAC, New York (105-3562) (Orig & 1)

October 7, 1955

Director, FBI (105-8229)

RECORDED-32 105-8229-146

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.,
REGISTRATION ACT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

EX-107

Reference is made to New York telephone call to the Bureau on 9-8-55, concerning the possibility that one Frederick C. Hopkins, who was recently released by the Soviets, may be identical with the subject.

For your information, it has been determined that Hopkins, whose real name is Klaus Frederic Glaubitz, is a German national. Copies of this individual's fingerprint impressions were obtained from G-2 on 9-27-55. Upon comparison with subject's fingerprints, they were found to be not identical.

RDC:wfc
(4)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-20-80 BY SP1 gch/br

Walt
RDC

- Tolson _____
- Boardman _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Harbo _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Sizoo _____
- Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

aw

MAILED 11
OCT 7 1955
COMM - FBI

68 OCT 20 1955

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 10-13-55

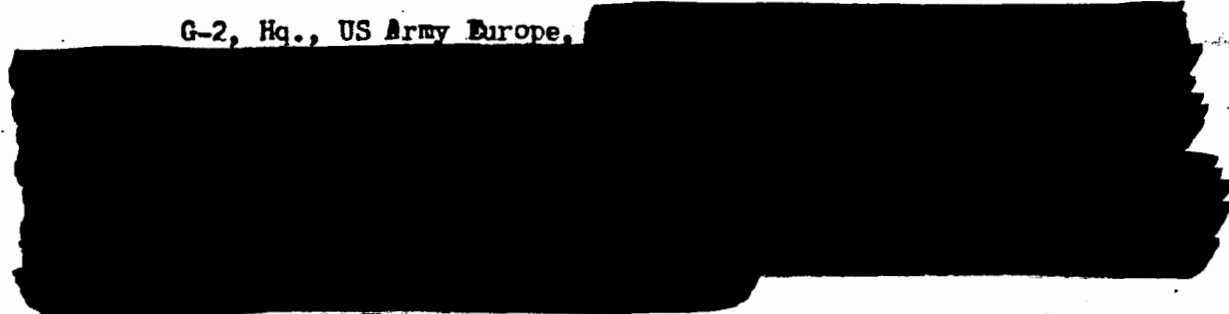
FROM : Legat, Bonn, Germany (100-254)

VIA COURIER

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Re Heidelberg letter 8-5-55.

G-2, Hq., US Army Europe.



*b7D,
b7E
per Army*

No further inquiry is being requested by this office, but any additional information on the subject which may come to my attention will be reported. In the event the Bureau obtains any further data indicating the present location of the subject in Germany, inquiries will be reopened.

RUC. *Army info unclassified per Army let. 4-9-80. jr*

GAV:EMc
(4)

RECORDED

105-8229-147

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE *10-20-80* BY *SP-1/ea/gh*

20 OCT 1955

*ESPIONAGE
LETTERS*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

AIRTEL
10/18/55
N.Y., NY

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. FD-36	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Harbo	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Sizoo	_____
Mr. Winterrowd	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holloman	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

Transmit the following Teletype message to: BUREAU

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was; IS-CANADA; REGISTRATION ACT; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS.



The NYO will maintain close contact with this source for further info re subject's whereabouts.

KELLY

RECORDED-27

105-8229-148

- 3 - Bureau (105-8229) (RM)
- 1 - Chicago (100-25647) (RM)

77-1-X 24 OCT 19 1955

EAB:HAF (#1)
(105-3562)

Mr. Belmont

Mr. Rosen

Mr. Rosen

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SP1 gda/fv 10-20-80*
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW *10-20-90*

50 OCT 25 1955

Approved

Special Agent in Charge

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

M Per

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

FILE NO.

REPORT MADE AT LOS ANGELES	DATE WHEN MADE SEP 18 1955	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 9/23, 26, 28-30; 10/4, 11, 12/55	REPORT MADE BY HARRY H. WHIDBEE pcw
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.		CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS	

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Subject's sister, ALYCE SPURLOCK, currently resides at 1218 West Fifth Street, Los Angeles, and employed as X-Ray Technician in office of Doctor MORRIS L. GOREN, Room 326, 1052 West Fifth Street, Los Angeles. Hand-writing specimens obtained and forwarded to Laboratory for examination. Records of former employer and current neighbors and acquaintances failed to reflect any contacts between SPURLOCK and subject. [REDACTED] advises man with whom SPURLOCK occasionally seen at her apartment is not identical with YOCKEY.

b7c
b7D

- RUC -

DETAILS:

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

Efforts to Locate ALYCE SPURLOCK, Subject's Sister

By means of a suitable pretext telephone call on September 28, 1955, to Mrs. H. R. KELLY, 1094 East

DECLASSIFIED BY SP1826/ky
ON 10-30-80

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	INDEXED-99
COPIES OF THIS REPORT		105-18229-149	RECORDED-99
8-Bureau (105-8229) (REGISTERED)			
3-Chicago (100-25647) (REGISTERED)			
1-Los Angeles (105-2139)			
COPIES DESTROYED 33 MAY 18 1960			

PROPERTY OF FBI—This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

68 NOV 1955

LA 105-2139

Mariposa Avenue, Altadena, California, it was ascertained that ALYCE SPURLOCK resided at this address briefly when she first arrived in the Los Angeles area in early 1955. Mrs. KELLY furnished SPURLOCK's current residence telephone number as MUTUAL 5622, and business telephone number as Michigan 9056.

T-1, who has furnished reliable information in the past

This informant advised on October 1, 1955, that Mrs. ALYCE SPURLOCK, 1218 West Fifth Street, Los Angeles, in October, 1955, resided at 1218 West Fifth Street, Los Angeles, and her occupation is an X-Ray Technician at the St. Vincent's Hospital. Her telephone number was reflected as MUTUAL 5622. T-1 could furnish no samples of hand-writing specimens of ALYCE SPURLOCK.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]
St. Vincent's Hospital, 2131 West Third Street, Los Angeles, advised on October 11, 1955, that her records reflect ALYCE LOUISE SPURLOCK, born March 12, 1917, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was employed as an X-Ray Technician at this hospital on April 11, 1955, and released on May 6, 1955. SPURLOCK's residence, according to these records, was shown as 412 South Lake Street, Los Angeles, California.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]
St. Vincent's Hospital, furnished to SA HARRY H. WHIDBEE on October 11, 1955, four forms from the personnel folder relating to the employment of ALYCE LOUISE SPURLOCK, on each of which, appears a signature of SPURLOCK. These forms are described as follows:

1. PR-126 (Assignment Card) bearing signature ALYCE SPURLOCK and right thumb print.
2. Form PR-3 10M Sets 6-54 FJS (Personnel and Payroll Request) dated 4/11/55, bearing signature made by pencil of ALYCE LOUISE SPURLOCK.

LA 105-2139

3. Civil Defense Identification Form, Serial Number 16834, reflecting an ink written signature of ALYCE L. SPURLOCK, as well as same signature on reverse of carbon copy.
4. Form PR-2 15M 2-50 SFC (Application for employment, St. Vincent's Hospital, Los Angeles, California) dated 4/4/55. This form bears the signature of ALYCE YOCKEY SPURLOCK as well as other handwriting and handprinting of SPURLOCK.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] agreed to furnish these forms for whatever use the Federal Bureau may desire; however, she stated that they are among pertinent records of the hospital, and, therefore, specifically requested that they be returned to her upon completion of examination by the Bureau. [REDACTED] stated that she is the person to produce these records should a subpoena for same be issued.

Neighborhood Inquires
Concerning SPURLOCK's
Acquaintances in Effort
to Ascertain if Subject
is Currently Residing
in Los Angeles

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] advised on October 11, 1955, that a Mrs. SPURLOCK rents the apartment at 1218 West Fifth Street. He states she resides there alone, and only occasionally has a visitor, whom he believes is possibly her fiance. [REDACTED] advised that frequently on week ends there is a small child present in SPURLOCK's apartment, which he believes to be a relative.

b7C
b7D

It is noted that personnel records of the St. Vincent's Hospital furnished by [REDACTED] reflect that ALYCE SPURLOCK claims two dependents, herself and a daughter, and under marital status she reflected she is presently divorced.

LA 105-2139

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] advised on October 11, 1955, that ALYCE SPURLOCK rented the apartment at 1218 West Fifth Street about August, 1955. No written application was required of SPURLOCK when renting this apartment, and no handwriting specimens were available among her records. She described SPURLOCK as an ideal tenant, who resides alone. She stated that SPURLOCK has a fiance whose name is unknown to her, but who occasionally visits SPURLOCK's apartment. She was shown a photograph of FRANCIS YOCKEY, which she stated in no way resembles or fits the description of SPURLOCK's fiance. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that SPURLOCK is currently employed as a Laboratory Technician for a Doctor GOREN whose offices are located close by her residence at the Professional Building on West Sixth Street.

A pretext telephone call made on October 4, 1955 to MICHIGAN 9056 reflects that this telephone number is answered by the receptionist in the office of Doctor MORRIS GOREN, 1052 West Sixth Street, Los Angeles.

The Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company, Cross Telephone Directory for 1955, reflects a Doctor MORRIS L. GOREN maintains offices at Room 326, 1052 West Sixth Street, also known as the Professional Building, telephone number MADISON 6-9693.

A suitable pretext telephone call to MADISON 6-9693 on October 11, 1955, reflected that this is the alternate number of Doctor GOREN's office, and that ALYCE SPURLOCK is a laboratory employee for Doctor GOREN.

- RUC -

- 4 -

LA 105-2139

ADMINISTRATIVE:

By separate letter to the Director, attention FBI Laboratory, the handwriting specimens mentioned in this report were submitted to the Laboratory for comparison with the signature of ALICE SPURLOCK, FBI Laboratory Case Number D-208293H0.

67E A suitable pretext telephone call was made on 9/28/55 to Mrs. H. R. KELLY, 1094 Mariposa Avenue, Altadena, telephone SYcamore 7-6727, by SA HARRY H. WHIDBEE. This address was reflected in San Francisco letter to the Director dated 9/15/55, as a forwarding address for SPURLOCK. Pretext was [REDACTED]

67E A suitable pretext telephone call was made on 10/4/55 by SA HARRY H. WHIDBEE to Michigan 9056, and it was ascertained this is the number for the office of Doctor GOREN, 1052 West Sixth Street, Los Angeles, current place of employment for SPURLOCK. Pretext was [REDACTED]

67E A suitable pretext call was made on 10/11/55 by SA HARRY H. WHIDBEE to Madison 6-9693, during which it was ascertained that this is the alternate number for Doctor GOREN's office located at the address [REDACTED] reflected above. Pretext used was [REDACTED]

No further efforts to obtain handwriting specimens through contact with the office of Doctor MORRIS L. GOREN is being made at this time, since it is believed sufficient signatures of ALYCE SPURLOCK were obtained through employment records at the St. Vincent's Hospital; however, if those submitted are not sufficient, it is possible that the office of Doctor GOREN may be able to furnish additional handwriting specimens.

Careful consideration has been given to the source concealed, and a "T" symbol was utilized to protect the identity of the source.

Indices of the Los Angeles Office reflect no references identifiable with Doctor MORRIS L. GOREN.

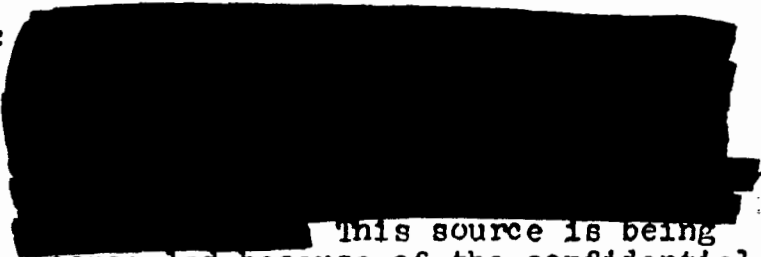
ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

LA 105-2139

INFORMANT:

T-1:

bMD



This source is being concealed because of the confidential nature of the records furnished.

REFERENCES:

Bureau letter dated 8/4/55.

San Francisco letter to the Bureau dated 9/15/55.

Report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD dated 10/3/55 at Chicago.

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 10/13/55

*J.A.M.
FROM
J.G.H.*

SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-2139)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL
SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASS-
PORT AND VISA MATTERS
(OO:CHICAGO)

ATTENTION: FBI LABORATORY

Rebulet 8/4/55, San Francisco letter to the Bureau
9/15/55, and report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD dated 10/3/55 at
Chicago.

*b7C
b7D*

[REDACTED] St.
Vincent's Hospital, 2131 West Third Street, Los Angeles, on
10/11/55 furnished to SA HARRY H. WHIDEE records of her
office pertaining to the application and employment of
ALYCE LOUISE SPURLOCK, born 3/12/17 at Philadelphia. Four
forms executed by SPURLOCK during this employment bear her
signature. These forms, as described hereafter, were obtained
from [REDACTED] for transmittal to the FBI Laboratory;
however, she specifically requested that each form be
returned after examination in order that her records would
remain complete. She advised that the proper person to
produce and introduce these records if they should be
subpoenaed would be [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] St. Vincent's Hospital, 2131 West Third Street,
Los Angeles.

*b7C
b7D*

[REDACTED] advised that ALYCE LOUISE SPURLOCK
was employed as an X-Ray Technician at this hospital on
4/11/55, and was released from this employment on 5/6/55.
SPURLOCK's residence was reflected as 412 South Lake Street,
Los Angeles.

The forms bearing the pertinent signature of
SPURLOCK are described as follows:

ENCLOSURES = 4

HHW:pcw
(6)

REGISTERED

cc: (2) Chicago (100-25647) (REGISTERED)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-20-80 BY SP/SPK/IV

REGISTERED FILES

105-8229-150

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

COPIES RETAINED IN LAB

LA 100-2139

1. Form PR-126 (Assignment Card) bearing signature ALYCE SPURLOCK and right thumb print.
2. Form PR-3 10M Sets 6-54 FJS (Personnel and Payroll Request) for ALYCE LOUISE SPURLOCK dated 4/11/55 bearing signature made by pencil of ALYCE LOUISE SPURLOCK.
3. Civil Defense Identification Form, Serial Number 16834, reflecting ink written signature of ALYCE L. SPURLOCK.
4. Form PR-2 15M 2-50 SFC (Application for employment, St. Vincent's Hospital, Los Angeles, California). This form dated 4/4/55 is signed ALYCE YOCKEY SPURLOCK. This form contains other handprinting of SPURLOCK as well as other unidentified notes and additions which, according to [REDACTED] are most likely that of the employment interviewer. According to [REDACTED] the writing appearing following the spaces, as indicated below, is that of SPURLOCK.

b7c
b7D

1. Name; 2. Position Desired; 3. Date; 4. Address; (that portion marked through) 5. Telephone Number; 6. Sex; 7. Height; 8. Weight; 9. Marital Status; 10. Maiden Name; 11. Number of Dependents; 12. Religion; 13. Age; 14. Date of Birth and Place of Birth; 15. Descent; 16. College or University; 17. Location; 18. Major; 19. Years completed; 20. Date of Graduation; 21. Hospital Graduated From; 22. States Registered; 23. All that under previous employment with the exception of notes in brackets and that writing apparently made by ball-point pen by employment interviewer; 24. All remaining handprinting appearing between double lines of the signature at the bottom ALYCE YOCKEY SPURLOCK.

The above-described forms are being attached herewith.

Referenced report dated 10/3/55 and San Francisco letter dated 9/15/55 reflects that in May, 1954, subject, as

LA 100-2139

EDWARD MAX PRICE, made application for a passport, and his identifying witness signed as ALICE SPURLOCK. Mrs. SPURLOCK denied that her brother was in Monterey County during that period of time, and she also denied that she signed an application for passport for an EDWARD MAX PRICE. Handwriting specimens were previously secured from Mrs. SPURLOCK; however, the FBI Laboratory has been unable to come to a definite conclusion as to whether these previously submitted specimens were identical with that signature appearing as an identifying witness on this passport.

San Francisco has requested that additional undictated handwritten signatures of ALYCE SPURLOCK be obtained from sources in Los Angeles.

The FBI Laboratory is, therefore, requested to compare the signature of ALYCE SPURLOCK appearing on exhibits one through four attached herewith with the signature of ALICE SPURLOCK appearing on the pertinent passport application which has been previously examined by the Laboratory in Case Number D-208293H0. This examination is requested in an effort to identify the handwriting of ALYCE LOUISE SPURLOCK, Sister of the subject, with that of the person signing this application for passport in May, 1954, as the identifying witness.

RUC.

REPORT of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WASHINGTON, D. C.

RECORDED-85

To: SAC, Los Angeles

105-4209-152

October 25, 1955

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

J. Edgar Hoover John Edgar Hoover, Director

YOUR FILE NO. 100-2139 FBI FILE NO. 105-8229 LAB. NO. D-213858 AX

Examination requested by: Los Angeles Reference: Letter 10/13/55 Examination requested: Document Specimen:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 10-20-80 BY SP/gh/f

K4 Four original documents namely, Form PR-126; Form PR-3 (Personnel and Payroll Request) dated 4/11/55; Civil Defense Identification Form, Serial Number 16834 and Form PR-2 (Application For Employment) dated April 4, 1955, from personnel records of St. Vincent's Hospital, Los Angeles, California, all bearing known signatures and writings of ALYCE LOUISE SPURLOCK.

Results of examination:

Due partially to the limited nature of the questioned signature and partially due to the presence of certain handwriting variations which cannot be accounted for, a definite conclusion could not be reached whether the "Alice Spurlock" signature on Qc4, previously submitted, was or was not written by ALYCE LOUISE SPURLOCK, K4. It is doubtful that any additional known signatures of ALYCE LOUISE SPURLOCK would be of value in resolving the question of whether she did or did not prepare the questioned signature on specimen Qc4.

- Tolson Boardman Nichols Belmont Harbo Mohr Parsons Rosen Tamm Sizoo Winterrowd Tele. Room Holloman Gandy

Submitted evidence returned herewith. Photographs retained

Enclosure (1)-REGISTERED MAIL 1-Chicago (100-25647)

NOV 3 1955

COMM - FBI OCT 25 1955 MAILED 30

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

7-2

Recorded 10/19/55 ams

Laboratory Work Sheet

NO LAB FILE

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

File # 105-8229 - 150
Lab. # D213858 AX

Examination requested by: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-2139)

Date of reference communication: let 10/13/55

Date received: 10/18/55

Examination requested: Document

Result of Examination:

Examination by: Cadigan

*"Alice Spurlock" sig of cy no concl K4 due to
vars. which could be disguise Added h/c of
doubtful value,*
Specimens submitted for examination

K4 Four original documents namely, Form PB-126; Form PB-3 (Personnel and Payroll Request) dated 4/11/55; Civil Defense Identification Form, Serial Number 16834 and Form PB-2 (Application For Employment) dated April 4, 1955, from personnel records of St. Vincent's Hospital, Los Angeles, California, all bearing kn signatures and writings of ALICE LOUISE SPURLOCK.

cc Chicago (100-25647)

Return evidence

*Supr.
Donahoe*

*Report
10/25/55
goc: JN*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-20-80 BY SP/pe/A

Chgolet 3/9/55
Pc4
1891 Alice Spurlock

105-8229-150

D-215 858 AK

Danni 10/20/55

K4
Alyce Spurlock
Alyce Spurlock
Alyce Spurlock
Alyce Spurlock

no concl Spurlock sig bet by Alice Louise Spurlock, K4. — unexpl
var.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Recorded 10/19/55

Laboratory Work Sheet

NO LAB FILE

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOEKEY
REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

File # 105-8229 -150 ✓
Lab. # D213858 AX

Examination requested by: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-2139)

Date of reference communication: let 10/13/55

Date received: 10/18/55

Examination requested: Document

Result of Examination:

Examination by: Cadigan

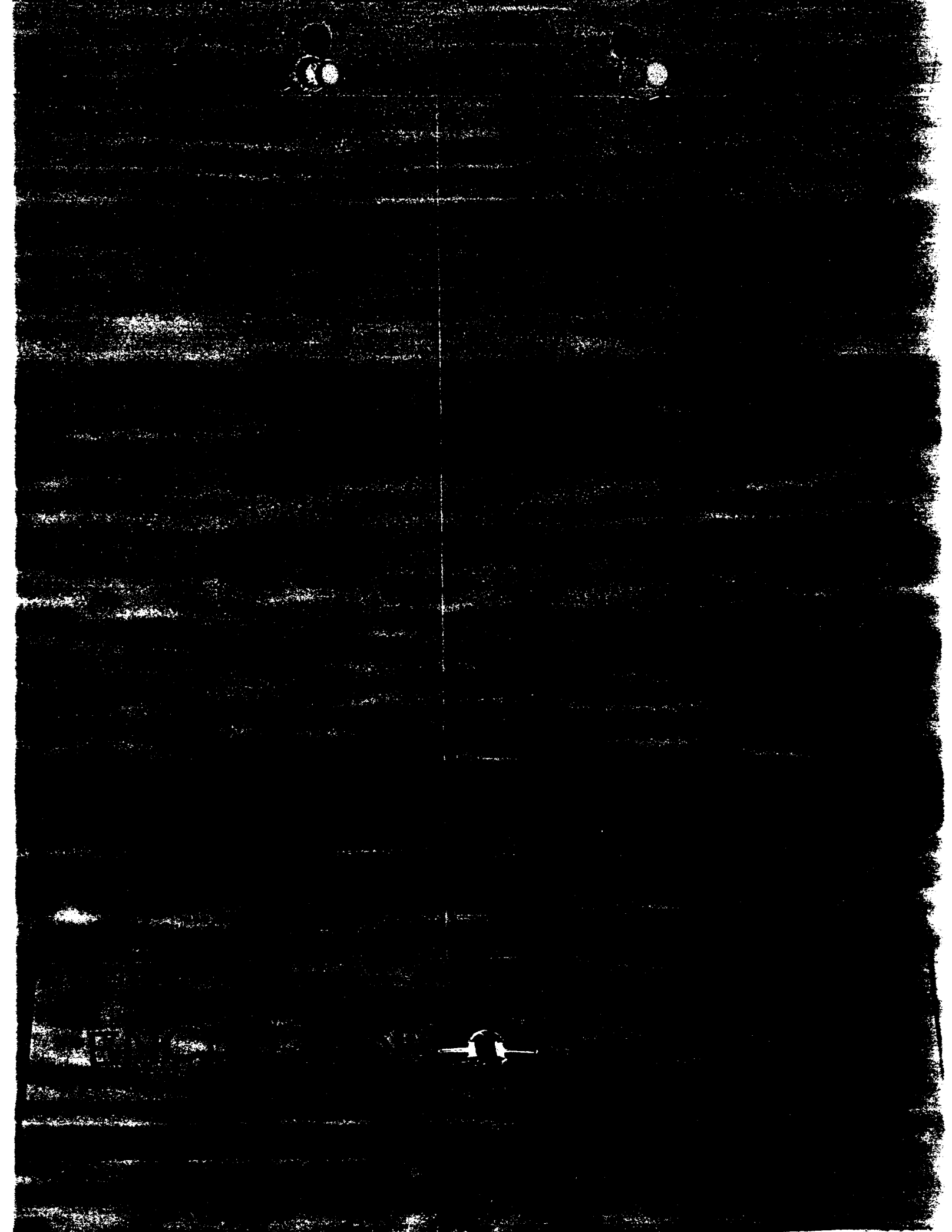
254 1034
FRAME 374-378

Specimens submitted for examination

- 14. Four original documents namely, Form PB-126; Form PR-3 (Personnel and Payroll Request) dated 4/11/55; Civil Defense Identification Form, Serial Number 16834 and Form PR-8 (Application For Employment) dated April 4, 1955, from personnel records of S. Vincent's Hospital, Los Angeles, California, all bearing in signatures and writings of ALICE LOUISE SPURLOCK.

Return evidence

1 ENCL



XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

5 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) b7C, b7D with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-8229-150 Enclosure

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Ticklers: Mr. Cotter
Mr. Belmont

Assistant Attorney General (orig and 1)
William F. Tompkins

November 2, 1955

Director, FBI

67700

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, with aliases
REGISTRATION ACT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

G. I. R. - 7

DECLASSIFIED BY SP1/gh/ly
ON 10-20-80

11-1
8-1

Reference is made to the reports previously furnished to you concerning the captioned individual, including the Summary Report of Special Agent Lloyd G. Hogstad dated July 8, 1954, at Chicago, Illinois.

It is noted that Yockey has been under investigation by this Bureau since 1951, based upon his known pro-Nazi and pro-Fascist sympathies and activities. The Department of State has previously advised that it plans to take up the subject's passport at the first opportunity; however, Yockey's exact whereabouts during the past several years has not been known.

During December, 1954, Yockey was identified in Germany posing as one Edward Max Price and using a passport issued in Price's name. Subsequent investigation disclosed that the subject, as Price, received a transfer of funds in the amount of \$499 during December, 1954, at Stuttgart, Germany. The sender was shown as W. B. Coyne, who was later identified as Lieutenant Commander William B. Coyne, subject's brother-in-law, who presently resides at Pacific Grove, California. Coyne was interviewed by our San Francisco office on February 4, 1955, at which time he denied knowing anyone named Edward Max Price and stated he had no information concerning the subject's recent activities or whereabouts. On March 22, 1955, Coyne was reinterviewed and confronted with the fact that he had sent the above-described transfer of funds to Price. He thereupon admitted this fact, claiming that he had acted at the request of his sister-in-law, Alice Spurlock. Throughout both interviews, Coyne appeared evasive and uncooperative and appeared to be in sympathy with the subject, whom he described as a brilliant individual who was misunderstood.

[Handwritten initials and marks]

A memorandum setting out the facts concerning our interviews with Coyne was furnished to the Office of Naval Intelligence on May 10, 1955. The Office of Naval Intelligence has subsequently inquired as to whether or not the Bureau could expand its investigation

- Tolson _____
- Boardman _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Harbo _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Sizoo _____
- Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

RDC:jam
(5)

RECORDED - 86

105-8229-15/1015

A cover memo from Branigan to Belmont was prepared on 10-27-55 by RDC:lll in connection with this matter.

MAILED 8
NOV 2 1955
COMM-FBI

25 NOV 9 1955

[Handwritten initials and marks]

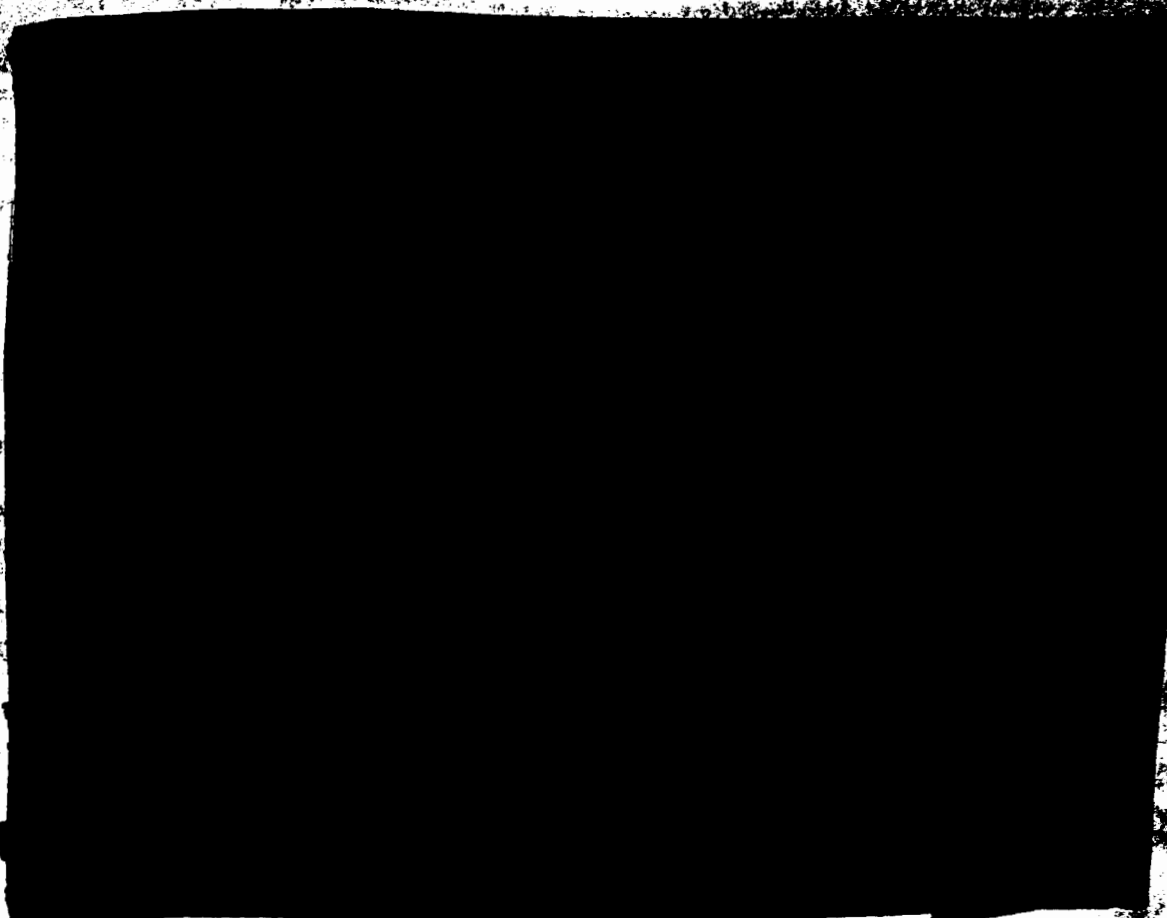
RDC

Memorandum for Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins

67769

of Tolley to include an investigation of Coyne and, if not, whether we would have any objection to their interviewing Coyne. The Office of Naval Intelligence was advised that this Bureau would not conduct an investigation of Coyne in view of his current military status, but that we had no objection to their interviewing Coyne.

By letter dated October 13, 1955, the Office of Naval Intelligence forwarded copies of the following documents relating to this matter:

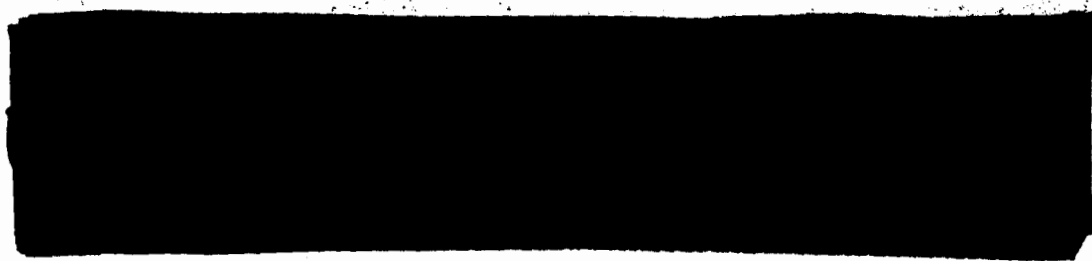


b7c
per Navy

ONI info unclassified per NIS let 3-31-80. *[Signature]*

62765

Memorandum for Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins



b7C
per Navy

The foregoing is furnished for your information.

105-8229

Office Memorandum

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-20-80 BY SP/SLK/8

DATE: October 27, 1955

MR. A. H. BELMONT

MR. V. A. BRANIGAN

cc - Belmont
Branigan
Roach
Stanley
Cotter

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
 Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.,
REGISTRATION ACT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

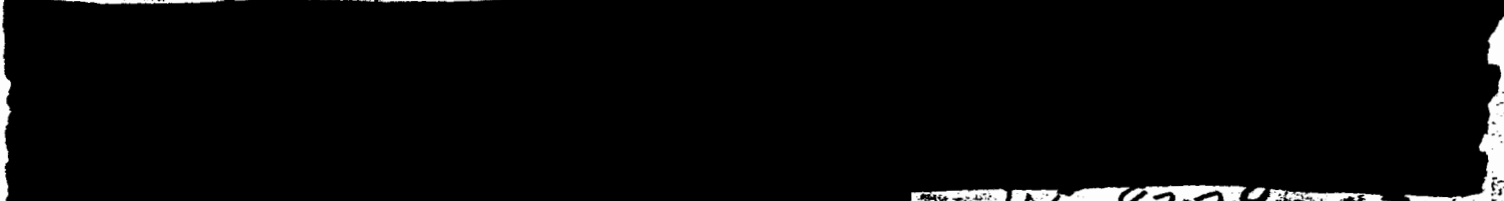
A.I.R.-1

Yockey, Nazi sympathizer and pro-Fascist, has been under investigation since 1951. State Department desires to pick up subject's passport; however, his whereabouts during past several years have not been known. In August, 1954, subject identified in Germany posing as one Edward Max Price, using passport issued in Price's name. Investigation disclosed that Yockey, as Price, received a transfer of funds in the amount of \$499 at Stuttgart, Germany, during December, 1954. Sender was W.D. Coyne, subsequently identified as Lt. Commander William D. Coyne, subject's brother-in-law, who resides at Pacific Grove, California. Upon interview, Coyne denied knowing anyone named Edward Max Price and said he had no info re subject's recent activities or whereabouts. During second interview, Coyne was confronted with fact he had sent above-described funds to Price and thereupon admitted this fact, claiming he did so at request of his sister-in-law (Alice Sparrock, subject's sister). Throughout both interviews, Coyne appeared evasive and uncooperative and seemed to be in sympathy with subject, whom he described as brilliant individual who was misunderstood.

see YOCKEY

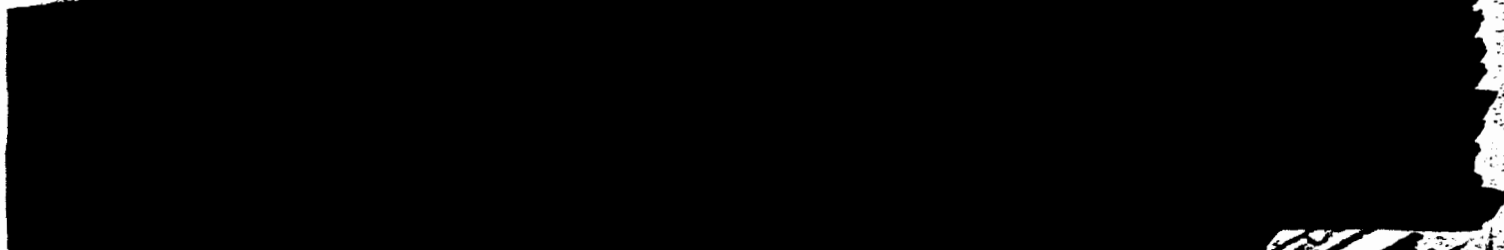
A memo setting out facts concerning interviews with Coyne was furnished to ONI. ONI subsequently inquired as to whether Bureau could expand investigation of Yockey to include investigation of Coyne and, if not, whether we objected to their interviewing Coyne. ONI advised we would not conduct investigation of Coyne in view of his military status but that we had no objection to their interviewing Coyne.

ONI info unclassified per NIS let 3-31-80. ff
By letter of 10-13-55, ONI has forwarded



INDEXED - 84 RECORDED - 84

105-8229-152



105-8229

Memorandum to A. H. Belmont

ACTION:

There is attached a letter to the Chicago office, which is origin in this case, enclosing a record of the Screening Board hearing and the ONI report referred to herein. Chicago is being instructed to carefully review this material for any pertinent information concerning subject's background and activities which would be of value in our continuing investigation.

There is also attached a letter to the Internal Security Division of the Department advising of the facts in this matter.

No other action concerning Coyne appears warranted at this time.

RDC

BR
[Handwritten initials and scribbles]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FORM NO. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **CHICAGO**

REPORT MADE AT SPRINGFIELD	DATE WHEN MADE 11/7/55	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 10/27/55	REPORT MADE BY SA FREDERICK E. GRAPER :ev
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, Was.			CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

[REDACTED] interviewed and advised he has not seen or heard of subject since early 1953. [REDACTED] claims YOCKEY met [REDACTED] at time of visit but was unaware of attempt to make \$3500 loan from [REDACTED] telephonically contacted [REDACTED] however, subject not mentioned.

- RUC - *OK/PR*

DECLASSIFIED BY *SP1 sed/hv*
ON 10-20-80

DETAILS: AT CARBONDALE, ILLINOIS

b7c
b7D [REDACTED] was interviewed on October 27, 1955. [REDACTED] explained he was well acquainted with FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY since both had attended law school at Northwestern University during 1938. [REDACTED] further related [REDACTED]

b7c
b7D [REDACTED] advised that he has not seen or heard of YOCKEY since about April, 1953, on which occasion YOCKEY stopped [REDACTED] for a short visit. On this occasion [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] believes he introduced YOCKEY to [REDACTED] on this occasion but was unaware of YOCKEY'S attempt to secure a \$3500 loan from [REDACTED]

AGENCY BAP (Internal Security Div. Form 0-6),
REG. REC'D State, esa, 2-2,
11-18-55 0712 (1-00)
RDC/ev

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPIES OF THIS REPORT 5 - Bureau (105-8229) (RM) 3 - Chicago (100-25647) (RM) 2 - Springfield (105-183) COPIES DESTROYED 38 MAY 18 1960		105-18229-153	INDEXED - 64 RECORDED - 64 EX-118
		NOV 9 1955	

PROPERTY OF FBI—This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

51 NOV 27 1955

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SI 105-183

b7C
b7D
[redacted] was aware that subject travelled in Europe and other countries but had no idea as to the nature of his business, nor did he inquire into same at time of visit in 1953. [redacted] stated that to his knowledge YOCKEY has never used any other names other than FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY.

b7C
b7D
[redacted] advised that on October 25, 1955, he received a long distance telephone call from [redacted]

[redacted] but that during the conversation the subject was not mentioned. However, [redacted] commented that from other conversations had with [redacted] he recalls her having mentioned that the FBI has been endeavoring to locate YOCKEY.

- RUC -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SI 105-183

ADMINISTRATIVE

No leads are being set forth by this office to conduct investigation in Brookline, Massachusetts since this office does not have full information in this case and it is being left to the discretion of the office of origin to set forth such leads.

REFERENCE

Report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD, Chicago, 10/3/55.

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) NAVY, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-154

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X : DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

SAC, Chicago (100-25647) (Orig. & 1)

November 2, 1955

RECORDED

105-8229-154
Director, FBI (105-8229)

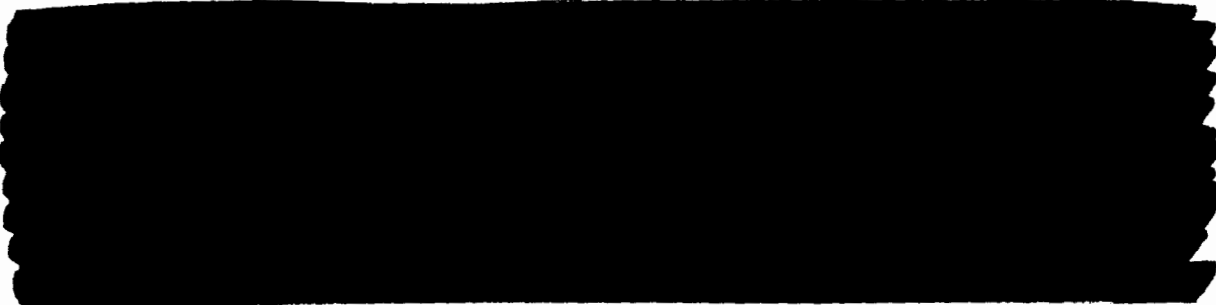
FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.,
REGISTRATION ACT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

et

Reurlet 4-27-55 enclosing a copy of a memorandum suitable for dissemination summarizing the results of the Bureau's interviews with Lieutenant Commander William D. Coyne, subject's brother-in-law.

A copy of the memorandum forwarded with relet was furnished to ONI on 5-10-55.

By letter dated 10-13-55 ONI furnished the Bureau with one copy each of the following documents:



b7c
per Navy

These documents, which are self-explanatory, should be carefully reviewed by your office for any pertinent information concerning Yockey's background and activities which would be of assistance in our continuing investigation of the subject. Upon completion of your review of this material, you should return the enclosures to the Bureau inasmuch as no other copies are available.

Enclosures - 2 *ONI info underused per NIS let 3-31-55*
715727 *W. J. W.*

RDC:dlt
(4)

- Tolson _____
- Boardman _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Harbo _____
- McGr _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Sizoo _____
- Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

A cover memo from Branigan to Belmont was prepared by RDC:dlt:lll on 10-27-55 in connection with this piece of mail.

COMM - FBI
NOV 2 1955
MAILED 20

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-2-88 BY SPJ/af/v

105-8229-154

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229) **CONFIDENTIAL** DATE: November 16, 1955
 FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)
 SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
 REGISTRATION ACT;
 INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
 PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Re New York airtel dated October 18, 1955.

On September 28, 1955, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] learned that

[REDACTED] allegedly [REDACTED] let [REDACTED] know that YOCKEY had turned up in Chicago recently. According to [REDACTED] YOCKEY communicated with his uncle in Chicago either by telephone or in person.

On September 29, 1955, Mr. FRED YOCKEY, 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois, advised SAs PAUL M. GRIBER and LLOYD O. BOGSTAD of the following information:

FRED YOCKEY, subject's only uncle in the Chicago area, had no idea as to the present whereabouts of the subject. Mr. YOCKEY had not seen the subject for the past two or three years and had not heard from him since about one and one half years ago upon the death of a relative in the YOCKEY family. FRED YOCKEY advised that he would contact the Chicago Office of the FBI if he received any information as to the present whereabouts of the subject.

The Chicago Office will maintain contacts with sources of information to determine if YOCKEY has returned to the United States.

REGISTERED

LCB:daz
(4)

1 - New York (105-3562) (ENTIRE COPY) NOV 18 1955

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP/SP/4/10/80
REASON - FCIM 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-20-80

NOV 20 1955

RECORDED 19
INDEXED 19
105-8229-155

CONFIDENTIAL

Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: December 19, 1955

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

67760

Re bulet to Chicago, dated 11/2/55.

As requested in referenced letter, the Chicago Office is returning the following documents to the Bureau:



b7C
per Navy

The Chicago Office has reviewed the above material and pertinent information will be included in a future report.

Enclosures (2)

ENCL. 14

ONI info found a unclassified per NIS let 3-31-80. J

2 - Bureau (RM)

1 - Chicago (100-25647)

ENCL. FORWARD FILE

LOB:krp

(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-20-80 BY SP7 gcl/AV

RECORDED - 14
INDEXED - 14

100-8229-156
DEC 2 1955
Carpenter
FBI

472
DEC 27 1955

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

64 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) NAVY, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-156 Enclosure

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
AIRTEL

NY 12/29/55

Transmit the following Teletype message to: Bureau

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was; IS - CANADA;
REGISTRATION ACT; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS.



b1

For information of the Chicago Office, WEISS is described as male, white, age 70, 5'10", 180 lbs., heavy build, grey hair, blue eyes, ruddy complexion.

Any further information received from this source will be immediately furnished to the Chicago Office.

KELLY

- 3-Bureau (105-8229)(RM)
- 1-Chicago (100-25647)(RM)
- 1-NY 105-3562

105-8229-157
DEC 30 1955

RECORDED 22
EX-118

EAB:MEG (#1)
(6)

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1/.../.../...
DATE OF REVIEW 12-30-70

Approved: [Signature] Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Boardman	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Nease	_____
Mr. Winterrowd	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holloman	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

A I R T E L *cu*
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
NEW YORK, NY

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Nichols	
Mr. Boardman	FD-36
Mr. Belmont	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Parsons	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tamm	
Mr. Winterrowd	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holloman	
Miss Gandy	

1/3/56

Transmit the following Teletype message to: BUREAU

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was IS-CANADA; REGISTRATION ACT,
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS



KELLY

- 3 - BUREAU (105-8229)(RM)
- 1 - CHICAGO (100-25647)
- 1 - NEW YORK (105-3562)

2-16 Chicago - 3
1-17-56
copy Rpt will be submitted 2-2-56
Rpt will be delinquent -
will search Bur. by 2-16-56

Mr. Belmont

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SP/82/HK 10-20-80*
 REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
 DATE OF REVIEW *10-20-90*

RECORDED - 91

105-8229-158

16 JAN 4 1956

EAB: jjs(#1)

EX-121

Handwritten signature/initials

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Approved _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
 66 JAN 1 1956 Special Agent in Charge

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FD-72
(3-9-54)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM NO. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT CHICAGO

~~SECRET~~

REPORT MADE AT CHICAGO	DATE WHEN MADE 2-20-56	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 10/3;11/8,29; 12/19/55;1/9,	REPORT MADE BY LLOYD O. BOGSTAD LOB:SVW
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.		23,24;2/3,6-8, 13-15/56	CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

2
6
10
b7C
per Navy

[REDACTED]

11-15

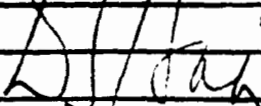
Background information set forth. YOCKEY reportedly in 1955 communicated with his uncle in Chicago. Subject reportedly associated with the America First Organization and the Christian Democrats. YOCKEY believes in the authoritarian form of Government for a united Europe but did not favor the Russian or Communist type of Government. ALICE SPURLOCK reportedly denied any knowledge of subject's passport application. Examination by the FBI Laboratory of signatures of ALICE SPURLOCK was conducted but no definite conclusion was reached. Subject reported to have received \$1200 when living in Germany. "Imperium", a book written by YOCKEY sold between 1,000 and 1,500 copies.

ONI info undeclassified per NIS let 3-31-80. fr

AGENCY RAA/State/CIA/G-2/ONI
 REQ. REC'D _____
 DATE FORW. 2-28-56
 HOW FORW. by EL
 BY RBC/mt

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1/pt/ft/10/20
 REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2. 4.2.2
 DATE OF REVIEW 10-20-90

~~SECRET~~ M

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: 	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPIES OF THIS REPORT 8-Bureau (105-8229) (Registered) 2-New York (105-3562) (Registered) 3-Chicago (100-25647) COPIES DESTROYED 33 MAY 18 1960		105-8229-159	RECORDED - 21 INDEXED - 21
		FEB 29 1956	EX-115
		CONFIDENTIAL	

PROPERTY OF FBI—This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.
51 FEB 29 1956
~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

DETAILS:

It was previously reported that one EDWARD MAX PRICE filed an application for passport dated May 5, 1954, and one ALICE SPURLOCK, 121 Walnut Street, Pacific Grove, California, was listed as a witness on this passport. On May 19, 1954, U.S. Passport Number 378334 was issued to EDWARD MAX PRICE at Washington, D.C. EDWARD MAX PRICE was identified early in December, 1954, as FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY.

Mr. Coyne
On February 4, 1955, Lt. Commander WILLIAM D. COYNE, advised SA JOHN A. KELLEHER that he did not know an individual by the name of EDWARD MAX PRICE and denied any knowledge of an individual who had given the name ALICE SPURLOCK as a reference for a passport. COYNE had not heard from the subject, YOCKEY, since he (COYNE) had been interviewed by SA KELLEHER in June, 1953. COYNE was confident that his wife's sister, Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK, would not know the whereabouts of YOCKEY.

On March 25, 1955, Lt. Commander COYNE was reinterviewed by SA KELLEHER and COYNE again denied knowing EDWARD MAX PRICE or anyone by that name. COYNE knew of no relationship between EDWARD MAX PRICE and ALICE SPURLOCK.

A photograph of EDWARD MAX PRICE was shown to COYNE and after questioning COYNE indicated that this photograph could possibly be a photograph of the subject but he would not definitely so state.

COYNE admitted purchasing a \$500 foreign remittance signed by him and made payable to EDWARD MAX PRICE in Heidelberg, Germany. COYNE admitted that he also purchased a foreign remittance in the amount of \$700 which was also sent to PRICE in Germany. COYNE did not make this information available when he was previously contacted

- 2 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

on February 4, 1955, although the name EDWARD MAX PRICE "rang a bell" because he did not feel that it was his obligation to advise the FBI.

According to COYNE, ALICE SPURLOCK had asked him to forward the money to EDWARD MAX PRICE in Germany. On one occasion, SPURLOCK gave COYNE the cash and on the other occasion, he loaned her the money for these foreign remittances.

On March 10, 1955, and March 30, 1955, Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK, subject's sister, was interviewed at Lt. Commander COYNE's residence by SA KELLEHER and on both occasions, she denied any knowledge of EDWARD MAX PRICE. She denied any knowledge of the subject having been in Pacific Grove in 1954 and denied that she was a witness on an application for passport.

b7C per Navy

Background

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY graduated with honors from

Navy info is unclassified per NIS let 3-31-80

- 3 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

the Notre Dame Law School and was a member of the Bar Association in Illinois, Indiana and Michigan. Prior to entering the U.S. Army, YOCKEY was employed by a casualty company in Chicago and was an attorney in Mount Vernon, Illinois. YOCKEY was drafted into the Army in 1941 or 1942 and received a medical discharge as he was psychologically unsuited for Army life. While in the Army, YOCKEY had been confined to a psychiatric ward at Camp Gordon, Georgia, for six to eight weeks.

After YOCKEY's discharge from the U.S. Army, he married and settled in Detroit, Michigan, where he was employed as an Assistant Prosecuting Attorney. After World War II, he went to Europe as a member of the War Crimes Trials. YOCKEY resigned or was fired from this position which resulted in the breakup of his home. YOCKEY had two children when his wife divorced him.

YOCKEY has resided off and on from 1940 to 1950 with Lt. Commander COYNE in the United States. YOCKEY has lived in England, Ireland and Germany; however, he prefers to live in Germany. In late 1954, subject was in Heidelberg, Germany and in early 1955, he was in Munich, Germany.

Subject's Personality

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY has a brilliant mind and an IQ of around 170. By temperament, YOCKEY is nervous, high-strung, erratic, unpredictable and dictatorial. He has an air of superiority and is quite irritating. His judgment is more often bad than good. YOCKEY is extremely outspoken and is very well read. His mind is a veritable storehouse of information, and he retains most of what he reads.

- 4 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

Subject has an amazing "capacity" for alienating people, particularly men, while women seem to like him; however, YOCKEY definitely did not get along with his own mother. YOCKEY's sister, ALICE SPURLOCK, seems to be able to handle the subject fairly well and is probably the only one who can.

After World War II, YOCKEY went to Germany as a member of the War Crimes Commission. While there, YOCKEY made many enemies and was outspoken in his denunciation of the War Crimes Trials and expressed his sympathy for the defendants.

Present Whereabouts Unknown

Lt. Commander COYNE last saw YOCKEY in 1951. According to COYNE, after his third FBI interview, his sister-in-law, ALICE SPURLOCK admitted to him that she had met FRANCIS YOCKEY on the Monterey Peninsula in 1954 on several occasions.

On September 28, 1955, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] learned that [REDACTED] allegedly let [REDACTED] know that YOCKEY had turned up in Chicago recently. According to [REDACTED] YOCKEY communicated with his uncle in Chicago either by telephone or in person.

On April 14, 1955, and September 8, 1955, [REDACTED] furnished the following information concerning the Nationalist Conservative Party:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7D

b7D

CG 100-25647

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The Nationalist Conservative Party was first started in late 1954 or early 1955, by WILLIAM B. WERNECKE, 6250 North Wayne Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. Early in 1955 want ads appeared in the personal column in a number of metropolitan, neighborhood and foreign newspapers, advocating support for the Nationalist Conservative Party. These ads solicited "Taft Republicans and McCarthy Republicans" to come and join the Nationalist Conservative Party.

This organization purports to be a new extreme "right wing" political party. The few pieces of literature which WERNECKE has circulated promote an extremely reactionary point of view and state that neither the Republican nor the Democratic Parties merit the support of "real Americans".

b7D On November 10, 1955, [REDACTED] advised that WERNECKE continues to send out literature to different parts of the country hoping to build up a mass following for his newly formed group. Thus far, WERNECKE has held no public meetings and has concentrated his energies in establishing liaison with similar-minded individuals and groups in this country. Inasmuch as WERNECKE is financially independent, he has not found it necessary to ask for financial support from prospective members.

On September 29, 1955, Mr. ~~FRED YOCKEY~~, 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois, advised SAs PAUL W. GRIEBER and LLOYD O. BOGSTAD that he is subject's only uncle in the Chicago area and had no idea as to the present whereabouts of the subject. FRED YOCKEY had not seen the subject for the past two or three years and had not heard from him since about 1 1/2 years ago upon the death of a relative in the YOCKEY family. FRED YOCKEY advised that he would contact the Chicago Office of the FBI if he received any information as to the present whereabouts of the subject.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

Activities

According to COYNE, YOCKEY has not made any statements that could be construed as being disloyal to the United States; nor has subject engaged in any activities that would be considered inimical to the best interests of the United States and was only interested in Europe as he regarded that continent as the seat of Western culture. YOCKEY is interested in the future of Europe. Subject believes in an authoritarian form of government for a united Europe. YOCKEY did not favor the Soviet Russian or the Communist type of government in Europe.

YOCKEY was associated with the America First Organization which according to COYNE was a nation-wide organization in 1941, whose announced objective was to prevent the entrance of the United States into World War II.

b1

(c)
[REDACTED] furnished the following information in March, 1944:

The America First Party is an organization headed by the Reverend GERALD L.K. SMITH, Detroit, Michigan. SMITH has favored the petitioning of Congress for benefits for discharged servicemen calling for Congress to appropriate \$1,000 for each veteran who has served more than one year in the Armed Forces. SMITH's monthly newsletters have expressed his intention of sending 100,000 petitions to every state in the Union, thus demonstrating that "America

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

First means America First". The "Cross and the Flag" is a monthly publication of the America First Party.

According to COYNE, YOCKEY was also associated with the Christian Democrats for a period of about a month or two (year not indicated). COYNE was not sure of the last name of this organization but believed it was headed by a person named SMITH.

YOCKEY was believed to have written articles for the Christian Democrats. Subject's objective in contacting the Christian Democrats was to market his book (name not indicated) in the United States.

The files of the Chicago Office disclosed no identifiable information concerning the Christian Democrats.

b7C
b7D
On November 8, 1955, [REDACTED] Germania Club, 170 North Clinton Street, Chicago, Illinois, advised SA PAUL H. GRIBER that he is acquainted with individuals of German ancestry in the Chicago area but had no knowledge of the subject.

b1
[REDACTED] had never heard of anyone by the name of the subject.

(a)
b1
[REDACTED] had no knowledge of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY.

Passport Matter

Lt. Commander COYNE and his wife had no knowledge of subject's passport violation or that subject was using the name of PRICE on his passport. After questioning COYNE believed very definitely that subject was using the name EDWARD MAX PRICE.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Subject in applying for a passport must have had knowledge of someone by the name of EDWARD MAX PRICE in order to use this name in applying for a passport.

According to COYNE, ALICE SPURLOCK did not sign any passport application and had no knowledge of subject's passport. ALICE SPURLOCK previously furnished a sample of her handwriting to SA KELLEHER.

Examination by FBI Laboratory

It is to be noted that the signature of one Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK appeared as a witness to EDWARD MAX PRICE's passport application. In October, 1955, a handwriting examination comparing this signature with the known undictated signature of ALICE SPURLOCK, subject's sister, was conducted by the FBI Laboratory. As a result of this examination, no definite conclusion was reached by the Laboratory.

Receipt of Remittances

In October or November, 1954, ALICE SPURLOCK asked COYNE to cable \$500 to PRICE, American Express Company, Heidelberg, Germany, which COYNE did. In January, 1955, COYNE cabled \$700 to PRICE in Germany.

Writings

In 1948, YOCKEY wrote a book entitled, "Imperium", which outlines his political philosophy. This book which was

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

highly critical, dealt with YOCKEY's interpretation of history; what has happened in the past; and what he thought was going to happen in the future. This book was published in London, England, and sold between 1,000 and 1,500 copies primarily in England.

YOCKEY has written two page essays on love, marriage, art, music, literature, history, etc.

Other Information

In 1941, YOCKEY was involved in a "mess" with a girl (name not indicated) from Chicago.

In 1952, YOCKEY was living with [REDACTED] and his wife in Baltimore, Maryland. YOCKEY repaid [REDACTED] hospitality by having an "affair" with [REDACTED]. This subsequently resulted in a divorce action by [REDACTED].

b7C

- P -

- 10 -

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ADMINISTRATIVE

This report is being classified Secret as it contains information from ONI report [REDACTED]

b7C
per Navy

Bureau letter to Chicago dated April 22, 1954, in this case requested that eight copies be designated for the Bureau.

For the information of the New York Office, on January 23, 1956, [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] learned that subject had returned to the United States and may be in the Chicago area. However, present whereabouts of YOCKEY was unknown.

b7D

It is to be noted that the only source which has indicated that YOCKEY has returned to the United States is [REDACTED]

b7D

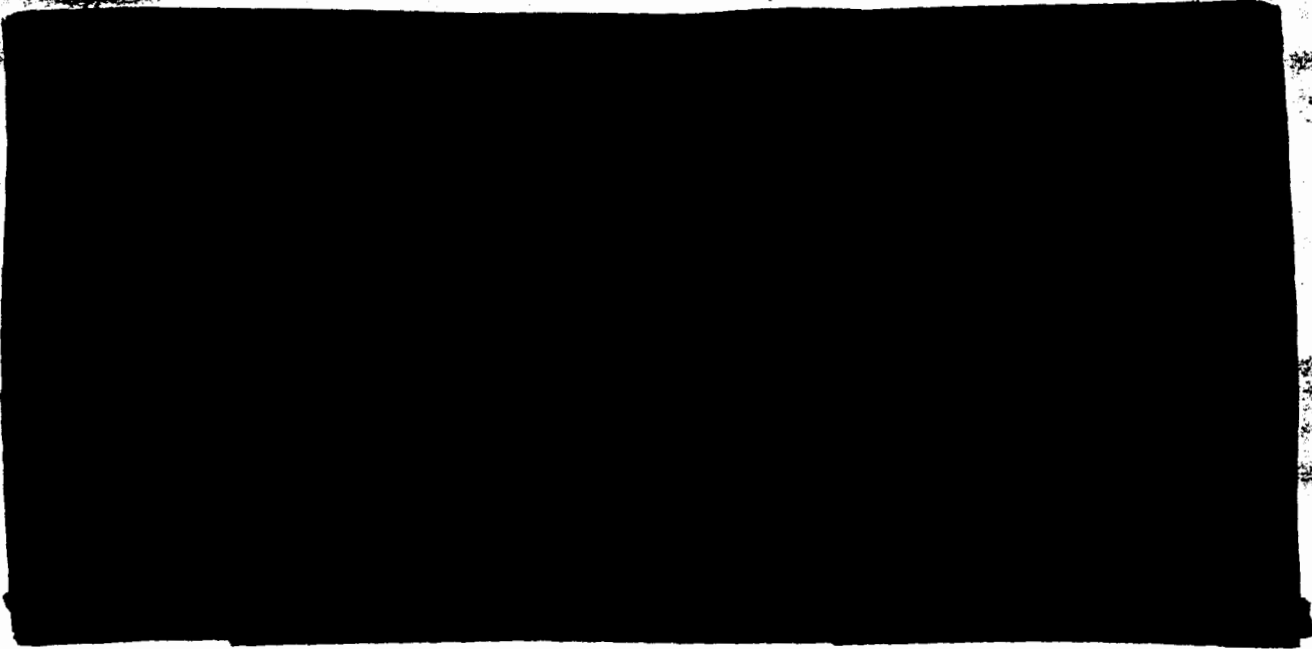
b7C
per Navy

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

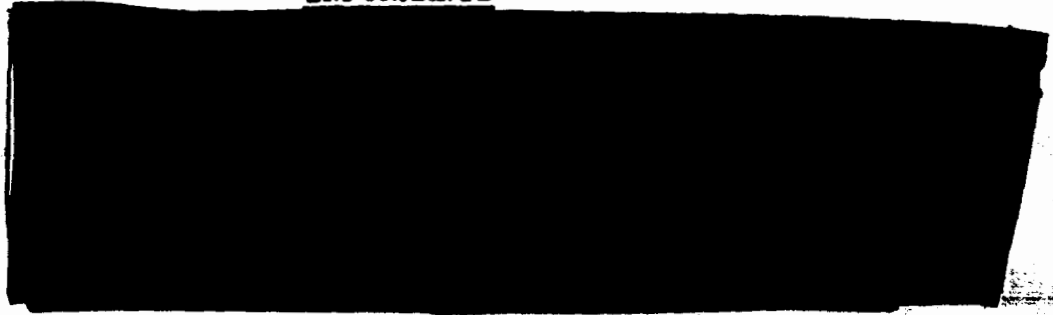
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



b7C
per Navy

Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed in this report and T symbols were utilized only in those instances where the identities of the informants must be concealed.

INFORMANTS



(c)
b1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1 (c)



LEADS

THE NEW YORK DIVISION:

At New York, New York

b7D 1. Will attempt to determine the reliability of [redacted] and/or information which indicated that YOCKEY had returned to the United States.

2. Will, if YOCKEY has returned to the United States, attempt to determine present alias and address and method of arrival in this country.

THE CHICAGO DIVISION:

At Chicago, Illinois

Will follow outstanding leads and take any necessary action to attempt to locate the subject.

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

CG 100-25647

REFERENCE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Reports of SA JOHN A. KELLEHER dated 4/1/55 and 5/4/55, at San Francisco.

Report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD dated October 3, 1955, at Chicago, Illinois.

Bureau letter to Chicago dated November 2, 1955, with two enclosures.

Chicago letter to the Bureau with copy to New York, dated November 16, 1955.

Chicago letter to the Bureau dated December 19, 1955.

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

- 14 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date: 3/9/56

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Boardman	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Winterrowd	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holloman	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

Transmit the following message via AIRTEL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

From SAC, NEW YORK

To: BUREAU

B

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
IS - CANADA
REGISTRATION ACT - PASSPORT AND
VISA MATTERS

Kingman

[REDACTED] (c)

b1

[REDACTED] (c)

b1

[REDACTED] (c)

b1

Mr. Belmont

CLASS. & EXT. BY KELLY
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2. 4. 3 2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-20-90

RECORDED - 49

105-8229-160

- 3 - Bureau (105-8229) (RM)
- 1 - Chicago (100-25647) (RM)
- 1 - NY 105-3562

MAR 10 1956

EAB:bjc (#1)
(6)

Collins

J.J. Kelly
Special Agent in Charge

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN CHICAGO	DATE 4/5/56	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 3/9,23,26/56
TITLE OF CASE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.		REPORT MADE BY EDWARD A. BRANDT	TYPED BY jmc
		CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS	

SYNOPSIS:



Handwritten notes:
[Signature]
2
b1

Handwritten: (C) OK/ME
-P*-

DETAILS:



Handwritten: b1

APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW
COPIES MADE: 3-Bureau (105-8229) (RM) 3-Chicago (100-25647) (TM) 2-New York (105-3562)		105-8229-16 / RECORDED - 51
		INDEXED - 51
		APR 6 1956
		EX-122
COPIES DESTROYED 38 MAY 18 1960		ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

AGENCY PA/State/CIA/G-2/ONI
REQ. REC'D
DATE FORW. 4-13-56
HOW FORW. by P/S
BY PDC/rt

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
53 APR 13 1956

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gdl/jk 10/20/8
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-20-90

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3562

b1

[REDACTED] (c)

b1

[REDACTED] (c)
information he received between October, 1955, and February, 1956, indicated that the subject had returned to the United States sometime during 1955. He stated that this information reportedly came from [REDACTED] 111

b7D

[REDACTED] He stated that it was recently reported [REDACTED] obtained information from [REDACTED] that 111
the subject was a salesman in St. Louis, and travelled between St. Louis and Chicago in connection with this employment. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] recently has made a serious effort to locate the subject through contacts in the United States, without success, and now believes that the subject may never have returned to the United States from Germany.

b1

[REDACTED] (c) further indicated that he believes VOCKEY may be avoiding any contact with him because of an incident in 1955 wherein [REDACTED] furnished the subject's address to an individual in Germany, whom [REDACTED] learned was working for American Intelligence in Germany.

b7D

b1

[REDACTED] (c) It appears that the only source for [REDACTED] information that the subject had returned to the United States was [REDACTED] and that this information may not have been reliable.

b7D

-P*-

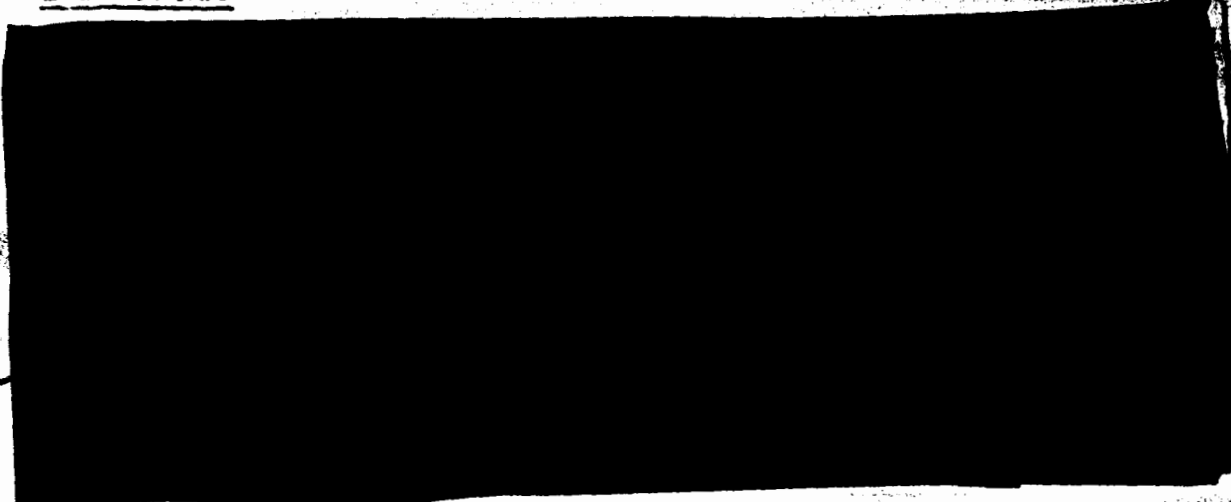
-2-

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

N C -3: 52

INFORMANTS



(c)
b1
Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and the "T" symbols were utilized in the report only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.

LEAD

NEW YORK

At New York, New York

New York will maintain contact with sources who are familiar with the subject and report any information received regarding his present whereabouts.

REFERENCE Report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD dated 2/20/56, at Chicago.

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-9229)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCHEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

DATE: April 20 1956

67770

[Handwritten signature]

Per rep of SA ROBERT C. PUTMAN dated February 7, 1955, at Washington, D.C.

Referenced report discloses that Washington Field Office reviewed the files of the Passport Office, United States State Department, Washington, D.C. on January 18, 1955, concerning subject's alias EDWARD MAX PRICE.

Washington Field Office is requested to again review this file for any pertinent information as to whether EDWARD MAX PRICE has returned to the United States.

Washington Field Office will submit results in report form.

- ② - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Washington Field Office (100-26536) (RM)
- 1 - Chicago
- LOB/JM
- (5)

*0-1 from WFO dtd. 4/20/56
K... with ...
Sub as seen as typed
...
8-1-56
Dw.*

*0-1 to WFO ⁽³⁾ 4/21/56
0-1 to Chicago ⁽³⁾ 4/21/56
RDYst.
ans; ltr submitted 4/20/56
mt*

RECORDED - 93
EX-109

105-8229-162

16 MAY 3 1956

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-20-80 BY SP1/gh/v

[Handwritten initials]

W
71 MAY 15 1956

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: June 20, 1956

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25617)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, Was.
REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL
SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT
AND VISA MATTERS
O.O. - Chicago

67760

Re New York letter to the Bureau dated October 16, 1953, with copy to Chicago; reports of SA EDWARD A. BRANDT dated February 4, 1954, and April 8, 1954, at New York.

In 1953, [redacted] was interviewed by Agents of the New York Office. At that time [redacted] indicated he had learned from [redacted] that [redacted] had secured a false passport for the subject. The New York Office identified this individual as [redacted]

b7D

b7C
b7D

The New York Office will, after a review of their files, interview [redacted] for further information concerning this allegation and submit results in report form suitable for dissemination.

b7C
b7D

P.

- ② - Bureau (REGISTERED)
- 2 - New York (105-3562) (REGISTERED)
- 1 - Chicago

Je

LOB:kw
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-20-80 BY SP1 gmf/h

RECORDED - 76

105-8229-163

INDEXED - 76

JUN 25 1956

58 JUN 20 1956

Go...
CHICAGO
PPA
FR...

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM NO. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **CHICAGO**

CONF W LT

REPORT MADE AT WASHINGTON FIELD	DATE WHEN MADE JUN 27 1956	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 5/8,25;6/13/56	REPORT MADE BY KENNETH J. HASER sam
TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.		CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS	

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Department of State circularized all diplomatic and consular posts 3-18-55, for information concerning EDWARD MAX PRICE, with instructions to take up and hold his passport. Consulate General at Stuttgart was also requested endeavor locate PRICE. Embassy at Paris reported PRICE was in Paris December, 1954. Consulate at Stuttgart advised Department of State July, 1955, it had been informed 4-28-55 PRICE had been traced to area between Mannheim and Frankfurt but could not be located.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFIED BY *SP/see/ll*
ON *10-20-80 per state letter 7/18/80*

DETAILS: AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

The files of the Passport Office, Department of State reviewed by SA KENNETH J. HASER on June 13, 1956, disclose that on March 18, 1955, the Department of State sent a communication to all diplomatic and consular posts throughout the world stating that it desired information regarding the whereabouts and activities of EDWARD MAX PRICE to whom passport 378334 was issued on May 19, 1954. This communication instructed that if the opportunity presented itself, said passport should be taken up and held and the Department advised by cable.

GER
FRANCE
ENG
ITA

U.S.

AGENCY *RAD/State/CIA/C-2/ONI*
REQ. REC'D *Legat, Bonn, Germany (9/5)*
DATE FORW. *4-6-56*
HOW FORW. *by E/S*
BY *ROE/lt*

copy all
Samuel
pink

APPROVED AND FORWARDED <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES	
COPIES OF THIS REPORT ⑧ - Bureau (105-8229) 3 - Chicago (100-25647) (RM) 1 - Washington Field (100-26536)		105-82291-164	RECORDED - 25 INDEXED - 25
		JUN 29 1956	EXP. SEC.

PROPERTY OF FBI—This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

60 JUL 11 1956

COPIES DESTROYED

33 MAY 18 1960

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Also on March 18, 1955, the Department of State specifically instructed the American Consulate General at Stuttgart, Germany, to endeavor to ascertain whether PRICE was then in Stuttgart, and, if so, the passport should be taken up together with any other passports which might be in PRICE's possession, and any appropriate steps possible should be taken to effect his return to the United States. X

By despatch 186 dated March 30, 1955 the American Consulate General at Stuttgart informed the Department of State that it had learned confidentially that PRICE was not believed to be in Stuttgart at that time since he was reported to have purchased a train ticket and left Stuttgart. The Consulate stated that it was endeavoring to have this point verified. The Consulate pointed out that, since PRICE was last seen in Stuttgart on December 3, 1954, it might take some time to locate him. X

By despatch March 30, 1955, in the passport file of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, the American Consulate General at Naples, Italy, informed the Department that it had issued a passport to this individual on October 17, 1951, at which time he had stated his intention to return to the United States within one year. The Consulate added that he had not applied at that Consulate for renewal of that passport and hence it believed that YOCKEY may have returned to the United States as planned. X

On April 26, 1955, the American Consulate at Basel, Switzerland, informed the Department that it possessed no previous record of PRICE or YOCKEY, and an informal inquiry made of the local police likewise failed to reveal any record of him. By despatch 2390 dated May 6, 1955, the American Embassy at Paris, France, advised the Department that, according to a report from the Investigation Section of the Embassy dated April 25, 1955, EDWARD MAX PRICE, bearer of passport 307384 or 378334 issued on May 19, 1954, came to Paris from London and stayed at 108 rue de Budapest from December 9-10, 1954, and at 3 rue de Budapest from December 10-11, 1954, but no further information as to his whereabouts was available. X

By despatch 3 dated July 12, 1955, the Consulate General at Stuttgart informed the Department that it had been told by appropriate authorities on April 28, 1955, that EDWARD MAX PRICE could not be located and that he had been traced to the area between Mannheim and Frankfurt where it was expected that he would be found but he had disappeared, and these authorities felt that he must have been alerted. X

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WFO 100-26536

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The passport files of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY and EDWARD MAX PRICE contain no more recent information as of June 13, 1956. X

-RUC-

-3-

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WFO 100-26536

REFERENCE

Chicago letter dated 4-27-56

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

REC 4

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN CHICAGO	DATE 8/17/56	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 7/2, 25; 8/6-9/56
TITLE OF CASE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was		REPORT MADE BY EDWARD A. BLANDT	TYPED BY mjl
		CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS	

SYNOPSIS:



b1

- P* -
cc by [unclear]
Agent [unclear]
C.F. Barrett
8/21/56 mb

AGENCY **CRAB** [unclear] CIA
REC'D [unclear]
DATE FORW. **8/21/56 mb**
HOW FORW. **AS**
BY **C.F. Barrett**

APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE
COPIES MADE	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 8 - Bureau (105-8229) (RM) 3 - Chicago (100-25647) (RM) 2 - New York (105-3562)
CLASS. & EXT. BY <i>SP/ [unclear] 10-20-80</i>	
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.20 <i>2</i>	
DATE OF REVIEW <i>10-20-90</i>	

105-8229-165

RECORDED & INDEXED

COPIES DESTROYED
33 MAY 11 1960

X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CONFIDENTIAL

NY 105-3562

DETAILS:

b1

(c)

[REDACTED]

he had heard from [REDACTED] that the subject had gone to Europe under a false passport which was secured for him through [REDACTED]

b7D

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was interviewed on August 7, 1956, by Special Agents LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN and EDWARD A. BRANDT. He stated that he was not acquainted with the subject and had no information concerning him. [REDACTED] advised he also has no information concerning an alleged false passport which the subject had used to depart the United States.

b7C
b7D

b7C Photographs of the subject and the subject's wife, [REDACTED] were exhibited to [REDACTED] and he stated that he had no recollection of ever having seen these two individuals before.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] was unable to offer any explanation as to how his name might have been connected with that of the subject. [REDACTED] said that he has met [REDACTED] on one occasion but is not well acquainted with him. He added that [REDACTED] resides several miles from his residence and he knows nothing regarding his activities.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was interviewed on August 7, 1956, by SA EDWARD A. BRANDT and he indicated [REDACTED]

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] that he had had no information from him in the past several years. He indicated that so far as he knows the subject is still in Europe, but he could not say what his activities might be or what his current address might be.

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3562



b1

(c)

- P* -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3562

INFORMANTS



Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized in the report only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.

ADMINISTRATIVE

The files of the NYO were checked and no pertinent information was located regarding [REDACTED]

LEADS

NEW YORK

At New York, New York

The NYO is placing this case in a P* status and will continue to maintain contact with NY sources who are acquainted with the subject and will report any information received.

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3562

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REFERENCE

Bulet to Chicago dated 6/20/56.

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE (CONTINUED)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 9/27/56

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL
SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT
AND VISA MATTERS

67768

OO-Chicago

Re New York report of Special Agent EDWARD A. BRANDT dat-2 August 17, 1956, at New York.

When subject's whereabouts in Europe is determined, consideration will be given to conducting additional investigation.

The New York office is requested to change the status of this case from P* to RUC.

The Chicago office will periodically consider the advisability of requesting any additional investigation in this matter which is deemed necessary.

The New York office will report any information concerning YOCKEY which comes to their attention.

Inasmuch as all logical leads in the United States have been covered, this case is being placed in a P* status.

-P*-

- 2-Bureau (RM)
- 2-New York (RM) (105-3562)
- 1-Chicago

LOB:FET
(5)

0-1(2) cc 8/2/57
ch

RECORDED - 15

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-20-80 BY SP1 [signature]

105-8229-B-166
REG - FBI/CHICAGO

SEP 28 1956

[Handwritten signature]

67 OCT 5 - 1956

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

SAC, Chicago (Your file 100-25647) DATE: 8/7/57

FROM : Director, FBI (Bufile and serial 105-8219-166)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER VOCKEY, was; RA; Office of Origin: CG
ISA 1950; PTV

- 1. () The deadline in this case has passed and the Bureau has not received a report. You are instructed to submit a report immediately. In the event a report has been submitted, you should make a notation of the date on which it was submitted on this letter and return it to the Bureau, Room No.

Report submitted

Report will be submitted

Reason for delay

Case P.A. 100-25647-1000
to submit a report to
the Bureau on 8/10/57

- 2. (✓) Advise Bureau re status of this case.
- 3. () Advise Bureau when report may be expected.
- 4. () Surep immediately.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10-20-80 BY SP1/gh/ly

(Place your reply on this form and return to the Bureau. Note on the top serial in the case file the receipt and acknowledgment of this communication.)

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 9/3/57

Handwritten initials and scribbles

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25607)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL
SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
OO: Chicago

In an effort to determine YOCKEY's whereabouts in order that he may be interviewed, the following leads are being set forth:

New York is requested to recontact appropriate sources for any information as to YOCKEY's present whereabouts.

Handwritten note: "New York" with a vertical line

WFO is requested to recontact the Passport Division, United States State Department, for any information as to the present whereabouts of YOCKEY.

Upon receipt of information from WFO and New York, Chicago will consider further action in this case.

Handwritten "H"

- 2-Bureau (REGISTERED)
- 2-New York (105-3562) (REGISTERED)
- 2-WFO (100-26536) (REGISTERED)
- 1-Chicago
- LOB:HCS
- (7)

105-8229-167

RECORDED - 74

15 SEP 5 1957

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-20-80 BY SP1/...

Handwritten signature or initials

67 51

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 10/4/57

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-26536)

WAW
Duf

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
RA; IS Act of 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
(OO: CHICAGO)

Re Chicago letter to Bureau, 9/3/57.

The passport files on FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY and EDWARD MAX PRICE were checked by SA ARNOLD L. PARHAM on 9/26/57. The check revealed no additional information received on PRICE or YOCKEY since the last check on 6/13/56. RUC:

2 - Bureau
2 - Chicago (100-25647) (RM)
1 - WFO
ALP:jr
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-20-80 BY SP/180/13

RECORDED-89

105-8229-168

70001 12/15/57

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION/PRIVACY ACTS SECTION

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

FILE NUMBER: 105-8229 SECTION 3

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN CHICAGO	DATE 10/30/57	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 10/16, 21, 22, 24/57
TITLE OF CASE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.		REPORT MADE BY FRANCIS E. DWYER	TYPED BY lmg
		CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950 PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS	

(c)
b1 [redacted] he had no information concerning the subject's present whereabouts. Subject's former girl friend advised she last heard from the subject in 1954.

- RUC -

DETAILS:

(c)
b1 [redacted] he has no information as to where the subject is presently located.

b7C, b7D [redacted] was interviewed on October 24, 1957, by SAs FRANCIS E. DWYER and EDWARD A. BRINDT. [redacted] advised that she was

APPROVED *[Signature]*
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

3-Bureau (105-8229) (RM)
3-Chicago (100-25647) (RM)
2-New York (105-3562)

COPIES DESTROYED
33 MAY 18 1960

No dissemination - Negative check to locate - 7k

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

105-8229-169

12 NOV 1 1957

RECORDED-84
INDEXED-84
EX-137

65 NOV 15 1957

CONFIDENTIAL

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SP1/2/1/10-2-8*
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW *10-20-90*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3562

N.Y.

formerly known as [redacted] and that previous to her marriage she was the subject's girl friend. [redacted] stated she last heard from the subject when she received a post card from him in 1954, which was post marked Washington, D.C., and bore no return address. [redacted] stated that this post card was the last time she heard from the subject as she was married at the time. [redacted] stated she never knew the subject to go by any other name besides [redacted] and that she never knew if he had ever been over married and that the subject never discussed any of his future plans with her. [redacted] stated she has no idea as to whether the subject is in the United States or overseas.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ DATE: 10/30/57

FROM
[Signature]

SAC, NEW YORK (105-3562)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Enclosed are 8 copies of report of SA FRANCIS E. DWYER, dated and captioned as above.

b1 [Redacted] *(c)*

REFERENCE: Chicago letter to the Director, copy to NYO, 9/3/57.

It is suggested that the Chicago office, give consideration to contacting the Alumni Office of University of Notre Dame, South Bend, Ind., in an effort to determine if the subject has a current address in the Notre Dame Alumni Office, or if he receives any mail from Notre Dame.

- (2) Bureau (105-8229) (RM)
- 2-Chicago (100-25647) (RM)
- 2-New York (105-3562)

FED:ims
(6)

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SP18cl/14 10-20-80*
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2. 4.2
DATE OF REVIEW *10-26-90*
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

ENCLOSURE

105-8229-170

12 NOV 1 1957

EX - 137

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ RECORDED-84

~~EMP. SUC~~

65

COPIES DESTROYED
33 MAY 18 1960

EX - 137



United States Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
New York, New York
October 1, 1951 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: Francis Parker Yockey, with aliases

[REDACTED]

This memorandum is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP182/lf 10-20-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-20-90

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ 5-8229-170

ENCLOSURE

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DATE: November 27, 1957

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

*OI Indianapolis
13-1-8-58
12
Leads set up*

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

*OI Chicago
13-1-8-58
12
See Serial 172*

OO: CHICAGO

Re New York letter to the Bureau with copies for Chicago dated October 30, 1957.

Referenced letter suggested consideration be given to contacting the Alumni Office of the University of Notre Dame, South Bend, Indiana, in an effort to determine if the subject has a current address in the Notre Dame Alumni Office, or if he receives any mail from Notre Dame.

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

RECORDED - 51

105-8229-171

REGISTERED MAIL

EX - 148

- 2 - Bureau
- 2 - Indianapolis (REGISTERED MAIL)
- 1 - Chicago

ES NOV 29 1957

LOB:JMH

(5)
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

72 DEC 11 1957

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 [signature] 10-20-8
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2(1), 3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-20-90

W.P.P. SEC.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

Files of the U. S. State Department disclosed that YOCKEY was issued Passport #30259 on January 3, 1946. Subject received several renewals on this passport.

On October 17, 1951, the subject applied for a passport at Naples, Italy, and Passport #1893 was issued that date.

In mid-1954 subject was reported to have returned to the United States, but his exact whereabouts were not determined. The purpose of attempting to locate the subject was to interview him regarding his activities.

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY was reportedly born September 18, 1917, Chicago, Illinois, and graduated from Notre Dame University on June 1, 1941, cum laude, with a Bachelor of Law Degree.

Indianapolis requested to contact all sources at Notre Dame University for any information as to the present whereabouts of the subject.

- 2 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-)

DATE: December 13, 1957

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
OO: Chicago

On December 5, 1957, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] learned that YOCKEY is [REDACTED] to contact him.

[REDACTED] requested that this information be handled with the utmost discretion in order not to compromise their source.

New York is requested to keep in contact with their sources in New York for additional information as to YOCKEY's whereabouts including [REDACTED] and advise Chicago of results.

- 2-Bureau (105-8229) (RM)
- 2-New York (105-3562) (RM)
- 1-Chicago (100-25647)

LOB:dcd
(5)

RETURNED - 62

EX-138

105-8229-172
11 DEC 19 1957

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-20-80 BY SP1 gdl/j

ESP. SEC.

62 DEC 27 1957

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CONFIDENTIAL

REPORT MADE AT CHICAGO	OFFICE OF ORIGIN CHICAGO	DATE 1/28/58	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 1/14/58
TITLE OF CASE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.		REPORT MADE BY LLOYD O. BOGSTAD	TYPED BY JVB
		CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS	

SYNOPSIS:

No additional information in passport files, United States State Department, concerning subject. [REDACTED] heard that YOCKEY is alive and has found a way to contact him.

- P -

DETAILS:

On September 26, 1957 SA ARNOLD L. PARHAM checked the passport files, United States State Department, Washington, D.C. concerning FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY and EDWARD MAX PRICE, which disclosed no additional information than that which has been previously reported in this matter.

AGENCY 17 AB State CIA, 6-2, (NW)
 REQ-REC'D 12-8-58
 DATE FORW. 1/15
 HOW FORW. 1/15
 BY [Signature]

DECLASSIFIED BY SP1 gda/hw
 ON 10-20-80

A

APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE: ⑧ - Bureau (105-8229) (RM) 1 - Indianapolis (Info) (RM) 1 - New York (105-3362) (Info) (RM) 3 - Chicago (100-25647)		105-8229-173	RECORDED - 33
		14 JAN 31 1958	108
			INDEXED - 33

76 FEB 24 1958

E-135

SEC. SEC.
[Signatures]
STAT. SECT.

CONFIDENTIAL

CG 100-25 ..

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ... BOSS YOCKEY

[REDACTED] ... A WAY TO CO...

[REDACTED]

(T-1, 12/5/57)

- P -

- P -

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: January 28, 1958

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
OO-CHICAGO

57363

Enclosed are eight copies of the report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD at Chicago dated and captioned as above.

Bulet to Chicago dated April 22, 1954 in this case requested that eight copies be designated for the Bureau.

This report is being classified confidential due to the information furnished by [redacted] as requested that this information be handled with the utmost discrimination in order not to compromise their source.

b7D

LEADS

INDIANAPOLIS and NEW YORK DIVISIONS - INFORMATION

One copy of this report is being furnished the Indianapolis and New York offices as investigation is currently outstanding in these divisions.

THE CHICAGO DIVISION

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Will follow outstanding leads in this case.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-20-80 BY SP18/BJ

ENCLOSURE

- 2 - Bureau (Encls. 8)(RM)
- 1 - Indianapolis (Encl. 1)(RM)
- 1 - New York (Encl. 1)(RM)
- 2 - Chicago

LOB:JVB
(6)

RECORDED - 33

105-8229-174

14 JAN 31 1958

76 FEB 24 1958

E-139

2-108
1-127
1-ny
2-14
HWS/af

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED

CG 100-25647

57364

REFERENCES

Chicago letters to the Bureau dated November 27, 1957, and December 13, 1957.

New York letter to the Bureau dated October 30, 1957.

INFORMANT

[REDACTED]

67D
to SA LLOYD G. BOBSTAD,

who furnished information

57365

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
212 West Monroe Street
Chicago 6, Illinois
January 28, 1958

100-25647

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, Was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Reference is made to the report of Special Agent LLOYD
O. BOGSPAD dated and captioned as above.

The informant utilized in the referenced report has
furnished reliable information in the past.

This memorandum is loaned to you by the Federal Bureau of
Investigation and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed
outside the agency to which loaned.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-28-80 BY SP1/gra/fw

AGENCY 100-Rd. St. EIA 6-2 ONI
REQ. NO. 100-25647 (100-25647)
DATE FORW. 1-28-58
HOW FORW. 8/5
BY Newell

105-8229-174

ENCLOSURE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office NEW YORK	Office of Origin CHICAGO	Date 2/7/58	Investigative Period 1/22, 29; 2/4/58
TITLE OF CASE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.		Report made by FRANCIS E. DWYER	Typed a ja
		CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS	

Synopsis:

b7D



- RUC -

DETAILS:

T-1 advised on February 4, 1958, that he received information from a source.

b7D



T-1 advised subject's whereabouts unknown to him.

- RUC -

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-21-80 BY SP182/ff
Do not write in spaces below

Approved Special Agent in Charge	
Copies made: (8) - Bureau (105-8229) (RM) 3 - Chicago (100-25647) (RM) 1 - New York (105-3562)	105-8229-175 REC-77 12 FEB 12 1958

67 FEB 20 1958

AGENCY 1cc. RAB; State (PA 6-2; ONI);
 REC-REC'D FRANCIS E. DWYER (S-f)
 DATE FORW. 02-19-58
 HOW FORW. HS
 BY Dwyer/ff

ESP/SEC.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229) DATE: 2/7/58

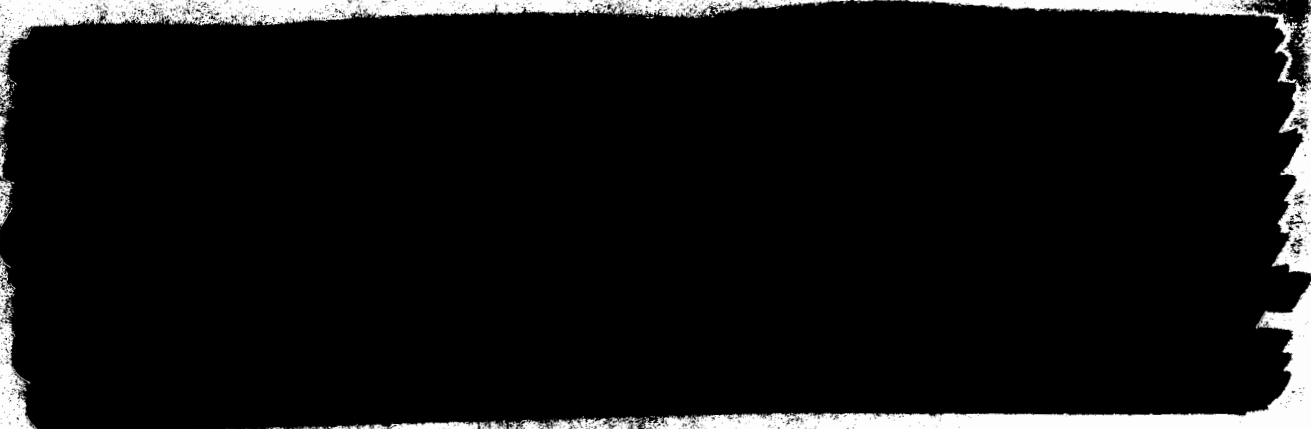
FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-3562)

57366

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
(OO: CHICAGO)

Enclosed are eight copies of the report of SA FRANCIS E. DWYER, dated and captioned as above at NY.

INFORMANT



Careful consideration has been given to the source concealed and a T symbol was utilized in the report only in that instance where the identity of the source must be concealed.

ADMINISTRATIVE

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1826/4 10-21-80
EXEMPT - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-20-95

information is incorrect



REFERENCE: Report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD, Chicago, 1/28/58.

- 2 - Bureau (105-8229) (Encl. 16) (RM)
- 3 - Chicago (100-35647) (Encl. 6) (RM)
- 1 - New York (105-3562)

FED:aja
(6)

ENCLOSURE

DATE FORW.
HOW FORW.
BY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

12 FEB 12 1958

b7D

b7D

b1



United States Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

New York, New York

February 7, 1958

57367

Re: Francis Parker Yockey, with aliases

Reference is made to the report of Special Agent Francis E. Dwyer, dated and captioned as above at New York.

T-1, utilized in referenced report, is an individual who is in a position to obtain information concerning the subject.

This is loaned to you by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

AGENCY 100-888-Sub C/A; 6-2; ONI;
REC'D Legal Coun (af)
DATE FORW. 2-19-58
HOW FORW. RIS
BY Dale / Bg

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-20-80 BY SP1 JCL/v

105-8229-176
ENCLOSURE

Little
Donahoe

100-25077-57369

February 14, 1958

Director, FBI (105-8229)

IS PARKER YOCKEY, was,
REGISTRATION ACT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

*Pl. will be submitted
dictation of information to
subject has returned to
at. d. d. info has been received
C. J. will be cleared
pending investigation 4/1/58*

out

Reurlet of 1-29-58 enclosing copies of a report

A review of the report fails to reflect that
certain information of the subject pursuant to Order (1950)
should be disseminated.

BYD

The information should be handled with utmost
discretion in order not to compromise his source. It is
suggested that a T-symbol be used to protect
Furthermore, the information supplied by his source should be
appropriately paraphrased and not quoted in order to further
protect the source.

The classification on all pages of rerep should
be deleted by all offices receiving copies of this letter.
The Chicago office is instructed to submit a revised page
two of the report to the Bureau and all offices in compliance
with the above suggestions.

- 1 - Chicago
- 1 - New York (105-3362)

(7) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

REC-56

105-8229-177

DATE 10-20-80 BY SP1/SLJ

19 FEB 19 1958

- Tolson _____
- Belmont _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Trotter _____
- Nease _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

COMM @ FBI
FEB 14 1958
MAILED 31

MAILED 67 FEB 21 1958

John

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR (105-8229)

DATE: February 18, 1958

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25147)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, Was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

RAB

7K

Rebulet dated February 14, 1958, and report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD dated January 28, 1958.

Enclosed are eight (8) corrected copies of page 2 of referenced report and eight (8) copies of an evaluation letterhead memorandum concerning this report.

Offices receiving a copy of this letter are requested to appropriately indicate that T-1 is

[REDACTED]

b7D

who furnished information to SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD.

- ② - Bureau (Enclosures, 16) (Registered)
- 1 - Indianapolis (100-10199) (Encls. 2) (Registered)
- 1 - New York (105-3362) (Encls. 2) (Registered)
- 1 - Chicago

LOB:bpw
(5)

*10 Filed in Ser. 174
3/5/58
7K/Cons. Collection
reports 3-2-58
Resubmitted
3-2-58 - Hull/AF*

7/K

105-8229-1

AGENCY 111 Light Brown
 REQ. REC'D _____
 DATE FORW. 2-2-58
 HOW FORW. A/S
 BY Made/AF

NOT RECORDED
18 FEB 20 1958

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-20-80 BY SP1/elt/ht

*EST. SEC.
CONFIDENTIAL*

MAR 5 1958 *7/K*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE CHICAGO	OFFICE OF ORIGIN CHICAGO	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 4-7-58 2/28; 3/25/58	
TITLE OF CASE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, Was.		REPORT MADE BY LLOYD O. BOGSTAD	TYPER meo
		CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS	

No information obtained at Notre Dame University and in Chicago concerning YOCKEY's whereabouts.

DETAILS:

b7c, b7D
On January 8, 1958, [redacted] Office of Academic Affairs, University of Notre Dame, Indiana, advised SA TIPTON that the University had not received or sent any correspondence to the subject of recent date. [redacted] of no office or individual at the University of Notre Dame may have been in contact with YOCKEY.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 12-20-80 BY SP1 gdh/jk

APPROVED <i>ROG</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW
COPIES MADE: 8 - Bureau (105-8229) (RM)		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold;">8229-178</div>
3 - Chicago (100-25647)		
<div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-weight: bold;">57 APR 21 1958</div>		<div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-weight: bold;">APR 10 1958</div>

AGENCY *Ill. RAB, State CIA, Penn*
 REC-REC'D *G-2, INT & LEGAT, Penn*
 DATE FORW. *4-21-58*
 HOW FORW. *R/S*
 BY *WHL/ela*

COPIES DESTROYED
28 MAY 18 1960

EX-103

REG-1
4726

CG 100-25647

b7C
b7D
On January 8, 1958, [REDACTED] Alumni Office, University of Notre Dame, advised SA MASTERSON that their office had not received any correspondence from the subject since 1943.

On February 28, 1958, [REDACTED] advised SA MASTERSON that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] no information as to YOCKER's present whereabouts.

- P* -

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 4/7/58

RJA
FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-20-81 BY SP182/K

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, Was.
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF
1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Enclosed herewith are eight copies of the report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD at Chicago, dated and captioned as above.

REFERENCES

Report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD dated 2/20/56 at Chicago.
Indianapolis letter to Chicago dated 1/21/58.
Chicago letter to Bureau dated 1/28/58 and its enclosed report.
New York letter to Bureau dated 2/7/58 and its enclosed report.

ADMINISTRATIVE

Bureau letter to Chicago dated April 22, 1954, in this case requested that eight copies be designated for the Bureau.

Re Chicago report of February 20, 1956, indicated that a Mr. FRED YOCKEY, 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois, was contacted in 1955 regarding subject's whereabouts, and he advised at that time that he was subject's only uncle in the Chicago area. In an effort to determine subject's whereabouts, inquiry was made at 722 Junior Terrace (an apartment building) to contact FRED YOCKEY. Inquiry at this address disclosed that FRED YOCKEY was not known and his present whereabouts were unknown.

The June, 1957 Chicago Bell Telephone Directory listed a FRED W. YOCKY at 722 Junior Terrace and office at 189 West Madison Street.

Inquiry at Levi Weiss Sales Company, 189 West Madison Street, Chicago, disclosed that FRED YOCKY was formerly employed there but died about a year ago.

- 2 - Bureau (Encl. 8)(RM)
- 3 - Chicago

105-8229-179

REC-11

15 APR 10 1958

LOB:mec
(5)

ENCLOSURE

EX-135

AGENCY 100-8229-179
 REG. REC'D
 DATE FORW. 4-22-58
 USE FORW. R/S
 BY WVH/ELA

57 APR 21 1958

ASK SAC

CG 100-25647

No leads are being set out by the Chicago Office to recontact subject's sisters or brother-in-law in the U.S. regarding subject's whereabouts because of their apparent uncooperative attitude in the past.

Investigation by the New York, Washington Field, Indianapolis and Chicago Offices has failed to disclose any information that subject has returned to the U.S.

Inasmuch as all logical leads in the U.S. have been covered, this case is being placed in a pending inactive status.

LEADS

THE CHICAGO DIVISION

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Will periodically consider the advisability of reactivating this case and to recontact New York's sources in this case.

In the event investigation is discontinued in this case, will request Washington Field to remove their stops placed with the Bureau of Customs and with the Passport Division.

- P* -

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: June 24, 1958

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-20-80 BY SP1/gh/hk

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
 REGISTRATION ACT;
 INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
 PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
 (OO Chicago)

On June 18 and 19, 1958, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] has been in correspondence with YOCKEY, who now resides in Los Angeles, and [REDACTED] recently telegraphed \$20.00 to YOCKEY in Los Angeles. YOCKEY is apparently attempting to secure funds to publish another book

[REDACTED] allegedly believes that YOCKEY is living in Los Angeles as a "pimp" or as a "gigolo". YOCKEY is also alleged to have been in Los Angeles for about one month and is being "kept" by some wealthy woman.

In the event that the New York Office is not in receipt of this information, it is suggested that the New York Office, unless otherwise deemed inadvisable, contact [REDACTED] for further information regarding YOCKEY. New York will, in this connection, also attempt to ascertain through [REDACTED] the Los Angeles address to which [REDACTED] sent the money to YOCKEY and furnish same to Los Angeles and Chicago.

Los Angeles is requested to contact logical sources, including WSTA informants, in an attempt to determine the whereabouts of YOCKEY and upon receipt of any additional information from the New York Office as to the address of the recipient of the telegram above referred to, conduct discreet investigation to determine the present whereabouts of YOCKEY. For the information of Los Angeles, this Bureau has been seeking to locate YOCKEY since the early 1950's for the purpose of interviewing him. Bureau authority has been previously granted to interview YOCKEY. Los Angeles received a copy of a summary report of SA LLOYD G. BOGSTAD dated July 8, 1954, at Chicago. In the event YOCKEY is located in Los Angeles, Chicago will furnish additional pertinent serials to Los Angeles so that that office can properly interview YOCKEY.

- ② - Bureau (Registered)
- 2 - Los Angeles (105-2139) (Registered)
- 3 - New York (105-3562) (Registered)
- 1 - Chicago

LOB:bpw

(8)

52 JUL 8 1958

105-8229-180

REG-25

4 JUN 27 1958

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229) DATE: JUN 27 1958

FROM : *EP* SAC, NEW YORK (105-3562)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
(OO:Chicago)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] telephonically advised the New York Office on 6/25/58 that he had received information that the subject has been back in the United States for sometime, and has resided in Los Angeles, California for the past month. He stated that the subject allegedly is living with a wealthy woman, name and address unknown. [REDACTED] has reason to believe that [REDACTED] knows this

address as the above information came from [REDACTED] requested that the above information be treated confidentially and [REDACTED] not be informed in any manner that this information had been furnished by [REDACTED]

It is recalled [REDACTED] had been questioned in the past by the New York Office, and has generally been uncooperative in furnishing information regarding the subject's whereabouts. In view of this and the fact that questioning of [REDACTED] concerning the above information, might disclose the source of this information, it is not recommended [REDACTED] be interviewed at the present time.

[REDACTED]

- 2-Bureau (105-8229)
- 2-Chicago (100-25647)
- 1-New York (105-3562)

105-8229-181

EAB:bk
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE. REC-14

57 JUL 7 1958

CLASS. & EXT. BY: SP1/ML/H/A-2/88
REASON: FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW: 10/20/07

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Office

dum

UNITED STATES

GOVERNMENT

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE 8/28/58

FROM SAC, NEW YORK (105-3562)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
RA; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT of 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
(OO: CHICAGO)

The Western Union sources of the NYO was contacted and indicated that no information could be obtained from their records without the date money order was sent.

However, the NYO is conducting additional investigation at [redacted]

when this investigation is completed results will be furnished by report by the NYO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-20-80 BY SP1 gcl/B

- 2- Bureau (105-8229) (RM)
- 2- Chicago (100-25647) (RM)
- 1- NY 105-3562

EAB:ras
(5)

105-8229-182

REC-36

EX-111
C-10
SEP 10 1958

52 SEP 10 1958

[Redacted stamp]

OFFICE MEMORANDUM • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

CONFIDENTIAL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 8-29-58

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

OO: Chicago

Reference Chicago letter to Bureau dated 6/24/58 and New York letter to Bureau dated 6/26/58.

Referenced New York letter states substantially the same information as referenced Chicago letter, however, in addition, New York letter states [REDACTED]

New York is also requested to contact INS, New York, and check all of YOCKEY's known aliases for any information as to his arrival in the United States in 1958, for his present whereabouts.

[REDACTED]

For the information of Washington Field Office, referenced Chicago letter states that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

REVISOR: [REDACTED] on June 18 and [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

has been in correspondence with YOCKEY, who now resides in Los Angeles, and [REDACTED] telegraphed \$20.00 to YOCKEY in Los Angeles. YOCKEY is apparently attempting to secure funds to publish another book.

- ② - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Los Angeles (105-2139) (RM)
- 2 - New York (105-3562) (RM)
- 2 - Washington Field Office (100-26536) (RM)
- 1 - Chicago

REC-63 105-8229-183

11 SEP 2 1958

LOB:ntf
(9)

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP12/ab/ll 10-20-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-20-90

53 SEP 10 1958

CONFIDENTIAL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

NAT

CG 100-25647)

b7D [REDACTED] allegedly believes that YOCKEY is living in Los Angeles as a "pimp" or as a "gigolo." YOCKEY is also alleged to have been in Los Angeles for about one month and is being "kept" by some wealthy woman.

Leads were set out to the Los Angeles and New York Office in this matter.

Washington Field Office is requested to recontact the Passport Office, U. S. Department of State, and Immigration and Naturalization Service, Washington, D.C., and check all of YOCKEY's known aliases through these offices for any information as to YOCKEY's arrival in the United States in 1958 as to his present whereabouts.

Los Angeles is requested to conduct investigation which was previously set forth in referenced Chicago letter.

All Offices receiving any information as to YOCKEY's whereabouts will promptly advise the interested offices and the office of origin.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 8/28/58

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (105-2139)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
(OO: CHICAGO)

Re Chicago letter to Bureau 6/24/58.

Records of the Los Angeles Police Department and Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office were caused to be searched and reported on 7/15/58 by SE LLOYD H. DUDLEY but failed to reflect any record identifiable with subject

On 7/29/58 the following were contacted by SA HOMER E. YOUNG concerning knowledge of either subject or [redacted] with negative results:

b7C

- [redacted] Hollywood Vice, Los Angeles Police Department;
- [redacted] Hollywood Vice, Los Angeles Police Department;
- [redacted] Central Vice Squad, Los Angeles Police Department;
- [redacted] Administrative Vice, Los Angeles Police Department;
- [redacted] Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office Vice Squad;

b7C
b7D

b7D

On 8/22/58 SA PETER J. MEANEY contacted the following who were unable to furnish any information reflecting knowledge of either the subject or [redacted]

b7C

b7D

- 2 - Bureau (REGISTERED)
- 2 - Chicago (100-25647) (REGISTERED)
- 1 - Los Angeles

REC-99 105-8229-184

HHW:CEA
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-20-80 BY SP1 gpl/gf
EX-135

67 SEP 10 1958

705

~~_____~~

LA 105-2139

b7D

b7D

Los Angeles files reflect that in October, 1955, subject's sister, ALYCE SPURLOCK, was residing at 1218 West 5th Street, Los Angeles, and employed as an X-ray technician in the office of Dr. MORRIS L. GORIN, 1052 West 5th Street, Los Angeles.

On 8/27/58 a pretext inquiry (unidentified inquiry by SA HARRY H. WHIDBEE) by a Special Agent of the FBI at 1218 West 5th St., Los Angeles, developed information from the occupant that Miss SPURLOCK has not resided at this address for about six months and had moved to Gilroy, California.

RUC.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 9/10/58

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-26536)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
(OO:CHICAGO)

Re Chicago letter to the Director dated 8/29/58, requesting WFO to recontact Passport Office Department of State, and Immigration and Naturalization Service, Department of Justice, under all of subject's known aliases to determine when subject arrived in the U. S. during 1958, and to determine his present whereabouts.

The Chicago Division will note that subject's aliases are unknown to WFO with the exception of the name EDWARD MAX PRICE. Chicago is requested to furnish any additional aliases to WFO.

Under current regulations INS will have no knowledge whatsoever of the arrival of a citizen in the U. S. unless a stop notice has been placed by an interested agency. There has been no stop notice placed with INS, and unless advised to the contrary by Chicago, WFO will not check with this agency concerning this matter.

It will be noted that YOCKEY was issued a passport, number unknown, on 10/17/51, at Naples, Italy, by the American Consul. It is also known that YOCKEY under the name EDWARD MAX PRICE was issued passport number 378334 on 5/19/54.

WFO is currently checking the Passport Office concerning the above two files in the event YOCKEY or PRICE has corresponded with the Passport Office in any manner during the past two years. P. 105-8229-185

② Bureau
② Chicago (Am)
① WFO

REC-77 5 SEP 12 1958

GMM:vsh
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-20-80 BY [signature]

67 SEP 23 1958

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: September 23, 1958

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

3-30
 SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
 REGISTRATION ACT;
 INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
 PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
 (OO Chicago)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10-20-80 BY SP12M/K

Re Chicago letter to the Bureau dated August 29, 1958, and Washington Field Office letter to the Bureau dated September 10, 1958, with copies to Chicago, advising that subject's aliases are unknown to Washington Field Office, with the exception of the name EDWARD MAX PRICE.

For the information of the Washington Field Office, Chicago files disclosed that Washington Field Office received a copy of the summary report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD dated July 8, 1954, at Chicago, concerning the subject. Subject's aliases were set forth in this report.

By Chicago letter to the Bureau dated September 10, 1953, with copies to Washington Field, Chicago requested that a stop be placed with the Bureau of Customs. By letter dated October 5, 1953, to the Collector of Customs from Washington Field Office, a stop was placed in this matter. By Chicago letter to Washington Field Office dated April 27, 1954, captioned, "Stop Notices With The United States Bureau of Customs and Immigration and Naturalization Service" information concerning this stop with the Bureau of Customs was reiterated.

Since the above stop was placed, the instructions concerning the placing of stops has been changed and stops only placed with Immigration and Naturalization Service by Washington Field.

Washington Field Office is requested to ascertain whether the above stop is currently in effect with the Bureau of Customs.

Depending upon review of Passport Office files and if it is determined that the subject is not in the United States, Chicago will prepare appropriate communication to have stop placed with Immigration and Naturalization Service by Washington Field.

- ② - Bureau (Registered)
 2 - Washington Field Office (100-26536) (Registered)
 1 - Chicago

LOB: bpe
 (5)

30011 1958 J 1/4

87-73

105-8229-186
 SEP 24 1958
 NAT. INZ. SEC.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

CONFIDENTIAL DATE: 9/30/58

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-3562)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; 00
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
(OO: CHICAGO)

Re Chicago letter dated 8/29/58, to Bureau.

Inquiry at INS, 70 Columbus Ave., NYC, by SA WALTER C. ZINK on 9/17/58, indicated that it is not possible to check on subject's arrival in US during 1958 without having a specific date for his arrival.



CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 GUL/HL 10-20-82
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2. 4.2 (2)
DATE OF REVIEW 10-20-96

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

REC-29

- 2 - Bureau (105-8229) (RM)
- 1 - Chicago (100-25647) (RM)
- 1 - Los Angeles (105-2139)
- 1 - Washington Field (100-26536)
- 1 - New York (105-3562)

105-8229-187

EAB:jmk
(6)

59 OCT 10 1958

19 OCT 2 1958
FBI
REC-29
MAY 11 1958
BANK

+

BT

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 11/4/58

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-26536)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT
ISA of 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
(OO: CHICAGO)

Re Chicago letter to Bureau dated 8/29/58, requesting WFO check Passport Office, Department of State and Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) for any information concerning subject's arrival in United States during 1958 or his present whereabouts; and, Chicago letter to Director, dated 9/23/58, disclosing that stop notice placed concerning subject with Bureau of Customs, on 10/5/53 and reiterated on 4/27/54.

On 10/1/58 the Passport Office file of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY was reviewed at the Department of State by SA G. MAYLON MILLER. This file included the passport of EDWARD MAX PRICE, subject's alias, issued during May, 1954. This file was last reviewed by SA KENNETH J. HASER on 9/26/57. As of 10/1/58 nothing additional concerning YOCKEY or PRICE was listed herein.

On 10/16/58 the Passport Office advised SE JOSEPH L. DEAN that their records had been checked against all known aliases of subject (listed in the report of SA LLOYD O. BAGSTAD at Chicago, Illinois, dated 7/8/54) with negative results.

On 10/13/58 SE JOHN W. SULLIVAN reviewed the records of the Central Office, INS. As of 10/13/58 there was no record of a stop notice placed against subject's name or aliases with INS. As set forth in SAC letter 57-62 (C) effective 12/1/57 the Bureau of Customs no longer receives stop notices to check passengers arriving in the U.S. No stop notice therefore is in effect with this agency.

2-Bureau
2-Chicago (100-25647) (RM) REC-6
1-WFO

GMM:gmm
(5)

EX-102
25 NOV 5 1958

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-20-80 BY SP1/SCY/...

67 NOV 20 1958

WFO 100-26536

On 10/13/58 INS advised that material concerning subject was contained in "Relating File 56292/636" Department of the Army. INS advised that under the "Third Agency Rule" this material could not be reviewed by this office at INS.

On 10/28/58 IC THOMAS J. McDONALD caused a search to be made in the Enlistment Service Army Record File concerning above file 56292/636. This check showed noted file number to be one assigned to G2 and on file at C.R.F., Fort Holabird, Baltimore, Maryland. RUC.

Office Memorandum

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 11/7/58

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-3562)

Attention:

Domestic Intelligence Division

Investigative Division

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

[REDACTED] (c)

[REDACTED] (c)

[REDACTED] (c)

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gbl/fk/10-2-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2(2)
DATE OF REVIEW 10-20-90

[REDACTED] (c)

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

[REDACTED] (c)

MAILED 5 NOV 11 1958 REC-13

105-8229-189

NOT RECORDED

[REDACTED] (c)

EAB:EG - APPROVED

(2) Date: 11-21-58

CONFIDENTIAL

bliz Recn [Signature]

bl

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 12/4/58

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-3562)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was
RA; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
(OO: CHICAGO)

ReNYlet, dated 9/30/58.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b1

(c)

[REDACTED]

REC-23

105-8229-190

- 2 - Bureau (105-8229) (RM)
- 1 - Chicago (100-25647) (RM)
- 1 - Los Angeles (105-2139)
- 1 - [REDACTED]
- 1 - NY 105-3562

105-8229-190

WATER/INT.

EAB:paw

(6) 6 DEC 11

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1sch/10-26-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-26-93

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3562

On 10/30/58, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] furnished to SA LAWRENCE W. SPILLANE a record of all toll calls made from [REDACTED] which telephone is listed to [REDACTED]

A review of these toll calls from 7/22/58 to 10/20/58, indicated that none were made to the subject or to a

Los Angeles telephone number. All of these toll calls are presently being identified in connection with the investigation of [REDACTED] and any information developed from them pertinent to the instant case will be reported by the NYO.

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 1/30/59

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, Aka.
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA-1950;
PASSPORT & VISA MATTERS
OO: CHICAGO

Re Chicago let to Bureau dated 9/23/58 and WFO let to Bureau dated 11/4/58.

On view of the fact that there is no stop with INS, Washington Field Office is requested to place a stop with INS in Washington, D.C., concerning FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka. The purpose of this stop is to enable an interview of YOCKEY upon his return to the United States. The Bureau authorized an interview of YOCKEY on February 16, 1953.

Copies of this letter are not being furnished to other offices until subject's whereabouts has been established except New York which currently has leads outstanding in this matter.

do

The following information is being set forth for Washington Field to aid them in placing this stop with INS:

1. FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka Francis Downey, Franz, Frank Healy, Francis Jockey, Francis Parker, Edward Max Price, Ulick Varange, Frank Yockey, Francis P. Yokey.
2. Chicago is office of origin. (Bu file 105-8229).
3. There is no process outstanding regarding YOCKEY.
4. It is requested that upon notification of subject's arrival in the United States that subject be interviewed. Chicago previously requested the Bureau to issue any necessary instructions regarding the contemplated interview with YOCKEY.

- (2) - Bureau (RM)
- 1 - New York (105-3562) (Info) (RM)
- 2 - Washington Field (100-26536) (RM)
- 1 - Chicago
- LOB:mec
- (6)

REC-28

105-8229-197

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

14 FEB 2 1959

SEARCHED
INDEXED
SERIALIZED
FILED

67 FEB 12 1959

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1861/10-20-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2. 4.2 1.3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-20-90

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

By airtel dated September 24, 1954, the Bureau issued the following instructions:

If subject located, interview should be conducted by two experienced agents who are thoroughly familiar with prior investigation in this case. Interview should be aimed at developing pertinent information concerning subject's activities and contacts in Fascist movement both in the United States and abroad as well as details concerning YOCKEY's travel during recent years to include an exact description of travel documents held by subject. In 1953 an informant of the New York Office advised that subject was in possession of a false passport which he allegedly obtained from [REDACTED]. In addition, the State Department received information during July of 1953 indicating that subject who was then reported to be in Cairo, Egypt, was in possession of two American passports, one of which he was allegedly attempting to sell. Efforts should also be made to determine YOCKEY's future plans and whereabouts.

You should bear in mind the fact that subject may be mentally unbalanced and that he was honorably discharged from the U.S. Army in 1943 by reason of dementia praecox, paranoid type with delusions of persecution. This interview should be conducted in accordance with existing Bureau instructions governing interviews with security subjects.

5. A search of YOCKEY's belongings by Customs should be conducted as information learned from such a search would assist in an interview of the subject.

6. YOCKEY's description is as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Born	9/18/17 in Chicago (not verified)
Height	5'8"
Weight	133 to 175 lbs.
Build	Slender to Medium
Hair	Brown, black-graying at temples
Eyes	Brown
Nose	Straight
Complexion	Dark

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
CONFIDENTIAL

Ears	Large
Peculiarities	Sharp features, protruding lower jaw
Marital status	Separated
Education	Graduate - Notre Dame Law School
Washington, D.C. Metropolitan Police Department #	101903
FBI #	4499405
Fingerprint Classification	15 0 9 r 000 13 L 17 u 000 13
Social Security #	327-14-2517
Army Serial #	16084528
Religion	Born Catholic, but since disavowed himself from all religion

It is to be noted Chicago previously furnished a photograph of the subject to Washington Field as an enclosure to the summary report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD dated July 8, 1954 at Chicago.

8. If subject is located, it is requested that the Bureau and the office of origin be immediately advised for any additional instructions so that YOCKEY may be interviewed.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 3 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CONFIDENTIAL

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN CHICAGO	DATE 2/3/59	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 12/5/58 - 1/20/59
TITLE OF CASE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.		REPORT MADE BY SA VINCENT J. WARGER	TYPED BY ajd
		CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS	

SYNOPSIS:

REFERENCES

NY letters to Bureau, dated 8/28 and 9/30 and 12/4/58.
Chicago letter to Bureau, dated 8/29/58.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE

It is noted that [redacted] has been known to be in contact with the [redacted]

[redacted] correspondence received from California [redacted] is set out inasmuch as information indicates that the subject had been in California.

The subject has been known to use fictitious names as the name of (sender) in his correspondence.

APPROVED <i>JHK</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE: 8- Bureau (105-8229) (RM) 3- Chicago (100-25647) (RM) 2- Los Angeles (105-2139) (RM) 2- San Francisco (105-1769) (RM) 2- New York (105-3562)		105-8229-192	REC-
CLASS. & EXT. BY <i>SP1 gwl/hpl/fr 10-20-50</i>		FEB 6 1959	EX - 133
REASON - FCIM II, 1-2.4.2			
DATE OF REVIEW <i>10-20-70</i>			

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE. 20 1959

NAT. INT. SEC.
CONFIDENTIAL

NY 105-3562

ADMINISTRATIVE CONT'D

b7c,
b7D
[redacted] was
only recently the subject of a NY investigation. [redacted] Incidental
to this case, [redacted] was interviewed by Bureau agents on
12/30/58.

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source [redacted] File Number where located [redacted]

NY T-1

[redacted]
[redacted] [redacted]
North Street, Middletown,
NY

105-3562-111

NY T-2

MORRIS GROSSMAN,
superintendent, US
Post Office, Wall
Street Station, NY

Instant report
pg. 3

NY T-3

H. B. MONTAQUE,
inspector, US
Post Office, NY
1, NY

Instant report
pg. 3

Careful consideration has been given to each of the
concealed, and a T symbol was utilized in the report only
in those instances where the identities of the sources must
be concealed.

A
COVER PAGE

NY 105-3526

LEADS

LOS ANGELES

At Los Angeles, California

1. Will attempt to identify occupant of Room 328, 232 South Hill Street, Los Angeles 12, California, from whom addressed correspondence was sent postmarked 1/10/59. Attempt to determine if identical with the subject.

2. Will determine if [redacted] is not in fact the subject. If not identical, interview re knowledge of the subject and subject's present whereabouts. The alleged use of [redacted] name and address by the subject should be resolved.

C-114
b7C
b7D

At Inglewood, California

Will attempt to determine if sender of letter from Box 301, Inglewood, California, is identical with the subject.

C-194

At Santa Barbara, California

Will attempt to determine if [redacted] is identical with the subject.

b7C
b7D

SAN FRANCISCO

At San Francisco, California

Will attempt to identify "WEISS", Box 1163, San Francisco, California. Will attempt to determine if WEISS is identical with the subject.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3526

LEADS CONT'D

NEW YORK

At New York, New York

b1

(c) 1. [REDACTED]

2. Will contact NY sources re [REDACTED] allegation that YOCKEY was in NY.

b7c
b7D

C
COVER PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

COPY TO:

REPORT OF: SA VINCENT J. WARGER OFFICE: NEW YORK

DATE: 2/3/59

FILE NUMBER BUREAU FILE 105-8229; NEW YORK FILE 105-3562

TITLE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

CHARACTER: REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT
OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

SYNOPSIS:

b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised on 12/30/58, that he recalled receiving letters from the subject "about eighteen months ago". Letters were sent from Los Angeles, California, bearing name of [redacted]

[redacted] informants advised that [redacted] were in receipt of mail bearing California return address.

- P -

This document contains neither recommendation nor conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the FBI, and is a loan to your agency; it and/or its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

AGENCY See Stat. CIP
REQ. FORM See Stat. CIP
DATE FORW. 2-12-59
HOW FORW. h/w
BY RRJ/amy

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-20-80 BY SP1/22/84

NY 105-3562

DETAILS:

NY T-1 indicated on August 26, 1958, that no information could be obtained from the records of Western Union, Middletown, New York, regarding money orders unless the proper date on which the money orders were sent were known.

Inquiry at the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS), NYC, in September 17, 1958, by SA WALTER G. ZINK determined that it was not possible to check on the subject's arrival date in the United States during 1958, without a specific date of arrival.

On October 30, 1958,

[redacted] furnished to SA [redacted] [redacted] a record of all toll calls made from [redacted] which telephone is listed to [redacted]. A review of the toll calls from July 22, 1958 to October 20, 1958, indicated that none were made to the subject or to a Los Angeles telephone number [redacted].

During the course of another investigation, [redacted] advised SAs JAMES E. GORDON and MICHAEL R. CHERRINO on December 30, 1958, that he had no personal contact with FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY for sometime. He recalled that he had received letters from YOCKEY "about eighteen months ago". YOCKEY sent letters from Los Angeles, California, requesting money for a manuscript.

[redacted] wrote back saying that the amount was out of the question. An exchange of several letters resulted. [redacted] last letter was returned with a note on the back to the effect that YOCKEY was no longer at the address.

[redacted] addressed his letters to YOCKEY, to [redacted]. These letters did not [redacted].

NY 105-3562

contain the name of YOCKEY on the envelope, but were sent as set out.

[redacted] was a little suspicious of this arrangement, because he felt that it took too long for his letters to be answered. He suspected that these letters were sent from Los Angeles to New York, where YOCKEY probably was staying. YOCKEY's letters to him, in [redacted] from New York, where they were mailed. [redacted] had no way to support this suspicion and agreed that it was supposition only on his part. The only basis for this supposition was the length of time it took for the letters to be mailed.

b7c
10

NY T-2 indicated on January 7 and 14, 1959, that [redacted] received correspondence from the following on the dates indicated:

b7c
11

[redacted] 5, 1959.

b7c

Room 328, 232 South Hill Street, Los Angeles 12, California, on January 10, 1959.

Box 301, Inglewood, California, on January 10, 1959.

NY T-3 advised on January 14, 1959, that [redacted] had received correspondence from [redacted] San Francisco, California, on December 30, 1958.

12

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

NEW YORK, NEW YORK
FEBRUARY 3, 1959

Re: Francis Parker Yockey, also
known as, [redacted]
Registration Act; Internal
Security Act of 1950; Passport
and Visa Matters

Reference is made to the report of Special
Agent Vincent J. Warger, dated and captioned as above,
New York.

Confidential informants NY T-1, NY T-2 and NY T-3,
in referenced report, have all furnished reliable information
in the past.

This is loaned to you by the Federal Bureau of
Investigation, and neither it nor its contents are to be
distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

REL: *State, CIA*
REQ: *6-2-59*
DATE: *2-17-59*
HOW FORW: *by*
BY: *PRJ/jerry*

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: March 5, 1959

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, Aka.
REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL
SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT & VISA MATTERS
(OO Chicago)

Re Chicago letter to the Bureau dated January 30, 1959,
and report of SA VINCENT J. WARGER, dated February 3, 1959, at
New York.

Enclosed for the Los Angeles and the San Francisco
Offices is one (1) photostat of referenced Chicago letter, which
is being furnished for information. It is to be noted that
referenced report set forth leads to identify certain individuals
who may be identical with YOCKEY residing in the area covered
by either Los Angeles or San Francisco.

In the event YOCKEY is located by Los Angeles or
San Francisco, the enclosed photostat would be of assistance
in the interview of YOCKEY.

- 2 - Bureau (Registered)
- 2 - Los Angeles (105-2139) (Enclosure, 1) (Registered)
- 1 - New York (105-3562) (Registered)
- 2 - San Francisco (105-1769) (Enclosure, 1) (Registered)
- 1 - Chicago

LOB:bpw
(8)

EX 105

REC-33

105-8229-193

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-20-80 BY SP1/24/2

2 MAR 9 1959

58 MAR 17 1959 206

APR 1 1959
J. P. [unclear]
[unclear]

NA [unclear]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office LOS ANGELES	Office of Origin CHICAGO	Date MAR 11 1959	Investigative Period 2/24 - 3/5/59
TITLE OF CASE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka		Report made by EWING G. LAYHEW	Typed elc
		CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS	

SP-4 JCK

REFERENCE

Report of SA VINCENT J. WARGER dated 2/3/59
at New York.

- RUC -

ADMINISTRATIVE

Mr. R. GLENN SKIRVIN, Postmaster, Inglewood, California, furnished the information used in the documentation of the "American Nationalist" on 10/22/58 to SA WILLIAM J. MC CAULBY and requested identity concealed.

RP

Approved DNB	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below	
Copies made: (8) - Bureau (105-8229) (REGISTERED) 3 - Chicago (100-25647) (REGISTERED) 1 - Los Angeles (105-2139)		105-8229-194	REC-2 MAR 16 1959

66 MAR 24 1959

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-80 BY SP-1/8

LA 105-2139

Re Los Angeles airtel to the Director dated 3/15/56 (Bufile 100-403320; Los Angeles file 100-53803), case entitled "One," the homosexual magazine published by One, Inc., 232 South Hill Street, Los Angeles 12, California, wherein it is noted that all members of the staff at One, Inc., were told to furnish no information to the FBI.

b7C
ReBulet to Los Angeles dated 3/22/56. Bureau files reflect a case entitled [redacted] in which Portland was origin and which reflected [redacted] was suspected in 1943 of having Nazi bund literature in his apartment at Corvallis, Oregon. The case was closed when no evidence of such literature was found. Investigation revealed [redacted] has made anti-Jewish and anti-New Deal statements.

b7C
b7D
When confronted with the fact that ALICE SPURLOCK and YOCKEY were brother and sister, [redacted] declared that he was not aware of any relationship between the unknown man and SPURLOCK. He is of the opinion that it appears he may have been set up for the contact with [redacted] by collusion between ALICE SPURLOCK and YOCKEY. He rebutted this in part by indicating that he was aware of a brother of SPURLOCK but that the sister had indicated that ill-feeling existed between the two. [redacted] stated that recently he had been in an argument and had made some anti-Semitic remarks and when initially contacted, [redacted] indicated that he believed the contact was in connection with remarks he made during the argument. He agreed that the circumstances relative to this matter were such that the facts certainly dictated the possibility that he was not completely cooperative. He insisted that the relationship between him and YOCKEY were as he had indicated and if YOCKEY ever contacted him in the future, he would notify the FBI.

Careful consideration has been given to the source concealed, and a T symbol was utilized in the report in that instance where the identity of the source must be concealed.

LA T-1 is Mr. DORAN K. SCOTT, Superintendent of Main Post Office, Post Office Department, Inglewood, California, who orally advised SA L. HOYT MC GUIRE.

- A -

COVER PAGE

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

Copy to:

Report of: SA EWING G. LAYHEW Office: LOS ANGELES
Date: MAR 11 1959
File Number: LA 105-2139 Bufile 105-8229
Title: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

Character:

REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Synopsis:

Box 301, Inglewood, California, is the address of the "American Nationalist." H. M. ADAMS, Santa Barbara, California, is a Professor at the University of California at Santa Barbara. Room 328, 232 South Hill Street, Los Angeles, California, is the address of One, Inc.

W.C.
60
[REDACTED] has been in contact with [REDACTED] and had received mail and money for YOCKEY. [REDACTED] turned mail and money over to YOCKEY and he is unable to advise the name and address of YOCKEY.

- RUC -

DETAILS:

LA T-1 (2/25/59)

Post Office Box 301, Inglewood, California, is listed to FRANK L. BRITTON and the American Nationalist.

The following investigation was conducted by SA RILEY L. MILLARD:

The Santa Barbara City Directories for 1951 and 1956 list HENRY M. ADAMS at 1044 Las Canoas Lane, Santa Barbara, Assistant Professor, University of California, Santa Barbara College.

by R/Ste RAB, State
CIA, S-3, ONI + Brown
3-23-59
Ans: 2w

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-80 BY SP1/gh/fv

LA 105-2139

b7C
b7D
On February 24, 1959, [REDACTED] Registrar's Office, University of California at Santa Barbara, advised that the college presently has an Assistant Professor HENRY M. ADAMS who resides at 1044 Las Cano Lane Santa Barbara, California.

The following investigation was conducted by SA EWING G. LAYHEW:

b7C
b7D
On February 24, 1959, [REDACTED] Broadway-Hill Building, 232 South Hill Street, advised that Room 328 is occupied by "One, Inc." After viewing a photograph of YOCKEY, [REDACTED] stated that he had never observed the individual in the building.

b7C
b7D
[REDACTED] 232 South Hill Street, advised on February 24, 1959, after observing a photograph of YOCKEY that to his knowledge he had never observed the individual in the building.

b7C
b7D
On February 24, 1959, [REDACTED] After viewing a photograph of YOCKEY, he stated that he had not observed him in the neighborhood.

b7C
b7D
[REDACTED] was interviewed on February 27, 1959, and stated that he was not acquainted with a man by the name of YOCKEY; however, he stated that he knew [REDACTED]

b7C
b7D
After viewing a photograph of YOCKEY, [REDACTED] stated that he did not recognize the individual in the photograph as anyone he knew. When questioned as to whether or not he was acquainted with [REDACTED] related that he made a trip to [REDACTED] in 1958 and that he

LA 105-2139

stopped at [redacted] and talked with [redacted] relative to some books and books. He declared that prior to making the trip to [redacted] he met a man in a cafe in downtown Los Angeles. This man, according to [redacted] when he learned of [redacted] contemplated [redacted] desired to travel east with him. [redacted] stated that since he did not know the man, he refused to allow the man to accompany him on his trip. He asserted that he had seen the man several times prior to this at the cafe, the name and exact location of which he was unable to recall, and that he had engaged in conversation with the man. [redacted] contended that when he refused to permit the man to accompany him on the trip east, the man asked [redacted] to stop at [redacted] residence and pick up some books and money. [redacted] was not available when he was there at [redacted] stated that he left his name and address with [redacted] and, subsequently, [redacted] corresponded with him relative to the matter. He stated that the man who requested him to contact [redacted] resembled the picture of YOCKEY and insisted that he could not recall the name of the man and had no information reflecting on his past or present whereabouts.

[redacted] declared that to the best of his recollection [redacted] sent him three letters and a telegram money order for \$20. The letters and money from the telegram [redacted] asserted were turned over to the unknown man. He contended that the unknown man would contact him telephonically approximately every 10 days or two weeks to inquire of mail, and [redacted] said that if there was mail for the unknown man, they had arranged a mutually agreed to meeting place or the unknown man would stop at the residence to pick up the mail. He stated that the last he heard from the man was when he gave him the \$20 from the telegram. He declared that he opened the mail but that it was in German and he was unable to read it; therefore, he had no idea what the subject matter of the letters were and merely assumed that it was relative to the books and money he had made inquiry of when on his trip to the east.

APPENDIX

"AMERICAN NATIONALIST"

A confidential informant advised on October 22, 1958, that the "American Nationalist" (AN), Post Office Box 301, Inglewood, California, is the name under which FRANK L. BRITTON, 11146 Hawthorne Boulevard, Hawthorne, California, publishes on an irregular basis anti-Semitic and anti-Negro leaflets, replete with lurid photographs which he mails locally and allegedly to addressees in the southern states. The AN is not a membership organization, conducts no meetings, and is solely operated by BRITTON for the purpose of selling his literature and seeking donations. BRITTON is not the sort to get along with others and he has never sought the association of others in his AN.

APPENDIX

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

LA 105-2139

Los Angeles, California

MAR 11 1959

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Confidential informant LA T-1 utilized in the report of Special Agent Ewing G. Layhew dated and captioned as above at Los Angeles has furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the FBI, and is a loan to your agency; it and/or its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

*cc. Inv. R/S to RAB, State,
CIA, G-2, O.I. & Bureau
3-23-59
H.R.S. Law*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	DATE 3/31/59	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 1/21 - 3/18/59
TITLE OF CASE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.		REPORT MADE BY SA THOMAS J. DOWLING	TYPED BY aja
		CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS	

SYNOPSIS:

REFERENCE

Report of SA VINCENT J. WARGER, dated 2/3/59, at NY.

- RUC -

ADMINISTRATIVE

It is noted that [redacted] has been known to be in contact with [redacted]. Correspondence from California addressed to [redacted] is set out inasmuch as information available indicates that the subject has been in California.

The subject has been known to use fictitious names as the name (sender) in his correspondence.

APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE: 3-Bureau (105-8229) (RM) 3-Chicago (100-25647) (RM) 2- San Francisco (105-1769)(RM) 2- New York (105-3562)		105-8229-195	REC-46
		12 APR 1 1959	
CLASS & EXT. BY <i>SP/gh/du 10-21-80</i>			
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2. 4. 2 <i>2</i>			
DATE OF REVIEW <i>10-21-40</i>			

53 APR 13 1959

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

NAT. INT. SEC.
STAT. SECT.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

*b7c,
b7D*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3562

DETAILS:

[REDACTED] (c)
[REDACTED] received
[REDACTED] NY

[REDACTED] (c)
[REDACTED] NY
[REDACTED] received correspondence from
[REDACTED] on January 19, 1959.

[REDACTED] who was previously interviewed by this Bureau and has furnished information concerning the subject, was recontacted on February 16, 1959, by SAs THOMAS G. SPENCER and EDWARD J. DEVINS in connection with another matter. During the course of this interview, [REDACTED] was questioned as to any further information that might be in his possession concerning the subject. However, he indicated that he had previously supplied all the information that was in his possession.

[REDACTED] (c) who knows of the subject, was contacted but was unable to furnish any information concerning the subject's present activities of his present location.

On March 16, 1959, [REDACTED] was contacted by SAs JOHN FRANCIS CURRAN and EDWARD A. BRANDT in connection with another matter, at which time he was also questioned concerning any knowledge he might have of the subject. He indicated, however, that the subject is unknown to him.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1
b7C
b7D
b7C
b7D
b7C
b7D

NY
NY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3562

b.4

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] was contacted by SAs CURRAN AND BRANDT on March 17, 1959, in connection with another matter, at which time, he was also questioned concerning his knowledge of the subject. [REDACTED] advised that he knows of the subject, but that he knows nothing of his present whereabouts or present activities.

- 3 * -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

New York, New York

March 31, 1959

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: Francis Parker Yockey, also
known as

Reference is made to the report of Special
Agent Thomas J. Dowling, dated and captioned as above,
at New York.

b1 [REDACTED]

This document contains neither recommendations nor
conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the FBI, and
is a loan to your agency; it and/or its contents are not
to be distributed outside your agency.

cc by R/C to
RAD, State, CIA
L. F. O. I. - [unclear]
[unclear]
4-9-59
A. R. S. [unclear]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE SAN FRANCISCO	OFFICE OF ORIGIN CHICAGO	DATE 4/6/59	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 2/18/59-3/24/59
TITLE OF CASE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.;		REPORT MADE BY SA DAVID G. SPENCER	TYPED BY r&p
		CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS	

REFERENCE: Report of SA VINCENT J. WARGER, New York, 2/3/59.

-RUC-

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA

One copy of this report is being furnished to the New York City Office for information purposes since the information concerning the post office box check in the San Francisco area was obtained by the New York Office.

It is noted that the description of FRED G. WEISS gives his age as 65-70 years, whereas YOCKEY was reportedly born 9/18/17, which would make him considerably younger.

SOURCES

APPROVED <i>Bov</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE: 8 - Bureau (105-8229) (REG) 3 - Chicago (100-25647) (REG) 1 - New York City (105-3562) (INFO.) (REG) 3 - San Francisco (105-1769) (1 - 100-44746) 53 APR 21 1959		105-8229-196	REC-8 EX-133
		APR 10 1959	

APPROV R.E. Mc C...
BY R.E. Mc C...

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-80 BY SP-1/17

INT. SEC.

SF 105-1769
DCS:rap

IDENTITY

DATE CONTACTED

SF T-1 is KAY BEEDAN, Assistant
Postmaster's Office, Room 129,
Post Office Building, San
Francisco

2/18/59

SF T-2 is Mrs. KAY BIRCH,
Postmaster, Lagunitas,
California

3/13/59

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: SA DAVID C. SPENCER

Date: 4/6/59

File Number: San Francisco (105-1769)
Bureau (105-8229)

Title: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

Character: REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL
SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Synopsis: P. O. Box 1663, San Francisco, California, rented to FRED C. WEISS on 1/2/59, and he still has use of the box. He listed his business as "Publishing Aware Authority Number--The Aware News", home address, Box 2, Lagunitas, California. FRED C. WEISS has rented letter box in Lagunitas for approximately 15 years and requested that mail be forwarded to him at P. O. Box 1663, San Francisco, California. This mail is second, third and fourth class mail, usually addressed to "Aware Authority" and "Patient Assistance", latter apparently an organization which assists "some persons who are railroaded into insane asylums".

-RUC-

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DETAILS: AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

DATE 10-21-80 BY SP18/ky

On February 18, 1959, San Francisco T-1 ascertained that FRED C. WEISS rented Post Office Box 1663 at the Main San Francisco Post Office on January 2, 1959, and still has the use of the box. He listed his business as "publishing Aware Authority Number--The Aware News". His home address was listed as Box 2, Lagunitas, Marin County, California.

On March 13, 1959, [REDACTED] Marin County Credit Bureau, made available the [REDACTED] concerning FRED C. WEISS. These records [REDACTED]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the FBI, and is a loan to your agency; it and/or its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SF 105-1769

DCS:rep

On March 13, 1959, San Francisco T-2 advised that his recollection is that Post Office Box 2, Lagunitas, California, has been rented for approximately fifteen years by FRED C. WEISS. SF T-2 stated that he last saw WEISS approximately two years ago when he came to Lagunitas for the purpose of looking over some property which he owns in that area. SF T-2 described the property owned by WEISS as approximately the equivalent of two lots on which there is one run-down shack. He advised that there is no one residing on that property. SF T-2 further advised that WEISS had a considerable amount of mail which comes addressed to him and to "Aware Authority" and also "Patients Assistance" and that he has been requested by WEISS to forward this mail to him in care of Post Office Box 1663, San Francisco, California. SF T-2 informed that from time to time, WEISS sends him \$1.00 or \$2.00 which is to be used for stamps for the forwarding of his mail. SF T-2 informed that it is his understanding that WEISS issues a publication entitled, "Aware News". According to SF T-2 the majority of the mail which passes through the Post Office for WEISS is termed "junk mail" which they refer to as second, third and fourth class mail. SF T-2 supplied the following physical description of WEISS:

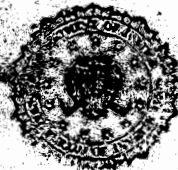
Name:	FRED C. WEISS
Height:	5' 8" to 5' 9"
Weight:	150 to 160 lbs.
Hair:	Gray
Age:	65 to 70

SF T-2 made available a postal card type advertisement published by FRED C. WEISS, "Aware Authority", Post Office Box 1663, San Francisco. This advertisement deals with "the railroading of sane persons" and points out that many times individuals who are allegedly sane are railroaded into insane asylums and thereafter have no possibility of returning to a normal way of life. SF T-2 also made

SF 105-1769
DGS:rap

available a small return address sticker which bears the return address "Patients Assistance (non-profit organization), Write: WEISS, Box 1663, San Francisco, California." The return address sticker and aforementioned postcard are being retained in the San Francisco file.

There is no record in the San Francisco Office indices on "Aware Authority" or "Aware News".



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

San Francisco, California

April 6, 1959

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.;
REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL
SECURITY ACT of 1950; PASSPORT
AND VISA MATTERS

Reference is made to the report of Special Agent David
C. Spencer, San Francisco, dated and captioned as above.

San Francisco T-1 and T-2 have both furnished reliable
information in the past.

This is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor
its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which
loaned.

AGENCY ROC, State, CIA
RECEIVED 6-2, 1959, Agent, Bureau
DATE FORW. 7-21-59
HOW FORW. via
BY A.B.T./100-1

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 4/10/59

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka;
REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL
SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Re report of SA EWING G. LAYHEW dated
3/11/59 at Los Angeles.

Enclosed for the Bureau are
one copy of referenced report. This report sets forth
information that

may have been in contact with the subject
in this case without knowledge of [redacted] adult
being acquainted with [redacted]

A copy of this letter is being sent to
Los Angeles for information purposes, and a copy is
being furnished New York, which has outstanding
investigation in this matter.

- ② - Bureau (RM)
- 1 - Los Angeles (105-2139) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - New York (105-3882) (Info) (RM)
- 2 - San Francisco (105-1769) (Incl.-1) (RM)
- 1 - Chicago

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gml/w 10-21-90
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2. 4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-21-90

50 APR 17 1959

REC-15

105-8229-197

APR 13 1959

EX-135

CONFIDENTIAL
CONFIDENTIAL

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 5/18/59

CONFIDENTIAL

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

OO: CG

A review of this file by the Chicago Office discloses that this Bureau has been attempting to locate YOCKEY for several years for the purpose of interviewing YOCKEY without success.

The purpose of this letter is to ascertain whether YOCKEY has returned to the United States or not. It is to be noted that in December of 1957, a source

b7D

indicated that YOCKEY had returned to the United States. Subsequent investigation disclosed YOCKEY may be in the Los Angeles or San Francisco area.

LEADS

All offices receiving copies of this letter are requested to intensify their investigation, aggressively and continuously develop and cover all leads that will ultimately lead to the locating of YOCKEY. All offices are also requested to review their files for possible leads in this case.

Los Angeles and San Francisco are specifically requested to contact all logical informants in the "hate" field, including

b7D

the local police department, any labor union clubs and respective areas, the Bar Association, and Veterans Administration hospitals. (Having been in military service, YOCKEY may seek hospitalization.)

- ② - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Los Angeles (105-2139) (RM)
- 2 - New York (105-3562) (RM)
- 2 - San Francisco (105-1769) (RM)
- 1 - Chicago

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP12h/lfk 10-21-
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-21-90

105-8229-
12 MAY 18 1959
S.B. [Signature]

LOB sagl
(9)
JUN 1 1959

CONFIDENTIAL

CG 100-25647

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1 [REDACTED] (c)

b1 [REDACTED] (c)

P.

- 2 - CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

File
5/12

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

CONFIDENTIAL

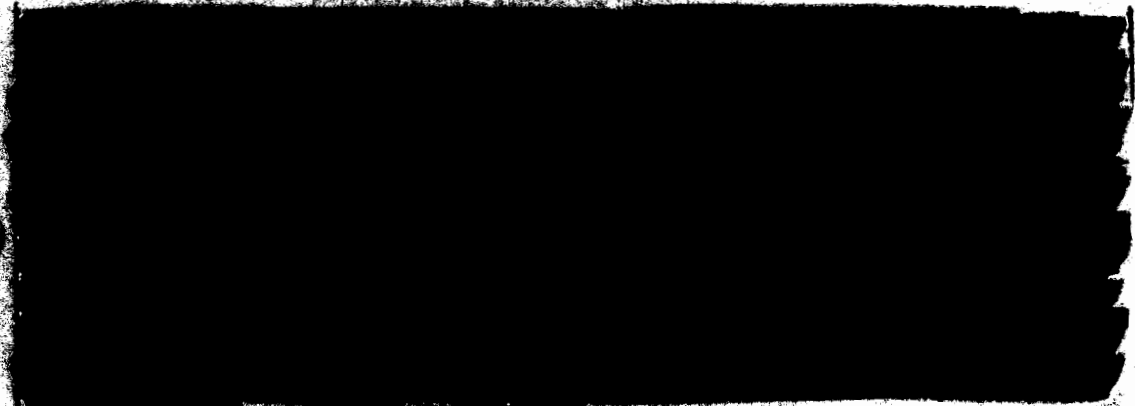
REPORTING OFFICE SAN FRANCISCO	OFFICE OF ORIGIN CHICAGO	DATE 5/15/59	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 4/5/59 - 5/7/59
TITLE OF CASE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.		REPORT MADE BY DAVID C. SPENCER	TYPED BY gj
CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS			

REFERENCES

Report of SA THOMAS J. DOWLING, 3/31/59, Chicago.
Chicago letter to Bureau, 4/10/59.

-P-

SOURCES



b1

(c)

APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE: 3-Bureau (105-8229) (REG) 3-Chicago (100-25647) (REG) 2-New York (105-3562) (REG) 3-San Francisco (105-1769)		105-8229-199	
C-17 SF cc: Chicago, NY, Wash. Bureau Re: Pac. 3 East line subject should be Swaback. 6-1-59 ART/pmg		MAY 25 1959	
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.		SUBV. CONTROL	

REC-27

60 JUN 4 1959

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP18/lt/10-21-90
REASON - 1.1.1, 1-2.1.1
DATE OF REVIEW 10-21-90

STAT. SECT.

CONFIDENTIAL

ms/gj
SF 14-1769

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1 (c)

[REDACTED]

Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed, and "T" symbols were used only where necessary to protect the identities of the informants.

LEADS

NEW YORK OFFICE

AT NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK

Will check to determine the holder of P. O. Box 1401, Grand Central Station, New York City, under the name of "Aware, Inc." and to determine whether this individual is identical with YOCKEY.

SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

[REDACTED]

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA

[REDACTED] being investigated under the title [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] the report of SA ZEPHYRUS [REDACTED] dated 3/7/59 at San Francisco, California.

[REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to:

Report of: SA DAVID C. SPENCER Office: San Francisco
Date: 5/15/59

File Number: SF 105-1769; Bureau 105-8229

Title: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

Character: REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Synopsis: P. O. Box 180, San Francisco, assigned to "Liberty and Property, Inc.," W. A. CARTO, and was rented in July, 1954. This organization publishes "Right," described as "a new monthly bulletin of, by and for the American patriotic movement."

[REDACTED] Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK resides at **[REDACTED]** Road, Rural Route 1, Gilroy, California, and works as an x-ray technician at the Wheeler Hospital, Gilroy.

-P-

DETAILS: ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP/SL/fk 10-21-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-21-90

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

b1 **[REDACTED]** advised] (C)
SA ZAVEN JARDONIAN in connection with another investigation that Post Office Box 180 is assigned to "Liberty and Property, Inc.," W. A. CARTO, and was rented in July, 1954. It was subsequently determined that he still holds this Post Office Box.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the FBI, and is a loan to your agency; it and/or its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DCS/gj
SF 105-1769

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1 [REDACTED] (c)
furnished to SA ZAVEN JARDARIAN progress report No. 5 on the letterhead of "Liberty and Property," Post Office Box 180, San Francisco 1, California. This report is dated October 14, 1955 and is addressed to all enrollees and good friends of Liberty and Property. The report, in part, states "We are proud to announce this marks the beginning of publication of 'Right,' a new monthly bulletin of, by and for the American patriotic movement." [REDACTED] advised that the office of "Right" is located at 418 Ellis Street, San Francisco, California, and that the editor is CHARLES W. THOMAS. This is a news letter published once a month and costs \$3.00 per year, according to information put out by BRUCE HOLMAN, Secretary.

b1 [REDACTED] (c)
furnished to SA ZAVEN JARDARIAN a letter dated September 25, 1956 which showed the mailing address of "Right" as being changed from 418 Ellis Street, San Francisco, to Post Office Box 180, San Francisco, California.

The following investigation was conducted by SA ORVILLE N. MOJLEN:

AT MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA

b7C
b7D
On April 13, 1959, [REDACTED] Civilian Personnel, Army Language [REDACTED] reviewed their record which reflected [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DCS/gj
SF 105-1769

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following investigation was conducted by
SA RALPH M. LINDSEY:

b1 AT LAGUNITAS, CALIFORNIA

b7C
b7D
[REDACTED] (c) no
information has come to his attention which would indicate that
[REDACTED] has received any correspondence from the captioned
Subject.

b1
[REDACTED] it has come to his attention
that Mr. HESS, under the name of "Aware, Inc.", has Post
Office Box 1401, Grand Central Station, New York, New York.

The following investigation was conducted by
SA JOHN M. PAGE:

AT GILROY, CALIFORNIA

The current Gilroy, California, telephone directory
lists Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK, Whitehurst Road, telephone Vinewood
2-5106. It is noted that this address is not in the city limits
of Gilroy, but is located several miles out of town and runs
off the Hecker Pass Highway en route to Watsonville.

b7D
On April 29, 1959, [REDACTED] Credit
Bureau of Gilroy, Monterey County, California, was available
information [REDACTED]

b7D
[REDACTED] advised that BURTON CLARK owns Clark Canyon
Ranch, located on Whitehurst Road, and is the proprietor of
Clark's Jewelry Company. [REDACTED] also voluntarily contacted the
Wheeler Hospital on April 29, 1959 and verified the current
employment of the Subject, as well as her present residence address.

SPURLOCK
M.J.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DCS/gj
SF 105-1769

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED] (c)
[REDACTED] is located on Rural Route 1 out of Gilroy.
[REDACTED] SPURLOCK receives most of her personal
mail at the hospital and very little, if any, of her mail is
directed to the rural address.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-8229) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DATE: 5/23/59

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-3562)

Attention:

- Domestic Intelligence Division
- Investigative Division

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

F. A. D. [Signature]

[REDACTED] (c)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE
CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 g/l/jk 10-21-8
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-21-90

[REDACTED] (c)

[REDACTED] (c)

[REDACTED] (c)

*Within grade for
F. D. [Signature]*

APPROVED
Date 6-1-59

REC-20 105-8229-200
NOT RECORDED
14 MAY 25 1959

MAIL ROOM [REDACTED] 1959
[REDACTED] (name) [REDACTED] (address)

TJD:EG
(2) *By info from [Signature]*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INT. INTELLIGENCE

b1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 5/15/59

FROM : ^{WB} SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

Attention:

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.
REGISTRATION ACT;
ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Domestic Intelligence Division
 Investigative Division

J.D. Kralovec

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

*With quote for
J.D. Kralovec
5-25-59
JK*

EX 109 REC-28

105-8229-201

MAILED 31
JUN 1 1959
COMM-FBI

APPROVED
Date 6-1-59

NOT RECORDED
8 MAY 25 1959

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

MAIL ROOM

[REDACTED]

REGISTERED cc: SF
DCS/gj by r/s for app. of active
(2) 5-29-59 AB:ny

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1/gh/ft 10-21-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2. 4.2 2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-21-90

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

OFFICE MEMORANDUM

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 6/23/59

FROM: SAC SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.,
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA of 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
OO: CHICAGO

Re Chicago letter to Director 5/15/59, wherein all interested offices were requested to review their files for possible leads in this case.

San Francisco files fail to reflect that all relatives of the Subject have been recently interviewed regarding the Subject's whereabouts, and it is suggested that they be located and interviewed. San Francisco is not in possession of the results of all investigation in this case, and in the event any of the following relatives have been recently interviewed, this suggestion may be disregarded.

RE: ALICE SPURLOCK

[REDACTED]

As noted in the San Francisco report of SA JOHN A. KELLEHER dated 5/4/59, SPURLOCK on 3/30/55 refused to answer any questions regarding EDWARD MAX PRICE. Investigation indicated that PRICE is an alias of YOCKEY, and that SPURLOCK witnessed a passport application for her brother under the name PRICE at Salinas, California, in May 1954.

The 5/11/59 Los Angeles report of SA EWING G. LAYHEW, Page A, paragraph 3, reflects that [REDACTED] advised on 2/27/59 that SPURLOCK had indicated that ill feeling existed between SPURLOCK and her brother.

- Bureau (REG.)
- WFO (105-26536) (Info) (REG.)
- Boston (Info) (REG.)
- Seattle (Info) (REG.)
- New York (105-3562) (REG.)
- Chicago (100-25647) (REG.)
- San Francisco

DCS/lp
(10)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

62 JUN 29 1959

CLASS. & EXT. BY SPT/gk/lft 10-21-50
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2. 4. 2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-21-90

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

105-8229-202
REC-32
EX 109
JUN 22 1959
NAT. INT. SEC.

ltr. to Bureau (105-8229)
FROM SAC, SF (105-1769)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Inasmuch as SPURLOCK's sentiments toward YOCKEY may have changed in recent years, it is believed desirable that she be reinterviewed. Chicago's observations in this regard are solicited.

RE: WILLIAM O. COYNE

^{W.F.C.} WILLIAM O. COYNE, ^{nee Yockey} a U.S. Navy Lt. Commander in 1955, is the husband of VINETTE COYNE, a sister of YOCKEY. ^{CALIF} The blank memo set forth as an enclosure to Chicago letter to the Director dated 4/27/55 reflects that WILLIAM COYNE lied to SAs in 1955 regarding his knowledge of "EDWARD MAX PRICE."

As noted in San Francisco letter to the Bureau dated 9/15/55, COYNE and his wife had reportedly moved to Boston, Massachusetts.

In the event MR. and MRS. COYNE have not recently been interviewed regarding YOCKEY, it is believed desirable that in view of COYNE's former financial transactions with "PRICE," consideration be given to locating the COYNEs through the Navy Department, Washington, D.C., and setting forth a lead for them to be reinterviewed.

The desirability of this action is being left to the discretion of Chicago.

RE: [REDACTED] b7C, b7D

In the event [REDACTED] has not been recently interviewed regarding YOCKEY's whereabouts, it is recommended that consideration be given to setting forth a lead for her reinterview. If she has never been located and interviewed, the possibility exists that one of the following persons could now furnish information regarding her whereabouts:

[REDACTED] (as noted on Page 6 of the 11/26/54 Chicago report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD); [REDACTED] (as noted on Page 1 of the 12/31/54 New York report of SA EDWARD A. BRANDT and on Page 5 of the 7/8/54 Chicago report of SA BOGSTAD).

The desirability of setting out a lead for a current interview of [REDACTED] is being left to the discretion of Chicago.

Information copies of this letter are being furnished WFO, New York, Boston and Seattle for assistance in the event leads are subsequently set forth for these offices.

Investigation at San Francisco is continuing.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, I (105-8229)

DATE: June 26, 1959

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (105-25047)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, Aka.
REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY
ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

OO: Chicago

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-80 BY SP/pe/H

Re San Francisco letter to the Bureau dated 6/11/59.

Chicago has no objection to ALICE SPARLOCK being interviewed regarding YOCKEY's whereabouts if there is no information in San Francisco files that would preclude such interview.

[REDACTED]

b7C
per Navy

It is felt that in view of the above no further contact with COYNE should be had at this time.

On 10/24/57, [REDACTED] was interviewed by Bureau Agents.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] advised she was formerly known as [REDACTED] and that previous to her marriage, she was YOCKEY's girl friend. [REDACTED] had no information regarding YOCKEY's whereabouts. Unless New York has information to the contrary, it is doubtful [REDACTED] would have any information regarding YOCKEY's whereabouts. Any interview with [REDACTED] is being left to the discretion of the New York Office.

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 1 - Boston (Info) (RM)
- 1 - New York (105-3562) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - San Francisco (105-1769) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Seattle (105-349) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Washington Field Office (105-26536) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Chicago

LOB:jrmc
(2)

JUL 2 1959

REC-13 105-8229-203
EX-102 C.D.

25 JUN 29 1959

NAT. INT. SEC.

SIX

(CG 100-25047)

Information copies of this letter are being furnished to interested offices which received a copy of references letter.

Chicago will continue to follow this case.

P.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 6/30/59

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.
REGISTRATION ACT;
ISA - 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
(OO: CHICAGO)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-88 BY SP1/SP/ST

Re Chicago letter to Bureau, 5/15/59; and
mylet to Bureau, 6/11/59.

b7C
b7D

On June 19, 1959, SE RAYMOND A. LANGLOIS was
advised by [redacted] Bureau of Identification, San Francisco,
Calif. Police Department, that there was no record in the
San Francisco Police Department files of any kind
concerning the above-captioned individual under his true name
or aliases. This also included a check in connection with
San Francisco Police Department subversive files.

SE LANGLOIS, on the same date, ascertained that
there was no record on YOCKEY in the Retail Credit Association
of San Francisco.

b7C
b7D

On June 18, 1959, [redacted]
[redacted] California State Bar Association, 703 Market Street,
checked the files of the California Bar Association
and advised that there was no record regarding YOCKEY
or any of his aliases. She furnished this information to
SA FREDERICK ARMSTRONG

9

b7C
b7D

On June 23, 1959, [redacted]
National Cash Register Co., 777 Mission Street, San Francisco,
California, former president of the Notre Dame Club of
Northern California, and frequent contact of Notre Dame
graduates coming to San Francisco, advised SA ARMSTRONG that

10

- 2 - Bureau (REGIS.MAIL)
- 2 - Chicago (100-25647)(REGIS.MAIL)
- 1 - Los Angeles (105-2139) (REGIS.MAIL) (Info.)
- 1 - New York (105-3562) (REGIS.MAIL) (Info.)
- 1 - San Francisco

DCS(#12):vcm
(7)

REC-70 F-81
105-8229-204

JUL 6 1959

53 JUL 15 1959

NAT. INT. SEC.

SF 105-1769
DCS/vcm

he had never heard of YOCKEY under his true name or aliases.

On the same date, [REDACTED]

b7C
b7D [REDACTED] advised SA ARMSTRONG that he received a degree with the class of 1940 and the class of 1941 at Notre Dame University and that he had no recollection of a person by the name of YOCKEY at Notre Dame or since that time.

b7C
b7D On June 24, 1959, [REDACTED] telephonically advised SA ARMSTRONG that he had examined his Notre Dame Yearbook for 1941, which yearbook is known as "The Dome." He located the name of FRANCIS P. YOCKEY, Ludington, Michigan, LL. There was no further information contained in the publication.

On June 22, 1959, [REDACTED]

b7D [REDACTED] advised SA DAVID C. SPENCER that his office had no information to furnish regarding YOCKEY under his true name or aliases. He was in receipt of a recent communication from [REDACTED]

indicating that the Los Angeles Office of the FBI had contacted [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] in regard to any information they might be able to furnish regarding YOCKEY.

On June 23, 1959, Mrs. JUNE DOTE, Secretary to the Chief Administration Division, Veterans Administration, Room 308, 49 - 4th Street, San Francisco, California, caused a complete search to be made of YOCKEY, under his true name and aliases, with negative results. She stated that if YOCKEY is receiving or has applied for Veterans Administration benefits in this area they would have a record of him.

A review of former German-American Bund activities in

SF 105-1769
DCS/vcm

the San Francisco Office, prior to and during World War II, has failed so far to disclose any sources or informants who are still presently available to this office. However, this review is continuing and in the event any such sources are located they will be contacted in an attempt to locate YOCKEY.

The information set forth above has been incorporated into a letter rather than a report because of the negative aspects of the information.

P.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE LOS ANGELES	OFFICE OF ORIGIN CHICAGO	DATE JUL 28 1959	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 6/11-7/22/59
TITLE OF CASE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.		REPORT MADE BY EWING G. LAYHEW	TYPED BY rjn
		CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS	

SYNOPSIS:

REFERENCE

Chicago letter to Director dated May 15, 1959.

-RUC-

ADMINISTRATIVE

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] who had been interviewed previously in this matter, when contacted furnished substantially the same information concerning his contact with YOCKEY.

Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized in this report only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-80 BY SP1 g/h

APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE:		105-8229-205	REC-71
8 - Bureau (105-8229) (REGISTERED)		18 AUG 3 1959	
3 - Chicago (100-25647) (REGISTERED)			
1 - Los Angeles (105-2139)			

AGENCY MAC, State, CIP, G-2
 FILE CIT + Boston
 DATE 8-21-59
 HOW FORW. RIC
 BY ARJ:zw

A.R. JONES
11/7, 1977
~~SECRET~~
 STAT/SECT.
[Signature]

LA 105-2139

INFORMANTS

<u>Identity of Source</u>	<u>Location</u>
LA T-1 Los Angeles Police Department Anti-Subversive Detail	SA ROBERT H. CLAUDIUS 7/7/59
LA T-2 Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office Anti-Subversive Detail	SE LLOYD H. DUDLEY 7/7/59

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: SA EWING G. LAYHEW

Office: LOS ANGELES

Date: JUL 28 1959

File Number: LA 105-2139; Bufile 105-8229

Title: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

Character: REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Synopsis:

The Bar Association, Veterans Administration, [redacted] Municipal and County agencies maintaining anti-subversive information, and records of the Notre Dame Alumni Association were negative concerning the subject.

b7D

-RUC-

DETAILS:

On June 11, 1959, [redacted] Los Angeles Bar Association, 510 South Spring Street, Los Angeles, California, after reviewing their records stated that there is no information in their files identifiable with FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY under his true name and/or aliases.

b7C
b7D

[redacted] State Bar of California, 458 South Spring Street, Los Angeles, California, on June 11, 1959, reported that their files contain no record on YOCKEY.

b7C
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-80 BY SP1/gbl/jr

LA 105-2139

At the Veterans Administration, Regional Office, Medical Treatment and Admissions to Hospital Sections, 1031 South Broadway, Los Angeles, California, Mr. CHARLES FILLMORE on June 22, 1959, stated after reviewing the records locally and at the Central Records Section for the Los Angeles area that there was no record for a FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, who had Army Serial Number 16084528.

On June 18, 1959, [REDACTED]

b7D [REDACTED] stated that their files indicated YOCKEY was known to [REDACTED]. He advised that their records contain no information relative to YOCKEY's current whereabouts.

On June 22, 1959, [REDACTED]

b7D [REDACTED] stated after reviewing their records that YOCKEY was associated with the German-American Bund in 1939. She advised that this association was in Miami, Florida, and YOCKEY at that time was listed as a student. She advised that there is no current information relative to YOCKEY and that the last information they had was a newspaper clipping which contained an article by DREW PEARSON dated March 31, 1954, which article indicated that the whereabouts of YOCKEY was unknown.

The German-American Bund has been designated by the Attorney General of the United States pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

The records of LA T-1, a municipal agency, which maintains information concerning some phases of un-American activity in the Los Angeles area, were caused to be searched on July 7, 1959; and were found to contain no information identifiable with YOCKEY.

The records of LA T-2, a county agency, which maintains information concerning some phases of anti-American activities in the Los Angeles area, were caused to be searched on July 7, 1959, and were found to contain no information identifiable with YOCKEY.

On June 25, 1959, [REDACTED]

b7C
b7D [REDACTED] was recontacted, at which time he stated that he had no current information concerning

LA 105-2139

67C
67D
YOCKEY. He did recall that the individual that he received mail for was the author of a book entitled, "Imperium".

[REDACTED] declared that he was unable to furnish any further information which would be of assistance in determining YOCKEY's present location.

67C
67D
[REDACTED] prominent member of the Notre Dame Alumni Association of Los Angeles, furnished the following information to SA THEODORE J. A'HEARN on July 15, 1959:

67C
67D
[REDACTED] stated that he had no knowledge of YOCKEY under his true name or any of his known aliases. He advised that in the event information relative to YOCKEY came to his attention he would immediately contact the FBI.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN CHICAGO	DATE 7/30/59	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 5/18 - 7/18/59
TITLE OF CASE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka		REPORT MADE BY THOMAS J. DOWLING	TYPED BY pam
		CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS	

SYNOPSIS:

REFERENCES

Chicago letter to the Director,
dated 5/15/59.

Report of SA DAVID C. SPENCER,
dated 5/15/59, at San Francisco.

- RUC -

ADMINISTRATIVE

It is noted that [redacted]
has been known to be in contact with the
subject. [redacted]

b7C,
b7D

Correspondence from California,
addressed to [redacted] is set forth inasmuch
as information available indicates that
the subject has been in California.

The subject has been known to use fictitious
names as the names (sender) in his correspondence.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

APPROVED

COPIES MADE

- 8-Bureau (105-8229) (RM)
- 3-Chicago (100-25647) (RM)
- 2-Los Angeles (105-2139) (RM)
- 2-Miami (RM)
- 1-San Francisco (105-176) (INFO) (RM)
- 2-New York (105-3562)

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

105-8229-206

REG-9

AUG 3 1959

EX 10

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP/SP/10-21-90
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-21-90

50 AUG 20 1959

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3562

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ADMINISTRATIVE (CONT'D)

b1

[REDACTED]

(e)

Referenced report of SA DAVID C. SPENCER, dated 5/15/59, at San Francisco, set forth a lead for the NYO to identify the holder of Post Office Box 1401, Grand Central Station, NYC, under the name of "Aware Inc." and to determine whether this individual is identical with YOCKEY.

The files of the NYO reflect that Aware Inc. is the subject of New York file 100-117759. It is an organization which is self-described as being "an organization to combat the Communist conspiracy in entertainment - communications." There is no indication that the subject is in any way connected with this organization.

INFORMANTS

IDENTITY OF SOURCE

FILE NUMBER WHERE LOCATED

NY T-1
MORRIS GROSSMAN,
Superintendent,
USPO, Wall Street
Station, New York

Instant report, page 1

NY T-2
JAMES J. GARLAND,
Assistant Postmaster,
Middletown, New York

Instant report, page 1

Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized in the report only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.

- A -
Cover Page

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3562

LEADS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LOS ANGELES

At Inglewood, California

Will attempt to identify the holder of Post Office Box 301 at Inglewood, California.

Will attempt to determine if the holder of this box is identical with the subject.

MIAMI

At Palm Beach, Florida

Will identify the holder of Post Office Box 2301, Palm Beach, Florida.

Will attempt to ascertain if this individual is identical with the subject.

For the information of the Miami Office, the following is being set forth:

1. FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka Francis Downey, Franz, Frank Healy, Francis Jockey, Francis Parker, Edward Max Price, Ulick Varange, Frank Yockey, Francis P. Yokey.
2. Chicago is office of origin (Bufile 105-8229).
3. There is no process outstanding regarding YOCKEY.
4. It is requested that upon notification of subject's arrival in the United States, that subject be interviewed. Chicago previously requested the Bureau to issue any necessary instructions regarding the contemplated interview with YOCKEY.

- B -
Cover Page

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3562

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LEADS (CONT'D)

MIAMI (CONT'D)

By airtel dated 9/24/54, the Bureau issued the following instructions:

If subject located, interview should be conducted by two experienced agents who are thoroughly familiar with prior investigation in this case. Interview should be aimed at developing pertinent information concerning subject's activities and contacts in Fascist movement both in the United States and abroad as well as details concerning YOCKEY's travel during recent years to include an exact description of travel documents held by subject. In 1953 an informant of the New York Office advised that subject was in possession of a false passport which he allegedly obtained from [REDACTED]

b4c1
b7D
[REDACTED] In addition, the State Department received information during July of 1953 indicating that subject who was then reported to be in Cairo, Egypt, was in possession of two American passports, one of which he was allegedly attempting to sell. Efforts should also be made to determine YOCKEY's future plans and whereabouts.

You should bear in mind the fact that subject may be mentally unbalanced and that he was honorably discharged from the U.S. Army in 1943 by reason of dementia praecox, paranoid type with delusions of persecution. This interview should be conducted in accordance with existing Bureau instructions governing interviews with security subjects.

5. A search of YOCKEY's belongings by Customs should be conducted as information learned from such a search would assist in an interview of the subject.

6. YOCKEY's description is as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Born	9/18/17 in Chicago (not verified)
Height	5'8"
Weight	133 to 175 lbs.

- C -
Cover Page

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 105-3562

LEADS (CONT'D)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MIAMI (CONT'D)

Build	Slender to Medium
Hair	Brown, black-graying at temples
Eyes	Brown
Nose	Straight
Complexion	Dark
Ears	Large
Peculiarities	Sharp features, protruding lower jaw
Marital Status	Separated
Education	Graduate - Notre Dame Law School
Washington, D. C. Metropolitan Police Department Number	101903
FBI Number	4499405
Fingerprint Classification	15 0 9 r 000 13 L 17 u 000 13
Social Security #	327-14-2517
Army Serial #	16084528
Religion	Born Catholic, but since disavowed himself from all religion

CHICAGO

At Chicago, Illinois

Will identify the holder of Post Office Box 1785 and ascertain whether or not this individual is identical with the subject.

- D -
Cover Page

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: SA THOMAS J. DOWLING Office: NEW YORK

Date: 7/30/59

File Number: New York 105-3562 Bufile 105-8229

Title: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

Character: REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Synopsis: Information concerning certain contacts
of known friends of subject made available
by informants set forth.

- RUC -

Details: NY T-1, on June 27, 1959, indicated that [REDACTED]

b7C
b7D [REDACTED] received a letter on June 22, 1959, ^{NYC NY}
from someone holding Post Office Box 301
at Inglewood, California.

NY T-2, on June 20, 1959, and July 8, 1959,
advised that [REDACTED]

b7C
b7D [REDACTED] received
correspondence from the holder of Post Office
Box 2301, Palm Beach, Florida, postmarked
at Palm Beach, Florida on June 15, 1959,
and June 28, 1959.

NY T-2, on July 8, 1959, also advised that
[REDACTED] received correspondence on
July 2, 1959, from the holder of Post Office
Box 1785 at Chicago, Illinois.

b7C
b7D

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions
of any kind. It is the property of the FBI, and is a loan to
your agency; it and/or its contents are not to be distributed
outside your agency.

-1*-

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-80 BY SP/gh/gv

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

July 30, 1959

Re: Francis Parker Yockey

Reference is made to the report of
Special Agent Thomas J. Dowling, at New York, dated and
captioned as above.

New York T-1 and New York T-2 mentioned in
referenced report have furnished reliable information in the
past.

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
any kind. It is the property of the
FBI, and is a loan to your agency;
it and/or its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

b1

[Redacted] (c)

CONFIDENTIAL

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 7/17/59

FROM : SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

WB

Attention:

Domestic Intelligence Division

Investigative Division

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.;
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

J. D. [Signature]

rc
oh

[Redacted]

b1

[Redacted]

b1

[Redacted]

b1

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 [Signature] 10-21-8
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 1-30-90

MAILED 19
JUL 31 1959
COMM-FBI

REC-77

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

105-8229-207
NOT RECORDED
15 JUL 22 1959

[Redacted]

b1

57 AUG 10 1959 APPROVED
Date 7-31-59

REGISTERED
DCS:mhb
(2)

MAIL ROOM

CONFIDENTIAL

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ DATE: August 12, 1959

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, Aka.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

OO: CHICAGO

Enclosed are five copies of a letterhead memorandum dated and captioned as above and ten photographs of YOCKEY.

Chicago has been attempting to ascertain the present whereabouts of YOCKEY. Because of his known anti-semitic views, YOCKEY is a logical suspect in investigation to determine the identity of the persons responsible for synagogue bombings in the south and other sections of the United States. He is a logical suspect as the possible author of anti-semitic material written by an unknown person using the pen name "The Patriot" (Bufile 105-74075). In 1953, YOCKEY was reported to be in possession of a false United States passport. He is reported to have attempted to sell an American passport in Cairo, Egypt, in 1953. It is also desired that YOCKEY be interviewed regarding his knowledge of a Fascist movement in the United States and Europe.

In the past, YOCKEY has indicated a desire to reside in Germany. He was reported to be living in Heidelberg, Germany, in 1954, and in Munich, Germany, in 1955. Since that time efforts to ascertain his whereabouts have been unsuccessful.

LEADS

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gpl/fk 10-21-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2-3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-21-90

[REDACTED]

- (2) - Bureau (Encls. 15)(RM)
- 1 - Chicago

LOB:hjz/plf

(3)

[REDACTED]

ENCLOSURE

62 SEP 2 1959

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

105-8229-208

3 AUG 17 1959

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

THE CHICAGO DIVISION

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Will continue efforts to locate present whereabouts
of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY.

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

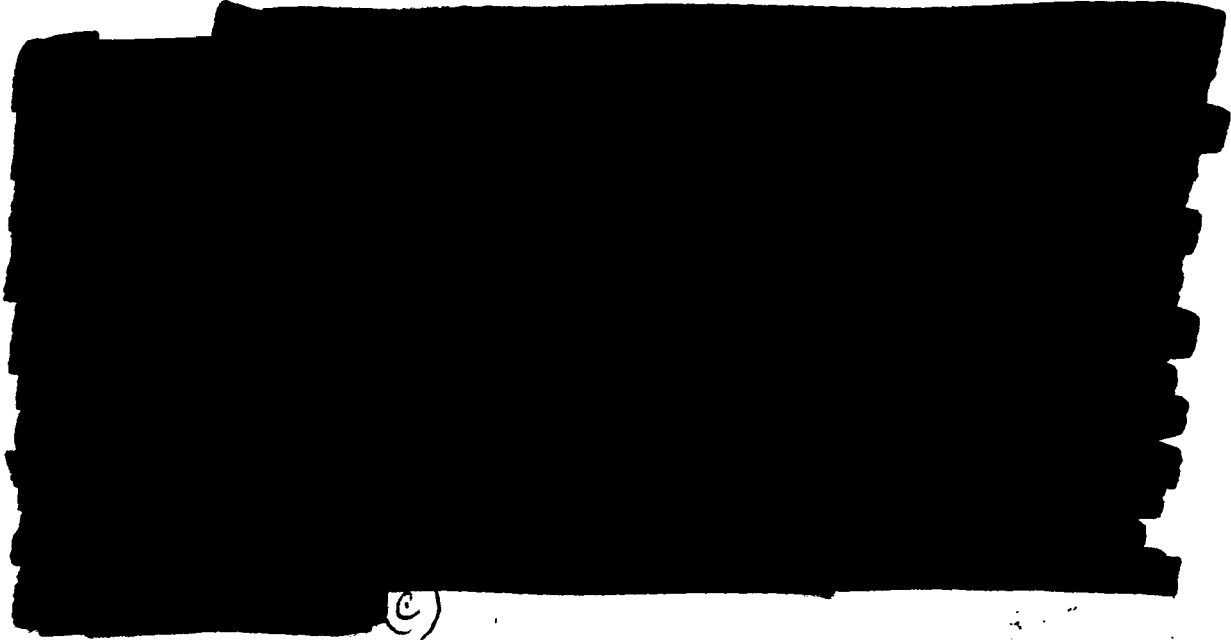
In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-25647

Chicago, Illinois
August 12, 1959

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SPI gaff/p218
REASON - FCIM II, 1-2.4.2/3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-21-90

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY,
Also known as, Francis Downey,
Franz, Frank Healy, Francis Jockey,
Francis Parker, Edward Max Price,
Ulick Varange, Frank Yockey, Francis
P. Yokey
REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY
ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS



b1

(c)

Yockey's description is as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Date of Birth	September 18, 1917
Place of Birth	Chicago (not verified)
Height	5'8"
Weight	133 to 175 pounds
Build	Slender to medium
Hair	Brown, black - graying at temples



b1

(c)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ENCLOSURE

105-8227-208

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

Eyes	Brown
Nose	Straight
Ears	Large
Peculiarities	Sharp features, protruding lower jaw
Marital Status	Separated
Education	Graduate, Notre Dame Law School
Washington D. C. Metropolitan Police Department Number	101903
FBI Number	4499405
Fingerprint Classification	<u>15 0 9 r 000 13</u> L 17 u 000 13
Social Security Number	327-14-2517
Army Serial Number	16084528
Religion	Born Catholic but since devowed himself from all religion

This memorandum is loaned to you by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

ENCLOSURES TO DIRECTOR, FBI, WASHINGTON, D.C.

FOR (1) PROTECTIVE AND SECURITY

BY JAMES PARKER YOCKEY, JR.

SECRETARY OF DEFENSE

AND THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

11

11



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Reporting Office <u>CHICAGO</u> <i>San Francisco</i>	Office of Origin <u>SAN FRANCISCO</u> <i>Chicago</i>	Date <u>8/28/59</u>	Investigative Period <u>8/24/59</u>
TITLE OF CASE <u>FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka</u>		Report made by <u>DAVID C. SPENCER</u>	Typed By <u>rk</u>
		CHARACTER OF CASE <u>REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT of 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS</u>	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

Synopsis:

REFERENCE:

Report of SA DAVID C. SPENCER, 5/15/59, at San Francisco.
Chicago letters to Bureau dated 5/15/59 and 6/26/59.
San Francisco letters to Bureau dated 6/11/59 and 6/30/59.
Report of SA THOMAS J. DOWLING, 7/30/59, at New York.

P

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP/SA/FR/10/218
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.20.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-21-90

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA

Re San Francisco letter to Bureau dated 6/30/59, page three, indicated that no sources or informants who furnished information regarding former German-American Bund activities prior to and during World War II, were available to this Office. Further review has confirmed the fact that there are no such sources available.

Approved <u>APR</u>	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below		
Copies made: <u>8</u> - Bureau (105-8229) (REGISTERED)		<u>105-8229-209</u>		REC-33
3 - Chicago (100-25647) (REGISTERED)		5 SEP 4 1959		
3 - San Francisco (105-1769)				

AGENCY San Francisco
REQ. FROM San Francisco
DATE 9-24-59
HOW FORW. by
BY David C. Spencer

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
INT. SEC.

SF 105-1769
DCS:rk

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

It appears that RICHARD ALLEN, mentioned in this report, is probably identical with FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY. However, since there has not been a positive identification of this individual as YOCKEY, his name is not being included in the title

Careful consideration has been given to the source concealed and T symbol utilized only in those instances where identity of source must be concealed.

INFORMANT

Identity of Source

SF T-1 is WILLIAM FRAZETTI,
Asst. Postmaster, Gilroy, Calif.

File Number where Located
105-1769-1A(8)(10)

LEADS

SAN FRANCISCO

At San Francisco, California

Will report any subsequent information of value received from SF T-1

At Monterey, California

Will, at the Gilded Cage Bar, exhibit photographs of YOCKEY to owners and others who may have been there in 1955, to determine if a ^{former} piano player named RICHARD ALLEN is identical with YOCKEY.

A
COVER PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: SA DAVID C. SPENCER Office: San Francisco
Date: August 28, 1959
File Number: SF 105-1769 Bureau 105-8229
Title: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

Character: REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Synopsis:

[REDACTED] on 7/10/59, advised that about 1954 [REDACTED] became acquainted with a piano player employed by the Gilded Cage Bar, Monterey, California, first name EDWARD. [REDACTED] stated 1947 photograph of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY a very good likeness of EDWARD; that [REDACTED] and EDWARD were married at Gilroy, California; that EDWARD, after three months, left for Europe without [REDACTED] that the latter secured an annulment of their marriage. [REDACTED] recalled that after drinking on one occasion, EDWARD admitted to [REDACTED] that Mrs. COYNE was his sister. On 8/14/59, [REDACTED] upon interview, denied knowing YOCKEY, and stated that she had not married anyone named EDWARD. She advised she did not know anything about YOCKEY and if she did, she would probably not furnish any information. On 8/17/59, Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK, Gilroy, California, stated she knew nothing about her brother, FRANCIS YOCKEY, had not heard from him for many years and would not furnish any information regarding him if she possessed such data. On 7/13/59, [REDACTED] advised that the individual married to [REDACTED] used the name RICHARD ALLEN. On 8/20/59, [REDACTED] admitted a close association in the Salinas and Monterey area with a man she identified as RICHARD ALLEN, whom she described as a brother of ALICE SPURLOCK and Mrs. COYNE. She indicated the photographs of YOCKEY

b7c
b7D

b7c
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-21-80 BY SP1/ed/h

SF 105-1769
DCS:rk

b7C,
b7D

were photographs of ALLEN. [REDACTED] claimed he left her on 10/1/55, and that she later received a short letter from him mailed while he was en route to the East Coast, and that this is the last she heard from or about him. She described ALLEN as highly nervous and mentally ill, possibly possessing suicidal tendencies. Recalled he believed in supremacy of "Western man" and was anti-Semitic.

P

DETAILS: AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

b7C,
b7D

On June 19, 1959, IC RAYMOND A. LANGLOIS was advised by [REDACTED] Bureau of Identification, San Francisco, California, Police Department, that there was no record in the San Francisco Police Department files of any kind concerning FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, under his true name or aliases. This also included a check in connection with San Francisco Police Department subversive files.

IC LANGLOIS, on the same date, ascertained that there was no record on YOCKEY in the Retail Credit Association of San Francisco.

b7C,
b7D

On June 18, 1959, [REDACTED] California State Bar Association, 703 Market Street, checked the files of the California Bar Association and advised there was no record regarding YOCKEY or any of his aliases. She furnished this information to SA FREDERICK ARMSTRONG.

b7C,
b7D

On June 23, 1959, [REDACTED] frequent contact of Notre Dame graduates coming to San Francisco, advised

SF 105-1769
DCS:rk

SA ARMSTRONG that he had never heard of YOCKEY under his true name or aliases.

On the same date, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised SA ARMSTRONG that he received a degree with the class of 1940 and the class of 1941 at Notre Dame University, and that he had no recollection of a person by the name of YOCKEY at Notre Dame or since that time.

b7C,
b7D

On June 24, 1959, [REDACTED] telephonically advised SA ARMSTRONG that he had examined his Notre Dame Yearbook for 1941, which yearbook is known as "The Dome." He located the name of FRANCIS P. YOCKEY, Ludington, Michigan, LL.B. There was no further information contained in the publication.

b7C,
b7D

On June 22, 1959, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised SA DAVID C. SPENCER that his office had no information to furnish regarding YOCKEY under his true name or aliases. He was in receipt of a recent communication from [REDACTED]

b7D

[REDACTED] indicating that the Los Angeles Office of the FBI had contacted [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] in regard to any information they might be able to furnish regarding YOCKEY.

On June 23, 1959, Mrs. JUNE DOTE, Secretary to the Chief Administration Division, Veterans Administration, Room 308, 49 Fourth Street, San Francisco, California, caused a complete search to be made of YOCKEY, under his true name and aliases, with negative results. She stated that if YOCKEY is receiving or has applied for Veterans Administration benefits in this area, they would have a record of him.

AD
122/59

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
INTERVIEW REPORT

Date: 7/10/59

[redacted]
[redacted] when contacted concerning the whereabouts of [redacted] stated "You must be checking on the German fellow that [redacted] married." [redacted] stated that she was formerly [redacted] and first became acquainted with [redacted] through [redacted]

b7C
b7D

[redacted] then met ARNOLD, an Englishman, and a Fabian Socialist, who stated that because of his political beliefs he did not believe in marriage. [redacted] had one son. [redacted]

[redacted] stated that [redacted] in about 1954, became acquainted with a piano player who was playing in a cocktail lounge in Monterey called the Gilded Cage. [redacted] at this time was about 42 years of age and became madly infatuated with this person who was a foreigner, either French or German.

b7C
b7D

[redacted] stated that this man had the first name, EDWARD and she was not sure of the last name but thought it might have been PARKER. The photograph of YOCKEY taken in 1945 and his photograph taken in 1947 along with the photograph of EDWARD MAX PRICE taken in 1954, were exhibited to [redacted]. She stated that the photograph taken in 1947 was a very good likeness of the man that [redacted] married. The photograph taken in 1945 also greatly resembled him. She stated that the photograph of PRICE did not appear to be a very good likeness because she never knew him to wear glasses and he was more of a man given to wearing ascot ties and sport coats.

[redacted] stated that [redacted] and EDWARD were married at Gilroy, California after a courtship of two or three months. They continued their marital relationship for approximately three months at which time EDWARD stated that he was going to Europe and that [redacted] was not to accompany him. [redacted] then became very

b7C
b7D

Interview with [redacted] b7C, b7D File # 105-1769
on 7/7/59 at Carmel Valley, California Dictation Date: 7/8/59
by Special Agent ORVILLE N. MOHLEN/jea

SF 105-1769

OM/jea

WILLIAM Dougherty COYNE

Born 3-25-1915

b7C
b7D

hysterical but her insistence that she accompany her husband did her no good. About the time that they separated a French girl appeared on the scene who was considerably younger than [REDACTED] and about the same age as EDWARD. After EDWARD left her, [REDACTED] secured an annulment allegedly in Monterey County.

[REDACTED] stated that during the period [REDACTED] and EDWARD were living together, [REDACTED] residence at [REDACTED] EDWARD was to use for the purpose of giving piano lessons. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that she met Lieutenant Commander WILLIAM B. COYNE and Mrs. VIETIE COYNE who was a sister of EDWARD. They were residing at 1136 Surf Avenue, Pacific Grove, California. Lieutenant Commander COYNE was a Security Officer at the Naval Post Graduate School in Monterey, California.

Bogus COYNE

In the Carmel-Monterey area at about this time was [REDACTED]

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] stated that both she and [REDACTED] were very concerned about the close relationship of COYNE and [REDACTED] husband, EDWARD. COYNE was supposed to have access to secret information at the Naval Post Graduate School and his brother-in-law EDWARD appeared to be an individual surrounded by intrigue and they felt that he might possibly through his relationship with Commander COYNE obtain information that he was not supposed to have. [REDACTED] referred to Commander COYNE as "Bogus COYNE". [REDACTED] also indicated that he intended to contact the FBI concerning EDWARD and Commander COYNE. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that she is astounded that he never took this action since he indicated to her that he would.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] informed her that she secured her annulment on the basis that EDWARD had married her under a false name. [REDACTED] stated that she has difficulty recalling

SF 105-1769
CN:/jea

EDWARD's last name because the group of people with which he was identified always referred to each other by their first name. [REDACTED] stated that during EDWARD's marriage to [REDACTED] there were frequent spats and during these periods EDWARD would live at the residence of COYNE.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] then asked for another look at the picture of EDWARD PRICE and then stated that the more she looked at the photograph of PRICE the more it appeared to be that of EDWARD who was married to [REDACTED]. She stated however, that the 1947 photograph of the Subject was a much better likeness of EDWARD.

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] will return to his residence after he attends [REDACTED]

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] stated that the only unusual thing in the conduct of Commander COYNE was during [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that she considered this very unusual.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] also recalled that when EDWARD first met [REDACTED] and introduced [REDACTED] to Mrs. COYNE, he did not indicate to [REDACTED] that Mrs. COYNE was his sister. [REDACTED] kept on claiming that they must be related because they so closely resembled each other and each time EDWARD denied it.

SF 105-1769
OML/jea

Finally, one day after EDWARD had been drinking, [REDACTED] asked him the same question and he then admitted that Mrs. COYNE was his sister. [REDACTED] related this to [REDACTED] and stated that EDWARD had told her that she must never reveal the relationship of EDWARD to Mrs. COYNE to anyone.

[REDACTED] stated that at the time EDWARD separated from [REDACTED] he had obtained \$3000 that [REDACTED] received as profit from the sale of her residence [REDACTED]. For this reason, and since he took all her readily available assets, [REDACTED] could not follow him to Europe as she intended to do. [REDACTED] stated that she believes that [REDACTED] has been corresponding with EDWARD while he has been in Europe and very well might know the present whereabouts of EDWARD.

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] went to Florida in around 1955 or 1956 to live with her parents in either Fort Lauderdale or Tampa, Florida. [REDACTED] stated that she does not know the name of the parents of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] visited in Carmel Valley shortly before Christmas, 1958 enroute from Florida to the San Francisco Bay Area. [REDACTED] stated, however, that she had a disagreement with [REDACTED] prior to the time [REDACTED] left Carmel in 1955 or 1956 and [REDACTED] did not contact her in 1958. [REDACTED] was supposed to have worked for a Probation Office in Tampa, Florida during the time she resided in Florida. [REDACTED] is now supposed to be working for the State of California in some branch of the Welfare Department in the San Francisco area.

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] was a friend of [REDACTED] and might have information as to the residence of [REDACTED] at the present time. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] might also have information as to the present residence of [REDACTED].

SF 105-1769
ONM. [redacted]/rk

The records of the Credit Bureau of the Monterey Peninsula, Monterey, California, on July 7, 1959, reflected

[redacted]

b7C

The Credit Bureau records contained no forwarding address for [redacted]

b7C

[redacted] at the In and Outdoor Shop, Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley, California, advised that she talked with [redacted] shortly before Christmas 1958, when [redacted] was visiting en route from Florida to the San Francisco Bay Area. [redacted] stated that she had been in Florida during the past two years and had worked in a probation office in Florida, possibly Tampa, Florida.

b7C
b7D

[redacted] stated that she did not have any information as to the present whereabouts of [redacted] but believes she is residing in the San Francisco Bay Area. [redacted] stated that she did not have information as to anyone who might be still residing in the Carmel area, who would have an address for [redacted]

b7C
b7D

SF 105-1769
ON:/jea

BESSIE ALLEN, Registrar, Engineering School, Naval Post Graduate School, Monterey, California, on July 6, 1959, advised that WILLIAM DOUGHERTY COYNE is presently a commander in the U.S. Navy. He has serial number 151197 and is a Reserve Line Officer. He was born March 25, 1915 and he is listed in the Register of Commissioned Officers in the United States Navy issued January 1, 1959 by the U.S. Navy on page 72. Miss ALLEN advised that the Bureau of Naval Personnel in Washington, D.C. would know Commander COYNE's present duty station.

On July 8, 1959, the records of the Monterey County Clerk of Court and Records Office, Salinas, California, were searched for a record of the marriage license and annulment of Subject under the name YOCKEY and PRICE and [REDACTED] with negative results.

b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
INTERVIEW REPORT

Date: 7/10/59

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED]
advised that he [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

He advised that early in 1959, he received a letter from [REDACTED] stated that he was contacting a number of military men to ascertain their opinion as to the correctness of the sentences received by Admirals DOENER (Phonetic) and ROEDEL (phonetic). In his letter [REDACTED] stated that it appeared from the replies he received that many people felt that their sentences were unjust.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] stated that he discussed with his superiors at the Army Language School the advisability of replying to [REDACTED] and they stated it was a personal matter and he could use his own judgment. [REDACTED] stated that he did write [REDACTED] and gave his opinion that since these officers were carrying out their duties as Naval Officers that they should not have received sentences for performing their duty. [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] told him in his letter that he received [REDACTED] name from the Lithuanian Information Center in New York City through [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that he met [REDACTED] in Reotlinge, Germany in about 1952 when [REDACTED] was in Germany on a secret mission for the U.S. Government.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] stated that he received one other letter from [REDACTED] in which [REDACTED] asked for his photograph. [REDACTED] stated that he did not reply to this letter.

[REDACTED] stated that he has never met [REDACTED] and when the photographs of YOCKEY and PRICE were exhibited to him, [REDACTED] stated that he did not know YOCKEY or PRICE and had no information to offer concerning them.

Interview with [REDACTED] b7C, b7D File # 105-1769
on 7/7/59 at Monterey, California Dictation Date: 7/8/59
by Special Agent ORVILLE N. MOULTON/jea

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
INTERVIEW REPORT

7/10/59

Date:

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]

on July 7, 1959, advised that the photographs of YOUNG and PRICE were not familiar to her. She stated further that she was not acquainted with anyone by the name of [REDACTED]. She stated that she has a very poor command of the English language and that she would prefer that her husband be interviewed concerning this matter.

Interview with [REDACTED] b7C, b7D File # 105-1769
on 7/7/59 at Monterey, California Dictation Date: 7/8/59
by Special Agent ORVILLE N. MOLMEN/jea

Property of FBI - This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

SF 105-1769
DCS:rk

b7C
b7D
On July 13, 1959, [REDACTED] advised SA JOHN A. KELLEHER that she now recalled that the individual married to [REDACTED] used the name RICHARD ALLEN.

The records of the Monterey County Clerk of Court, Recorder's Office, and Assessor's Office, during the pertinent period, were examined under the name RICHARD ALLEN, on July 16, 1959, by SA ORVILLE N. MOLMEN, with negative results.

b7C
There is no record in the San Francisco Office indices on [REDACTED]

b7C
b7D
On July 20, 1959, [REDACTED] telephonically advised SA WAYNE K. WELCH that she had heard from a mutual friend that [REDACTED] is now living in Berkeley, California, and working in San Francisco, for some welfare agency.

b7C
b7D
On July 20, 1959, [REDACTED] advised SA WAYNE K. WELCH that [REDACTED] was working for [REDACTED] and living [REDACTED]

b7C
b7D
SA WELCH determined from the Pacific Telephone Company information operator that there was no record of any telephone number or address on [REDACTED]. SA WELCH contacted the information operator on July 20, 1959.

b7C
In response to an inquiry dated July 21, 1959, the California State Department of Motor Vehicles, Sacramento, California, advised that they located an operator's license number Y 1307876, issued to [REDACTED]

b7C
b7D
On July 21, 1959, [REDACTED] advised SA DAVID C. SPENCER that she could locate no record on [REDACTED]

SF 105-1769
DCS:rk

On August 6, 1959, [REDACTED]

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] advised that
is a welfare worker and works [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

On August 14, 1959, [REDACTED] was
located [REDACTED] and interviewed by SA's
WAYNE K. WELCH and DAVID C. SPENCER.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] stated that she recalled being
interviewed by SA KELLEHER in the Carmel area in about
1955. She stated that the only person she was married
to while living in the Carmel area was [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

She stated that she met ALICE SPURLOCK
[REDACTED]

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] and
she also knows her sister, Mrs. COYNE, and the latter's
husband, Lt. Commander COYNE. She denied, emphatically,
that she knew any other relatives of these people. She
stated that she knows there are other brothers, but knows
nothing whatsoever about them.

b7C
b7D

She added to this that even if she did know
them, she did not really want to tell anything about
them. [REDACTED] stated, further, that she had with-
held certain facts concerning her knowledge of ALICE
SPURLOCK, and that she did not intend to furnish any
information. In view of this, the interview was
terminated.

On August 17, 1959, SAs WELCH and SPENCER
interviewed Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK, Whitehurst Road,
Rural Route 1, Gilroy, California. She was advised that
information was desired regarding the whereabouts of
her brother, FRANCIS PARKER YOCHEY. Mrs. SPURLOCK
stated that she had not received any information concerning

SF 105-1769
DCS:rk

him for several years, but that in the event she did possess data regarding his whereabouts, or activity, she would decline to furnish it to the interviewing Agents.

She stated that she did not wish to be contacted at any time in the future regarding her brother, and that she would continue to decline to furnish any information regarding him.

b7C
b7D

On August 20, 1959, [REDACTED] was reinterviewed by SA's SPENCER and THOMAS D. MC GOLDRICK, JR., as she had agreed to look at some photographs of YOCKEY. At this time, [REDACTED] appeared to be quite talkative and furnished what she described as a "brochure" on herself, which contained the following information:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] FLY

[REDACTED] ENY

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

SF 105-1769
DCS:rk

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7C
b7D

She indicated that she hoped in September 1959 to have a job with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that she took music lessons from a man who was sick in Salinas, California. She thought this man was having a nervous break-down, and believed he was "mentally touched." She blamed this on the fact that he was "terribly spoiled at home." At the time she met him, he had no money and was a physical as well as mental wreck. At this point, she stated that she knew of no family of this man. She described him as very nervous and not knowing any people.

b7C
b7D

She also recalled that he knew he was wanted for questioning by the Government. This individual left her on October 1, 1955, and she gave him the money to enable him to depart. She stated she did not accompany him. Following his departure, she received only one short letter and this letter contained only the information that [REDACTED] should look up ALICE SPURLOCK. According to [REDACTED] this was the first she ever saw of ALICE SPURLOCK.

b7C
b7D

SF 105-1769
DCS:rk

[REDACTED] stated that, in her opinion, this man realized that he was doing his sisters no good, that he was the "bad apple in the barrel," that he had evidently matured and realizing this, he left with the intention of never bothering them again. She felt that while in Monterey he realized that he could do nothing but harm to his relatives.

b7C
b7D
[REDACTED] continued that she knows that he never got in touch with Mrs. VANETTE COYNE. He said he could no longer ask for any money or help from his sisters. According to [REDACTED] he further realized that he was through in this country. She recalled that he knew he was wanted for interview, and that he behaved as a person who was wanted for interview might behave. She described him, further, as a child genius who was spoiled by his family. Years ago his father lost all his money during the market crash and following this the father turned to drinking.

b7C
b7D
At this point, [REDACTED] stated that the man she was talking about, she knew as RICHARD ALLEN. At the time his father lost his money, RICHARD was about fourteen years of age and this made a definite impression upon him. He was a child genius and would have developed, according to [REDACTED] into a concert pianist, but about the same time his father lost his money RICHARD had an accident which injured his hand, cutting the tendons and definitely spoiling his chances of ever becoming a concert pianist.

In regard to the note that she received from him after his departure, the only thing contained in the note was that if she needed anything, she was to look up ALICE SPURLOCK. To the best of [REDACTED] recollection, this note was mailed somewhere on the way east. She did not know what his destination was, but felt that he was heading east and intended to depart from the United States.

b7C
b7D
Subsequently, [REDACTED] contacted both ALICE SPURLOCK and the COYNES, the latter in connection with [REDACTED]

SF 105-1769
DCS:rk

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] stated that she did not know where RICHARD ALLEN lived, but believed that he had a room in Salinas, California. She recalled that RICHARD ALLEN applied for a passport and used, possibly, her name and his sisters' as witnesses.

b7C
b7D

She stated that she first met RICHARD ALLEN at a party and indicated that during her time in the Monterey area, she attended many parties and met many people. [REDACTED] continued that she personally thinks ALLEN is no longer in the United States. She pointed out that there will always be a woman to take care of him. She recalled that before she met him, some woman, whose name she did not remember, had given him a "bad time."

She denied that they were married and stated that ALLEN was not married to anyone in their group. She stated that he did not carry on any conversations indicating political activity on his part. She did recall that he believes in the "supremacy of the Western man," and is anti-Semitic. She stated in her opinion he is the type of individual who might commit suicide. To her knowledge, he did not belong to any organizations or groups in the Monterey Peninsula area. She added that the groups there did not have organizations, but most of the individuals are "bums," and live like they do in Tahiti.

She recalled that ALLEN did not do much drinking. She again stated that in her opinion neither ALICE SPURLOCK nor the COYNES know anything about ALLEN's whereabouts.

At the time she first met him, he was having a nervous break-down and, according to her, he thereafter gained twenty-five pounds. She also stated that he reminded her of the poet BYRON. She stated that while he was thirty-four years of age, he had the brain of an older man. He did not want to go out with other people so they did not associate with others. She recalled that he had the faculty of making people real mad but did not recall any specific reason.

SF 105-1769
DCS:rk

She stated that he is highly emotional and nervous, possibly mentally ill, and would certainly be no asset to any organization.

b7C
b7D
Upon looking at the photographs of YOCKEY, [REDACTED] did not specifically identify them as ARNOLD, [REDACTED] but indicated that they appeared to resemble RICHARD ALLEN, described above.

SF T-1 advised on June 12, 1959, that Mrs. ALICE SPURLOCK, Gilroy, California, is in touch with an individual by the name of COYNES, 9202 Cedar Lane, Bethesda 4, Maryland.

On August 6, 1959, SF T-1 indicated that Mrs. SPURLOCK was in touch with [REDACTED]

b7C
b7D



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

422 Federal Office Building
Civic Center
San Francisco 2, California

In reply, Ple.
File No.

August 28, 1959

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Source mentioned in the report of Special Agent David C. Spencer, dated and captioned as above at San Francisco, has furnished reliable information in the past.

This memorandum is loaned to you by the FBI and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: September 15, 1959

FROM : SAC LOS ANGELES (105-2139)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS ... Y, aka.;
REGISTRATION ... INTERNAL SECURITY
ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

OO:Chicago

*cc
re*

Re New York report of SA THOMAS J. DOWLING
dated July 30, 1959.

Leads set out for Los Angeles at Inglewood,
California in referenced report were previously covered
by Los Angeles in the report of SA EWING G. LAYHEW dated
March 11, 1959 at Los Angeles.

-RUC-

(4-Bureau (105-8229)
2-Chicago (100-25647)
1-Los Angeles

EES:els
(7)

Ed

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-80 BY SP1/...

REC-36 105-8229-210

4 SEP 21 1959

NAT. INT. SEC.

53 SEP 28 1959

SECRET

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 9/24/59

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (105-1972)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, Aka.
RA; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT
OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA
MATTERS
OO - Chicago

Rerep SA THOMAS J. DOWLING, NY, 7/30/59.

The following investigation was conducted by
SA ROBERT W. WISEMAN at Palm Beach, Fla., on 9/10/59:

MIAMI, FLA.
W. S. MAC PHERSON, Superintendent, U. S. Post
Office, Station A (protect) advised that Post Office Box
2301 has been held for a number of years under the name
of MARAH, Incorporated, which for some time has been the
business identity of DON BELL.

For information, DON BELL publishes a news pamphlet
captioned, "Don Bell Reports," the successor to the similar
pamphlet originally put out by UPTON CLOSE, captioned, "Closer-
Up". DON BELL, GEORGE DEATHERIDGE and UPTON CLOSE were
formerly associated together and the publications put out
by them have been very strongly anti-Semitic. All were
associated together a few years ago in an attempted formation
of the "American First Committee of the Palm Beaches."
UPTON CLOSE has departed this area and now believed residing
in Mexico. GEORGE DEATHERIDGE now resides within the
Jacksonville Division. BELL now sole operator of the publishing
business.

It is not believed BELL is identical with subject;
however, Chicago is requested to furnish photograph for
exhibit to W. S. MAC PHERSON, who has frequent contacts
with BELL.

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Chicago (105-25647) (RM)
- 1 - Miami

RWW:dlp
(5)

52 OCT 5 1959

REC-7 105-8229-211
EX 105
SEP 28 1959

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-84 BY SP182/4

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Reporting Office SAN FRANCISCO	Office of Origin CHICAGO	Date 10/22/59	Investigative Period 9/10/59 - 10/12/59
--	------------------------------------	-------------------------	---

TITLE OF CASE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka	Typed By CMF
	CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

REFERENCE:

Report of SA DAVID C. SPENCER, 8/28/59, at San Francisco.

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA:



61

Handwritten mark resembling 'A' or 'R'.

Approved <i>ARTM</i>	Special Agent In Charge	Do not write in spaces below	
Copies made: (8) Bureau (105-8229) (REG) 3 - Chicago (100-25647) (REG) 1 - San Francisco (105-1769)		105-8229-212	REC-38
		20 OCT 27 1959	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

NAT. INT. SEC.

60 NOV 4 1959

CONFIDENTIAL

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SP/26/10-21-80*
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2. 2.2
DATE OF REVIEW *10-21-90*

Property of FBI - This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: SA DAVID C. SPENCER Office: San Francisco
Date: 10/22/59

Field Office File #: San Francisco 105-1769 Bureau File #: 105-8229

Title: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

Character: REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Synopsis:

[REDACTED] Gilded Cage Bar, Monterey,
California, from October, 1954 to July, 1956, and [REDACTED]

Gilded Cage Bar early in 1954, unable to positively identify
photograph of YOCKEY nor could they recall the name of RICHARD
ALLEN.

- RUC -

DETAILS:

AT MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA:

The following investigation was conducted by SA ORVILLE
N. MOLMEN, who interviewed the following individuals on
September 10, 1959:

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] never employed a piano player named RICHARD
ALLEN. She stated the photograph of YOCKEY, October, 1951,
is rather familiar, but she cannot state that this individual
was a customer of the Gilded Cage. She advised that the name
[REDACTED] is not familiar to her.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions
of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to
your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed
outside your agency.

AGENCY RAB; State; CIA
REC. ROOM Army; ONI; Conn
DATE FOR 11/3
HOW FOR R/S
BY [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

10-21-80

SP1/22/jy

b7C
b7D

b7C
b7D

b7C

SF 105-1769
DCS: cmr

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] stated that the 1951 picture of YOCKEY looks somewhat familiar, but she cannot state that this individual was a customer at the Gilded Cage. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that many customers would play the piano at the Gilded Cage when the featured entertainer was not playing. They advised that she obtained her talent from booking agents, but felt certain that anyone with the name ALLEN had not played at her bar.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DATE: 10/30/59

FROM : LEGAT, BONN (100-254)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
OO: CHICAGO

Reference Chicago letter to Bureau dated 8/12/59 forwarded with Buform O-7 dated 8/26/59.

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

P.

- 5 - Bureau (3-Chicago: 100-25647)
- 1 - Bonn
- (6) GAV:tlc

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 sed / fu 10-21-80
 REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.201,3
 DATE OF REVIEW 10-21-90

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

REC-37

105-8229-213

12 NOV 6 1959

AGENCY Chicago
 REQ. REC'D _____
 DATE FORW. 11/2/59
 HOW FORW. RP/3
 BY ABJ:ms

32
58 NOV 12 1959

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
NAT. INT. SEC.

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

CONFIDENTIAL

FROM : LEGAT, BONN (100-254)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

OO: CHICAGO

Remylet 10-30-59.



b1

P.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

- 5 - Bureau
- (3 - Chicago: 100-25647)
- 1 - Bonn
- (6) GAV:gavn

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1/SLU/SL 10-21-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2. 4. 2 3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-21-90

FILED CG
 FILE NO. 1-15-60
 HOW FORN. R/S
 BY agj:deb

EX - 124

REC

105-8229-214

13 JAN 11 1960

JAN 11 1960
 RECEIVED
 LEGAT BONN

58 JAN 15 1960

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

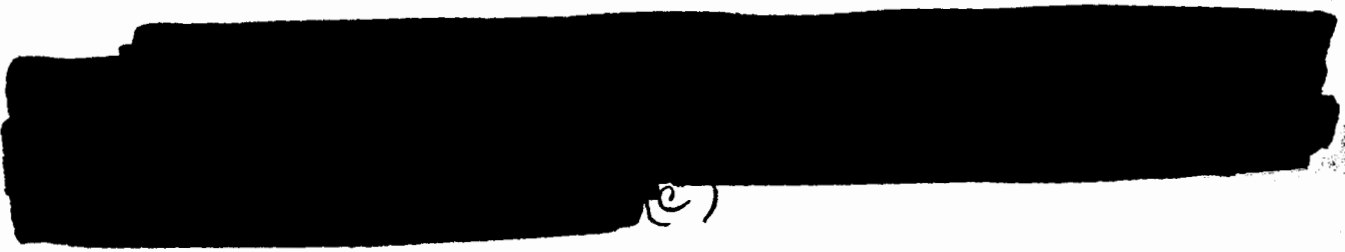
DATE: 2/17/60

FROM : LEGAT, BONN (100-254)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

OO: CHICAGO

Re Bonn letter to Bureau 10/30/59.



b1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

7

P
5 - Bureau (Enc-6)
(3 - Chicago: 100-25647)
1 --Bonn
HDC:IM
(6)

ENCLOSURE

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP18sl/fv 10-21-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.20 3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-21-90

Encs let and
encl Chicago
3/1/60 for info
(10/1/60)

REC-76

105-8229-215-

6 FEB 23 1960

64 MAR 2 1960

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

February 17, 1960

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY,
also known as

Administrative
[REDACTED]

b1

(c)

[REDACTED]

b1

(c)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.
CLASS. & EXT. BY *SP1 gsk / jk 10-21-80*
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2-1.3
DATE OF REVIEW *10-21-90*

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions
of the FBI. It is the property
of the FBI and is loaned to your
agency; it and its contents are
not to be distributed outside your
agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

105-8229 - 215
ENCLOSURE

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DATE: 3/22/60

FROM: LEGAT, BONN (100-254)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
OO: CHICAGO

Reference Bonn letter to Bureau dated 2/17/60.

b1



RUC
5 - Bureau
(3 - Chicago: 100-25647)
1 - Bonn
(6) HDG:tlc

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

cc: Chicago (3cc)
by Hw 4-1-60
TB:awf

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP/SPH/fk 10-21-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 1.3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-21-90

REC-44

105-8229-216

MAR 28 1960

A.R. [Signature]
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
NAT. # 40

53 APR 1 1960

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ DATE: May 20, 1960

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

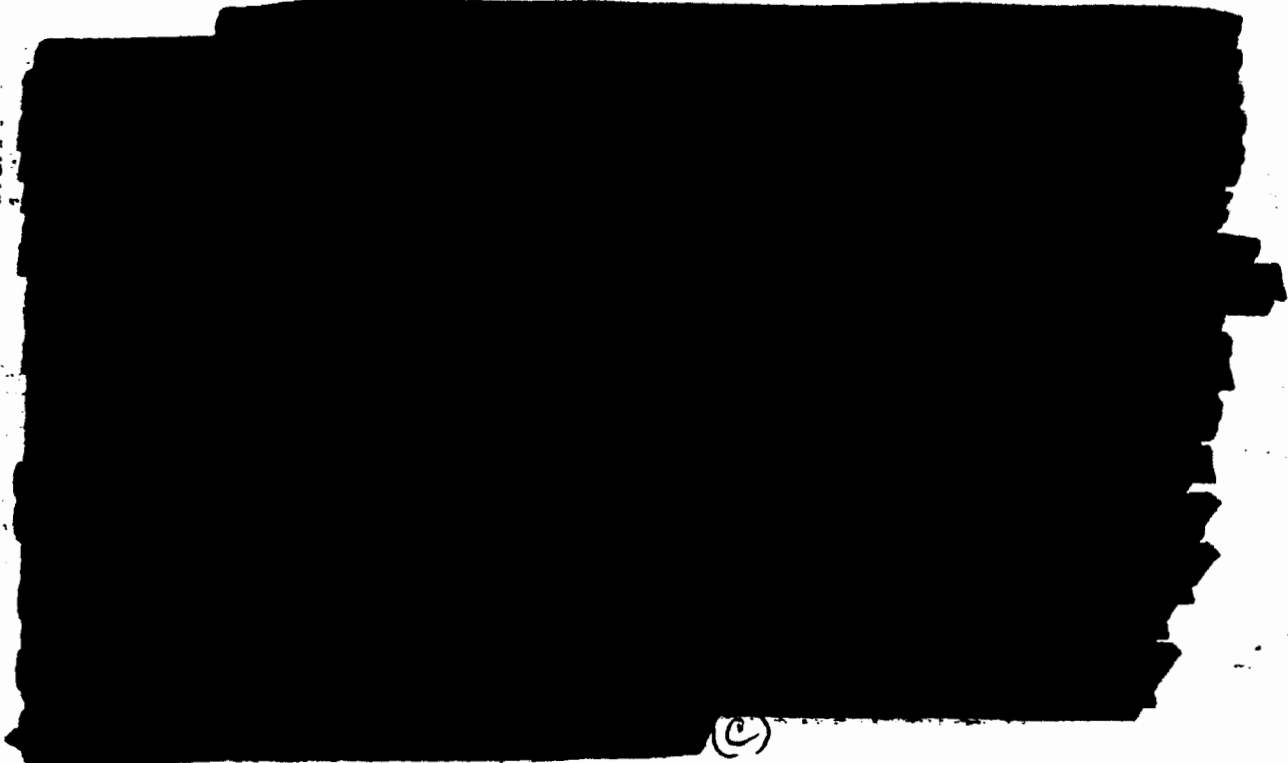
SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, Aka.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

OO: CHICAGO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1/plf/10-21-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-21-90

Re report of SA JOHN W. TOEDT dated and captioned
as above at Chicago.



b1

Extensive investigation has been conducted with
negative results in the above areas in an effort to locate
the subject. In addition, widespread investigation has been
conducted in numerous other localities in this country to
locate individuals reportedly possibly identical with the

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 1 - Chicago

JWT:plf
(3)

*Let to G
1 - Bureau (confidential)*

REC-4 105-8229-217

EX-107

MAY 23 1960

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

well

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

C 647

subject, however, none of those individuals have been definitely established as identical with the subject. YOCKEY last was reported as possibly in the area of Los Angeles, California, in 1958 but investigation in that area has not substantiated this.

Stops against the subject have been placed and currently are in effect with the Immigration and Naturalization Service and Passport Division of the State Department and have been non-productive.

Inasmuch as no positive information concerning the subject's whereabouts has been obtained since approximately 1955, plus the fact that current leads appear to have been exhausted, it would appear that the only logical investigation at this point would be recontact with all persons previously interviewed who had knowledge of or could reasonably be expected to have some future contact with or knowledge of the subject. However, such recontact of those most likely to be productive of pertinent information has been accomplished on several occasions in the past negatively. After a thorough review of this case, it is questionable in the opinion of this office whether or not same would in any way be productive and further, whether or not expenditure of such additional investigative effort would be warranted.

Prior to requesting any additional investigation, the Bureau is requested to advise whether or not it is desired that this investigation be continued.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SAC, Chicago (100-25647)

June 3, 1960

Director, (100-8229) - 217

REC-13

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
REGISTRATION ACT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Walter

Re Chicago let 5-20-60, a copy of which is enclosed for Legat, Bonn. It does not appear further investigation in this matter is warranted and none should be conducted. Chicago need submit no further communications in this matter; however, the status of Chicago report 5-20-60 should be changed to closed. This has been done on the copies in the Bureau's possession.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

1 - Bonn (Enclosure)

1 - Foreign Liaison Unit

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP/ghl/ft 10-21-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 (1,3)
DATE OF REVIEW 10-21-90

HW:tp
6/1

NOTE: Extensive investigation has been conducted with negative results in an effort to locate subject. In addition, widespread investigation has been conducted in numerous other localities in this country to locate individual reportedly possibly identical with the subject; however, none of those individuals has been definitely established as identical with subject. Yockey last was reported as possibly in area of Los Angeles, California, in 1958 but investigation in that area has not substantiated this. Stops against subject have been placed and currently are in effect with INS and Passport Division of State Department and have been nonproductive.

- Tolson _____
- DeLoach _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Belmont _____
- Callahan _____
- DeLoach _____
- Malone _____
- McGuire _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Trotter _____
- W.C. Sullivan _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Ingram _____
- Gandy _____

MAILED 30
JUN - 3 1960
COMM-FBI

51 JUN 29 1960

MARK ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NOTE CONTINUED (PAGE 2)

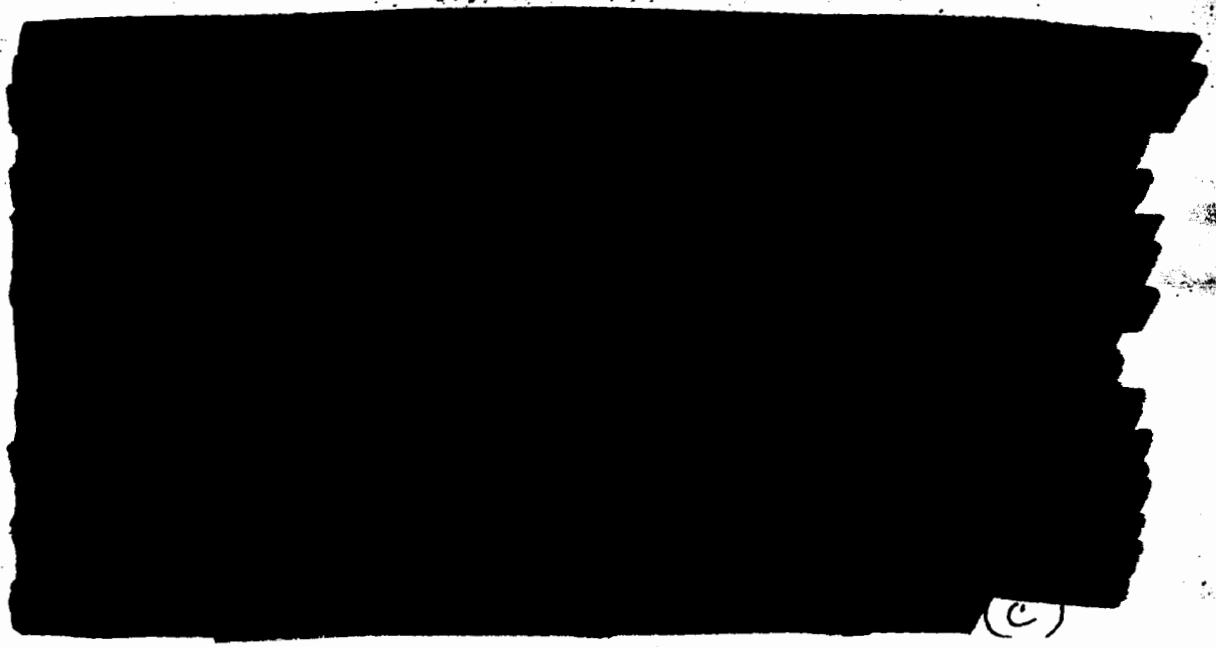
UNCLASSIFIED

Curran

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Letter to Chicago
Re: FRANCIS PARKER NO. 1
105-8229

NOTE CONTINUED:



61

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Reporting Office CHICAGO	Office of Origin CHICAGO	Date 5/20/60	Investigative Period 2/17 - 4/22/60
TITLE OF CASE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, Aka.		Typed By: plf	
		CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950 PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS	

~~SECRET~~

REFERENCES: Report of SA THOMAS J. DOWLING dated 4/30/59 at New York.
Los Angeles letter to Bureau dated 9/15/59.
Miami letter to Bureau dated 9/24/59.
Reports of SA DAVID C. SPENCER dated 8/28/59 and 10/22/59 at San Francisco.
Miami letter to Chicago dated 11/12/59.
Letters from Legat, Bonn, to Bureau dated 10/30/59, 12/31/59, 2/17/60, and 3/22/60.

- 2 -

LEAD

CHICAGO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP/82/10-21-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-21-90

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS. Will await decision of the Bureau relative to further investigation in this case as requested in separate communication.

Approved <i>J.M.J. [Signature]</i>	Special Agent In Charge	Do not write in spaces below	
Copies made: ⑧ - Bureau (105-8229) (RM) 3 - Chicago (100-25647)		105-8229-218	REC-41
AGENCY <u>GR State CIA</u>		17 MAY 23 1960	
REQ. RECD <u>E.D. [Signature]</u>			
DATE FORW. <u>6-7-60</u>			
HOW FORW. <u>R/S</u>			
BY <u>ARF [Signature]</u>			

50 JUN 8 1960

COVER PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

STAFF SECT.

Property of FBI - This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

CG 100-25647

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ADMINISTRATIVE

Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and T symbols were utilized in this report only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.

Bureau letter to Chicago dated April 22, 1954, requested that eight copies of each report be designated for the Bureau.

b7C [REDACTED] is currently carried as a potential bombing suspect of the Chicago Division and is not identical with the subject.

Information attributed to CG T-4 is contained in letters to the Bureau from the Legat at Bonn dated October 30, 1959, December 31, 1959, February 17, 1960, with accompanying letterhead memorandum, and letter dated March 22, 1960, all captioned as above and forwarded to this office by the Bureau via routing slip.

INFORMANTS

Source

Location

CG T-1
W. S. MAC PHERSON
Superintendent
United States Post Office,
Station A., Palm Beach,
Florida
(Requested)

100-25647-256

CG T-2

100-25647-258

b7D [REDACTED]
(Deemed advisable)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Source

Location

CG T-3
PAUL BLAKE
Postal Inspector
New Post Office,
Chicago, Illinois
(Requested)

Instant report

CONFIDENTIAL

CG T-4

Instant report

[REDACTED]

(Requested)

b7D

[REDACTED]

b1

(c)

- C* -
COVER PAGE

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to:

Report of: SA JOHN W. TOEDT
Date: May 20, 1960

Office: CHICAGO

Field Office File #: 100-25647

Bureau File #: 105-8229

Title: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, Aka.

Character: REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Synopsis:

b1



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SP1 gcl/jk 10-21-80*
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 *L13*
DATE OF REVIEW 10-21-2001

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DETAILS: AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

b7D No record for the subject was contained in the files of the Chicago Credit Bureau, Incorporated, when searched by [REDACTED] on April 14, 1960, at the request of Investigative Clerk HARRY WILLIAM CROON.

b7C
b7D No record for the subject was contained in the files of the Bureau of Records and Communications, Chicago Police Department, when searched on April 13, 1960, by [REDACTED] at the request of Investigative Clerk CROON.

P. O. Box 2301, United States Post Office, Station A, Palm Beach, Florida, has been held for a number of years under the name of Marah, Incorporated, which is the business identity of DON BELL. BELL is sole owner of a publishing business which publishes an anti-Semitic news pamphlet captioned "DON BELL Reports".

Illegible
On November 9, 1959, source viewed a photograph of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY and stated that YOCKEY is not identical with DON BELL and is unknown to him as an associate of BELL.

(CG T-1, 9/10/59, 11/9/59)

b7D [REDACTED] recently received correspondence from an individual on the United States West Coast in which that individual intimated he is in touch with YOCKEY. According to the source, [REDACTED] recognizes the style of writing in that correspondence as having been written by YOCKEY himself. The source had no further information.

(CG T-2, 9/29/59)

P. O. Box 1785, Chicago, Illinois, is held in the name of the Real Political Institute, MAYNARD O. NELSEN, sole owner, and has been so held since October 16, 1954. The purpose of the Real Political Institute is stated to be political-promotional.

(CG T-3, 4/4/60)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7D

On April 22, 1960

[REDACTED] viewed a photograph of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY and stated that NELSEN and YOCKEY are not identical.

(CG T-4, 4/22/60)

[REDACTED]

b1

(c)

[REDACTED]

b1

(c)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Chicago, Illinois
May 20, 1960

In Reply, Please
Refer to File No.
100-25647

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY,
Also known as.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Reference is made to the report of Special Agent
John W. Toedt dated and captioned as above.

Confidential informant CG T-1 utilized in referenced
report is a source who holds a responsible position.

Confidential informant CG T-2 utilized in referenced
report has furnished reliable information in the past.

Confidential informant CG T-3 utilized in referenced
report is a source who holds a responsible position.

Confidential informant CG T-4 utilized in referenced
report has furnished reliable information in the past.

 (C)

b1

This memorandum is loaned to you by the Federal Bureau
of Investigation and neither it nor its contents are to be
distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

4
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date:

6/7/60

PLAIN TEXT

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plain text or code)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL - REGISTERED

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.;
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
OO: CHICAGO

Dougherty

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SP182/4/6-21-90*
REASON - 1.1.1.2.3
DATE OF REVIEW *10-21-90*

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY was apprehended on a violation of the Selective Service Act on June 6, 1960. He came to the attention of this office as a result of a call from American Airlines when his bag was left at the airline without identification. American Airlines opened the bag to determine if there would be any data contained therein which would identify the owner of the baggage. They noted that the baggage contained passports and other documents, and they called this office. Examination of the documents by Agents of this Office reflected that there were four passports contained therein, which bore the photograph of Subject YOCKEY. One was an American passport; one was a Canadian passport; one was a British passport, and one was a German passport. Details of this information have been furnished to the Bureau under the caption, "UNSUB; aka. Richard Hatch; ITSP; SSA, 1948; REGISTRATION ACT; ISA, 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS; RACIAL MATTER."

Upon interview HATCH declined to identify himself or to give any explanation as to the possession of these passports. In view of the similarity of the name on the German passport of FRANZ YORK, it was thought that he might be identical with Subject YOCKEY. Agents, who interviewed HATCH, have positively identified him as being identical with the photograph of Subject YOCKEY.

At the time of his apprehension, HATCH had in his possession \$2,276.90. The following is a list of Federal Reserve Notes contained in his possession:

- 3 - Bureau (AM-REG.)
- 2 - Chicago (100-25647) (AM-REG.)
- 2 - New York (105-3562) (AM-REG.)
- 3 - WFO (1 - 87-6357) (AM-REG.)
- 2 - San Francisco

REC-52 / 105-8229-219

EX 105

14 JUN 8 1960

(12)

1 - 105-1769; 1 - 87-13771

GF/mhb

51 JUN 29 1960

Special Agent in Charge

Seal

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

*Not to be used for...
SIA
C...
...*

05-1769

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

<u>DEI</u>	<u>SERIAL NUMBER</u>	<u>SERIES NUMBER</u>
100	L02332593A	1950
100	C01806494A	1950A
100	B00329996*	1950A
100	C00348755A	1950
100	J00525775A	1950
100	G04661638A	1950A
100	J00646365A	1934
100	K00899452A	1950
100	K01521120A	1950A
100	F01630132A	1950
100	F01803101A	1950
50	C03958050A	1950A
50	D07471793A	1950A
50	C03039735A	1950A
50	E07644737A	1950B
50	C03349347A	1950A
50	C03637918A	1950A
50	E048334284A	1950
50	L06303590A	1934A
50	E06209486A	1950A
50	B13855412A	1950A
20	F05029009A	1950
20	D41318221A	1950
20	E69706251A	1950A
20	H25819750A	1950
20	F83569573A	1950B
20	F79128033A	1950B
20	B87886490B	1950B
20	C45572290A	1934
20	L62845151B	1950B
20	E69643477A	1950A
20	B06458183*	1950B
20	C30120713A	1950A
20	E10838836B	1950A
20	F83611116A	1950B
20	G48960922B	1950B
20	B37946007B	1950A
20	L64270059B	1950B
20	D60978192A	1950A
20	C23329294A	1950

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105 1769

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DENOMINATION

SERIAL NUMBER

SERIES NUMBER

20	C18552829A	1950
20	E50291891B	1950B
20	E45291487B	1950B
20	E46801759B	1950B
20	B71284246A	1950
20	C02642532A	1950
20	B89576774B	1950B
20	F74467826A	1950B
20	G49694107B	1950B
20	C24826301A	1950
20	K21768139A	1950
20	G76619725A	1950A
20	C29951899A	1950A
20	F87360146A	1950B
10	C13756141A	1950
5	J37266427A	1950A
(Silver Certificate)		
1	Z90862050I	1935F

TOTAL \$2276.00

b1



As far as can be determined, HATCH has no visible means of support, in that he does not state any given employment, and refused to give any explanation as to the source of this money.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Memorandum

Callahan _____
 DeLoach _____
 Malone _____
 McGuire _____
 Rosen _____
 Tamm _____
 Trotter _____
 W.C. Sullivan _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Ingram _____
 Gandy _____

TO : MR. H. BELMONT

DATE: June 9, 1960

FROM : MR. E

cc Mr. Parsons
 Mr. Belmont
 Mr. DeLoach
 Mr. Rosen

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was
 PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
 REGISTRATION ACT
 INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950

Biggs
Bea...

SAC Auerbach, San Francisco, advised at 1:10 PM, June 9, 1960, that in connection with the arraignment of subject on passport violation charges, there had been a great deal of press interest and the press had indicated that inasmuch as they had not been able to secure what they considered sufficient details, they would contact Washington on this matter. Auerbach said that they might be in touch with the State Department and that they also would probably be in touch with the Bureau and he therefore wanted to alert the Bureau to possible press inquiries.

Auerbach said that in accordance with Mr. Rosen's request he submitted a detailed summary by airtel which left San Francisco late on the afternoon of June 8th.

ACTION:

Mr. Kemper was advised of the publicity this matter was receiving in San Francisco and of the fact that the press might be contacting the Bureau for information.

DEM:td (5)

REC-68

105-8229-220

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-21-80 BY SP12/ly

64 JUN 20 1960

CRIME RESEARCH
SEARCH
HY

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

June 10, 1960.

TO : Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

DATE:

MRW:JJC:ew

FROM : Malcolm Richard Wilkey, Assistant Attorney General
Criminal Division

SUBJECT: Francis Parker Yockey

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. Mohr	✓
Mr. Parsons	✓
Mr. Belmont	✓
Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Malone	✓
Mr. McGuire	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Sullivan	✓
Mr. Tamm	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	✓
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

It will be appreciated if you would furnish us copies of the reports submitted to your Bureau concerning the above subject who is charged in the Northern District of California with assaulting a federal agent and with passport violations.

We will also appreciate your informing us whether information in your files indicates that Yockey is a serious offender or an individual whose activities have been characterized by irrational behavior.

The Assistant United States Attorney who is handling this case also anticipates an effort will be made to reduce the bail of \$50,000. In order to resist the motion, the Assistant desires to be informed whether your Bureau would authorize a disclosure of the facts respecting the alleged Silver Shirt activities of this subject.

Your early attention to this request will also be appreciated.

Information

*del. to Dept.
5/13/60
CDE: [initials]*

REC-79

105-8229-221

JUN 13 1 13 PM '60

10 JUN 15 1960

Curran
SIX

Assistant Attorney General
Malcolm R. Wilkey

June 13, 1960

Director, FBI

REC-79

105-8229-221
FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, with aliases
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTER;
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-80 BY SP1 gcl/jw

With reference to your memorandum of June 10, 1960, requesting copies of reports concerning Francis Parker Yockey who is charged in the Northern District of California with assaulting a Federal officer and with passport violations, it is noted that these offenses occurred on June 6, 1960. The investigative reports incorporating information developed are being prepared by our San Francisco Office, and copies will be forwarded to you immediately upon their receipt in Washington, D. C. Your attention is specifically directed to the fact that the passport violation was handled by the Department of State, and additional information in this regard may be available to you through that Department.

Your memorandum also requests whether information in the files of this Bureau indicates that Yockey is a serious offender or an individual whose activities have been characterized by irrational behavior. While extensive background information concerning Yockey is set forth in investigative reports which have been submitted to the Department in connection with our investigation of possible violations of the Registration Act and the Internal Security Act of 1950, it is noted that the Assaulting a Federal Officer offense is predicated upon an aggravated injury to one of our Agents which has required extensive medical and hospital care and, accordingly, such an offense is regarded as most serious.

You have advised that the Assistant U. S. Attorney handling this matter desires to be informed whether facts respecting the alleged silver shirt activities of this subject may be disclosed. In this connection it appears that reference is made to facts developed in the Registration and Internal Security Act of 1950 investigation. We will defer to the Department's opinion as to the advisability of disclosing such information. Since our investigative reports in that investigation have been made available to the Internal Security Division of the Department, a copy of this memorandum likewise being furnished to that Division.

1 - Assistant Attorney General
Yeagley

MAILED 27
JUN 14 1960
COMM-FBI

- Tolson
- Mohr
- Parsons
- Belmont
- Callahan
- DeLoach
- Malone
- McGuire
- Rosen
- Trotter
- W.C. Sullivan
- Tele. Rm.
- Ingram
- Gandy

62 JUN 21 1960

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

CAE:jh (10) 1 - Mr. Belmont

SEE NOTE PG. 2

COMM ROOM
JUN 16 1960

RECEIVED

R L J
J D
W

7c

Assistant Attorney General
Malcolm R. Wilkey

NOTE: SAC Auerbach at San Francisco has advised with regard to the injury to the Agent as a result of subject slamming the door on the Agent's hand, that it involved severe lacerations requiring 28 stitches and the Agent, who has now been released, was hospitalized 5 days.

6/10/60

AIRTEL

To: SAC's, San Francisco
Chicago

(11)

From: Director, FBI

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
ASSAULTING FEDERAL OFFICER
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTER
SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT 1948
REGISTRATION ACT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950

San Francisco should continue as office of origin in the Assaulting Federal Officer, Passport and Visa Matter, and Selective Service Act-1948 violations in captioned matter. Case should be followed closely and Bureau kept advised of pertinent developments. Since Chicago was origin in security aspects copies of pertinent information should be sent to Chicago.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-80 BY SP1/gau/v

TWC:imc:ige
(6)

J
BAUMGARTNER
Pearlman
Prosser

EX 109

105-8229-222a

- Tolson _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Belmont _____
- Callahan _____
- DeLoach _____
- Malone _____
- McGuire _____
- Rosen _____
- Sullivan _____

JUN 10 1960 REC-80

JUN 14 1960

REC'D

JUN 15 5 20 PM '60

JUN 17 1960

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

Plain Text

6/13/60

TELETYPE

DEFERRED

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO
FROM: DIRECTOR, FBI

(Sgt) 11

①
FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, WAS., PASSPORT AND VISA MATTER; AFO.
~~REGISTRATION ACT, INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950~~ SUBMIT
FOUR COPIES OF REPORT AMSD TO ARRIVE AT THE BUREAU BY
JUNE FIFTEEN, SIXTY.

TWC:imc
(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-80 BY SP1 gph/H

g

EX 109

105-8229-223

JUN 14 1960

REC-80
RW

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 13 1960

TELETYPE

- _____ Tolson
- _____ DeLoach
- _____ Mohr
- _____ Bishop
- _____ Casper
- _____ Callahan
- _____ Conrad
- _____ Felt
- _____ Gale
- _____ Rosen
- _____ Sullivan
- _____ Tavel
- _____ Trotter
- _____ Tele. Room
- _____ Holmes
- _____ Gandy

62 JUN 17 1960

TELETYPE UNIT

mw *tu*

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 13 1960

²⁹
TELETYPE

DEFERRED 6-13-60 7-43 PM JG

TO - SAC SAN FRANCISCO

FROM - DIRECTOR 1P

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, WAS., PASSPORT AND VISA MATTER, AFO.
SUBMIT FOUR COPIES OF REPORT AMSD TO ARRIVE AT THE BUREAU BY
JUNE FIFTEEN, SIXTY.

END AND ACK PLS

OK FBI SF LCM

TU DISCO

M

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-21-80 BY SP1824/jv

FBI

Date: 6/13/60

Mr. Callahan	✓
Mr. DeLoach	✓
Mr. Malone	✓
Mr. McGuire	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Tamm	✓
Mr. Trotter	✓
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	✓
Tele. Room	✓
Mr. Ingram	✓
Miss Gandy	✓

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (105-2139)

RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTER;
REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL
SECURITY ACT OF 1950
cc - Chicago
Re Chicago airtel to Bureau, 6/10/60.

Los Angeles has no pertinent information regarding captioned subject that has not been previously reported.

RUC

- 3 - Bureau
- 1 - Chicago (100-25647)
- 1 - San Francisco (105-176)
- 1 - Los Angeles (~~105-2139~~)

EES/vml
(6)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-80 BY SP1/geff/v

EX 104

REC-84 20 JUN 15 1960

224

57 JUN 20 1960

Approved: W.S.S. [Signature] Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 15 1960

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Belmont	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Malone	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Rosen	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Tamm	
Mr. Trotter	
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Ingram	
Miss Gandy	

Curphy

W. J. Johnson
a. r. j. j.

URGENT 6-15-60 11-50 AM CB

TO DIRECTOR, FBI /105-8229/ AND SAC, SAN FRANCISCO
FROM SAC, CHICAGO /100-25647/ 1P

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, AKA, RA, AFO, P AND V M, ISA, FIFTY. RE SAN FRANCISCO TEL JUNE FOURTEEN LAST. CHICAGO FILE REFLECTS ON SEPT.

TWELVE, NINETEEN FIFTY TWO, PSYCHIATRIST, VA,

MENTAL HEALTH DEPT., BALTIMORE, MARYLAND, DESCRIBED YOCKEY AS PARANOID TYPE WITH PERSECUTION COMPLEX. AND IN HIS PROFESSIONAL OPINION,

BASED ON CLOSE OBSERVATION, A PARANOID PSYCHOPATH. NO ADDITIONAL MENTAL OR SUICIDAL INFO OTHER THAN AS IN SUMMARY REPORT, SA BOGSTAD, JULY EIGHT, NINETEEN FIFTY FOUR, CONTAINED CHICAGO FILES.

CORR LINE THREE SHD READ

TWELVE, NINETEEN FIFTY TWO, DR. WARREN JOHNSON, PSYCHIATRIST, VA.

END AND ACK PLS

WA 12-51 PM OK FBI WA MS

OK FBI SF MPD

TU DIEC O

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-21-80 BY SP1/gal/jh

EX 104

Mr. Belmont

REC-42/105-8229-225

JUN 17 1960

62 JUN 21 1960

Date: 6/9/60

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. McGuire	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRMAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)
 FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)
 RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.;
 REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF
 1950; PASSPORT & VISA MATTERS
 OO: Chicago

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10-21-80 BY SP182/fv

Re San Francisco teletype to the Director and Chicago dated 6/9/60.

In referenced teletype Chicago was requested to forward to San Francisco any pertinent information regarding YOCKEY, not presently in the possession of San Francisco.

It is noted that Page C. of the New York report of SA THOMAS J. DOWLING, dated 7/30/59, regarding YOCKEY, reflects that by Airtel dated September 24, 1954, the Bureau issued the following instructions:

"If subject located, interview should be conducted by two experienced agents who are thoroughly familiar with prior investigation in this case. Interview should be aimed at developing pertinent information concerning subject's activities and contacts in Fascist movement both in the United States and abroad, as well as details concerning YOCKEY's travel during recent years to include an exact description of travel documents held by subject. In 1953 an informant of the New York Office advised that subject was in possession of a false passport which he allegedly obtained from [redacted]

In addition, the State Department received information during July of 1953 indicating that subject, who was then reported to be in Cairo, Egypt, was in possession of two American passports, one of which he was allegedly attempting to sell.

*let to SF b7C
 CG b7D
 16-60
 1-16-60
 A-1-16-60
 1-16-60
 1-16-60*

3 - Bureau (AM-REG.)
 2 - Chicago (100-25647) (AM-REG.)
 2 - San Francisco
 1 - 105-1769; 1- 87-13771

Approved: WKW:mhb Special Agent in Charge Sent _____ M

REC-10
 105-8229-226
 20 JUN 10 1960
 BK 105
 NAT. INT. SEC.

should also be made to determine YOCKEY's
current whereabouts.

"You should bear in mind the fact that subject
may be mentally unbalanced, and that he was
honorably discharged from the United States
Army in 1943 by reason of dementia praecox,
paranoid type with delusions of persecution.
This interview should be conducted in accordance
with existing Bureau instructions governing
interviews with security subjects."

Although YOCKEY has not been cooperative to date, and it
is unlikely that he will be receptive to an interview, it is be-
lieved desirable that efforts be made to interview him in the near
future regarding his activity and contacts pertaining to Fascist
and racial matters.

The Bureau and Chicago are requested to advise San Francisco
of any additional specific matters, concerning which YOCKEY should be
questioned, in addition to those items mentioned in the above-
mentioned New York report.

1 - Mr. Jones
- Mr. Curran

SAC, San Francisco (105-1769)

June 16, 1960

Director, FBI

1226

EX-105

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.
REGISTRATION ACT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Reurairtel 6-9-60.

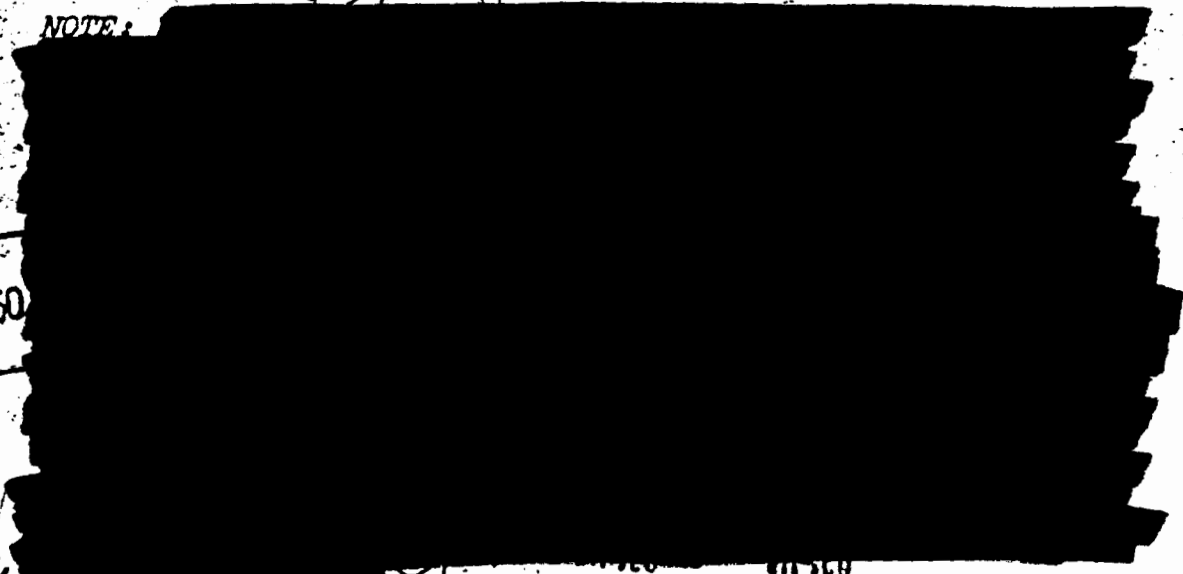
The previous Bureau instructions as reiterated in refairtel should be followed when subject is interviewed. It is desired, however, that this interview be deferred until completion of proceedings in passport matter violation and the possible assaulting Federal officer violation.

1 - Chicago (100-25647)

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP/gh/fv 10-21-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 (1) 3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-21-2000

ARJ:tp
(6)

NOTE:



61

MAILED 19
JUN 16 1960
COMM-FBI

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. DeLoach _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Gale _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Sullivan _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

59 JUN 21 1960

Bureau instructed that if Yockey located interview conducted by two experienced agents in accordance with Bureau instructions in security cases aimed at developing info re his activities and contacts with fascist movement both in U.S. and abroad as well as details concerning his foreign travel in recent years since he was reportedly in

MAIL ROOM

1 Room

(Contd page 2)

Letter to San Francis
Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
105-8229

NOTE CONTINUED:

Possession of false passports.

Subject was arrested by the San Francisco Office on Selective Service charge on 6-7-60 and is presently being held under \$50,000 bond for alleged violation of Title 18, Section 543, U.S. Code (making false statements in obtaining passport under fraudulent name). This complaint was filed by the State Department. USA is considering whether to present facts to Grand Jury re assaulting Federal officer.

Yockey has not been cooperative to date and it is unlikely he will be receptive to an interview concerning his past alleged fascist activities and for determination as to whether his past activities would come within the purview of the Registration Act. In any event it is not believed that an interview of Yockey should be attempted until the completion of the proceedings in the passport matter violation and the possible assaulting Federal officer violation has been completed.

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 6/14/60

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (87-)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS; AFO

Re San Francisco teletype, 6/14/60.

Enclosed is photostat copy of report SA EDWARD M. CUNNINGHAM, 6/10/60 at SF as SF advised would be forwarded in retel.

2- Bureau (Enc. 1) (AMSD)
1- San Francisco (87-13771)

ESM/amc
(3)

*Encl. report (Photostat)
Dept. of Internal Sec. Div.
6-20-60 TWT:ime*

R

35

REC-38 105-8229-227

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-80 BY SP182/H

20 JUN 16 1960

ENCLOSURE

Current

SIX

52 JUN 23 1960

N.H.
PAC

FBI

Date: 6-5-60

- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. DeLoach
- Mr. Malone
- Mr. McGuire
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Tamm
- Mr. Trotter
- Mr. W.C. Sullivan
- Tele. Room
- Mr. Ingram
- Miss Gandy

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT

(Type in plain text or code)

Via TELETYPE

URGENT

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

SAC'S SAN FRANCISCO AND NEW

FROM: SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD (87-NEW)

RE: FRANCIS PARKER GYOCKEY UNSUB, AKA RICHARD HATCH MAY BE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-80 BY SP-6
5- [signature]

IDENTICAL WITH

[REDACTED]

b7c

FOR NEW YORK
INFOR RETEL ADVISED THAT HATCH'S GRAY TWO SUITER BAG IS DUE TO
ARRIVE OAKLAND CALIFORNIA NINE PM TONIGHT, OAKLAND TIME AND
HATCH PLANS TO PICK IT UP. WFO WILL CHECK STATE DEPARTMENT

REC-83 105-8229-228

- 3-BUREAU
- 1-TELETYPE
- 2-WFO (1-91-1084)
- RAN:EMH
- (6)

Mr. Rosen

EX-102

file in 105-8229-228
8-8-60

51 JUN 24 1960

Approved: James H. Gale
Special Agent in Charge

Sent

cc to [unclear]

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plain text or code)

Via _____

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

WFO -87 NEW

PAGE 2

MONDAY A.M. RE PASSPORTS IN RETEL. FOR INFORMATION OF NEW YORK, DALLAS ASCERTAINED FROM CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE AT AMERICAN AIRLINES THAT PLANE ARRIVING JUNE THREE AT CARTER FIELD, FLIGHT SIX THREE SEVEN FROM WASHINGTON D.C. CONTAINED A TWO SUITOR BAG WHICH WAS NOT CLAIMED. BAG CONTAINED AMONG OTHER THINGS AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVELERS CHECKS PAYABLE TO RICHARD HATCH, TOTALING EIGHT HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS: PERSONALIZED BLANK CHECKS OF RICHARD HATCH, FOUR TWO ONE BARONNE STREET, NEW ORLEANS, ON NATIONAL BANK OF COMMERCE, NEW ORLEANS, AND CHECKS PASSPORTS AND OTHER DOCUMENTS IN THE NAMES OF OTHER INDIVIDUALS.

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

MAE
SECTION
M. PETARD

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 6 1960

TELETYPE

6-5-60 7-43 AM CST TEW

TO DIRECTOR, FBI, AND SAC-S BALTIMORE, LOS ANGELES, NEW ORLEANS

SAN FRANCISCO, SEATTLE, AND WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM SAC DALLAS

Francis Pariter Jockey
6/5/60
5-1-1960

UNSUB, AKA, RICHARD HATCH, -ITSP, S.F. 00, HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL

SOURCE AT AMERICAN AIRLINES, FT. WORTH, ADVISED GRAY SAMSONITE, TWO

SUITOR BAG ARRIVED EVENING JUNE 3 AT CARTER FIELD FLIGHT 637 FROM

WASHINGTON, D.C. BEARING AA CHECK NUMBER M ZERO SEVEN DASH NINE

ZERO DASH FIVE SIX DESTINED OKLAND, CALIFORNIA. FLIGHT NUMBER 637

WAS DELAYED WASHINGTON, D C AND INSTANT FLIGHT WAS TERMINATED FT. WORTH

WHERE ALL PASSENGERS WERE URGED TO PICK UP BAGGAGE, BUT INSTANT BAG WAS

NOT CLAIMED. BAG CONTAINED THESE ITEMS, ITALIAN PORTABLE OLIVETTI

LETTERA TWENTY-TWO TYPEWRITER, SERIAL NUMBER SIX ZERO SIX TWO SIX

EIGHT, AMERICAN EXPRESS TRAVELERS CHECKS PAYABLE TO RICHARD HATCH TOTAL

EIGHT HUNDRED AND FIFTY DOLLARS, PERSONALIZED BLANK CHECKS OF RICHARD

HATCH, FOUR TWENTY ONE BARONNE ST., NEW ORLEANS ON NATIONAL OF

COMMERCE, AT NEW ORLEANS. PERSONALIZED CHECKS OF PATRICIA LAGERSTROM

NINE TWENTY-FIVE GEARY ST., SAN FRANCISCO. BANK OF AMERICA,,

FIRST POWELL ST., S.F., PHOTOGRAPHIC COPY OF BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF

PATRICIA JANE LAGERSTROM, MAY SEVEN, 1931, LOS ANGELES, ALSO

SOCIAL SECURITY CARD, CHARGER PLATE, VOTERS REGISTRATION CERTI-

FICATE REC. TWENTY EIGHT, AND BOX RENT RECEIT ISSUED BY US PO BALT

MD, FOR RENT ON BOX ONE ZERO FOUR THREE FOR PERIOD ENDING JUNE THIRTY,

END PAGE ONE

Mr. Rosen

cc - Auman
file # 105-8229-229
70 COPIES WFO

Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. McGuire	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Wick	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-80 BY SP1/gak/...

58 JUN 27 1960

PAGE TWO

1960. DINER-S CLUB CREDIT CARD NUMBER FOUR P NINE FIVE THREE SEVEN BEARING NAME BERRY R. BRANNDN, NINE TWENTY-FIVE GEARY ST, SF, PHOTOGRAPHIC BIRTH CERTIFICATE FOR HARRY FRANCIS SHANNON BORN JULY THREE, 1913, HILLARD, WASH., CALIF. DRIVERS LIC. ZERO THREE SIX NINE NINE ONE FIVE FOR SHANNON, NINE TWENTY-FIVE GEARY ST., S.F., BANK AMERICARD INTERNATIONAL CREDIT CARD, MTR. REGIS. CERTIFICATE, VOTERS REGISTRATION CERTIFICATE POLITICAL AFFILIATED CONSTITUTION PARTY, A SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY CARD FOR SHANNON. OTHER ITEMS WERE PHOTOGRAPHIC COPY BIRTH CERTIFICATE FOR JACK PETER FOREST, JULY TWO 1921, CHICAGO, ILL., CALIFORNIA DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER G SIX THREE ONE FOUR FOUR FIVE FOR FOREST, SIX THREE SIX ZERO BREYN MAWR, HOLLYWOOD, CALIF., DESCRIPTION ON LIC. FIVE FEET NINE, ONE HUNDRED FIFTY FIVE, BRW HAIR AND BRW EYES, LIBRARY CARD BELLINGHAM, WASH., ALSO SS CARD, LIQUOR PERMIT CARD, ADULT EDUCATION SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP FOR FOREST AS ONE FIVE SEVEN FIVE WEST TWENTY SECOND ST., LOS ANGELES, CALIF. OTHER MISC. ITEMS INCLUDED CANADIAN PASSPORT FIVE DASH ZERO EIGHT THREE EIGHT THREE ZERO ISSUED MAY THIRTY FIRST, 1960, WASH., D.C., TOP CHARLES MONTAQUE BLACK, BORN NIAGARA FALLS, ONTARIO CANADA, OCCUPATION ART APPRAISER, RECEIPT NUMBER SIX THREE SEVEN NINE THREE ISSUED BY US PO, STATION NUMBER SIXTY THREE AT BALT., MD., MAY TWENTY SIX, 1960 TO C. M. BLACK, SHERATON-BELVEDERE FOR PACKAGE ADDRESSED TO CANADIAN EMBASSY, 1746 MASS AVE. NORTH WEST, WASH, D. C., RECEIPT BORE NOTATION IN INK ON REVERSE SIDE HENRY BLACK, 220 GRAND, ALLEE, TELEPHONE LA 9-4730., PHOTOGRAPHIC COPY OF BIRTH CERTIFICATE FOR SIMPLY

END PAGE TWO

CHARLES MONTAQUE BORN SEPT. FOUR, 1913, NIAGARA FALLS, CANADA.
BRITISH PASSPORT C ONE EIGHT FIVE FIVE FOUR SIX ISSUED AUG TEN,
1959 TO MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR BY BRITISH CONSUL GENERAL AT SAN FRANCISCO
LETTER DATED JULY SIXTEEN, 1959, FROM CONSULATE OF IRELAND 681 MARKET
ST. SAN FRANCISCO, ADDRESSED TO TAYLOR OF 1790 STEWART ST AT RENO, NEV.
REPLYING TO TAYLOR-S APPLICATION FOR IRISH PASSPORT. TAYLOR-S
APPLICATION CONTAINED THE REFERENCE ALEX SCHARF 2401 SACRAMENTO,
SAN FRANCISCO, US PASSPORT NUMBER EIGHT SEVEN EIGHT THREE EIGHT FOUR
ISSUED 1954 TO EDWARD MAX BRICEMAN BORN JUNE TWENTY, ¹⁹²¹ ~~1922~~, AT RICHMOND,
VA., BRICEMAN ADDRESS LISTED AS RT TWO, CARMEL ^{CA} HIGHLANDS, CALIF,
MARRIAGE CERT. OF PURPORTED MARRIAGE ~~TO~~ MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR TO OFELIA
RODRIQUEZ AT VIRGINA CITY, DATE AND AND STATE NOT KNOWN. VOTERS REGIS-
TRATION CERTIFICATE, OFELIA RODRIQUEZ, 2400 SCRAMENTO ST., SF, POLICATI-
CAL PREFRENCE CONSTITUTION PARTY, AND SOCIA-~~L~~ SECURITY CARD FOR OFELIA,
PHOTOGRAPHIC COPY BIRTH CERTIFICATE FOR CHILD "LOPEZ" BORN NOV.
FIVE, 1930, AT SACRAMENTO, CALIF., PARENTS ARE JULIAN LOPEZ AND
LUZ HARRARA, SS CARD FOR FRANCIS YORCK.

SOURCE ADVISED THAT LATE ON JUNE FOUR, AA RECEIVED TRACER FROM SAN
FRANCISCO ADVISING INDIVIDUAL ¹ HATCH WHO DECLINED TO FURNISH ADRESS CON-
TACTED S.SF. OFFICE OF AA SEEKING INSTANT BAG. HE TOLD AIRLINES
THAT FLIGHT NUMBER 637 WAS DELAYED WASHINGTON, D.C. , BECAUSE OF MECH-
ANICAL DIFFICULTIES AND HE WAS RE-ROUTED TO MIDWAY AIRPORT, CHICAGO ON
END PAGE THREE

FLIGHT NUMBER 395 AND TO SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. ON FLIGHT NUMBER 47 VIA
AHARE FIELD BY GROUND TRANSPORTATION. HATCH CLAIMED HAD INSUFFICIENT
TIME TO RECHECK HIS BAGGAGE AT WASH., D.C., SOURCE ADVISED THAT INSTANT
BAG WILL BE SHIPPED UNDER AA CHECK NUMBER THREE FOUR DASH ONE SIX DASH
SEVEN TWO LEAVING CARTER FIELD FLIGHT NUMBER 637 AT 3-45 PM SUNDAY JUNE
FIVE ARRIVING IN ^AOKLAND, CALIF, AT 9-00 PM ^fOKLAND TIME. b7C b7D
SAN FRANCISCO CONTACT [REDACTED] AA SF WHO IS
ACQUAINTED WITH THE FACTS AND WHO WILL NOTIFY AA OFFICE AT ^AOKLAND,
CALIF. RE HATCH-S PLAN TO PICK UP BAG AT ^fOKLAND. BECAUSE OF NUMEROUS
SUSPICIOUS DOCUMENTS IT APPEARS UNSUB MIGHT BE INVOLVED IN ITSP VIOLATION
THEREFORE, BA, LA, NO, SE, AND WFO REQUESTED TO CHECK NAMES APPEARING
ABOVE AGAINST OFFICE INDICIES IMMEDIATELY AND ADVISE SF. SF
ASCERTAIN IDENTY OF HATCH. EXEDITE. RUC.

~~CORRECTIONS~~ LINE NINE PAGE ONE WORD SEVENE SHD BE "8/" XXX "SIX"

~~LINE TWELVE PAGE ONE INSERT THE WORD BANK AFTER NATIONAL~~

~~LINE TWO PAGE TWO NAME SHOULD BE BRANNON~~

END AND ACK IN ORDER

OK FBI BA MLM

~~LA WHAT IS THE LAST WORD IN LINE TEN AXXX PAGE ONE~~

~~WORD SHD BE TOTALING LA~~

~~WHA IS LINE TWO PAGE TWO NAME SHOULD BE BRANNON~~

~~NAME SHOULD BE BERRY BRANNON INSTEAD OF BRANNIN~~

OK FBI LA JD

~~NO PAGE THREE PLS RPT LINE EIGHT~~

~~US PASPORT NUMBER EIGHT SEVENEIGHT THREE EIGHT FOUR OK A FEW MORE WORDS~~

G

~~PAGE THREE LINE 10 WORD 9 PLS RPT SHD BE HIGHLANDS OK TU~~

~~10-16 AM OK FBI WA NH~~

~~NO PLS PRI LINE 8 AND 9 PAGE 3~~

~~SAN FRANCISCO, US PASSPORT NUMBER 878384 ISSUED 3/11/1954 TO EDWARD~~

~~MAX BRICEMAN BORN JUNE 20, QOWP AT RICHMOND~~

~~OK FBI NY~~

OK FBI NO CLM

SF OK FBI SE RJF

SE OK FBI FBI SF TNZC

WA 10-20 AM OK FBI WA NH

TU U ALH AND DISV

FBI

Date: 6/6/60

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. McGuire	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

Transmitted following in

PLAIN

(Type in plain text or code)

Via TELETYPE

URGENT

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

FROM: SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD (87-6537)

UNSUB, AKA, FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, ~~RICHARD HATCH, ITSP, OO SF.~~ RE TELS FROM DALLAS AND WASHINGTON FIELD JUNE FIVE SIXTY. INVESTIGATION AT

PASSPORT OFFICE, DEPARTMENT OF STATE, BY SA KENNETH J. HASER

JUNE SIX SIXTY DISCLOSES NO PASSPORT EVER ISSUED SINCE ONE

NINE ZERO SIX TO EDWARD MAX BRICEMAN AND NO PASSPORT ISSUED

IN SURNAME BRICEMAN. NO PASSPORT EIGHT SEVEN EIGHT THREE

EIGHT, FOUR WAS ISSUED IN NINETEEN FIFTY FOUR. PASSPORT

EIGHT SEVEN, EIGHT THREE EIGHT FOUR WAS LAST ISSUED AS

DEPENDENT PASSPORT MAY TWELVE FIFTY EIGHT AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

TO

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

THIS PASSPORT EXPIRED TWO YEARS POSSIBLY RENEWED

CC: in Room 1521
a. r. 8/1/60

RUC.

3 Bureau

1-Teletype Unit

1-WFO

KJH:mjt/cas

(5)

Mr. Rosen

Mr. Belmont

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

Approved: [Signature]
Special Agent in Charge

DATE 10-21-88 BY SP1 [Signature]

51 JUN 21 1960

FBI

Date:

Transmit the follow

(Type in plain text or code)

Via

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

WFO 87-6537
PAGE TWO

ABROAD AND PAPERS NOT IN FILE YET. PASSPORT EIGHT SEVEN
EIGHT THREE EIGHT FOUR WAS ALSO ISSUED MARCH FIFTEEN FIFTY
SIX AT WASHINGTON, D. C. TO [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] THIS PASSPORT
RENEWED JANUARY TWENTY THREE FIFTY NINE, WASHINGTON, D. C.,

[REDACTED] NEITHER FILE CONTAINS
REPORT OF LOST OR THEFT OF PASSPORT. AMERICAN PASSPORT IN
LUGGAGE DESCRIBED RE TEL FROM DALLAS APPEARS FRAUDULENT SO
INTERVIEWS WITH [REDACTED] RE PASSPORTS NOT
RECOMMENDED NOW AND THEIR PASSPORT FILES NOT BEING FULLY
REVIEWED. SUGGEST BUREAU MAY DESIRE NOTIFY STATE DEPARTMENT
UNLESS PASSPORT FRAUD PERTINENT TO OUR CASE. SUGGEST BUREAU
CONSIDER AUTHORIZING WASHINGTON FIELD CHECK WITH BRITISH AND
CANADIAN EMBASSY TO SEE IF OTHER PASSPORTS DESCRIBED RE TEL
APPEAR BONIFIDE AND IF REPORTED LOST OR STOLEN. IF ALLEGED
AMERICAN PASSPORT COMES INTO POSSESSION OF SAN FRANCISCO SUGGEST
FORWARD WASHINGTON FIELD TO TRY TO TRACE IN PASSPORT FILES.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

CC - MR. BELMONT + Mr. L'Amier

b7C
per Passport Office
b7C
per Passport Office
b7C
per Passport Office

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 6 1960

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. McGuire	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-81 BY SP182/af

URGENT 6-6-60 7-31 PM PDST. RNP

TO DIRECTOR, FBI AND SACS, BALTIMORE, WFO, NEW ORLEANS, LOS ANGELES
AND SEATTLE

FROM SAC, SAN FRANCISCO 87-NEW 182 PRT

UNSUB, AKA., RICHARD HATCH, ITSP, RE DALLAS TEL JUNE FIVE LAST.
UNSUB HATCH WAS CONTACTED RE CONTENTS OF SUITCASE. REFUSED TO
DISCUSS HIMSELF OR CONTENTS OF BAG. AT APPROXIMATELY THREE ONE
ZERO P.M. THIS DATE UNSUB ATTEMPTED TO LEAVE RESIDENCE WHERE
INTERVIEW WAS TAKING PLACE. UNSUB WAS DETAINED AND BOOKED OAKLAND
CITY JAIL, OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA, AFTER PROSECUTION WAS AUTHORIZED
FOR UNSUB-S FAILURE TO REGISTER UNDER SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT, ONE
ZERO FOUR EIGHT. A REVIEW OF UNSUB-S BAG, REVEALED FOUR PASSPORTS
ALL IN DIFFERENT NAMES BUT ALL CONTAINING PHOTO OF UNSUB.

RE TEL REFLECTS THREE PASSPORTS, THE ADDITIONAL PASSPORT IS GERMAN
IN NAME OF YORCH. BRITISH CONSUL, SAN FRANCISCO, ADVISED PERSON
APPLIED FOR PASSPORT AUGUST SEVEN ONE NINE FIVE NINE UNDER NAME
MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR GIVING SAN FRANCISCO ADDRESS. THIS PERSON
CLAIMED BRITISH AND IRISH CITIZENSHIP ON BASIS THAT FATHER WAS
BRITISH SUBJECT BORN IN IRELAND WHEN IRELAND UNDER BRITISH RULE.

END PAGE ONE
51 JUN 24 1960
Mr. Rosen

TWO COPIES WFC

105-8229-231

cc - Coonan

5/4

PAGE TWO

ALTHOUGH TAYLOR BORN IN UNITED STATES WAS A BRITISH SUBJECT AS
A DUAL CITIZEN. BRITISH PASSPORT NO. VE EIGHT FIVE FIVE FOUR
SIX ISSUED AUGUST TEN ONE NINE FIVE NINE, SAN FRANCISCO, TO TAYLOR.
TAYLOR TRIED TO OBTAIN BRITISH PASSPORT FOR OPHELIA RODRIQUEZ WHO HE
CLAIMED TO HAVE MARRIED IN NEVADA. BRITISH CONSUL UNABLE TO VERIFY
THIS MARRIAGE AND REFUSED TO ISSUE PASSPORT. CONSUL WAS SUSPICIOUS
OF TAYLOR AND NOTIFIED AND FORWARDED TAYLOR-S PASSPORT FILE TO BRITISH
EMBASSY IN D.C. STATED ALSO ADVISED BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE
TO CHECK ON TAYLOR IF AND WHEN TAYLOR ENTERED BRITAIN. STATE
DEPARTMENT, PASSPORT DIVISION, SAN FRANCISCO, AWARE OF FRAUDULENT
PASSPORT IN POSSESSION OF UNSUB. OFFICES RECEIVING THIS TEL EXPEDITE
COVERAGE OF ALL LEADS IN RE TEL. ATTEMPT TO LOCATE ALL PERSONS
LISTED IN RE TEL FOR INTERVIEW RE THEIR CONNECTION WITH UNSUB HATCH
OR HOW THEIR IDENTIFICATION WAS IN HIS POSSESSION. BUREAU REQUESTED
TO AUTHORIZE WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE TO CONTACT BRITISH AND CANADIAN
EMBASSYS RE PASSPORTS DESCRIBED IN THIS TEL AND IN RE TEL.

END AND ACK IN O PLS

WA 10-36 MXX PM OK FBI WA RAM

BA OK FBI BA RAC

NO OK FBI NO TJB

LA OK FBI LA KH

SE OK FBI SE RJF

TU DISC

*OK from
J.P. 9m = 10/10/60
States by CHB
845 A 4/7/60
Handled by WFO
revised by WFO
8-25-60
TWC*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 7 1960

TELETYPE

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Parsons
- Mr. Belmont
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. DeLoach
- Mr. Malone
- Mr. McGowan
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Tamm
- Mr. Trotter
- Mr. W.C. Sullivan
- Tele. Room
- Mr. Ingram
- Miss Gandy

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-88 BY SP182/AV

URGENT 6-7-60 11-42 AM PDST
TO DIRECTOR, FBI AND SACS CHICAGO AND MEMPHIS
FROM SAC, SAN FRANCISCO 87-13771 2 PG

CJG
W...
6
AR Joseph

UNSUB, AKA, RICHARD HATCH. ITSP. REGISTRATION ACT. INTERNAL SECURITY ACT, NINETEEN FIFTY. PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS. RACIAL MATTER. REMYTEL JUNE SIXTH LAST. UNSUB, HATCH BELIEVED IDENTICAL WITH FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, FBI NUMBER FOUR FOUR NINE NINE FOUR ZERO FIVE, BUFILE ONE ZERO FIVE DASH EIGHT TWO TWO NINE, CHICAGO FILE ONE HUNDRED DASH TWO FIVE SIX FOUR SEVEN. FOR INFORMATION CHICAGO AND MEMPHIS, UNSUB-S SUITCASE WAS OPENED BY AMERICAN AIRLINES AND FOUND TO CONTAIN NUMEROUS IDENTIFICATIONS OF PERSONS OTHER THAN IN NAME HATCH. WHEN UNSUB CLAIMED SUITCASE, WAS INTERVIEWED BUT SAID NOTHING. UNSUB DURING INTERVIEW, ATTEMPTED TO RUN BUT WAS RESTRAINED. HE WAS ARRESTED, PLACED IN CUSTODY, OAKLAND POLICE DEPT., FOR FAILURE TO REGISTER SSA, FORTY EIGHT, ON AUTHORIZATION AUSA. FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU, UNSUB HATCH ATTEMPTED TO CALL COMMANDER COYNE WHO IS KNOWN TO BE BROTHER IN LAW OF YOCKEY AND WHO WAS UNCOOPERATIVE WHEN INTERVIEWED BY BUREAU

REC-83/05-8229-232

JUN 21 1960

END PAGE ONE

51 JUN 24 1960

704

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Trotter

92
ST

PAGE TWO

AGENTS REGARDING YOCKEY. FOR INFO OF BUREAU, THE STATE DEPARTMENT AT SAN FRANCISCO IS BEING KEPT AWARE OF THE DEVELOPMENTS AND THEY ARE BEING ADVISED THAT THEY CAN HAVE THE AMERICAN PASSPORT UNSUB HATCH HAD IN HIS POSSESSION. SAN FRANCISCO WILL ATTEMPT TO KEEP POSSESSION OF THIS PASSPORT IN ORDER THAT IT MAY BE SUBMITTED TO THE LAB FOR EXAMINATION. PASSPORT OFFICE, SAN FRANCISCO WILL BE ADVISED THIER HEADQUARTERS IN WASHINGTON CAN OBTAIN RESULTS OF BUREAU EXAMINATION AT WASHINGTON, IF DESIRABLE. BUREAU REQUESTED TO IMMEDIATELY COMPARE FINGERPRINTS SUBMITTED OF UNSUB, HATCH WITH THOSE OF YOCKEY. CHICAGO FURNISH LATEST INFORMATION RE YOCKEY-S ACTIVITIES. MEMPHIS FURNISH SAN FRANCISCO WITH PHOTO OF KNOWN MEMBERS OF THE PATRIOTS AS OTHERS HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED IN SAN FRANCISCO AS ASSOCIATES OF UNSUB, HATCH. PHOTOS OF UNSUB RICHARD HATCH BEING SENT PHOENIX AND DENVER SEPARATELY FOR SHOWING TO WITNESSES IN UNSUB, AKA CHARLES BLACK, ITSP.

END AND ACK PLS.

WA 2-46 PM OK FBI WA NH

C OK FBI CG MB

ME OK FBI ME HAE

TU DISC PLE

M

Called Ident

Mr. [unclear]

Mr. [unclear]

cc. Mr. Trotter

Mr. Curran

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

de JUN 7 1960

Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. McGuire	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TELETYPE

URGENT 6-7-60 1-07 PM PDST LCM

TO DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM SAC, SAN FRANCISCO 0187-13771/ 1P

UNSUB, AKA FRANCIS FARKEN YOCUM ITSP. ~~SELECTIVE~~ SERVICE ACT, FORTY EIGHT.

REGISTRATION ACT. ISA, NINETEEN FIFTY. PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS.

*RACIAL MATTER. RE SF TELETYPE TODAY. CLOSE LIAISON IS BEING MAINTAINED WITH THE STATE DEPARTMENT, PASSPORT DIVISION, SF AND ALL FACETS THIS CASE PERTAINING TO PASSPORT VIOLATION HAVE BEEN FURNISHED TO PASSPORT DIVISION, SF. THEY REQUESTED THE AMERICAN PASSPORT FOUND IN POSSESSION OF UNSUB IN ORDER TO CONDUCT EXAMINATION. THEY INDICATED PASSPORT WOULD BE FORWARDED TO THEIR HEADQUARTERS, WASHINGTON, D. C. AND THAT THEY WOULD REQUEST BUREAU LAB TO CONDUCT OTHER EXAMINATIONS. AMERICAN PASSPORT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO STATE DEPT., SF. FOR THE INFO OF BUREAU, UNSUB TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED SISTER, MRS. COYNE, MONTEREY, CALIF. WIFE OF COMMANDER WILLIAM D. COYNE, PRESENTLY IN WASHINGTON, D. C.

DATA NOT KNOWN. BUREAU MIGHT DESIRE TO CONTACT STATE DEPT. TO FOLLOW DEVELOPMENTS PASSPORT VIOLATION IN WASHINGTON.

END AND ACK PLS.

WA 4-10 PM OK FBI WA JDS

TU DISC PLS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-80 BY SP/ser/gy

MES 730
51 JUN 24 1960

Mr. Rosen

Mr. Belmont

Mr. Tamm

CC - MR. ROSEN
1121 (a.m.)

105-8229-23

REC-83 JUN 21 1960

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 6 1960

TELETYPE

*no record
SS on file
6-7-60-82
GARY BISHOP*

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Miss Gandy	

S. J. King

URGENT 6-6-60 8-11 PM PDST RNP
TO DIRECTOR, FBI /ATTN--IDENTIFICATION DIVISION/ AND SAC, BALTIMORE
FROM SAC, SAN FRANCISCO 87-NEW 1 P

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKER

UNSUB, AKA., RICHARD HATCH, ITSP. SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE OF ORIGIN.
RE DALLAS TEL TO BUREAU DATED JUNE FIVE LAST. FINGERPRINTS OF
UNSUB HATCH BEING FORWARDED TO IDENTIFICATION DIVISION VIA CAPTAIN
OF TWA JET FLIGHT SIX TWO LEAVING SAN FRANCISCO INTERNATIONAL
AIRPORT AT NINE THREE ZERO P.M. THIS DATE AND ARRIVES AT
WASHINGTON DASH BALTIMORE AIRPORT AT NINE ONE ZERO A.M. JUNE SEVEN
NEXT. REQUEST BALTIMORE MEET PLANE AND DELIVER FINGERPRINTS TO
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION. IDENTIFICATION DIVISION REQUESTED TO
CLASSIFY FINGERPRINTS, SUTEL IDENTITY AND FORWARD IDENTIFICATION
RECORD.

P

105-8229-234
REG-83
75 JUN 16 1960

END AND ACK PLS
WA 11-12 PM OK FBI WA ELR
BA OK FBI BA RAC
TU DISC

*ack by teletype
6-7-60*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-88 BY SP122/fo

Mr. Trotter
Mr. Rosen

CC--MR. ROSEN

AKB/80

6-7-60

PLAIN TEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

TO SAC SAN FRANCISCO

FROM DIRECTOR, FBI
REC-83

105-8229-234

UNSUB, AKA., RICHARD HATCH, ITSP. REURTEL SIXTH INSTANT AND FINGERPRINTS RICHARD HATCH IDENTICAL FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, FBI FOUR FOUR NINE NINE FOUR NAUGHT FIVE. BORN SEPTEMBER ONE EIGHT, ONE SEVEN, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, FIVE FEET NINE, ONE FOUR FIVE POUNDS, EYES BROWN, HAIR DARK BROWN. DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA JAIL, WASHINGTON, D. C., DECEMBER FOUR FIVE, LARCENY, FOUND NOT GUILTY, DISCHARGED. FINGERPRINTED BY U. S. CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, AND FINGERPRINTS RECEIVED IN IDENTIFICATION DIVISION AUGUST FIVE ONE, APPOINTED TO POSITION OF SENS., DEPARTMENT OF ARMY, STUTTGART MILITARY POST, APO ONE FIVE FOUR, NEW YORK CITY. LISTED RESIDENCE ADDRESS: SEVEN TWO TWO JUNIOR TERRACE, CHICAGO. NOT WANTED AT PRESENT ACCORDING TO IDENTIFICATION BUREAU FUGITIVE INDICES. CONFIRMING.

*file in 105-8229
Francis Yockey*

- Tolson _____
- Wohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Belmont _____
- Callahan _____
- DeLoach _____
- Malone _____
- McGuire _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Trotter _____
- W.C. Sullivan _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Ingram _____
- Gandy _____

51 JUN 24 1960

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

JUN 7 1960

DATE 10/21/80 BY SP12/lyd

TELETYPE

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 7 1960

TELETYPE

URGENT 6-7-60 4-02 PM JDS

TO SAC SAN FRANCISCO
FROM DIRECTOR, FBI 1 P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-21-80 BY SP/gh/fv

UNSUB, AKA, RICHARD HATCH, ITSP. REURTEL SIXTH INSTANT AND FINGERPRINTS RICHARD HATCH IDENTICAL FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, FBI FOUR FOUR NINE NINE FOUR NAUGHT FIVE. BORN SEPTEMBER ONE EIGHT, ONE SEVEN CHICAGO ILLINOIS, FIVE FEET NINE, ONE FOUR FIVE POUNDS, EYES BROWN, HAIR DARK BROWN. DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA JAIL WASHINGTON DC DECEMBER FOUR FIVE LARGE FOUND NOT GUILTY, DISCHARGED. FINGERPRINTED BY US CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION AND FINGERPRINTS RECEIVED IN IDENTIFICATION DIVISION AUGUST FIVE ONE, APPOINTED TO POSITION OF SENS., DEPARTMENT OF ARMY, STUTTGART, MILITARY POST, APO ONE FIVE FOUR NEW YORK CITY. LISTED RESIDENCE ADDRESS SEVEN TWO TWO JUNIOR TERRACE, CHICAGO. NOT WANTED AT PRESENT ACCORDING TO IDENTIFICATION DIVISION FILES OR BUREAU FUGITIVE INDICES. CONFIRMING.

---CORRECTION 5TH LINE LST WRD SHD READ --LARCENY ---LARCENY

END PLS ACK

PLS HOLD FOR RETURN MESG

OK FBI SF LCM

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Parsons _____
Mr. Belmont _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. DeLoach _____
Mr. Malone _____
Mr. McGuire _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tamm _____
Mr. Trotter _____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Ingram _____
Miss Gandy _____

JUN 6 1960

TELETYPE

FRANCIS PARKER VECKEY

URGENT 6-6-60 12-15 PM ETC

TO DIRECTOR 1 AND SAC WASHINGTON FIELD AND SAC SAN FRANCISCO
FROM SAC NEW YORK 1 P

UNSUB, AKA RICHARD HATCH., ITSP. RE WFO TEL MAY FIVE INSTANT.

[REDACTED]

CURRENTLY INCARCERATED THIS INSTITUTION, IN VIEW OF FACT [REDACTED]
INCARCERATED, NO LEADS BEING SET OUT TO DETERMINE IF OTHER SUBJECTS
STILL IN PRISON. RUC.

END

NY R 1 WA MS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-80 BY SP18u/fj

52 JUN 9 1960

JUL 12 1960

EX 101

REC-4

JUN 26 1960

105-8229-234X

53614

TWO COPIES WFO

b7C
m
P.L. [unclear]

Ph
6- [unclear]

15

6/7/60

PLAIN TEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT

✓ TO SAC SAN FRANCISCO
FROM DIRECTOR FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-80 BY SP1 gca/fv

UNSUB, AKA, RICHARD HATCH, ITSP, OFFICE OF ORIGIN: SAN FRANCISCO.
RE SAN FRANCISCO TEL JUNE SIX LAST. FOR YOUR INFORMATION, UNSUB
POSSIBLY IDENTICAL WITH QUOTE UNSUB, AKA, CHARLES BLACK, BEN F.
HOWE, ROGER MOORE DASH FUGITIVE, ITSP CLOSE QUOTE IN WHICH SAN
FRANCISCO IS OFFICE OF ORIGIN, PAREN SAN FRANCISCO FILES EIGHT SEVEN
DASH THREE FOUR EIGHT ONE AND EIGHT SEVEN DASH ONE THREE THREE SIX
THREE CLOSE PAREN. ASCERTAIN IF IDENTICAL. YOU WILL BE ADVISED
SEPARATELY REGARDING SEARCH OF FINGERPRINTS OF UNSUB THROUGH
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION FILES. DALLAS, BALTIMORE, LOS ANGELES,
NEW ORLEANS AND WASHINGTON FIELD ADVISED BY MAIL.

- 1 - DALLAS
- 1 - BALTIMORE
- 1 - LOS ANGELES
- 1 - NEW ORLEANS
- 1 - WASHINGTON FIELD

REC-76 105-8229-234X11
~~67-5264-2~~
EX-105

RFS:SP

-9-

15 JUN 1960

- Tolson _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Belmont _____
- Callahan _____
- DeLoach _____
- Malone _____
- McGuire _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Trotter _____
- W.C. Sullivan _____
- Tele. Room _____

NOTE:

Teletype being used since radio contact at 2:15 p.m.,
and immediate steps should be taken to determine if subject
identical with Unsub Charles Black.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 7 1960

TELETYPE

JUL 12 1960

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

JUN 1960

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 7 1960 *S. J. [unclear]*

TELETYPE

URGENT 6-7-60 12-15 PM JDS

TO SAC SAN FRANCISCO

FROM DIRECTOR, FBI 1 P

UNSUB, AKA, RICHARD HATCH, ITSP, OFFICE OF ORIGIN-- SAN FRANCISCO.
RE SAN FRANCISCO TEL JUNE SIX LAST. FOR YOUR INFORMATION, UNSUB
-POSSIBLY IDENTICAL WITH QUOTE UNSUB, AKA, CHARLES BLACK, BEN F.
HOWE, ROGER MOORE DASH FUGITIVE, ITSP CLOSE QUOTE IN WHICH SAN
FRANCISCO IS OFFICE OF ORIGIN, PAREN SAN FRANCISCO FILES EIGHT SEVEN
DASH THREE FOUR EIGHT ONE AND EIGHT SEVEN DASH ONE THREE THREE SIX
THREE CLOSE PAREN. ASCERTAIN IF IDENTICAL. YOU WILL BE ADVISED
SEPARATELY REGARDING SEARCH OF FINGERPRINTS OF UNSUB THROUGH
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION FILES. DALLAS, BALTIMORE, LOS ANGELES,
NEW ORLEANS AND WASHINGTON FIELD ADVISED BY MAIL.

END PLS ACK

OK FBI SF PAL

TU DISC FLS

MV

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-50 BY SPL *[signature]*

F B I

Date: 6/8/60

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plain text or code)

Via A I R T E L

A I R M A I L

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW ORLEANS (87-7659)

SUBJECT: UNSUB; aka., Richard Hatch
ITSP
OO: SF

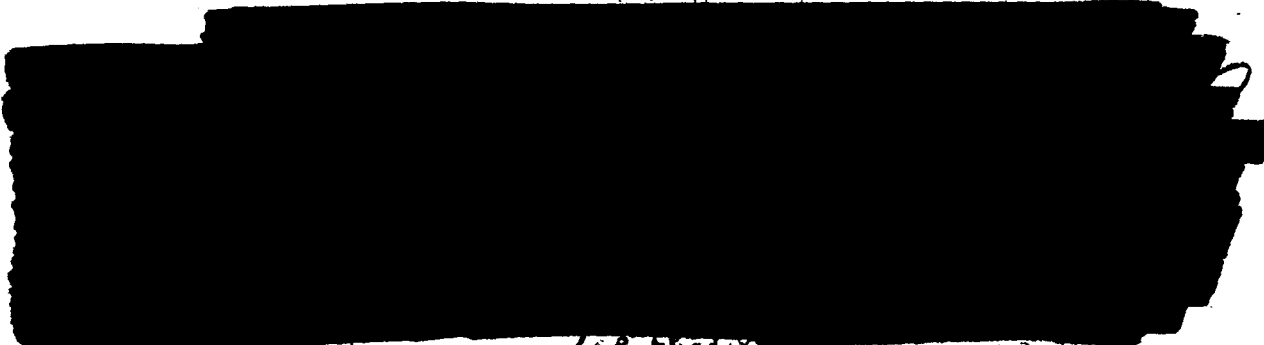
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-21-80 BY SP/8/ff

F.R. [unclear] [unclear]

Re Dallas teletype to Director dated 6/5/60, New Orleans teletype to San Francisco dated 6/5/60, San Francisco teletype to Director dated 6/6/60, and Bureau teletype to San Francisco dated 6/7/60.

The following investigation was conducted by SA JAMES M. SCHEFFER at New Orleans on dates indicated:



- 3 - Bureau
- 2 - Baltimore
- 1 - Los Angeles (Info)
- 2 - San Francisco
- 1 - Seattle (Info)
- 1 - WFO (Info)
- 2 - New Orleans

JMS/gdm

(12)

1 cc CG

53 JUN 27 1960

*6/13/60
DR F. [unclear]*

REC-183

105-8229-235

JUN 11 1960

[SIX]

FIVE [unclear]

Rwb

67D

[REDACTED]

b7D

On 6/7/60,

[REDACTED] Baronne Hotel at 421 Baronne Street, advised that she recalled Mr. and Mrs. HATCH very well; that she had gotten to know them during their stay at the hotel. She stated her records reflected that Mr. and Mrs. RICHARD HATCH had registered at the hotel as RICHARD HATCH and wife, 765 Sutter, San Francisco, California, on 1/22/60. She stated that during their stay there, Mrs. HATCH, whom she knew as PAT, apparently worked somewhere in the City of New Orleans, but that she had never been able to determine where. She stated Mrs. HATCH left early in the morning practically every day and returned to the hotel at various times from about 11:00 A.M. and never any later than 5:00 P.M. She stated that she has asked Mr. HATCH where Mrs. HATCH was working, and he had informed her that she was working as a baby sitter and nurse for a friend's children while the friend was in the hospital. [REDACTED] stated that all during the time that they stayed at the hotel, Mr. HATCH spent practically every day in the room typing and that she had asked him what he was typing and he had advised her that he was typing his thesis to get his Master's Degree, but had not indicated from what school or what type of Master's Degree. She stated that she was just a little curious and had asked the maid to check the HATCHS trash to see if he had possibly ruined some pages and threw them away, and that the maid informed her that there were never any typed pages thrown in the trash.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] informed that this couple appeared very odd in that at the time of their arrival he had indicated to her that he was a free-lance photographer, but she had never seen him with any photographic equipment and that she

b7C
b7D

b7C
b7D

had also questioned the maid and the maid had indicated that she had never observed any photographic equipment in the room and further that she, the maid, was never allowed in the room unless Mr. HATCH was present. She stated that Mr. HATCH spoke some French, and that his wife spoke French very fluently and that Mrs. HATCH talked with a European, probably French, accent. [REDACTED] stated that Mr. HATCH advised that his wife was an American citizen but that she had been raised in Belgium. She stated that Mr. HATCH had indicated a desire to learn more about Louisiana or New Orleans folk lore and customs, indicating that possibly his thesis was on this; however, when she, [REDACTED] had invited Mr. and Mrs. HATCH to accompany her to a Mardi Gras Carnival Ball, the offer had been refused and that the HATCHs had apparently left New Orleans just prior to Carnival day, which seemed unusual in that if he, Mr. HATCH, was interested in Louisiana or New Orleans folk lore and customs, it would appear that the Mardi Gras and Carnival day would have been a highlight in his thesis.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] described the HATCHs as very thrifty, frugal people who spent very little money. She stated that they had an apartment type room in which they could do their own cooking, however, she never observed them take in but a very small bag of groceries at any one time and that when they left, they had left absolutely nothing in the room. She stated that during the period they were there, which was approximately a month, she does not recall them receiving any mail whatsoever, but that he went out practically every day with a large brown envelope, which appeared to be prepared for mailing and returned without it indicating to her that he was going to the Post Office. She informed that on two or three occasions, Mr. HATCH had questioned her as to whether she owned any property outside the City of New Orleans, and that she, [REDACTED] had indicated to him that she owned a farm outside New Orleans and on each occasion, Mr. HATCH had informed her that she should return to the

b7C
b7D

farm or plantation as he called it as later she would be glad that she did. [REDACTED] advised that during their stay there, they had made no outgoing calls and to her knowledge had not received any calls at the hotel. She stated that they had appeared at the hotel on approximately 1/18/60 inquiring about rooms, but had not taken them but had returned on 1/22/60 and taken the room and had stayed until 2/25/60. She stated that she did not know what mode of transportation they used when they arrived but she did observe that they had with them ten pieces of luggage, which appeared to be very expensive, and practically new, and she recalls Mr. HATCH counting them at the time they registered into the hotel. She stated that this also seemed strange to her inasmuch as both of them appeared to have very few clothes that he generally wore a suit when he came out and as far as she can recall, only wore two different suits, and had one top coat which he wore; and that Mrs. HATCH was constantly seen in a white leather coat, white shoes, and white beret. She stated that they both wore very light colored, light weight clothing which appeared to be summer clothing which also seemed odd due to the fact of the chilliness of the weather during that period. She advised that they checked out of the hotel on 2/25/60 sometime during the early afternoon and took a cab to the airport, and that just prior to leaving Mrs. HATCH had asked Mr. HATCH if he had everything at which time he exhibited an airline ticket envelope which indicated to her that they were flying somewhere. She stated that at this time she asked them if they wanted to leave a forwarding address and Mr. HATCH informed that they had taken care of this and did not wish to leave a forwarding address. She stated, however, that shortly thereafter the clerk on the desk had received a long distance call from Washington, D.C. from a man who said he was Mr. HATCH and was expecting some important mail possibly to arrive at the hotel, and that it should be forwarded care of General Delivery, Washington, D.C.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] described Mrs. HATCH as PAT HATCH, female, age early 30's, approximately 5'6", 120 pounds, chestnut brown hair, very fair complexion, wore very little

NO 87-7659

or no make-up, appeared a little on the gawky side, and described her as the Greta Garbo type. She described Mr. HATCH as a white male in his early 30's, about 5'11", weight approximately 170 to 180 pounds, dark brown hair, fair complexion, very neat dresser, and always wore a gray Homburg hat when going outside.

b7C
b7D On this same date, [REDACTED] advised that he believed that the HATCHs had first registered at the DeSoto Hotel which was directly across the street at 420 Baronne.

b7C
b7D On 6/8/60, [REDACTED] DeSoto Hotel, advised that Mr. and Mrs. RICHARD HATCH had arrived at the DeSoto and registered on 1/17/60 and had checked out on 1/18/60, leaving no forwarding address. He stated that during their stay there they had made one telephone call to JACKSON 5-5441. He stated that he could furnish no additional information concerning the HATCHs.

b7D On 6/8/60, [REDACTED] (Protect Identity), advised that the number JACKSON 5-5441 was listed to a Mrs. ROSA BELLE PIERCE, 2332 Seminole Lane, New Orleans, Louisiana.

On 6/8/60 Mr. J. J. ZARZA, Post Office Inspector, New Orleans, Louisiana, advised that a check of records of the main branch of the Post Office reflected no record of a Post Office box rented by RICHARD HATCH, however, they had received change of address cards for HATCH for the following addresses:

The first was 1716 St. Charles Street, this was changed on 2/9/60 to 421 Baronne Street, and on 3/29/60 received a change of address from 421 Baronne Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, to 316 North Charles Street care of THOMAS COOK and Sons, Baltimore, Maryland.

b7C
b7D On 6/8/60, [REDACTED] at the Corrine Dun bar Restaurant at 1716 St.

NO 87-7659 :

Charles Street, and that the name of RICHARD HATCH was not familiar to him. He stated that this address had been a restaurant for approximately the last 25 years and that it was owned and managed by Mr. JAMES J. PLAUCHE, JR., who resides at 533 Toulouse Street, but that Mr. PLAUCHE was presently in California, exact whereabouts unknown, on vacation. He stated that he had been at Dun bar's Restaurant for approximately the last five years and that he had never heard of a RICHARD HATCH, and no mail had been received at that address for RICHARD HATCH. [REDACTED] described PLAUCHE as a white male, approximately 30 to 35, about 5'11", 170 to 180 pounds, dark brown hair, fair complexion. [REDACTED] stated that he did not believe that there was anyone at 533 Toulouse at this time and that he did not know the exact whereabouts of Mr. PLAUCHE in California.

Investigation New Orleans continuing.

BACHMAN

FBI

Date: 6/11/60

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM: SAC, NEW ORLEANS (87-7659)
SUBJECT: UNSUB; aka., Richard Hatch
ITSP
(OO: SAN FRANCISCO)
FRANCIS PARKER JOCK
Re New Orleans airtel to Director, 6/8/60.

On 6/9/60, a photograph of the Subject appeared on the front page of the New Orleans States and New Orleans Item Newspaper.

b7C
b7D

On 6/9/60, [redacted] Baronne Hotel, 1421 Baronne Street, was contacted and shown a photograph of the Subject at which time she definitely identified the photograph as the individual who had stayed at the Baronne Hotel in January and February of 1960, under the name of RICHARD HATCH.

b7C
b7D

On 6/9/60, [redacted] employees of Corine Dunbar Restaurant, 1716 St. Charles Avenue, were shown a photograph of Subject. All stated that to their knowledge they had never seen this individual before, and knew nothing whatsoever concerning the Subject.

b7C
b7D

At the time of the above interview [redacted] advised that on 6/8/60 around 8:30 PM, after Agents had

- 3 - Bureau
- 2 - San Francisco
- 2 - New Orleans

REC-83

105-8229-236

JMS:pj
(7)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-21-80 BY SP1/pk/fj

JUN 18 1960

Approved: *[Signature]* Sent _____
Special Agent in Charge

51 JUN 24 1960

[Handwritten initials]

b7c
b7D
talked to [REDACTED] a male individual had telephoned the restaurant asking about RICHARD HATCH, and if they knew his present location. [REDACTED] stated that she had advised the caller she knew nothing whatsoever concerning HATCH and that the caller had not identified himself in any manner whatsoever. [REDACTED] was questioned as to the whereabouts of the owner of the Restaurant, JAMES J. PLAUCHE, JR. She stated that she did not know the exact location of Mr. PLAUCHE, except that he was somewhere in California, and if the employees at the restaurant needed to get in touch with him they were to call Mrs. MARY HUNT at JA 5-1602 that Mrs. HUNT was the Public Relations employee for Mr. PLAUCHE, JR. [REDACTED] stated that she did not know Mrs. HUNT's address only her phone number.

On this same date Mrs. MARY HUNT was telephonically contacted, at which time she stated that she handled the Public Relations for Mr. PLAUCHE, JR., and that PLAUCHE, JR. had left his itinerary for his vacation which reflected that he would be in San Francisco until approximately 6/15/60. She stated that he had not left the name of the hotel where he would be staying, but had mentioned that he may stop at the Jack Tar Motel on Vaness Avenue, San Francisco. She stated that PLAUCHE, JR. had informed her if it was absolutely necessary to get in touch with him, that she should contact either the San Francisco Police or the Highway Patrol and furnish them with a description of his automobile, which is a 1958 Lincoln Continental, white in color, bearing La. license number 777-542. Mrs. HUNT stated this was her only means of contacting Mr. PLAUCHE, JR. Mrs. HUNT advised that she had seen the afternoon paper carrying the photograph of Subject and that the Subject was unknown to her and bore no resemblance of Mr. JAMES I. PLAUCHE, JR.

b7D

87-7659

b7D

It is requested that if available San Francisco forward the New Orleans Office a photograph and complete description of Subject.

BACHMAN

Memorandum

Tolson	
Belmont	
Callahan	
DeLoach	
Malone	
McGuire	
Rosen	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Tamm	
Trotter	
W.C. Sullivan	
Tele. Room	
Ingram	
Gandy	

TO : MR. A. H. BELMONT

DATE: June 9, 1960

FROM : MR. ROSEN

cc Mr. Parsons
 Mr. Belmont
 Mr. DeLoach
 Mr. Rosen
 Mr. Donahoe

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY was
 SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT 1948:
 ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER:
 PASSPORT AND VIZA MATTERS:
 REGISTRATION ACT

At 4:30 PM, 6-9-60, Mr. Thomas Hall, Internal Security Division of the Department, telephonically advised that Yockey, who had been arrested on a Selective Service charge, was now being prosecuted in San Francisco for a passport violation. He said that consideration was also being given to charging Yockey with assaulting a Federal officer.

Hall advised that this matter was presently being handled by the Criminal Division of the Department but that the USAs office had been in touch with the Internal Security Division with regard to certain pleadings in connection with the passport violation, and in order for the Internal Security Division to know more about this matter, he would like to be advised concerning the initial arrest of subject and the finding of the material which led to the passport charge. He said that before answering questions with regard to the admissibility of the evidence involved and before furnishing any opinion to the Criminal Division or to the USAs office, he would like to have full details.

I told Mr. Hall that we would be in touch with him.

ACTION:

Mr. Rosen has previously requested of the San Francisco Office a detailed summary concerning this matter which was submitted by the San Francisco Office by airtel on the afternoon of 6-8-60. As soon as this material is received by the Investigative Division, it is recommended that they advise Mr. Hall of the details for his assistance.

DEM:td (6)

REC-83 V 105-8229-237

Hall telephonically said
 wait for reports, 6/13/60

JUN 21 1960

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

JUN 24 1960

DATE 10-21-80

SP/2/1/2

6-15-60

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

15 1960

TELETYPE

- Mr. Tolson _____
- Mr. Mohr _____
- Mr. Parsons _____
- Mr. Belmont _____
- Mr. Callahan _____
- Mr. DeLoach _____
- Mr. Malone _____
- Mr. McGuire _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Tamm _____
- Mr. Trotter _____
- Mr. W.C. Sullivan _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Ingram _____
- Miss Gandy _____

Walt

Colburn
5-PR Files

URGENT 6-15-60 2-53 PM PDST PAL

TO DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM SAC, SAN FRANCISCO 87-13771 1 PG

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY. PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS. REGISTRATION ACT. ISA, NINETEEN FIFTY. ITSP, SSA, FORTY EIGHT. AFO. REMYTEL JUNE FOURTEEN LAST. SUBJECT IN JUDGE SWEIGERT-S COURT, USDC, SAN FRANCISCO THIS DATE AT WHICH TIME AUSA CLANCEY PRESENTED SUFFICIENT DATA WHEREBY JUDGE SWEIGERT ISSUED COURT ORDER TO HAVE YOCKEY EXAMINED BY PSYCHIATRIST TO BE APPOINTED BY PROBATION OFFICE IN CONJUNCTION WITH YOCKEY-S ATTORNEY. REPORT OF PSYCHIATRIST TO BE RETURNED NO LATER THAN JULY ELEVEN NEXT. HEARING BEFORE USC RE BOND CONTINUED TO AFTERNOON JULY ELEVEN NEXT AFTER HIS APPEARANCE IN JUDGE SWEIGERT-S COURT ON RESULTS PSYCHIATRIST EXAMINATION. BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF DEVELOPMENTS.

END AND ACK PLS

WA 5-54 PM OK FBI WA JBXXX JG

TU DISC PLS

U

REG-83 105-8229-238

JUN 21 1960

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

67 JUN 24 1960
7634

DATE 10-21-84 BY SP1/SP4/8

Mr. Rosen

CO-AS. BEMONT

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 17 1960

TELETYPE

Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. McGuire	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

URGENT 6-17-60 3-14 PM
TO DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM SAC, SAN FRANCISCO /87-13771/

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-80 BY SP1/...

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY. PASSPORT AND VISA MATTER, AFO.
RE SAN FRANCISCO TELETYPE TODAY. CORONER, SAN FRANCISCO ADVISED
AT TWO FIFTY P.M. THAT EXAMINING TOXICOLOGIST FOUND VERY MINUTE
AMOUNT OF CYANIDE IN YOCKEY-S STOMACH. THIS DETERMINED TO BE
CAUSE OF DEATH. CORONER REEXAMINING ALL BODY OPENINGS TO
DETERMINE WHETHER CYANIDE COULD HAVE BEEN SECRETED THEREIN.
PATHOLOGIST PERFORMING QUANTITATIVE ANALYSES ON VITAL ORGANS
AND STOMACH CONTENTS TO DETERMINE AMOUNT AND STRENGTH OF DOSAGE
OF CYANIDE. BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED.

END AND ACK

6-14 PM OK FBI WA MS

TU DISC

EX - 102

Mr. Rosen

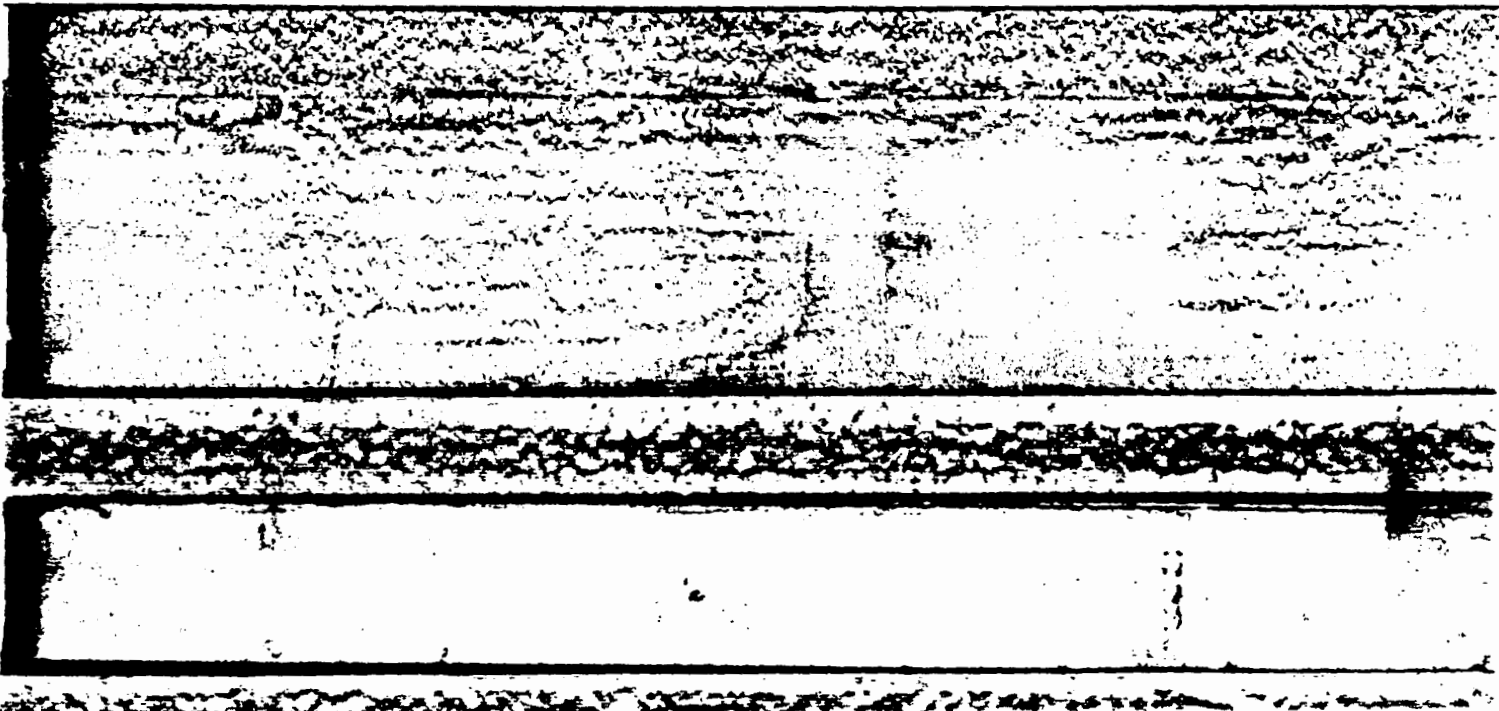
CC-MR. BELMONT

Mr. Belmont

16 JUN 21 1960

REC-83 105-8229-239

7 JUN 24 1960



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 17 1960

TELETYPE

URGENT 6-17-60 2-17 PM PDST SJH

TO DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM SAC, SAN FRANCISCO *87-13771*2P

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. McGuire	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten notes: 6/17/60 S.A.N.B.]

PA FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY. PASSPORT AND VISA MATTER, AFO. S.A.N.B.
 RE PHONE CALLS SAC, SAN FRANCISCO, TO ~~XXXXXXXX~~ WELTE AT BUREAU
 TODAY. AT EIGHT TEN A.M. AUSA DONALD B. CONSTINE ADVISED THIS
 OFFICE SUBJECT FOUND DEAD IN JAIL. AT EIGHT TWELVE A.M. CHIEF CRIMINAL
 DEPUTY MARSHAL/JAMES EAGAN ADVISED THIS OFFICE SAME INFO. AT EIGHT
 FIFTEEN A. M. BUREAU WAS ADVISED. AT SEVEN TWENTYFIVE A.M. COFFEE WAGON
 AT PRISON TAKEN AROUND TO VARIOUS CELLS AT WHICH TIME YOCKEY-S CELL-
 MATE TRIED TO AROUSE YOCKEY FOR MORNING COFFEE BUT WAS UNSUCCESSFUL.
 CELLMATE IMMEDIATELY ADVISED JAILER WHO PRELIMINARILY EXAMINED YOCKEY
 WHO APPEARED TO BE DEAD. YOCKEY CONFINED SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY JAIL
 NUMBER ONE AT ONE DUNBAR STREET, SAN FRANCISCO. JAIL UNDER JURISDICTION
 SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY SHERIFF MATTHEW CARBERRY. FEDERAL MARSHAL AT
 SAN FRANCISCO IS FRANK O. BELL AND CHIEF CRIMINAL DEPUTY MARSHAL
 IS JAMES EAGAN. BUREAU WAS ADVISED PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION REVEALED
 DEATH PROBABLY DUE TO NATURAL CAUSES AND THAT CORONER-S AUTOPSY
 HAD BEEN ORDERED. FURTHER, NO INFO TO KNOWLEDGE OF THIS OFFICE WHICH
 WOULD INDICATE YOCKEY HAD ANY COMPLAINTS REGARDING ILLNESS, THAT HE
 WAS FEELING SICK IN ANY WAY, OR HAD REQUESTED MEDICATION. AT NINE

51 JUN 24 1960

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-80 BY SP/82/8V

12 JUN 21 1960

Mr. Rosen

PAGE TWO

THIRTEEN A.M. BUREAU WAS ADVISED THE FOLLOWING SU. L AD
BEEN LEFT BY YOCKEY.. QUOTE I SHALL WRITE NO MESSAGES WHICH I KNOW
WILL NEVER BE DELIVERED, ONLY THIS WHICH WILL BE. YOU WILL NEVER
DISCOVER WHO HELPED ME FOR HE IS TO BE FOUND IN YOUR OWN MULTITU-
TINOUS RANKS AT LEAST OUTWARDLY. END QUOTE. NOTE
HANDWRITTEN IN PENCIL ON FOUR BY FIVE PRISON NOTE BOOK PAPER AND FOUND
IN FOLD OF BLANKET UNDER YOCKEY-S HEAD. FURTHER PRELIMINARY EXAMINATIONS
BY SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY CORONER-S OFFICE REFLECTED YOCKEY-S LIPS/
IN DEHYDRATED CONDITION AND WHITE SUBSTANCE OF UNKNOWN COMPOSITION
APPEARED IN AREA OF OUTER MOUTH AND LIPS INDICATING POSSIBILITY OF
POISONOUS SUBSTANCE. IN MATTERS OF THIS NATURE, IT IS REQUIRED BY
SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY SHERIFF TO REQUEST INVESTIGATION BY HOMICIDE
DETAIL, SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT. ALL INTERESTED AGENCIES
WHICH INCLUDE STATE DEPARTMENT AND U. S. MARSHAL-S OFFICE, SAN
FRANCISCO HAVE BEEN IN DIRECT CONTACT WITH WASHINGTON COUNTERPARTS.
THIS AFTERNOON AUTOPSY COMPLETED. CORONER UNABLE TO STATE IF DEATH
CAUSED BY NATURAL CAUSES OR IF CAUSED BY UNNATURAL CAUSES. VITAL
ORGANS APPEAR NORMAL. PATHOLOGIST TO EXAMINE ORGANS. STATES RESULTS
OF EXAMINATION WILL BE ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ NOT BE ~~OK~~ COMPLETED UNTIL JUNE
TWO ONE ~~XX~~ NEXT. BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED.

END AND ACK PLS.

5-23 PM OK FB I WA MS

TU DISC P

CO--MR. EX 22

JUN 13 1950
7:11 PM
FBI
RECEIVED

FBI

Date: 6/10/60

PLAIN TEXT

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIRMAIL - REGISTERED

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.;
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
OO: Chicago

Included in YOCKEY's personal effects at the time of his arrest on June 6, 1960, was a slip of paper containing the names of the following persons. It appears that YOCKEY either has or planned to request birth certificates under these names, possibly for use in subsequently obtaining fraudulent passports or other documents. It is noted that he has a passport in the name of CHARLES MONTAQUE BLACK, a name on this list, and attempted to obtain a passport in the name of OFELIA TAYLOR, the wife of MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR, the name on the Canadian Passport found in YOCKEY's possession. These names and descriptive data are set forth hereafter:

✓ "CLENN WILSON MATTICK, Jr.
April 27, 1917, Bishop
Mother - TOBIE BOWEN, Mo.
Father, Mo.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-82 BY SP1/sgf

✓ GLORIA BARBARA SCHMIDT
12/31/26, San Francisco (d 1929)
ERNO (?) SCHMIDT - (DEUTSCHLAND)

✓ ROBERT E. BURNS (b 3/18/33 - SF)
Ernest, Oklahoma (d 3/23/33)
VIOLET KNIGHT, Boise, Idaho

✓ LOUIS DAVID EDWARDS (b 8/19/26 SF, d at '22)
CARL
LULA C. WILLIAMS

✓ LOUISE MC LEOD, b 5/5/32, San Francisco
JOHN - Winnipeg (3/28/33), Canada
IVY NICHOLS and DALONE, California

Bureau (AM-REG)
- Chicago (AM-REG) 1200 Sac. (note written 4/11/60)
(100-25649)

Approved: _____ Sent _____
1 - 105-1769 Special Agent in Charge
1 - 87-13771

M. 2 Per
10 JUN 13 1960

*aitel to SF CC
6/20/60
TWC: mmm*

105-8229-241
REC-53
5 ART

KW:mhb

SIXT

✓ PATRICIA GREINER (b 4/19/32, San Jose, California)
ALBERT - Germany, 3/26/33, San Francisco
ALICE HEREFTELE (/), Nebraska
Not in telephone directory, wrote 4/11/60.

✓ CHARLES MONTIQUE BLACK
4/9/13, Niagara Falls, Canada
WILLIAM G. BLACK, Scotland
Mother - UNBEKANNT
In USA WWII and Korea; died in Veterans Hospital.

✓ OPHELIA RODRIGUEZ, 11/20/32, San Francisco,
MARIANA SANCHEZ - Mexico
FRANCISCO - Mexico

✓ KARLO WAIMIO
1/28/14, Finland
BRUNO WAINIO
ARMI OKSANEN

✓ ROBERT WILLARDHOUSE, b 7/17/16 at San Francisco
EDWARD W., San Francisco
MARY A. HITCHCOX, San Francisco, wrote 4/11/60.

✓ JOSEPH THORNBURY O'HANLON
JOSEPH T. and ELLA
SF 2-25-18 at 5

✓ MARIA BRAZIA LEMON
5/28/27, Miami, Arizona
B. LEMON, Mexico
RAMONA de la CRUZ, Mexico

✓ MILDRED MARGARET MATTICK
9/17/28 - Bishop
ECHERIN MATTICK - Bishop
ELLEN M. BERSCOE, Trail, Oregon

✓ THOMAS SWEARER, d 1/7/20 (5 mo), Baltimore

✓ FRANCIS H. WALTHER, d 1/2/20, Baltimore

✓ EDWARD (H) MITCHELL (d at 2)
b 9/29/17, EDW. H.R. MITCHELL and
CYRILLA BERLFUR, Baltimore"

On June 9, 1960, FRANCIS TULLY, representative
of the U. S. Department of State, Security Office, San Francisco,

SF 105-1769

has initiated appropriate inquiry to determine the nature of any requests for copies of birth certificates pertaining to the aforementioned individuals. He advised that the results of the State Department inquiry would be furnished the San Francisco Division and, to avoid duplication, no investigation is being initiated regarding these names at this time.

YOCKEY also had in his possession copies of birth certificates pertaining to the following persons:

✓ "Certificate of Birth #912 (159)
Santa Ana, Orange County, California, ✓
in name of CHARLES RICHARD HATCH,
DOB 6/26/23, issued 6/4/57.

✓ Photostat of a certified birth certificate
showing date of birth as 5/17/31 in the
name of PATRICIA JANE LAGERSTROM
Father - OSCAR EDMUND LAGERSTROM
Mother - GRACE AUDREY TIBBETTS
Residence, 1243 North Vista, Hollywood, California.

✓ Birth certificate, Province of Ontario, for
CHARLES MONTAQUE BLACK - DOB 9/4/13, Niagara
Falls, Welland County.
Registration 10/25/13 #13-05-060525
issued at Toronto, 7/13/59.
This number listed at bottom: 526388.
This number listed on back: N84840.

Birth certificate from Ireland for supposed
father, #259
Date and place of birth 5/31/1849, Moyasta.
Sex - male
Father - MICHAEL TAYLOR, residence Moyasta.

✓ Birth certificate - HARRY FRANCIS SHANNON
Record Number 252
File Number 10794
Register Number 181
County, Spokane
City - Hillyard, Rt D #12
Sex - male, born 7/3/13; father, WILLIAM, E. SHANNON,
age 34.
Mother - RUTHE GLEN, age 31, Hillyard, R #12
Father - Switchman
Mother - Housewife
Dr. E. H. HOPKINS, 7/3/13
Certified copy
Seal No. R 64097

SF 105-1769

✓ Photostat copy of Certificate of Birth
Registered No. 30616
Issued by BUS, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois,
in name of JACK PETER FOREST, born July 2, 1921;
issued June 7, 1957, by County Clerk's Office
supra.

✓ Photostat copy of Certificate of Birth #876
in name of IVY LOUISE MC LEOD.
Date of birth February 5, 1932; filed with
BUS Health Department, San Francisco,
California; issued May 12, 1960.

Birth Certificate #912 from Orange County,
California, for CHARLES RICHARD HATCH - male.
Date of birth - June 26, 1923."

The Bureau is requested to forward to Chicago and
San Francisco any pertinent information contained in Bureau indices
identifiable with the persons mentioned herein.

The Bureau will be promptly advised of all pertinent
developments in this matter.

6-20-60

Airtel

To: SACS, San Francisco (105-1769)
Chicago (100-25649)
EX 109 REC-53
From: Director, FBI (105-8229) 241

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.;
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Reur airtel dated 6/10/60.

Search of Bureau indices was made on basis of information
furnished in re airtel with negative results.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-84 BY SP1sch/jv

TWC:mmm

(6)

MAILED 19
JUN 20 1960
COMM-FBI

REC'D

- Tolson _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Belmont _____
- Callahan _____
- DeLoach _____
- Malone _____
- McGuire _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Trotter _____
- W.C. Sullivan _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Ingram _____
- Gandy _____

51 JUN 24 1960

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

6:00 AM
6/18/60
Hes. Ball
divided into 6
has no objects
for

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 18 1960

TELETYPE

6-18-60

6/1 3-52

PM

BAM

- Mr. Parsons _____
- Mr. Belmont _____
- Mr. Callahan _____
- Mr. DeLoach _____
- Mr. Malone _____
- Mr. Mohr _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Tamm _____
- Mr. Trotter _____
- Mr. W.C. Sullivan _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Ingram _____
- Miss Gandy _____

Wright

TO DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM SAC, SAN FRANCISCO /87-13371/ 1 PAGE

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS, REGISTRATION

ACT, ISA, 1950, ITSP, SSA, 1948. SALT LAKE CITY OFFICE ADVISED SIX

EIGHTEEN INSTANT THAT [REDACTED]

CONFIDENTIALLY FURNISHED INFORMATION JUNE EIGHTEEN INSTANT THAT HE

LEARNED ALEX SCHARF, SUBJECT OF A FEDERAL WARRANT, ISSUED IN SAN

FRANCISCO, WILL VISIT GIRL FRIEND, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SOMETIME DURING JUNE EIGHTEEN OR NINETEEN. A

MATERIAL WITNESS WARRANT FOR SCHARF WAS ISSUED SIX SEVENTEEN SIXTY

BY USA, SF, ON BEHALF OF STATE DEPARTMENT. INFORMATION AS TO

SCHARF-S EXPECTED VISIT WITH [REDACTED] WAS FURNISHED TO USA, SF, WHO AD-

vised WILL REQUEST INS, RENO, NEV., TO APPREHEND SCHARF.

END AND JAC 7/13/60

6-52 PM OK FBI WA LS

Mr. Rosen

Mr. Belmont

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-21-84 BY SP18/SLK

REC-25 105-8229-242

JUN 22 1960

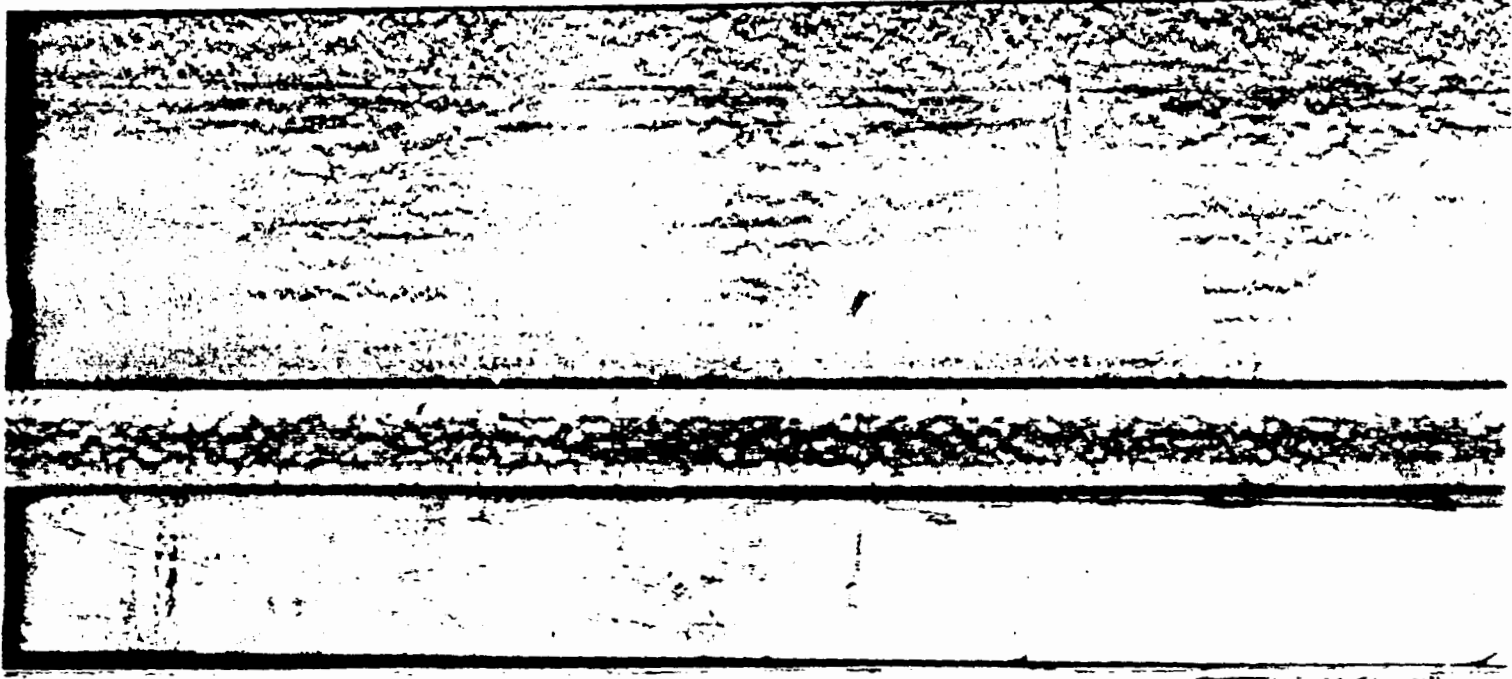
b7D

b7C

b7C

211
11-
S. A. P.

K



Memorandum

Parsons	_____
Belmont	_____
Callahan	_____
DeLoach	_____
Malone	_____
McGuire	_____
Rosen	✓
Tamm	_____
Trotter	_____
W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Ingram	_____
Gandy	_____

TO : Mr. Parsons *JPK*

DATE: June 8, 1960

FRO: *Rosen*

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, WAS.
 PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
 REGISTRATION ACT
 INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950

W.C. Sullivan
W.C.
S-11/11/60

This is to advise that Yockey was wanted for questioning to determine whether or not he had been engaged in activities for Germans in violation of the Registration Act. As a result of alert action on the part of representatives of American Airlines, information was developed which resulted in identifying the owner of baggage of a passenger on American Airlines as belonging to Yockey.

The facts leading to the identification of Yockey as the owner of the baggage are summarized briefly as follows. A Fort Worth representative of American Airlines noted that the baggage was rather heavy and in examining its contents noted that it contained numerous passports all bearing the same photograph and each with a different name. Based upon the suspicious nature of the baggage itself and upon completion of the examination of its contents, the representative got in touch with our office at Dallas.

Based upon information furnished by the Dallas Office to the San Francisco Office, it appeared that this paraphernalia could be used for various illegal purposes. The San Francisco Office was alerted and through arrangements made by the San Francisco Office with American Airlines, the baggage was properly covered awaiting the arrival of its claimant. Through our sources in San Francisco we were present at the time the claimant presented himself and asked for his baggage. This was done in a pre-arranged area suitable for interview, on June 6, 1960.

The claimant gave the name of Hatch. He declined to discuss the contents of the baggage with the Agents and refusing to talk, proceeded to leave the room in which the contact was made. One of the Agents in the room attempted to temporarily restrain him by placing his hand on the subject, and the subject continued to walk through the door with the Agent

1 - Mr. Belmont

AR:jh

(7)

51 JUN 29 1960

REC-13 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-21-80 BY SP1 *gaff*

105-8229-243

12 JUN 23 1960

JPK

Memora to Mr. Parsons

pursuing, and in the action the door was slammed on the Agent's hand. The subject, however, was immediately detained and in view of the circumstances of the luggage and the possible passport violation, plus the fact that he did not have a Selective Service card, nor did he in any way attempt to adequately explain the circumstances under which he possessed this material, the facts were immediately discussed with the U. S. Attorney. The Assistant U. S. Attorney indicated that the circumstances were such that he thought the individual should be detained on the basis of not having a Selective Service card and a further check should be made to establish his true identity, which was accomplished on June 7 as follows.

Subject's fingerprints were taken and the Identification Division identified him as the individual who was the subject of numerous file references disclosing that he was wanted in connection with questioning in reference to the above Registration Act activities, on June 7, 1960.

Prosecution in this case is being pursued on the basis of a passport and visa violation. This has been authorized and filed today based upon the recommendation of the State Department and pursuant to the approval of the U. S. Attorney at San Francisco. The subject will be held on the basis of the passport violation for further Federal action.

SAC Auerbach called the Bureau on 6-7-60 upon the subject being identified and pointed out that, in view of the technical nature of the Selective Service charge on which Yockey was being held, and the equally technical nature of a charge of Assaulting a Federal Officer, raised a question as to whether it would not appear to be desirable for the State Department to proceed with the presentation of the passport violation. He was advised that this matter should be resolved immediately. Auerbach was advised that, in connection with the Registration Act case, the purpose was to determine whether or not he had been engaged in activities for Germans, in violation of the Registration Act, and since this was negative, of course the subject could not be held on this basis.

Auerbach was instructed to communicate with State officials in San Francisco and advise that the Bureau's basis for prosecutive action

Memorandum to Mr. [redacted]

against the subject was weak, and that the subject would be turned over to the State Department for prosecutive action for the passport violation. The matter was also discussed by Liaison Agent Bartlett with Robert Johnson, Chief of the Passport Division's Legal Office of the State Department, who advised that he was familiar with the case. Johnson was advised that the Bureau would release Yockey to the State Department for the presentation of the passport violation against him, and that our San Francisco Office was so advising State Department officials in San Francisco.

ACTION TAKEN:

Today, June 8, 1960, the State Department has been in touch with the U. S. Attorney's Office, and the subject is being charged with a violation of Section 1543, Title 18 (passport violation). Bond is being asked in the amount of \$50,000.

Inasmuch as the subject in this case was initially detained by the FBI based upon authorization of the U. S. Attorney, who expressed the opinion that the subject should be held on a possible Selective Service violation pending a determination as to what further Federal action is to be taken, further details are being requested of SAC Auerbach concerning the action which was taken in this case. SAC Auerbach has, therefore, been instructed to obtain detailed statements from every Agent who participated in the initial detention and interview of subject in order that the Bureau may very carefully review the action which has been taken in this case to determine whether it was proper. This information will also serve to give us a clear record as to the events which transpired and the action which was taken by our San Francisco Office in the event any questions are raised at a later date in this case, and the information will be readily available.

R

D

✓

9/10
6/9

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 9 1960

TELETYPE

Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Parsons	
Mr. Belmont	✓
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Malone	
Mr. McGuire	✓
Mr. Rosen	✓
Mr. Tamm	
Mr. Trotter	
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Ingram	
Miss Gandy	

URGENT 6-9-60 2-55 PM PDST

TO DIRECTOR, FBI AND SAC, CHICAGO

FROM SAC, SAN FRANCISCO 87-13771 3P

W.C. Sullivan
W.C. Sullivan
C.A. Evans

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, WAS. PASSPORT AND VISA MATTER, REGISTRATION ACT, INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF NINETEEN FIFTY. BUFILE ONE ZERO FIVE DASH EIGHT TWO TWO NINE. COMPLAINT FILED BY STATE DEPARTMENT CHARGING SUBJECT VIOLATION OF TITLE EIGHTEEN, SECTION ONE FIVE FOUR THREE, U.S. CODE, MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS IN OBTAINING PASSPORT UNDER FRAUDULENT NAME. BOND RECOMMENDATION OF FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLARS BY AUSA. PROCESS FILED BY STATE DEPARTMENT A.M. OF JUNE EIGHTH AFTER HAVING BEEN AUTHORIZED EVENING OF JUNE SEVENTH. STATE DEPARTMENT PLACED HOLD AGAINST SUBJECT EVENING OF JUNE SEVENTH WITH OAKLAND POLICE DEPARTMENT. SUBJECT BROUGHT FROM OAKLAND POLICE DEPARTMENT TO SAN FRANCISCO POLICE DEPARTMENT BY U.S. COMMISSIONER AND WAS ARRAIGNED P.M. OF JUNE EIGHTH BEFORE U.S. COMMISSIONER, SAN FRANCISCO. AT ARRAIGNMENT AGENT TESTIFIED AS TO INJURY TO SPECIAL AGENT LEONARD-S HAND AS ONE FACET TO JUSTIFY HIGH BOND RECOMMENDATION. SUBJECT-S ATTORNEY REQUESTED CONTINUANCE TO JUNE NINTH FOR PURPOSES OF MORE THOROUGH INTERVIEW WITH DEFENDANT AS HAD ONLY SPOKEN BRIEFLY WITH HIM. BOND WAS SET BY U.S. COMMISSIONER WITHOUT PREJUDICE AT FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLARS AND ARGUMENTS FOR BAIL CONTINUED TO A.M. JUNE NINTH.

5-AR-1977

REC-13 105-8229-244

JUN 23 1960

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

51 JUN 20 1960
Mr. Rosen

DATE 10-21-80 BY SP182/f

PAGE TWO

ON MORNING OF JUNE NINTH SUBJECT APPEARED BEFORE U.S. COMMISSIONER WITH NEW ATTORNEY. NEW ATTORNEY REQUESTED THAT THE SUBJECT BE AFFORDED A PSYCHIATRIC EXAMINATION BY A COURT-APPOINTED PSYCHIATRIST WHEREUPON SUBJECT ADVISED U.S. COMMISSIONER THAT WAS A SURPRISE TO HIM AND HE WOULD HAVE TO DISMISS THIS ATTORNEY. COMMISSIONER ADJOURNED HEARING TEMPORARILY IN ORDER THAT ATTORNEY AND SUBJECT MIGHT CONFER REGARDING PSYCHIATRIC EXAMINATION. WHEN HEARING CONTINUED, MOTION REQUEST FOR PSYCHIATRIC EXAMINATION WITHDRAWN AND REQUEST FOR CONTINUANCE OF HEARING MADE FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSE OF REVISING YOCKEY-S BOND DOWNWARD. HEARING CONTINUED TO A.M. OF JUNE TENTH. FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU, JAKE EHRLICH, PROMINENT CRIMINAL ATTORNEY, SAN FRANCISCO, WAS PRESENT AT COMMISSIONER-S HEARING PROBABLY AS CONSULTANT TO DEFENSE COUNSEL. ALSO PRESS REPRESENTATIVE AT HEARING ADVISED AGENT OF THIS OFFICE THAT HE KNEW THAT PRESS INQUIRIES WERE NOT BEING ANSWERED IN SAN FRANCISCO AND THAT THE PRESS WAS STARTING TO DIRECT THEIR INQUIRIES REGARDING YOCKEY-S BACKGROUND TOWARD WASHINGTON, D.C., WHERE THEY HOPED THROUGH ALL OF THEIR SOURCES TO GAIN DESIRED INFORMATION REGARDING CASE. PRESS AND TELEVISION INTEREST IN THIS CASE AT HIGH PITCH HERE AS ALL REPRESENTED AT HEARING THIS MORNING WITH TV CAMERAS.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

INQUIRIES DIRECTED TO THE SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE HAVE BEEN ANSWERED WITH UNABLE TO COMMENT SINCE MATTER HAS BEEN TURNED OVER TO STATE DEPARTMENT FOR HANDLING. UACB, IN VIEW OF CURRENT PRESS INTEREST, SAN FRANCISCO WILL DEFER INTERVIEW OF SUBJECT REGARDING REGISTRATION ACT VIOLATIONS. CHICAGO EXPEDITE REQUESTED MATERIAL IN THIS REGARD. ALSO FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU, AUSA WILLIAM CLANCY, WHO IS HANDLING PASSPORT MATTER, HAS STATED WILL PRESENT ASSAULTING FEDERAL OFFICER FACTS REGARDING SA LEONARD-S INJURY TO FEDERAL GRAND JURY JUNE FIFTEEN, SIXTY. CLOSE LIAISON IS BEING MAINTAINED WITH STATE DEPARTMENT IN SAN FRANCISCO AND BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED OF CURRENT DEVELOPMENTS.

END AND ACK PLS

WA 6-03 PM OK FBI WA WS

JLFBI CG OK FBI CG RDA

TU DIS

CC--LR, RDSM

RECEIVED
JUN 15 1960
FBI - CHICAGO
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
6-15-60 3:03 PM
WA 6-03 PM OK FBI WA WS
JLFBI CG OK FBI CG RDA
TU DIS

*DTD agrees
JEW*

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 10 1960 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
TELETYPE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

- Mr. Mohr _____
- Mr. Parsons _____
- Mr. Belmont _____
- Mr. Callahan _____
- Mr. DeLoach _____
- Mr. Malone _____
- Mr. McGuire _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Tamm _____
- Mr. Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Ingram _____
- Miss Gandy _____

URGENT 6-10-60 7-110./// 7-11PM DFS

TO DIRECTOR, FBI /105-8229 , AND SACS LOS ANGELES, NEW YORK, SAN FRANCISCO, WASHINGTON FIELD

NEW YORK ~~XXXX~~ VIA WASHINGTON

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP10/10-21-81
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2. 4. 2 (13)
DATE OF REVIEW 10-21-2003

FROM SAC, CHICAGO /100-25647

[REDACTED]

b1

FILE

JUN 29 1960

cc: in Room 1521
D.R. Jones 6/17/60

Mr. Rosen

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-8229-245

105-8229-245

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) b1 with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-245 page 2

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE THREE

[REDACTED]

b1

LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO TO BE ADVISED SEPARATELY

END ACK PLS

WA 8-19 PM OK FBI WA R TO NY

INITIALS PLS SORRY JDS

TU DISC

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

INVESTIGATION
JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 10 1960

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. McGuire	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

*My
act
6-10-60
at
Cannon
advised
JFC
6/11*

URGENT 6-10-60 2-06 PM PDST PAL

TO DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM SAC, SAN FRANCISCO /87-13771/ 2 P

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY. REGISTRATION ACT, ISA, NINETEEN FIFTY,
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTER, RACIAL MATTER, ASSAULTING OF FEDERAL
OFFICER. RMYTEL JUNE NINE LAST. SUBJECT APPEARED BEFORE U.S.
COMMISSIONER THIS DATE WHERE ATTORNEY REQUESTED POSTPONEMENT TO
JUNE THIRTEEN NEXT, WHICH WAS GRANTED. REQUEST WAS MADE AS
SUBJECT-S SISTER IS COMING TO SF FROM WASHINGTON, D.C., JUNE
ELEVEN NEXT. DEFENDANT-S ATTORNEY HAS ADVISED BUREAU AGENT THAT
IN TELEPHONE CONVERSATION WITH SISTER, SISTER STATED WOULD SIGN
COMMITMENT PAPERS, COMMITTING SUBJECT TO MENTAL INSTITUTION. IN
INTERVIEW WITH PRESS, AUSA CLANCEY BROUGHT FORTH ANTI SEMITIC ANGLE,
STATING ONE REASON FOR HIGH BOND BASING HIS OPINION ON PREVIOUS
PRESS COMMENTS REFLECTING SUBJECT TO BE PRO DASH NAZI AND THUS
NECESSARILY ANTI SEMITIC. SPECIFIC REFERENCE WAS SUBJECT-S
DISMISSAL FROM NUREMBURG WAS TRIALS. STATED DID NOT WANT U.S.
ATTORNEY-S OFFICE TO BE PLAMED IF SUBJECT RELEASED ON BOND, WITH
STATEMENT SUBJECT MIGHT INTEND TO BOMB SYNAGOGUE DUE TO HIS

*6-10-60
S-111-111*

REC 13 105-8229-246

JUN 23 1960

END PAGE ONE

51 JUN 29 1960

CORRECTION LINE 14 WRD 4 WAR

Mr. Rosen

JUN 6 1960

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-80 BY SP1/gh/lf

PAGE TWO

BACKGROUND. U.S. ATTORNEY-S OFFICE HAS NOT FURNISHED PRESS WITH IDENTITIES OF SUBJECT-S RELATIVES, SPECIFICALLY SISTER COMING FROM WASHINGTON. U.S. ATTORNEY-S OFFICE STATED DEFINITELY THAT FACTS REGARDING ASSAULTING OF BUREAU AGENT BY SUBJECT WILL BE PRESENTED TO FGJ JUNE FIFTEEN NEXT. CONTINUED HIGH PRESS, TELEVISION AND RADIO INTEREST SF AREA.

END AND ACK PLS

WAN

WA

5-10 PM OK FBI WA RAM

TU DISC PLS

COMM-FBI

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 13 1960

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. McGuire	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

White

*6/13/60
5-12/1/1960*

URGENT 6-13-60 4-11 PM PDST LCM
TO DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM SAC, SAN FRANCISCO 87-13771 1P

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, ASSAULTING FEDERAL OFFICER, PASSPORT AND VISA MATTER, SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT, ONE NINE FOUR EIGHT, REGISTRATION ACT, INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF ONE NINE FIVE ZERO. SUBJECT APPEARED BEFORE USC, SAN FRANCISCO THIS DATE WITH NEW ATTORNEY. THIS ATTORNEY REQUESTED CONTINUANCE FOR ONE DAY IN ORDER TO MORE THOROUGHLY CONFER WITH CLIENT AND CLIENT-S SISTERS ALICE SPURLOCK AND VINETTE COYNE. AUSA INDICATED THIS HEARING THAT HE INTENDED TO GO BEFORE USDC AND MOVE THAT SUBJECT BE AFFORDED PSYCHIATRIC EXAMINATION. SUBJECT-S NEW ATTORNEY DID NOT OPPOSE THIS MOTION, HOWEVER, HE REQUESTED THAT AUSA-S ACTIONS IN FILING MOTION BE POSTPONED TO JUNE FIFTEEN. CASE WILL BE FOLLOWED CLOSELY.

END AND ACK PLS.

WA 7-11 PM OK FBI WA RAM.

TU DISC PLS

CC: [redacted] 1521
a. b. [redacted]

52 JUN 2 1960

EX-112

REC-13

105-8229-247

Mr. Rosen

Mr. [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED JUN 23 1960

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-21-80 BY SP1 [redacted]

FBI

Date: 6/13/60

PLAIN TEXT

Transmit the following in

(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

Mr. Parsons	.....
Mr. Belmont	.....
Mr. Callahan	.....
Mr. DeLoach	.....
Mr. Malone	.....
Mr. McGuire	.....
Mr. Rosen	.....
Mr. Tamm	.....
Mr. Trotter	.....
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	.....
Tele. Room	.....
Mr. Ingram	.....
Miss Gandy	.....

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (105-3562)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT, 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Re San Francisco airtel, 6/7/60, and Chicago Teletype, 6/10/60.

[REDACTED]

Concerning Chicago Teletype, all previous NY investigation and information has been reported and is in possession of San Francisco.

- 3-Bureau (105-8229)
- 1-Chicago (100-25647)
- 1-San Francisco (105-1769)
- 1-New York (105-3562)

RBN:dbr
(7)

REC-13

105-8229-248

23
20 JUN 14 1960

NAT. INT. SEC.

52 JUN 29 1960

CLASS. & EXT. BY SPI sep/14/10-21-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2/2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-21-95

Approved: Special Agent in Charge

CONFIDENTIAL M Per

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 14 1960

TELETYPE

Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Parsons	
Mr. Belmont	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Malone	
Mr. McGuire	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tamm	
Mr. Trotter	
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Ingram	
Miss Gandy	

URGENT 6-14-60 3-39 PM PDST MPD

TO DIRECTOR, FBI, AND SACS, CHICAGO AND ATLANTA

FROM SAC, SAN FRANCISCO /105-1769/ 1P

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, AKA., RA, AFO, P AND V M, ISA, FIFTY, ONE ZERO FIVE DASH EIGHT TWO TWO NINE. FOR INFO, ATLANTA, YOCKEY CHARGED WITH PASSPORT VIOLATION IN SAN FRANCISCO. REREPORT SA L.O. BOGSTAD, JULY EIGHT, FIFTY FOUR, CHICAGO, RE YOCKEY, SHOWS YOCKEY RESIDED ALLENS INVALID HOME, MILLEDGEVILLE, GA., FORTY TWO DASH FORTY THREE. YOCKEY BORN SEPTEMBER EIGHTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTEEN, CHICAGO, FIVE FEET EIGHT, ONE HUNDRED FIFTY, BROWN DASH BLACK HAIR, BROWN EYES. AUSA, SF, REQUESTS INQUIRY TO DETERMINE IF YOCKEY WAS MENTAL PATIENT AT ALLENS. CHICAGO FURNISH ANY AVAILABLE DATA RE YOCKEY-S. MENTAL CONDITION OR SUICIDAL TENDENCIES NOT IN POSSESSION SAN FRANCISCO. ATLANTA MAKE INQUIRY AT ALLENS RE YOCKEY-S RESIDENCE. AUSA ADVISES DATA NECESSARY TO OBTAIN PSYCHIATRIC EXAM OF YOCKEY. CHICAGO AND ATLANTA SUTEL TO REACH SAN FRANCISCO TEN AM, JUNE FIFTEEN, NEXT.

CHICAGO FILE /105-25647/

END AND ACK PLS.

WA 6-41 PM OK FBI WA RAM

CG OK FBI JEC

AT 5:02 JUN 29 1960 AT BJB

TU DISC PEE

Mr. Rosen

Mr. Belmont

REC 13

105-8229 - 249

12 JUN 23 1960

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-21-80 BY SP1 gpc/af

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 14 1960

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. McGuire	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

URGENT 6-14-60 2-46 PM PDST PAL

TO DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM SAC, SAN FRANCISCO 87-13771 2 P

6 Callahan
5 R. A. [unclear]

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, AKA, PASSPORT AND VISA MATTER, AFO. REBUTEL
 JUNE THIRTEEN LAST REQUESTING FOUR COPIES SF REPORT THIS MATTER.
 THREE COPIES WERE SUBMITTED, HOWEVER, PHOTOSTAT BEING MADE AND WILL
 BE FORWARDED BUREAU AMSD TODAY. YOCKEY APPEARED USC KARESH-S COURT
 THIS A.M. AT WHICH TIME AUSA WILLIAM P. CLANCEY REQUESTED ADJOURN-
 MENT OF COMMISSIONER-S COURT IN ORDER THAT HE COULD PRESENT MOTION
 TO U.S. DISTRICT COURT, SF, THAT COURT ORDER YOCKEY TO BE EXAMINED
 BY COURT APPOINTED PSYCHIATRIST. COMMISSIONER-S COURT ADJOURNED
 FOR THIRTY MINUTES. U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE WILLIAM T. SWEIGERT TOOK
 MATTER UNDER ADVISEMENT ON MOTION OF CLANCEY AND HELD MATTER OVER
 UNTIL MORNING OF JUNE FIFTEEN STATING HE DID NOT KNOW WHETHER DISTRICT
 COURT HAD AUTHORITY TO GRANT CLANCEY-S MOTION. YOCKEY RETURNED TO
 KARESH-S COURT WHERE AGRUMENTS FOR BAIL REDUCTION WERE CONTINUED.
 DEFENDANT-S ATTORNEY ARGUED FIFTY THOUSAND DOLLAR BAIL EXCESSIVE
 IN MATTERS SUCH AS THIS. AUSA CLANCEY PRESENTED INFORMATION RE-
 GARDING YOCKEY-S PROPOSED SUICIDE AND HIS CONSPIRACY IN SF COUNTY

END PAGE

51 JUN 29 1960
Mr. [unclear]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-80 BY SP1 [unclear]

12 JUN 23 1960

PAGE TWO

JAIL TO ESCAPE. THIS INFO FURNISHED BUREAU IN AIRTEL DATED JUNE THIRTEEN.

USC KARESH PUT MATTER OVER UNTIL MORNING JUNE FIFTEEN NEXT. AUSA CLANCEY ADVISED THIS DATE ^{AT} HE INTENDS TO PRESENT PASSPORT AND VISA MATTER AND ASSAULTING FEDERAL OFFICER MATTER TO FEDERAL GRAND JURY FOLLOWING YOCKEY-S PSYCHIATRIC EXAMINATION IN THE EVENT IT IS GRANTED. THIS WOULD BE APPROXIMATELY JULY SIX NEXT. BOTH COUNTS WILL BE PRESENTED ON SAME INDICTMENT. CLANCEY FEELS AFO IMPORTANT TO GOVERNMENT-S CASE AGAINST YOCKEY. IN EVENT PSYCHIATRIC EXAMINATION NOT GRANTED, MATTER WILL BE PRESENTED TO GRAND JURY PROBABLY JUNE TWENTYTWO NEXT. BOTH IN COMMISSIONER-S COURT AND IN U.S. DISTRICT COURT DURING YOCKEY-S OUTBURSTS HE STATED THAT ALEXANDER SCHARF, THE MAN WITH WHOM HE WAS STAYING IN OAKLAND, CALIF., HAD BEEN ARRESTED BY THE FBI AT SAME TIME HE WAS ON JUNE SIX LAST. AUSA CLANCEY REFUTED BOTH STATEMENTS IMMEDIATELY. BUREAU WILL BE KEPT ADVISED.

~~COOXX CORRECTION PAGE TWOLXX TWO LINE THREE WORD SEVEN SHLD BE "THAT"~~

END AND ACK PLS

4-52 PM ON FBI WA RAM

TU DISC

172 110 Callan

F B I

6/13/60

Date:

PLAIN TEXT

Transmit the following in (Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL - REGISTERED (Priority or Method of Mailing)

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Parsons	
Mr. Belmont	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Malone	
Mr. McGowan	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tamm	
Mr. Trotter	
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Ingram	
Miss Gandy	

TQ: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)
FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)
RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.;
 REGISTRATION ACT; PASSPORT AND
 VISA MATTERS; ISA OF 1950
OO: CHICAGO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10-21-80 BY SP/ghl/jr

JACK HAROLD FAMBROUGH, a prisoner in the San Francisco County Jail, advised on 6/13/60, that YOCKEY, together with his cell-mate, PHILIP PETER GALATI, and FAMBROUGH are planning an escape to take place on 6/14/60. YOCKEY was scheduled to post \$1,000.00 bail for GALATI to effect GALATI's release on 6/13/60. GALATI would thereafter obtain guns and an automobile to be used in the escape. YOCKEY, in furtherance of the plan, would on June 13, 1960, effect a continuance of his hearing before the U.S. Commissioner, in order that he would be required to appear at the U.S. Commissioner's Office on June 14, 1960. FAMBROUGH is scheduled to be sentenced on June 14, 1960, and it was believed that YOCKEY and FAMBROUGH would both be taken together from the County Jail by personnel of the U.S. Marshal's Office on June 14, 1960. While walking from the jail to the Marshal's van, GALATI would disarm the guards and taking their guns and handcuff keys, flee with YOCKEY and FAMBROUGH.

The U.S. Marshal's Office, the United States Attorney, and the San Francisco County Jail have been advised of the alleged escape attempt. GALATI was not released on bail on 6/13/60, and the scheduled escape attempt will therefore not materialize.

The Bureau will be promptly advised of all pertinent developments in this case.

- 3 - Bureau (AM-REG.)
- 2 - Chicago (100-25547) (AM-REG.)
- 2 - San Francisco
- 1 - 105-1769
- 1 - 87-13771

REC 13 105-8229-251

JUN 18 1960

WKW:mhb

(7)
 JUN 29 1960

NAT. INT. SEC.
 a of [unclear]

Approved: RL a/sh Sent _____ M Per _____
 Special Agent in Charge

FBI

Date: 6/15/60

Mr. Parsons
 Mr. Belmont
 Mr. Callahan
 Mr. DeLoach
 Mr. Mohr
 Mr. Bishop
 Mr. Tavel
 Mr. Trotter
 Mr. Sullivan
 Tele. Room
 Mr. Ingram
 Miss Gandy

pbw

Transmit the follow

AIRTEL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-26536)

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka
 REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF 1950;
 PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
 (OO: CG)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
 WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

Arise

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP182/4/10-21-80
 REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2/2
 DATE OF REVIEW 10-21-90

b1 [REDACTED] *(c)*

b1 [REDACTED] *(c)*

WFO is canceling the Passport stop on subject.

CG should cancel the INS stop on subject in accordance
 with Manual of Rules and Regulations, Part II, Section 8,
 pages 4a and 4b.

CG is in possession of all pertinent WFO serials re subject.

RUC.

- ③ - Bureau
- 2 - Chicago (100-25647) (RM) *(am)*
- 1 - San Francisco (105-1769) (Info) (RM) *(am)*
- 1 - WFO

CMG:ij
(7)

REC-13 105-8229-252

23
12 JUN 18 1960

AIRTEL

2 JUN 29 1960

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Approved: James H. Gale
 Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

File
ARG
(2)
Quinn

FBI

Date: 6/15/60

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

W. J. ...

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)
FROM: ^{RDA}₇ SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)
SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.,
REGISTRATION ACT; PASSPORT AND
VISA MATTERS; ISA OF 1950

How

Re San Francisco Airtel 6/13/60 regarding an escape plot involving JACK HAROLD FAMBROUGH, PHILLIP PETER GALATI, and YOCKEY, as furnished SAs by FAMBROUGH.

PHILLIP PETER GALATI was interviewed by SAs at his request at the San Francisco County Jail on 6/13/60 and at that time volunteered information regarding an escape plan concerning himself and YOCKEY, similar to the plan previously furnished this office by FAMBROUGH. GALATI did not mention FAMBROUGH in the escape plot.

Information concerning this escape plan was produced before U.S. Commissioner JOSEPH KARESH on 6/14/60 by AUSA WILLIAM F. CLANCEY, JR., in connection with YOCKEY's case, and the report of the escape plot appeared in San Francisco papers of 6/15/60.

All pertinent developments will be promptly furnished the Bureau.

3 - Bureau (AM REG.)
2 - SF (1 - 105-1769)(1 - 87-13771)
WEW/lr
(5)

REC-13 / 105-8229-253

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/21/82 BY SP1/...

Handwritten initials and stamps
JUN 23 1960
SAC
MAY 14 1960

52 JUN 29 1960

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

DECODED COPY

- Tolson _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Belmont _____
- Callahan _____
- DeLoach _____
- Mohr _____
- McGuire _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Trotter _____
- W.C. Sullivan _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Ingram _____
- Gandy _____

Radio

Teletype

URGENT 6-16-60

TO DIRECTOR AND SAC, CHICAGO
FROM SAC, SAN FRANCISCO 162204

Clifton
DeLoach
W.C. Sullivan

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, AKA., RA; ISA, 1950, P AND V M. YOCKEY UNDER INVESTIGATION SINCE 1952, AND WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN FROM 1955 UNTIL RECENT ARREST. YOCKEY'S EFFECTS CONTAINED NUMEROUS DOCUMENTS OF PERSONAL IDENTIFICATION IN VARIOUS NAMES, AND EXTENSIVE INVESTIGATION COULD BE CONDUCTED TO DETERMINE HIS ACTIVITY ON PAST YEARS. YOCKEY ON INTERVIEW WHEN ARRESTED DENIED CONNECTION WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENT, DENIED ESPIONAGE AND CLAIMED DOCUMENTS WERE FOR PERSONAL, NOT CRIMINAL, REASONS. YOCKEY'S MENTAL CONDITION AND ATTITUDE INDICATES FURTHER INTERVIEW RE POSSIBLE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITY WILL BE UNPRODUCTIVE. STATE DEPARTMENT, SAN FRANCISCO, NOW CONDUCTING INVESTIGATION RE YOCKEY'S PAST ACTIVITY IN CONNECTION WITH PENDING PASSPORT CHARGE. TO AVOID DUPLICATE INVESTIGATION, SAN FRANCISCO RECOMMENDS ANY INVESTIGATION OF YOCKEY'S PAST ACTIVITY BE HELD IN ABEYANCE PENDING COMPLETION OF STATE DEPARTMENT PROSECUTION AND AT THAT TIME REVIEW OF DATA OBTAINED BY STATE BE MADE TO DETERMINE IF FURTHER INVESTIGATION BY BUREAU WARRANTED RE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITY. BUREAU ADVISE.

RECEIVED: 9:39 PM RADIO

9:53 PM CODING UNIT

FBI

REC 13 105-8229-254

RELAYED TO CHICAGO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-80 BY SP1 Ex/17

JUN 23 1960

Mr. Rosen

Mr. Belmont

62 JUN 29 1960

If the intelligence contained in the above message is to be disseminated outside the Bureau, it is suggested that it be suitably paraphrased in order to protect the Bureau's cryptographic systems.

FBI

Date: 6/10/60

PLAIN

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (40-new)

FRANCIS YOCKEY, aka
Yulick Warange
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-80 BY SP/SEL/ky

(S)

b7C, b7D On 6/10/60, [redacted]
[redacted] advised that at approximately 5:30 p.m. on 6/9/60 a
news item was broadcast over KOB Radio, Albuquerque, New Mexico,
reflecting that one FRANCIS YOCKEY had been arrested on that date
in the possession of over 20 passports bearing fictitious names.

b7C, b7D

[redacted] stated that on an unrecalled date in 1949 YOCKEY
called on him in his office at St. Louis, Missouri and expressed
an interest in the Christian Nationalist Party of America, and
"The Cross and the Flag". [redacted] stated that YOCKEY told him he had
just come to the United States from France and YOCKEY accepted
[redacted] invitation to reside at [redacted] home. [redacted] stated
that during his association with YOCKEY he learned that YOCKEY's
true name was YULICK WARANGE and that he had a sister, name
unknown, who resided in Wood River, Illinois. YOCKEY accompanied

[redacted] described by [redacted]
as a former member of the Communist Party who was in 1949 an
active member of the Christian Nationalist Party of America, to the
Christian Nationalist Party of America national convention in Los
Angeles, California. At this convention and during the return trip
to St. Louis, Missouri, YOCKEY made statements leading [redacted] to
believe he was not sincerely interested in nationalism; that YOCKEY
was using him and accordingly on their arrival in St. Louis, [redacted]

- 3 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - San Francisco (RM)
- 1 - St. Louis (RM)
- 1 - Albuquerque

JHW:fd

(7)

EX-112

MCT 32/05-8229-255
REC-13 JUN 13 1960

Approved: 51 JUN 29 1960 Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M _____

Handwritten initials and marks: "SIX", "Five", "11/2/60"

suggested that YOCKEY move from his residence [redacted] YOCKEY did. [redacted] stated he could furnish no information as to YOCKEY's itinerary after he left [redacted] residence other than that YOCKEY left St. Louis.

YOCKEY, according to [redacted] had only a few personal belongings on his arrival in St. Louis but did not appear to want for funds. [redacted] stated that later in 1949 and during 1950 he received unrecalled political publications from various countries in South America and Italy which, because of the contents, he believed were mailed to him by YOCKEY. [redacted] stated he has had no further contact with YOCKEY. [redacted] described YOCKEY as extremely intelligent but completely unscrupulous, a person who is well educated and who has traveled extensively throughout the world. He stated he could furnish no information regarding YOCKEY's birth date and/or citizenship and volunteered that based on his conversations and association with YOCKEY in 1949, he believed YOCKEY to have been at that time a Communist. [redacted] stated he had no information regarding subject's reported fraudulent passport activities.

[redacted]

[redacted] Stated that at this time he desired that this information be kept confidential and that his name not be used in connection therewith, but indicated that should he be able to furnish any information of definite value to the U. S. Government, he would reconsider his position.

[redacted] stated that he believed that YOCKEY's arrest had been made in San Francisco, California.

FBI

Date: 6/8/60

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

FROM: SAC, WFO (87-6537)

CHANGED

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka
Edward Max Price, Richard Hatch,
Charles Montague Black, Edward Max Briceman,
Michael Joseph Taylor, FNU Yorch
REGISTRATION ACT, ISA, 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS;
(OO: SF)

white
11-1
8-1
5-1
1-1
2-1
10-1
(59)

Title has been marked changed to show subject's name as FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, on basis of identification by WFO of photograph of CHARLES MONTAQUE BLACK in Canadian passport file with photograph of EDWARD MAX PRICE in American passport file, it being noted PRICE is alias of subject. Names RICHARD HATCH, EDWARD MAX BRICEMAN, MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR and FNU YORCH added to title since Sftel 6/6/60, stated photographs in subject's four passports all same and case originally concerned with RICHARD HATCH.

Retel from WFO to Director, and SF dated 6/6/60, captioned "UNSUB, aka RICHARD HATCH, ITSP."

RUC.

- 2-Bureau (105-8229)
- 2-San Francisco (105-1769) (AMSD)
- 2-Chicago (100-25647) (AMSD)
- 1-Baltimore (Info)
- 2-WFO (1-100-26536)

*antel SF
6/13/60
TWC:mm*

REC-13
MCT-32
105-8229-256
JUN 8 1960
FIVE
AR-111

KJH:MJB
(10)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

51 JUN 29 1960

WFO 87-6357

Following investigation conducted by SA KENNETH J HASER, 6/7/60, pursuant to telephonic authority from Bureau, 6/7/60.

Mr. JOSEPH O'BRIEN, Consul, Embassy of Canada, WDC, made available passport file of CHARLES MONTAQUE BLACK showing issuance of Canadian Passport 5-083890, at WDC, 5/31/60, valid five years. Subject, as BLACK, executed passport application 5/26/60, at Baltimore, Md., after obtaining same via mail after telephone call. Application executed before LEE HATHOWAY, Minister of Gospel, 517 Cathedral (?) Avenue, Baltimore, who claimed he had known BLACK 9½ years. He submitted Province of Ontario Birth Certificate 13-05-060525, showing birth at Sheraton Belvedere Hotel, Baltimore. BLACK stated had no previous passport and had only Canadian nationality. Parents not listed. Permanent residence given as 220 Grandée Allee East, Quebec. Person to notify in emergency - Mrs. CATHERINE BLACK, Casa Latino America, Paseo de la Reforma, Mexico, D.F. Described: 5'8", 150 lbs., black-grey hair, brown eyes, wearing glasses, single, art appraiser. Canadian Embassy has no record of RICHARD HATCH.

Mr. FERDINAND LEIS, Consular Secretary, German Embassy, WDC, advised no centralized records of German passports issued in U.S., each of 13 other consulates in U.S. maintaining its own records. If passport issued in Germany, must know place issued since each "county" keeps own records. No identification possible re FNU YORCH passport. YORCH passport should be carefully examined for identifying data in event SF desires inquiry of German authorities in U.S.

Mr. C. PETER SCOTT, Consul General of Great Britain, British Embassy, WDC, advised he had reviewed MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR's passport file and could state TAYLOR presented evidence of birth as SF and evidence of claim to British nationality by reason of birth here of British subject father who had not acquired U.S. nationality at time of MICHAEL's birth. MICHAEL therefore, entitled to British passport, but same not valid for use in entering or leaving U.S. in view of dual nationality. SCOTT stated documents of parentage had been submitted by Embassy to London and Foreign Office approved issuance of passport.

WFO 87-6357

SCOTT explained it is against official policy of British Government to permit examination of consular files abroad by other governments; hence could not make file available in absence of formal request for unusual reasons which would have to be processed through Foreign Office. SCOTT requested return of TAYLOR's passport to nearest British Consul if investigation established man posing as TAYLOR impostor. WFO advised him such request would be passed along to FBI Headquarters. Suggest Bureau may desire to have USA, SF, notified.

Mr. ROBERT D. JOHNSON, General Counsel, Passport Office, Dept. of State, made available on 6/7/60, passport file of EDWARD MAX PRICE, which is alias for FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY. SA HASER established photograph of subject therein identical with photograph of CHARLES MONTAQUE BLACK in Canadian passport file. WFO files establish FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY as subject of Bufile 105-8229, Chicago file 100-25647, SF file 105-1769, WFO file 100-26536. Subject's passport file has been reviewed - see WFO airtel to Bureau 1/18/55, and report of SA HASER, 6/27/56, WFO.

JOHNSON advised SA HASER evening of 6/7/60, Dept. of State requesting its Office of Security at SF to contact USA, SF, re prosecution of subject for violation of Section 1542, T. 18, USA, re alteration of passport. JOHNSON also advised that Miss FRANCES G. KNIGHT, Director of Passport Office, is personally interested in and following this case.

Bureau is advised that it appears that subject altered passport 378334 issued to EDWARD MAX PRICE on 5/19/54, to passport 878384, issued to EDWARD MAX BRICEMAN.

WFO taking no further action, UACB.

6-13-60

Airtel

REC-13

105-8229-250

To: SAC, San Francisco

From: Director, FBI

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka
Edward Max Price, Richard Hatch,
Charles Montague Black, Edward Max Briceman,
Michael Joseph Taylor, FNU Yorch
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA, 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Re WFO airtel dated 6/8/60.

State Department should be advised locally of request of British Embassy set out on pages 2 and 3 of re airtel. Since the passport may be used by State in the passport violation, it should be their prerogative to discuss the request with the appropriate USA.

TWC:mmm

(4)

MAILED 31
JUN 13 1960
COMM-FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-21-80 BY SP182/B

- Tolson _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Belmont _____
- Callahan _____
- DeLoach _____
- Malone _____
- McGuire _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Trotter _____
- W.C. Sullivan _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Ingram _____
- Gandy _____

52 JUN 29 1960

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

REC'D
4-00 BH 21

BECD

NW

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229) DATE: 6/13/60

FROM : *rda* SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769) ATTENTION: FBI LABORATORY

339448

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.,
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA '50; PASSPORT
AND VISA MATTERS
OO: CHICAGO

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SP/gh/lu 10-27-85*
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2. 4.2 3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-27-90

For the information of the Laboratory, YOCKEY was apprehended on a violation of the Selective Service Act on 6/6/60. His luggage contained a U.S. passport, a Canadian passport, a British passport, and a German Identity Card, all bearing YOCKEY's photograph, but obtained under various aliases. The Selective Service charge has been dismissed and the State Department filed process against YOCKEY for passport violation on 6/7/60. \$50,000 bond was recommended by the AUSA and hearings regarding the high bond have been heard by the U.S. Commissioner on 6/8,9 & 10/60. These hearings are continuing and YOCKEY is incarcerated in the San Francisco City Jail.



One of these pins in a cloth-lined container was found in YOCKEY's suitcase at the time of his arrest, and the pin and container are being forwarded to the Laboratory under separate cover. It is requested the Laboratory examine the pin and container for microdots, secret writing and any unusual data of possible value in instant matter. The pin and container should be expeditiously returned to San Francisco inasmuch as it will be returned to YOCKEY in the event the examination disclosed nothing of interest in this case.

- 2 - Bureau (AM REG.)
 - 1 - Package (Encls. 2) (AM REG.)
 - 1 - Chicago (100-25647) (Info) (REG.)
 - 1 - SF
- WKK/ljs

REC-13 105-8229-257

20 JUN 16 1960

ENCLOSURE

ENCLO. BEHIND FILE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SIX S.A.P. 10/10/75

I
EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE
ALL INFO HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/81 BY SP/gh/lu
copy 8
INDEXED FILES
pm

EX-116
EX-116
EX-116

SF 105-1769
WKW/lis

~~SECRETIAL~~



b1

(S)

~~SECRETIAL~~

Lab. Form 7-72

Form



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

~~SECRET~~

To: **FBI, San Francisco (105-1769)**

Date: **June 17, 1960**

Re: **FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA '50;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS**

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover, Director

FBI File No. **105-8229 - 257**
Lab. No. **D-339448 BE
PC-61575 BN**

Examination requested by: **San Francisco**

Reference: **Letter 6/13/60**

Examination requested: **Document - Secret Writing**

Remarks:

Writings prepared with certain secret inks require developers which permanently stain and mutilate the specimens when the writings are developed. Such writings would probably not be detected as a result of the nonstaining tests used in this examination. If you desire a more exhaustive type of secret writing examination conducted, which would badly stain and mutilate, resubmit the specimen.

[REDACTED]

Enclosures (3) (Q1, 2 Lab report)

2 - Chicago (00) (100-25647) - Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)

1 - Mr. A. R. Jones - Room 1521 (sent direct)

- Tolson _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Belmont _____
- Callahan _____
- DeLoach _____
- Malone _____
- McGuire _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Trotter _____
- W.C. Sullivan _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Ingram _____
- Gandy _____

HLD:cay (7)

MAILED 19
JUN 17 1960
COMM-FBI

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1/...
REASON: FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-2-90

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

5 JUN 30 1960

① Jones 1521
② Curran 2204

~~SECRET~~

Do. H. Gra 7605

REPORT
of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

~~SECRET~~

To: **FBI, San Francisco**
Re: **FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA '50;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS**

Date: **June 17, 1960**
FBI File No. **105-8229**
Lab. No. **D-339448 BE
PC-61575 BN**

Specimens received **6/16/60**

- Q1 Cloth-lined container with small glass tube containing straight pin with painting on its head**
- K1 Impressions taken from an Olivetti Lettera 22 machine numbered 606268**

Result of examination:

The container, Q1, is a case for a Gruen watch as indicated by the name "GRUEN" appearing on the cloth lining inside of the cover. The name "GRUEN" has been partially obliterated.

A rectangular opening has been cut out of the padding in the lower part of Q1. Nothing was found in this opening. It is possible that the portion of the padding was cut out to make a depression in the lining of the container to accommodate the glass tube containing the pin. A portion of the padding material has the name "KOTBA" embossed thereon. This material has been used to replace or supplement the original padding in the lower part of Q1.

A visual examination of Q1 and its contents revealed no microdots.

Using methods that did not stain, the Q1 container was examined for the presence of invisible secret writing with negative results.

No secret writing materials or poisons were found in **Specimen Q1.**

- Tolson _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Belmont _____
- Callahan _____
- DeLoach _____
- Malone _____
- McGuire _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Trotter _____
- W.D. Sullivan _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Ingram _____
- Gandy _____

Page 1

(continued on next page)

HLD:cay (7)

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

Two loose metal screws were found in the back of the padding and cardboard liner in the lower part of the container, Q1. X-ray photographs of these screws revealed no hollowed areas or cavities.

Q1 and its contents are returned herewith. Photographs are retained. K1 is retained.

Page 2
D-339448 BE

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Recorded 6/16/60 and UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
NO LAB FILE

~~SECRET~~

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re: FRANCIS PARNER YOCKEY, aka.,
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA '50; PASSPORT
AND VISA MATTERS

File # 105-8229 - 257
Lab. # D339448 BE

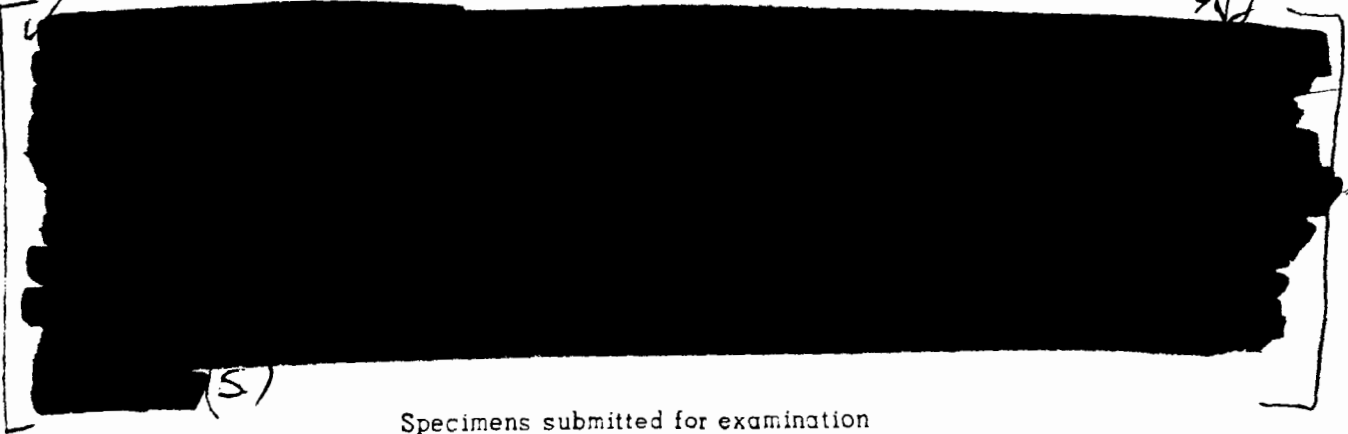
Examination requested by: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769) let 6/13/60

Examination requested: Document; Secret Writing

Date received: 6/16/60

Result of Examination:

Examination by: Dahlgren



Specimens submitted for examination

- Q1 Cloth-lined container with small glass tube containing straight pin with painting on head
- K1 ~~TYPEWRITER~~ Impressions taken from an Olivetti Lettera 22 machine numbered 606268

Return evidence

Rectangular opening has been cut out of padding in lower part of Q1. Nothing found in opening. Possible that portion of padding was cut out to make a depression in the lining of the container to accommodate the glass tube containing the pin. A portion of the padding material has the name "KOTEX" embossed thereon. This material has been used to replace and supplement the original padding in the lower part of Q1. Visual exam of Q1 and contents revealed no incriminating

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Recorded 6/16/60 **ams**
NO LAB FILE

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re: **FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.,
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA '50; PASSPORT
AND VISA MATTERS**

File # **105-8229-257**
Lab. # **D339448 BE**

PC-61575 B1

Examination requested by: **SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769) let 6/13/60**

Examination requested: **Document; Secret Writing**

Date received: **6/16/60**

Result of Examination:

Examination by: **Dahlgren**

*BAD
am*

*see list of specimens attached
in enclosure of this notebook*

Specimens submitted for examination

- Q1 Cloth-lined container with **small glass tube containing straight pin with painting on head**
its
- K1 ~~TYPEWRITER~~ Impressions taken from an Olivetti Lettera 22 machine numbered 606268

Return evidence

dict on back

~~SECRET~~

any method that did not stain, the Q1 container was examined for the presence of invisible secret writing with negative results.

46. - secret writing materials or poisons were found in spec Q1.

Transmitted Pages:

Developers prepared with certain secret inks require developers which permanently stain and adhere to the specimens when the writings are developed. Such writings would probably not be detected as a result of the nonstaining tests used at this examination. If you desire a more mechanical type of secret writing examination conducted, which would badly stain and adhere to, re-submit the specimen.

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Recorded 6/16/60
NO LAB FILE

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re: **FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.,
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA #50; PASSPORT
AND VISA MATTERS**

File #
Lab. # **105-8229-257
D339448 BX**

Examination requested by: **SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769) let 6/13/60**

Examination requested: **Document; Secret Writing**

Date received: **6/16/60**

Result of Examination:

Examination by: **Dahlgren**

6/17/60

Specimens submitted for examination

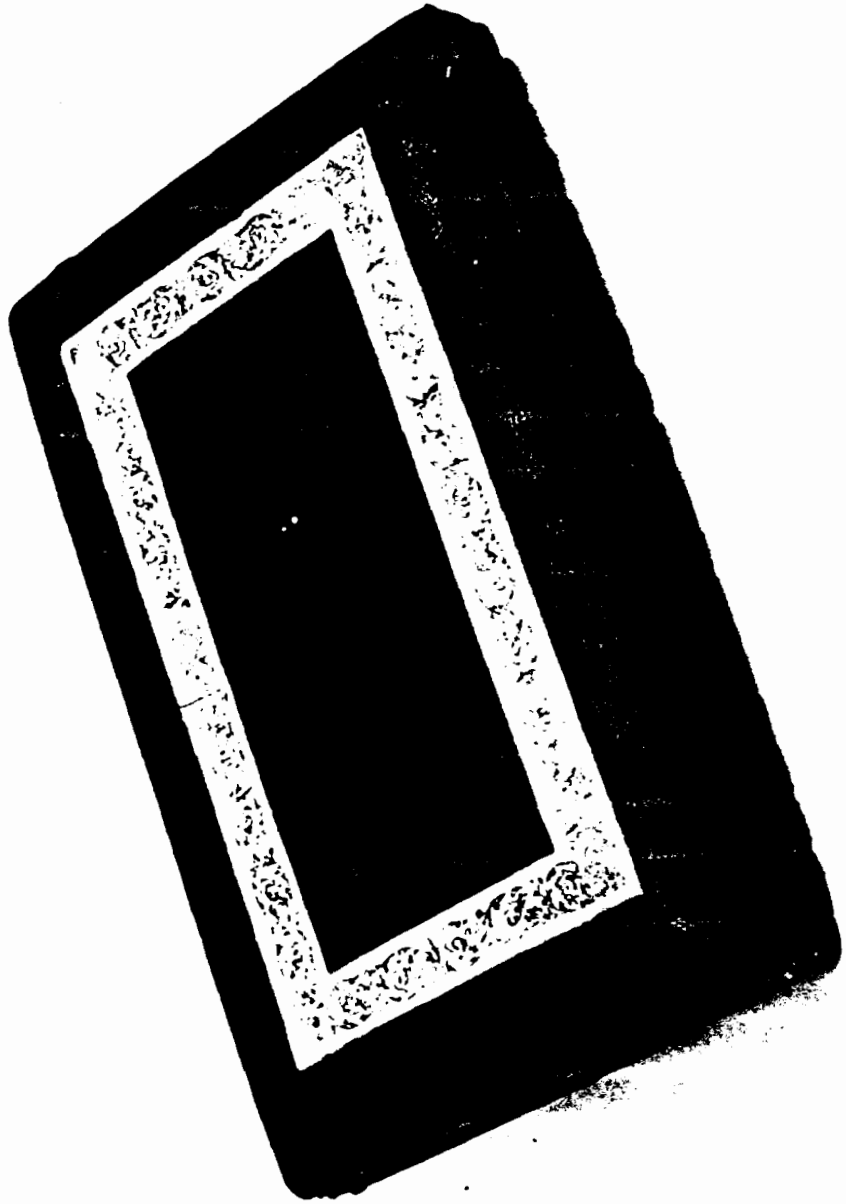
- Q1 Cloth-lined container with small glass tube containing straight pin with painting on head
- K1 ~~XXXXXXXX~~ Impressions taken from an Olivetti Lettera 22 machine numbered 606268

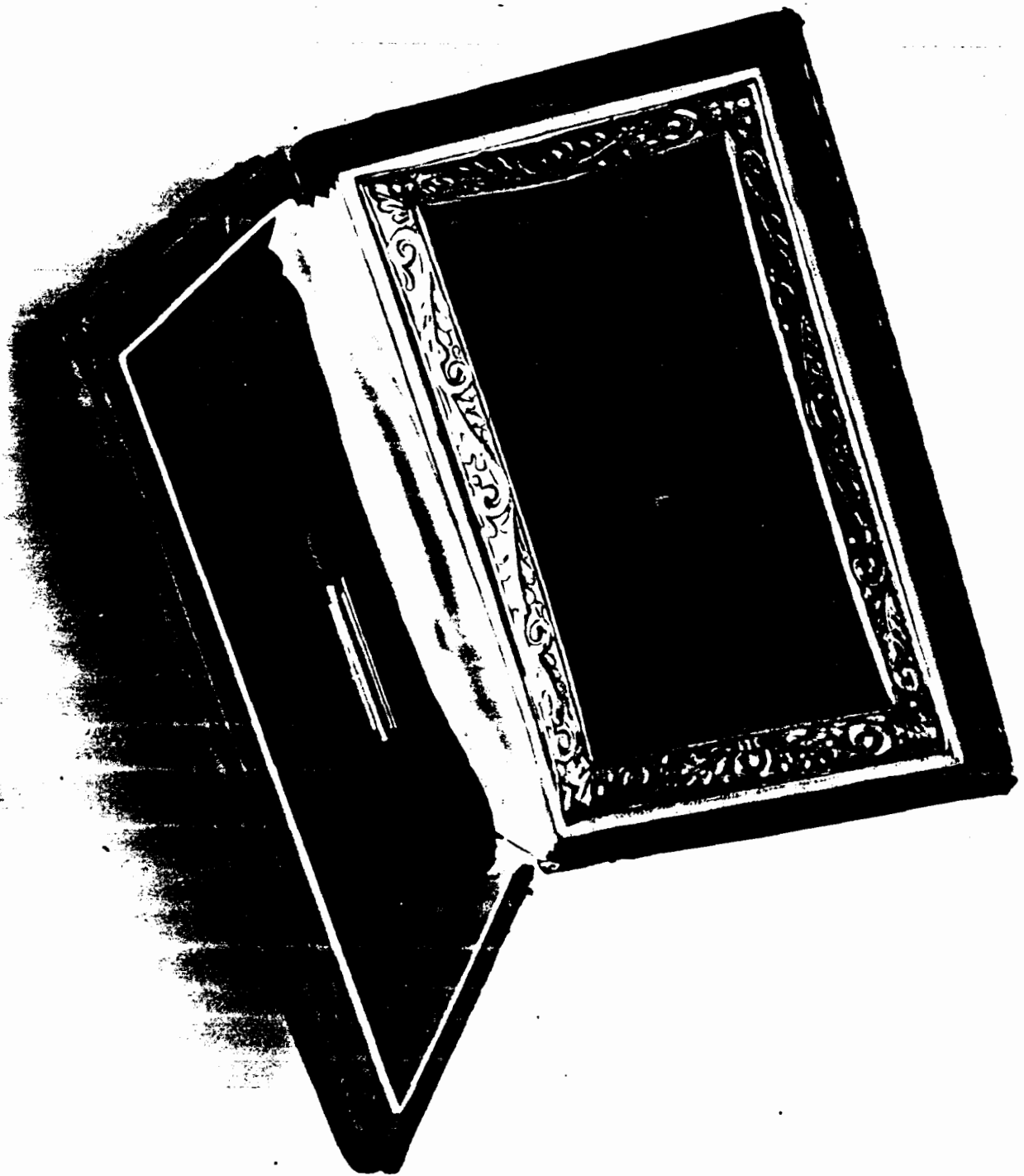
Return evidence

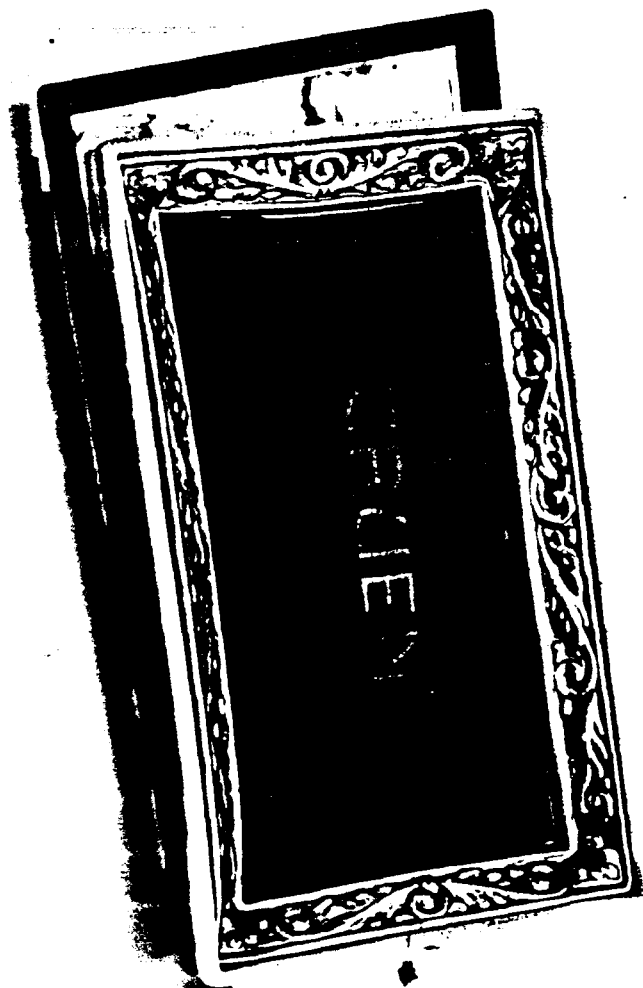
returned

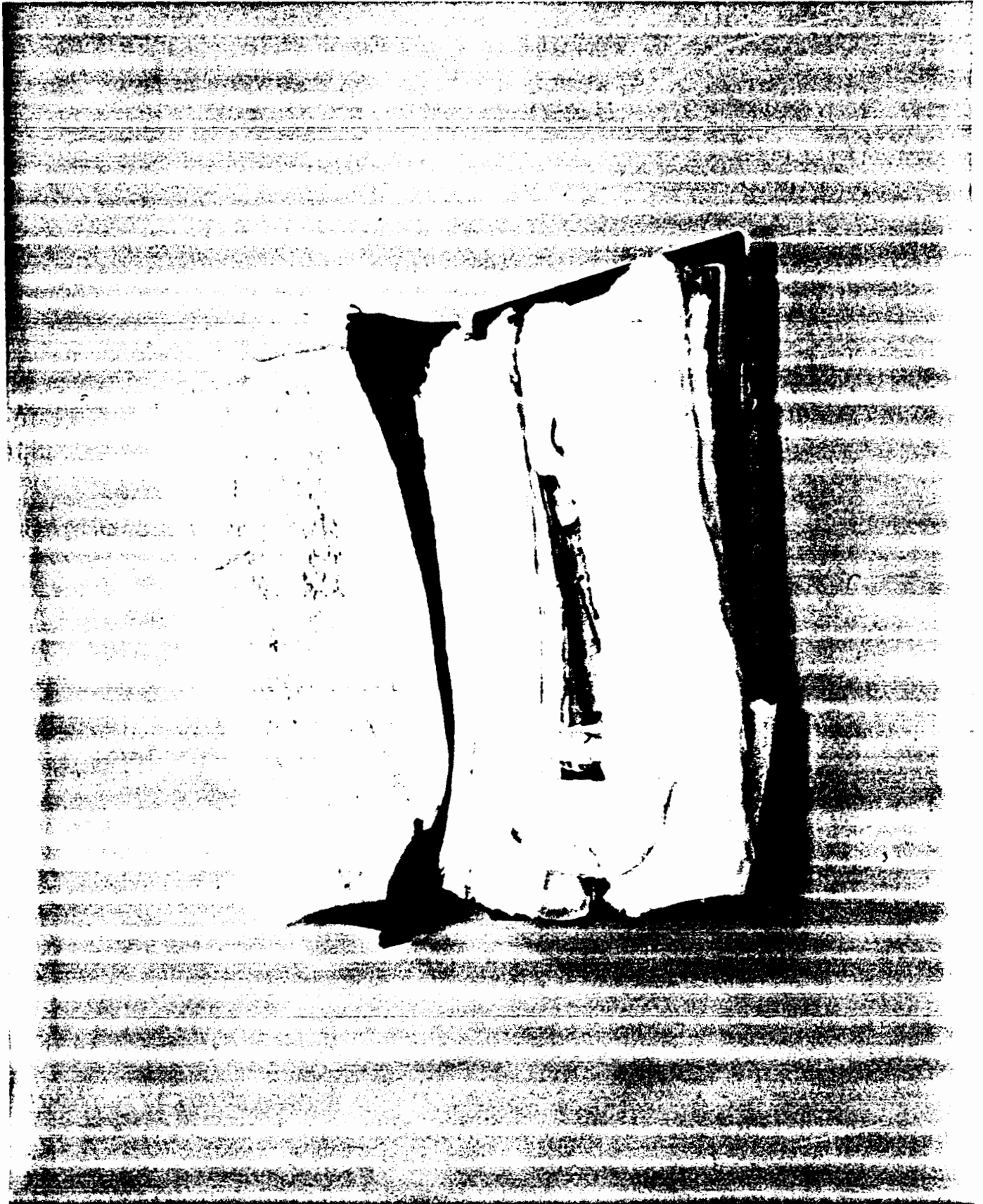
[Faint handwritten notes]

~~SECRET~~

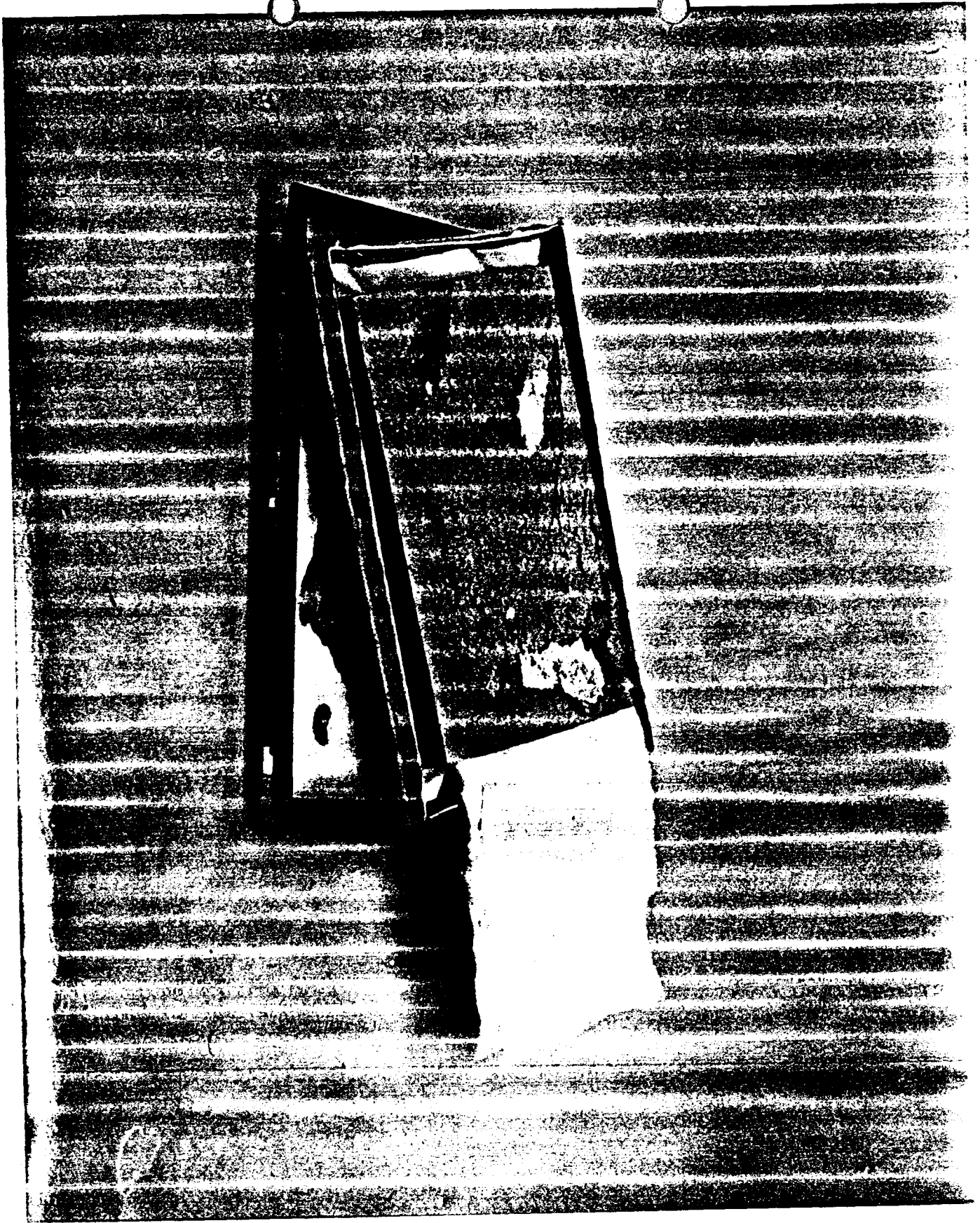


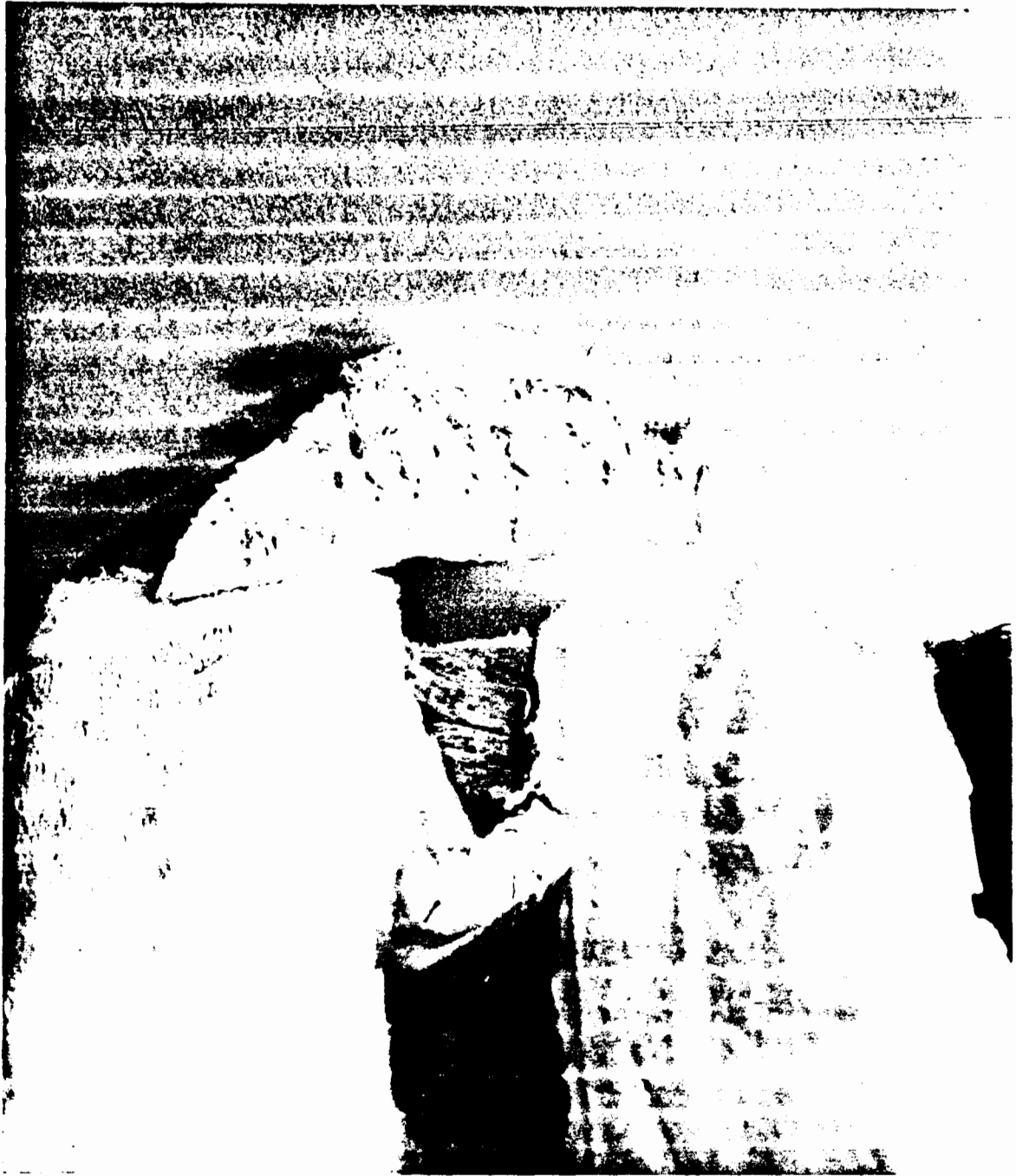


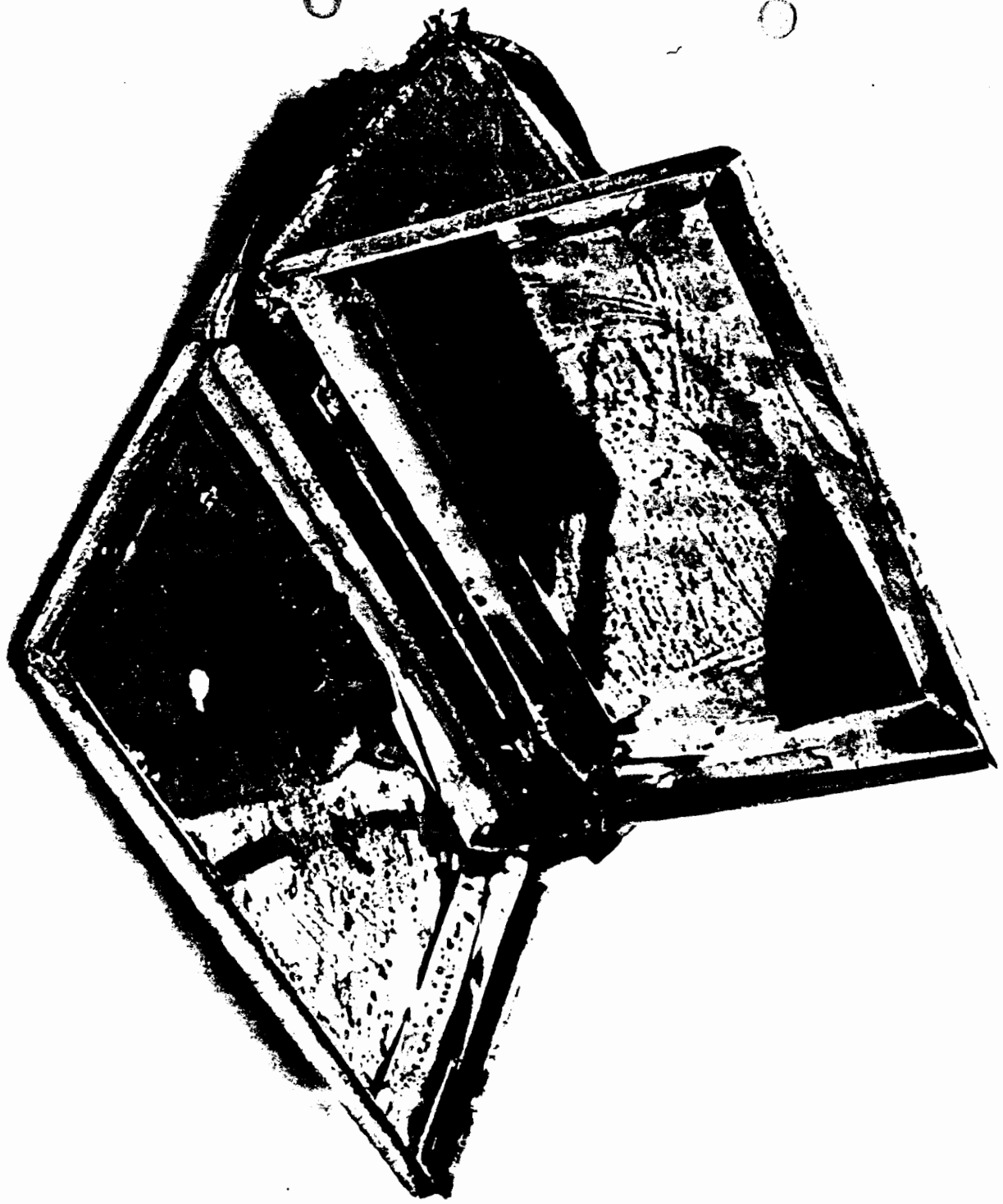


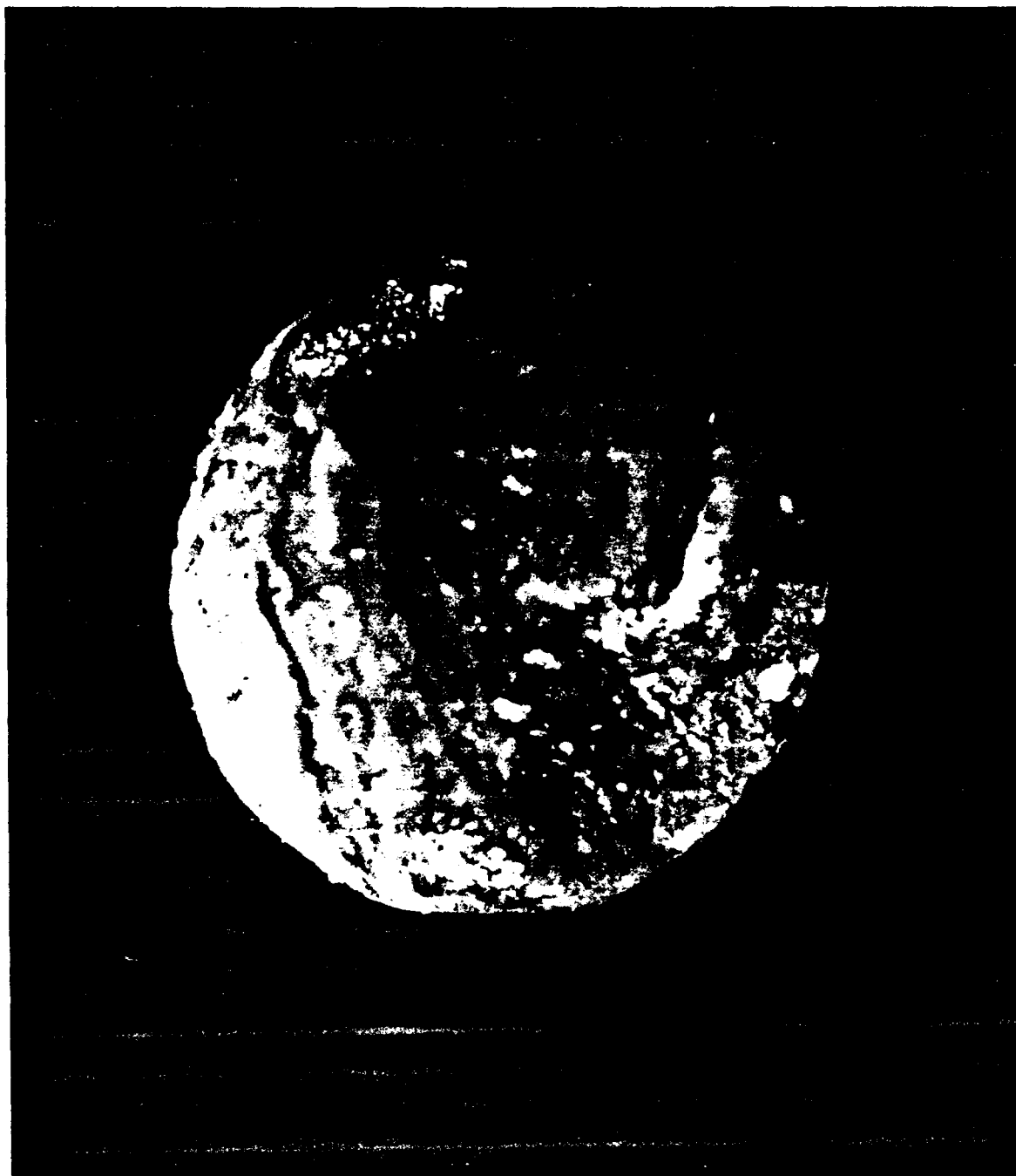


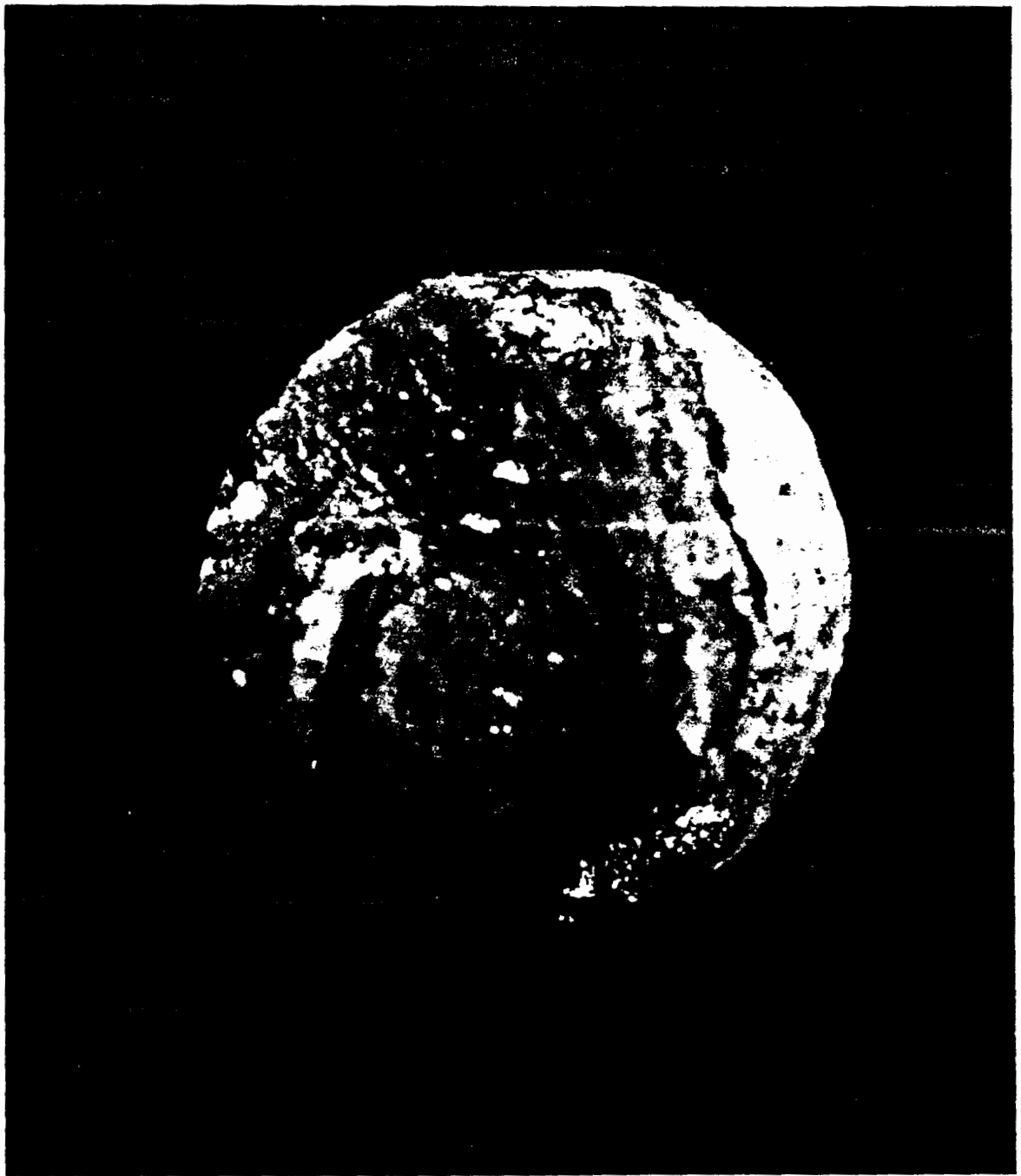


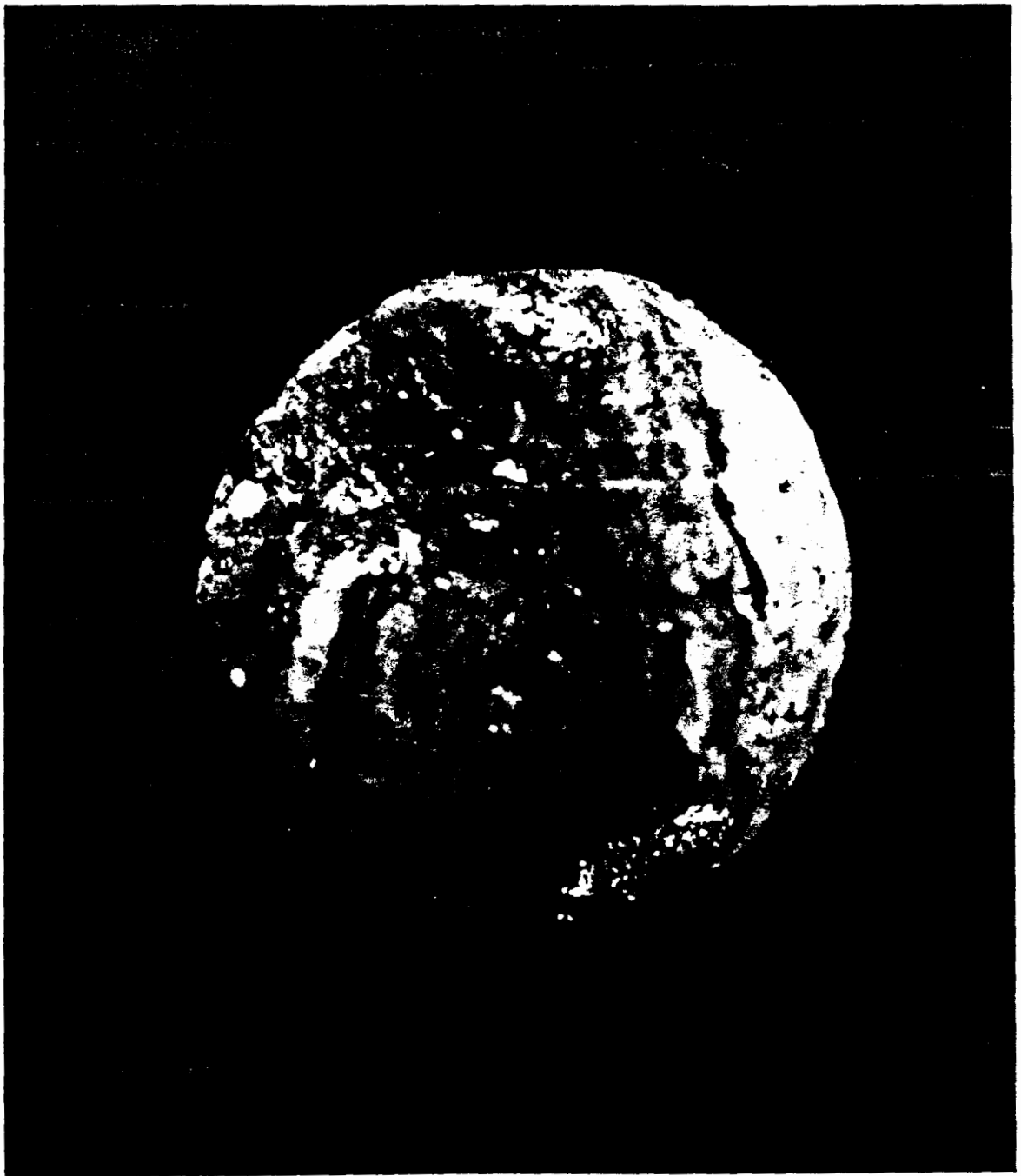












T IS IS A SM A D K F J G H E O R I T U Y " # % & ' () * + ? , M N P Q R S T A B C D E F G H I J K L
THIS AIS A SAMPLE OF TYPE FROM THE TYPWRITER FOUND IN RICHARD HATCHES SUITCASE
THIS SAMPLE WAS TAKEN _?&?_ 6/6- 6/60/60 6/7/60

This is a sample of the type taken from a Lettera 22 typewriter taken from
Richard Hatchs suitcase. it was taken by S A A. C. MILLER MILLER AT SF
a;sldkfjghapwoeiruty2-30495867z/x.o,vmbn

z x c v b n m , . / a s d f g h j k l ; q w e r t y u i o p q 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 - =
Z X C V B N M , . ? A S D F G H J K L : @ 1 P O I U Y T R E W Q " # \$ % _ & ' () * +
" # \$ % _ & ' () * + NOW IS THE TIME FOR ALL GOOD MEN TO COME TO THE AID OF THE
PARTY now is the time for all good men to come to the aid of the party
instructions for the use of the Olivetti Lettera 22 typewriter
the Olivetti Lettera 22 is quite clearly a portable typewriter of the
most up to date design and of fine workmanship. ?/0411 +,
this typewriter is numbered 606268.

This is a continuation of the same typewriter except the front page has
been removed and only the carbon and the copy page are in the typewriter.
Z X C V B N M , . ? @ : L K J H G F D S A Q W E R T Y U I O P 1 2 + *) (' & _ % \$ # "
Z X C V B N M , . ? @ A : S L D K F J G H Q 1 W P O R I T U Y " # %) \$ (' _ &
z x c v b n m , . / ; l k j h g f d s a q w e r t y u i o p 1 2 - - 0 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 - " # \$ % & ' () * A : S L D K F J G H N J V F M K C D , L X S . : Z A Z A S X D C F V Q B H N
we er rf td ed the you ing ing ko kl ku ky kt kr ke kw kq ak sk dk fkg mo nm bn ny
mym mum mim mo bi vy ot xr ds dz da wx se or dg fj gk hl jl k ; , n mb nv vx oz
aaa sss dd f g h jkl;polik ju hy gt fr de sw34edo fr5gt gy7hu

To prepare the machine for use after removing all the cardboard
and paper backing these, simple preliminaries should be observed.

6/7/60
ACM
6/7/60
ACM

T IS IS A SM A QKFIJGHV BCRITUY"#%_&'()*+?.,M'CXZA`DGHJKL

THIS AIS A SAMPLE OF TYPE FROM THE TYPRWRITER FOUND IN RICHARD HATCHS SUITCASE

THIS SAMPLE WAS TAKEN _?&?_* 6/6- 6/60/60 6/7/60

This is a sample of the type taken from a Lettera 22 typewriter taken from Richard Hatchs suitcase. it was taken by S A A. C. MILLRR MILLER AT SF

a;sldkfgjghqpwoeiruty2-30495867z/x.c,vmbn

z x c v b n m , . / a s d f g h j k l ; @ q w e r t y u i o p 1/2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 - =

Z X C V B N M , . ? A S D F G H J K L : @ 1/4 P O I U Y T R E W Q " # \$ % _ & ' () * +

" # \$ % _ & ' () * + NOW IS THE TIME FOR ALL GOOD MEN TO COME TO THE AID OF THE PARTY now is the time for all good men to vome to the aid of the party

instructions for the use of the Olivetti Lettera 22 typewriter

the Olivetti Lettera 22 is quite clearly a portable typewriter of the most up to date design and of fine workmanship. ?/@ 11/2 +,

this typewriter is numbered 606268.

6/7/60
acm

FBI

Date: 6/8/60

Mr. Tolson _____
 Mr. Mohr _____
 Mr. Parsons _____
 Mr. Belmont _____
 Mr. Callahan _____
 Mr. DeLoach _____
 Mr. Malone _____
 Mr. Rosen _____
 Mr. Sullivan _____
 Mr. Tavel _____
 Mr. Trotter _____
 Mr. Tele. Room _____
 Mr. Ingram _____
 Miss Gandy _____

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

SUBJECT: CHANGED:
FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTER;
REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-27-80 BY SP18/H

Title is changed to reflect the true name of the subject and has been carried in previous correspondence with the Bureau as "UNSUB; aka Richard Hatch, ITSP"

In view of the unusual and involved situation in instant case and the fact that an Agent was injured in connection with it, the progress is detailed herein and will be followed up with a full report within five days.

As reflected by Dallas teletype 6/5/60 to Bureau and a number of offices, this matter originated when American Airlines, Fort Worth, checked into a bag which was unclaimed in the name of RICHARD HATCH. Because it was so heavy and the prevalence of airline cognizance of recent bomb scares and because it was unclaimed, it was opened and a variety of material including American and foreign passports in a variety of names was discovered as detailed in referenced teletype. The matter was forwarded on up to San Francisco and eventually contact was made with HATCH via arrangements with American Airlines for delivery of HATCH's suitcase to him at his temporary place of residence in Oakland, California.

The Agents knew they had something but didn't quite know what with the variety of documents and felt preliminarily that they had a passport violation on the face of it from the documents. The fact that there were passports in different names all with the same picture plus a variety of miscellaneous documents gave immediate rise to a suspicion of substantial criminal violation on the face of it. The subject was recalcitrant but on being questioned as to his identity stated that he was born in 1923, which would bring him within the purview of the Selective Service Act. He also stated

3 Bureau (105-8229)
2 SF (87-100) 105-1769

RDA:ekk
(5)

Approved: [Signature] 1960

Special Agent in Charge

JUN 13 1960

Sent _____ M Per _____

59 JUL 7 1960

THREE

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plain text or code)

Via _____

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

SF 87-13731; 105-1769

- 2 -

that he had never registered under the Act, and refused further data. As he was by the door of his room, he started out. SA ROBERT LEONARD outstretched his hand and arm toward the man. The subject grabbed the doorknob and slammed it, catching LEONARD's hand in the door jamb. This subsequently necessitated twenty-eight stitches being taken in the back of SA LEONARD's hand.

Subject was immediately stopped and a call was made to AUSA WILLIAM CLANCY and the situation described to him. He authorized arrest of the man on the spot for violation of the Selective Service Act and said that this would be sufficient to hold the man until more detail could be procured and the matter straightened out. Subject was lodged in the Oakland City Jail and his fingerprints taken. The whole time consumed was approximately three hours from the time of original contact with subject until he was transported down to the jail. This was 6/6/60.

After handling SA LEONARD at the hospital, this matter was discussed with San Francisco State Department Special Agent in Charge JAMES P. CAVANAUGH who said he would be interested in the situation and would like to hear more about it in the morning, i.e. 6/7/60. During the course of the evening of 6/6/60, Agents checked out what other data they could on individuals named in the material which subject had and found that such individuals were apparently the subject under different aliases.

As would be normal, it was expected there would be an arraignment of subject on the morning of 6/7/60 which was found not to be possible because it was election day. However, additional conversation was had with CAVANAUGH of the State Department who in turn telephoned the Passport and Visa Division of his organization at Washington. During this same period, i.e. the evening of 6/6/60, arrangements were made with the Bureau so that we jet flew the fingerprints of subject into the Identification Division which was able to advise us as to the subject's true identity as FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY. A review of our file reflected that YOCKEY was wanted for questioning solely as a Security matter.

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via _____
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

SF 87-13771; 105-1769

- 3 -

In the early afternoon of 6/7/60 the State Department here advised us that they had received a teletype from the State Department, Washington, stating in essence that they did not want the passport case because of FBI currently working the situation from a Security angle. A copy of the State Department's teletype is attached. In view of this, I telephonically contacted the Bureau because subject was in jail being held for the FBI in order to ascertain the situation and received instructions from Assistant Director Belmont to tell the State Department here to go ahead on the passport matter and that we would appreciate an opportunity subsequently to interview subject on the potentiality of a Registration Act violation. This was promptly done.

The State Department filed process under Section 1543 of Title 18 for false statements by subject in obtaining a passport under a fraudulent name and a bond has been recommended to be set at \$50,000 upon authorization of AUSA WILLIAM CLANCY. While this process was filed the morning of 6/8/60, it had been authorized by CLANCY on the evening of 6/7/60 and, accordingly, a hold was placed at that time on the subject with the Oakland Police for the benefit of the State Department. This hold was placed by the State Department itself. Further, at that time, upon the motion of Mr. CLANCY, the FBI process was dismissed.

Subject is being arraigned before U. S. Commissioner JOSEPH KARESH at 2:00 P.M. today and the story is being released to the press by the new USA LAURENCE DAYTON who has taken a personal interest in this matter and who will give the FBI credit for having broken the case and turned the subject over to the State Department. Full details and developments will be subsequently furnished to the Bureau as a report. A copy of the report will be furnished to the State Department for their use in the prosecution of the matter and an additional extra copy will be furnished the Bureau for dissemination to the State Department there.

The Bureau's attention is called to the fact that, despite the severity of the injury and immediate presence of a lot of blood, SA [redacted] and two other Agents finished the job and put the subject under [redacted]

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via _____
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

SF 87-13741; 105-1769

- 4 -

immediate control. The severity of the injury is reflected by the number of stitches and the necessity to hospitalize SA LEONARD for the next five days. In view of this it is felt that the Bureau should especially commend SA LEONARD for his devotion to duty under extreme handicaps.

*Handled
Memo
Rosen to
Personnel 6/14/60
TWC:gc*

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

US DEPT OF STATE SF 427 MY
WA 371 CLG COLLECT OK GA
STATE DEPT WA SY IN 6/7/60 4.00 EDST
RE TELEPHONE CONV PPT FRAUD CAYLA. PPT ADVISES EDWARD MAX
PRICE ISSUED US PPT 378334 IN 1954. PRICE BORN IN MOUNTAIN VIEW, VA.
6/20/14. FBI CURRENTLY WORKING PRICE CASE AS WAS SECURITY ANGLE AND
THEREFORE PPT HAS AGREED TO HOLD OFF ON FRAUDULENT DOCUMENTS COUNT,
ETC. AT THIS TIME. NO FURTHER ACTION NECESSARY BY U UNTIL WE
HEAR FROM FBI AND PPT. THANKS FOR INFO.
END EVANS

THANKS FOR UR INFO AND PROMPT ATTN. HOWEVER, MAY I SUGGEST THAT FBI
DOES NOT HAVE A STRONG CASE AT THIS TIME AND I BELIEVE IT WILL BE NECESS-
ARY FOR PPT TO MOVE IN ORDER TO HOLD THIS SUBJ.

CAN U SAY IF THE PASSPORT WAS ISSUED IN THE NAME OF EDWARD MAX PRICE
REPEAT PRICE, AND THAT THE PASSPORT NUMBER IS 378334. THE PASSPORT WHICH
I HAVE SEEN WAS ISSUED IN THE NAME OF EDWARD MAX PRICEMAN AND THE PASS-
PORT NUMBER IS 878384. WILL APPRECIATE CHECKING THOSE TWO POINTS AND ADVIS-
ING SOONEST. ALSO, PLS CONTACT NECESSARY PARTIES IN WASHINGTON TO DETER-
MINE IF FBI WILL MOVE OR WE ARE TO GO AGAINST PRICEMAN WITH NUMEROUS
ALIASES

ALSO

THE PRICE PASSPORT WAS ISSUED TO EDWARD MAX PRICE AND NO, IT IS NOT
FBI HANDLING ALONE AT THIS STAGE AT PPT REQUEST. WE WERE NOT
NOT TO TAKE ACTION AT THIS TIME.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office SAN FRANCISCO	Office of Origin CHICAGO	Date 6/10/60	Investigative Period 6/5-9/60
TITLE OF CASE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka Edward Max Price, Richard Hatch, Charles Montague Black, Edward Max Briceman, Michael Joseph Taylor, Francis Yorch, Jack Peter Forest, Berry Brannin, Harry Francis Shanron		Report made by EDWARD M. CUNNINGHAM	
		CHARACTER OF CASE PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS; REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF 1950; ITSP; SSA, 1948	

~~EXEMPT~~

REFERENCES:

Dallas teletype to Bureau, Baltimore, Los Angeles, New Orleans, Seattle, Washington Field and San Francisco, 6/5/60. San Francisco teletype to Bureau, Baltimore Washington Field, New Orleans, Los Angeles, and Seattle, 6/6/60. San Francisco teletype to Bureau and Baltimore, 6/6/60. Washington Field teletype to Bureau and San Francisco, 6/6/60. San Francisco teletype to Bureau, Chicago and Memphis, 6/7/60. Bureau teletype to San Francisco, 6/7/60. San Francisco teletypes to Bureau, 6/8, 9, 10/60.

34

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-27-80 BY SP1/SPH

-P-

L

Approved <i>[Signature]</i> Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below		
Copies made 3 - Bureau (1-87- (1-105-8229) (RM) 1 - USA, San Francisco 1 - State Department, San Francisco 2 - Chicago (100-25647) (RM) 3 - San Francisco (1-105-1769) (87-13771)	105-	8229-259	REC-68
	JUN 17 1960		EX 105

1 cc rept. Dept. Criminal & Internal Security
Divo, 1 cc [redacted] State
6-20-60 [redacted]

59 JUN 30 1960

Curtis
STAFF
AIR

SF 87-13771
EMC:jew

ADMINISTRATIVE

An extra copy has been sent to the Bureau for dissemination if needed.

Leads obtained from papers in possession of subject are being set forth in a separate report and handled as a security matter. As such, no detailed list of the identification in subject's possession is being set forth in this report.

For the information of the Bureau, AUSA WILLIAM P. CLANCEY, JR., has advised that the facts surrounding the assaulting of a federal officer charge will be presented to the Federal Grand Jury at San Francisco, Calif., on 6/15/60. If it is presented and a True Bill is returned, a report will be submitted re the assaulting of the federal officer and the indictment, and no copies will be disseminated.

State Department, San Francisco, furnished copy to facilitate their investigation this case.

LEADS

SAN FRANCISCO

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

(1) Will follow and report if subject indicted by Federal Grand Jury on 6/15/60, on the charge of assaulting a federal officer.

(2) Will maintain close liaison with the State Department, San Francisco.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: 1 - USA, San Francisco
1 - State Department, San Francisco

1 cc Dept. Criminal Div.
1 cc Dept. - Internal Sec. Div.
1 cc Dept. of State
6-20-60
TWC:inc

Report of: EDWARD M. CUNNINGHAM
Date: 6/10/60

Office: SAN FRANCISCO

Field Office File No.: 87-13771

Bureau File No.:

Title: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

Character: PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS;
REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY
ACT OF 1950; INTERSTATE TRANSPORTATION
~~EXEMPT~~ OF STOLEN PROPERTY; SELECTIVE SERVICE
ACT, 1948

Synopsis: Subject's suitcase contained numerous identification in various names. Subject had no explanation for identification. Among identification were three passports: one British, one Canadian and one American, all bearing subject's photograph. During interview subject claimed to be RICHARD HATCH, born 6/26/23, and claimed no registration under the Selective Service Act, 1948. Subject had no Selective Service cards in his possession. AUSA, San Francisco, authorized filing of complaint charging subject with failure to register and possess a registration card, in violation of Section 462A, Title 50, USC. Subject arrested and booked Oakland, Calif. Police Department, 6/6/60. Complaint filed before USC, 6/7/60. Passports possession of subject furnished State Department, San Francisco, 6/7/60. State Department presented and obtained authorization under passport violation, 6/7/60. AUSA advised complaint outstanding re Selective Service dismissed. Arraignment of subject began 6/8/60, before USC, San Francisco, on passport violation. Continued to 6/9, 10, 13/60 on various motions. Bail set at \$50,000.00 on recommendation AUSA.

-P-

SF 87-13771

EMC:jex

DETAILS: AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

This investigation was predicated upon receipt of information from the Dallas Office of the FBI to the effect that American Airlines at Fort Worth, Texas, had on June 5, 1960, opened a gray Samsonite suitcase in an effort to determine its owner and found identification in various names, including three passports: one British, one Canadian and one American. The Dallas Office advised that a tracer had been received from American Airlines in San Francisco regarding this lost bag and that this bag was being shipped under American Airlines check number 34-16-72, arriving Oakland Airport, Oakland, California, 9:00 PM, June 5, 1960.

6/9/60

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] American Airlines, San Francisco International Airport, telephonically advised that HATCH arrived in San Francisco from Chicago, Illinois, aboard American Airlines Flight 47 on the night of June 3, 1960. He stated that HATCH immediately filled out a form for his baggage which had not arrived on the same plane. [REDACTED] stated that HATCH had originally been routed to Oakland, California, from Washington, D. C., via Dallas; however, his flight had been delayed and he was rerouted through Chicago and arrived at San Francisco rather than Oakland. [REDACTED] stated that evidently HATCH's baggage had not been transferred at Washington, D. C., when he was rerouted.

[REDACTED] stated that HATCH wanted his baggage sent to Oakland, California, but refused to give American Airlines any address or telephone number where he could be reached, stating that he would pick the bag up himself.

On 6/5/60 at San Francisco, California File # SF 87-13771
by SA BOYLE G. KINZ/jew Date dictated 6/7/60

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Date 6/9/60

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] American Airlines, Terminal Services, Oakland Airport, advised that when the bag is received by his office, he will have it removed from the normal handling procedures in order that HATCH could not obtain the bag by merely showing his baggage check. [REDACTED] said he would immediately notify the San Francisco Office should HATCH contact him and furnish an address and telephone number.

On 6/5/60 at Oakland, California File # SF 87-13771
by SA DOUG G. KINTZ/jew Date dictated 6/7/60

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

b7C,
b7D

6/9/60

[REDACTED] American Airlines, Metropolitan Oakland International Airport, was telephonically contacted and he advised that the bag would not be furnished HATCH that evening and that he would inform HATCH that the bag would be available 10:30 AM, June 6, 1960, at the Oakland Airport.

On 6/5/60 at Oakland, California File # SF 87-13771
by SA EDWARD M. CUNNINGHAM/jer Date dictated 6/7/60

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

6/9/60

D

b7C,
b7D

[redacted] American Airlines, Oakland Airport, telephonically contacted the San Francisco Office on June 5, 1960, at 10:15 PM to advise that HATCH's suitcase had arrived. He also advised that HATCH had telephonically contacted American Airlines and had been advised that his bag was expected to arrive at 10:30 AM, June 6, 1960. [redacted] stated that HATCH had furnished the address 465 Bellevue Avenue, Oakland, California, telephone number HI 4-1128, and that he was staying with a Mr. SCHARF.

On 6/5/60 at Oakland, California File # SF 87-13771

by SA EDWARD M. CUNNINGHAM/jew Date dictated 6/7/60

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

6/10/60

b7C
b7D

[redacted] 925 Geary Street, advised that an individual using the name FRANCIS SHANNON had resided at this address six or seven months prior to December 1, 1959. She stated that SHANNON was residing with his wife who used the name PATRICIA LAGERSTROM. [redacted] stated that SHANNON had told her that he was a writer and that he sold his manuscripts in South America. She stated that SHANNON on a few occasions had shown her his manuscripts and that she had partly read them enough to determine that they were articles against the United States Government.

mpc
CALIF
10-4-15

[redacted] stated that SHANNON told another tenant that he was making a thousand dollars a month by selling these articles in South America. [redacted] also stated that SHANNON indicated he had also been in England, France and Germany.

[redacted] stated that SHANNON was a member of the Diner's Club and that she still gets mail from Washington, D. C., for him from the Diner's Club.

She advised that approximately the first of December, 1959, SHANNON and LAGERSTROM moved to Stinson Beach, California. [redacted] stated she knew that SHANNON and LAGERSTROM went to Stinson Beach as they called her from there. She stated that at Christmastime LAGERSTROM received a Christmas package from Germany.

[redacted] stated that approximately two or three months ago SHANNON called to see if there was any mail for him at that address and at the time stated he was in San Francisco. He told her that his wife, PATRICIA LAGERSTROM, was in Mexico City to see her mother who was sick.

[redacted] stated the only persons she ever saw visiting SHANNON and LAGERSTROM were two persons she described as "Latin type." She stated she

On 6/5/60 at San Francisco, California File # SF 87-13771

6/9/60

by SA EDWARD M. CUNNINGHAM/jew Date dictated

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SF 87-13771

EMO:jew

was not acquainted with these two persons nor did she know their names.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] stated that when SHANNON and LAGERSTROM moved, they moved at night which was odd as their rent was paid for the month of December. She stated that they paid their rent by check and she thought she recalled that the account was at the Hibernia Bank. She stated that SHANNON and his wife were not overly friendly with other guests of the apartment and that in the presence of others, they spoke to each other in German.

[REDACTED] described SHANNON as 5'10" or 5'11" tall, dark hair, 150 pounds, slender build, brown eyes, late 30's or early 40's.

She described PATRICIA LAGERSTROM as 5'4" tall, 105 pounds, late 30's, blue eyes, and blond hair.

6/8/60

On June 6, 1960, Mr. H. C. WHITE, Vice-Consul, British Consulate, 2516 Pacific Avenue, San Francisco, advised that he issued British Passport Number 185546 to MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR on August 10, 1959, at San Francisco, California.

Mr. WHITE stated that TAYLOR made application for a British Passport at the British Consulate in San Francisco on August 7, 1959. WHITE stated he listed his date of birth as March 28, 1915, at San Francisco, California.

Mr. WHITE further advised that although TAYLOR claimed to be a citizen of the United States, he also claimed a dual citizenship based on the fact that his father, MICHAEL TAYLOR, had been born in County Clare, Ireland. WHITE stated that at the time TAYLOR's father was born, that section of Ireland was under British rule.

Mr. WHITE further advised that TAYLOR told him his father immigrated to the United States and that he was born in the United States four years after his father's arrival.

Mr. WHITE added that due to a loophole in the British Citizenship Law at that time he would be entitled to be recognized as a British subject and thus would hold a valued dual citizenship in the eyes of the British law. WHITE added that the British law has since been amended. He stated that on the basis of the information and the documents furnished by TAYLOR, he had no choice but to issue him a passport.

Mr. WHITE further advised that due to TAYLOR's knowledge of intricate British Citizenship laws, he was suspicious of him and, as a consequence, had later mailed TAYLOR's file to the British Embassy in Washington, D. C. and suggested that they contact the British Foreign Office to be on the lookout for TAYLOR should he arrive in England.

Mr. WHITE added that shortly after TAYLOR's passport was issued, he submitted a request for a British passport for an individual named OFELIA RODRIQUES. WHITE

On 6/6/60 at San Francisco, California File # SF 87-13771
by SA JAMES P. SULLIVAN, JR./dkj/jew Date dictated 6/8/60

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SF 87-13771

JPS:dkj/jew

stated that TAYLOR claimed that he had recently married RODRIQUES at Carson City, Nevada, and furnished the British Consul with a marriage certificate. WHITE advised that he attempted to verify this marriage at Carson City, Nevada, and was unable to do so and that as a consequence, no British passport was issued for her. He stated that during the time that TAYLOR had requested a passport for RODRIQUES, he had written WHITE on various occasions regarding the matter and also had stopped at the British Consulate at New Orleans, Louisiana, regarding this matter.

Mr. WHITE advised that he had a copy of TAYLOR's application for passport which also reflected that he was born March 28, 1915, at San Francisco, California. He listed his home address as: Care of SHANNON, 925 Geary Street, San Francisco. His occupation was given as a music teacher. He listed ALEXANDER SCHARF of the Temple Beth Abraham, Oakland, California, as a guarantor. WHITE advised his description was given as:

Height	5'9"
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Black to grey

Mr. WHITE made available for viewing a photograph of TAYLOR which was affixed to the application.

SF 87-13771

JPS:dkj/jew

On June 6, 1960, Mr. H. C. WHITE, Vice-Consul, British Consulate, 2516 Pacific Avenue, San Francisco, made available for viewing a photograph of MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR, British Passport Number 185546.

It was noted by SA JAMES P. SULLIVAN, JR., that the photograph of TAYLOR and a later photograph of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, FBI Number 4499405, were identical.

On June 6, 1960, Miss COLLEEN MULQUEENEY, Secretary, Irish Consulate, 681 Market Street, San Francisco, advised that she would have to review her records to determine if a passport had been issued at the Irish Consulate to a MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR. She stated that she would search her records and advise the FBI as soon as possible.

On June 7, 1960, Mr. KEVEN RUSH, Vice-Consul, Irish Consulate, 681 Market Street, San Francisco, advised he had searched his records of passports issued at the San Francisco Consulate for the past year and was unable to locate a record of a passport having been issued to a MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR. Mr. RUSH stated that it is possible the Irish Consulate may have had correspondence with TAYLOR, but that no passport had been issued. He added it would in all probability be difficult for him to locate a record of correspondence with TAYLOR.

SF 87-13771

EMC:jew

Washington Field advised that investigation at the Passport Office, Department of State, by SA KENNETH J. HASER on June 6, 1960, disclosed no passport ever issued since 1906 to EDWARD MAX BRICEMAN and no passport issued in surname BRICEMAN. They advised that no passport number 878384 was issued in 1954. They stated this passport was last issued as a dependent passport May 12, 1958, at Washington, D. C.

CARRIAGE, CARRIAGE

Da 6/9/60

441
2-87D
[redacted] Airport Services
Division, American Airlines, Oakland, California,
Airport, furnished SAs ROBERT M. LEONARD and ALFRED C.
MILLER a gray Samsonite suitcase which he stated to
be the property of RICHARD HATCH who was residing
at 465 Bellevue Avenue, Oakland, California, at
approximately 10:00 AM.

[redacted] stated their office had been instructed
by HATCH to deliver this suitcase to HATCH at 465
Bellevue, Apartment 23, Oakland, California.

On 6/6/60 at Oakland, California File # SF 87-13771

by SAs ROBERT M. LEONARD and ALFRED C. MILLER/mag Date dictated 6/8/60

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Date 6/9/60

b7c
b7D

This suitcase was transported by SAs ROBERT M. LEONARD and ALFRED C. MILLER immediately to 465 Bellevue Avenue, Apartment 23, the residence of ALEX SCHARF. The suitcase was not inspected enroute and was not opened. It was furnished by [redacted] at approximately 10:00 AM and was delivered to the apartment of SCHARF at approximately 10:35 AM. Agents MILLER and LEONARD took the suitcase into SCHARF's apartment after identifying themselves as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and after being asked to come into the apartment by SCHARF, who identified himself at that time.

[Faded and mostly illegible text, possibly a continuation of the report or a separate section.]

On 6/6/60 at Oakland, California File # SF 87-13771
by SAs ROBERT M. LEONARD and ALFRED C. MILLER/mag Date dictated 6/8/60

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

6/9/60

ALEX - SCHARF

ALEXANDER BENJAMIN SCHARF, 465 Bellevue Avenue, Oakland, California, advised that he was an Educational Director of the Temple Beth Abraham in Oakland, California. He stated that WILLIAM HATCH had been known to him for approximately one year. He had met him in Nevada approximately one year before this interview and had seen him subsequent to then on several occasions in San Francisco and Oakland. HATCH had called SCHARF by telephone from the Oakland Airport sometime during the morning of June 4, 1960. He had stated that he was intending to visit in Oakland for a short period and asked if he could come to the apartment rented by SCHARF. SCHARF did not know what time HATCH had left the apartment on the morning of June 6, 1960, but he remembered that HATCH had made two telephone calls to the Oakland Airport relative to his missing suitcase before he left the apartment. SCHARF knew very little relative to the background of HATCH having known him simply as a writer. He could furnish no information relative to the associates or occupation of HATCH other than this.

During the interview with SCHARF a telephone call was received by SCHARF at the apartment. After answering, SCHARF stated that it was HATCH who had called asking if his suitcase had arrived. SCHARF had told him that it did arrive. At approximately 11:00 a.m. HATCH arrived at the apartment and the interview with SCHARF was temporarily discontinued.

After approximately two hours the interview with SCHARF was continued.

SCHARF advised that he was born in the city of Walfratshausen, Bavaria, Germany, December 12, 1923. When he was nine years old he traveled with his mother and father to Argentina where his father died. At that time when he was about nine years old he went to

On 6/6/60 at Oakland, California File # 87-13771

by SA's ROBERT M. LEONARD, ALFRED C. MILLER Date dictated 6/8/60

jem

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SF 87-13771

RML/jem

Paraguay to the town of Assuncion with his mother, who died in Paraguay. He went to school in Assuncion, Paraguay until he was about 15 years old living with a family named either FERNANDEZ or HERNANDEZ. When he was about 15 years old, he left Paraguay and traveled to Rosario, Argentina. He went by himself and when he arrived in Rosario he went to work in a restaurant in the kitchen. He left Argentina in 1953 and arrived in January, 1954 at the Port of New York to visit friends. He named as a friend in New York, NORMAN RASINOW, who resided somewhere in the Bronx in New York. At New York, SCHARF attended the Columbia University and the Jewish Theological Seminary in New York until June, 1957 when he graduated from the seminary. During this time he lived on Tiffany Street and at 130 Morningside Drive in New York City until his graduation. In June, 1957, he went to France on a scholarship which was supposed to be taken advantage of in the country of Israel. However, when he arrived in Paris he decided not to go onto Israel and stayed in hotels in Paris until December, 1957 at which time he returned by boat to New York City. In December, 1957, he went to Miami Beach, Florida where he lived on Collins Avenue and worked as a waiter at the Waldman Hotel until about April, 1958.

In April, 1958, SCHARF traveled to Alaska where he worked in Anchorage as a waiter and he also worked in a radar station in the Aleutian Islands. He left there in October, 1958 to return to San Francisco. While at the radar station in the Aleutian Islands he also worked as a waiter.

While in San Francisco, SCHARF lived at 240 Sacramento Street and worked as an instructor for the Bureau of Jewish Education, 639 14th Avenue, San Francisco. In August, 1959, he moved to Oakland to 3514 Grand Avenue and later at 812 Vermont Avenue,

SF 87-13771
RML/jem

in Oakland. In March, 1960, he moved to 465 Bellevue Avenue, his present location.

Since August, 1959, SCHARF had been employed as the Educational Director of the Temple Beth Abraham, 327 MacArthur Boulevard under Rabbi HAROLD SCHULWEIS.

SCHARF stated that he regularly reported as an alien in the United States, his last reporting being in January, 1960. He produced Alien Registration Card #A-10067819. This showed him to be born December 12, 1923 and stated that he was admitted April 5, 1955 in District "03" Port "00". He was classified as Z-2.

SCHARF stated again that he met HATCH first in Reno, in a club approximately one year before this interview. At that time this was in the City of Reno, Nevada and neither he nor HATCH was with anyone else at the time. SCHARF had been gambling and had lost all of his money. HATCH noticed his predicament and struck up a conversation with him. HATCH then loaned him \$20 with which to pay his way back to Oakland. He could not remember the exact name of the club in which they met. Subsequent to that time, SCHARF saw HATCH some six or seven times in the City of San Francisco. On each of these occasions HATCH would call him by telephone or write and make an appointment to meet him. He could name no mutual connections or friends.

Approximately six months before this interview, HATCH had called SCHARF at his place of employment in Oakland. SCHARF had later picked him up that same date and HATCH had visited with him for a short period at that time. Since that time he had not met with HATCH.

Again SCHARF stated that he only knew HATCH as a sort of a free-lance writer. He described

SF 87-13771
RNL/jem

HATCH's writings as "very good" and stated he considered HATCH to be a "true and faithful friend". He knew nothing of HATCH's employment other than his writing and did not know in what manner HATCH earned his money.

SCHARF stated that HATCH had stayed with him Saturday and Sunday nights in his apartment.

The following description was obtained:

Name:	ALEXANDER BENJAMIN SCHARF
Born:	12/12/23, Walfratshausen, Bavaria, Germany
Father:	HERMAN SCHARF, deceased in Argentina about 1932
Mother:	IRMA BLOCH, deceased in Paraguay about 1933
Marital status:	Single
Brothers:	None
Sisters:	None
Education:	Assuncion, Paraguay
Height:	5'7"
Weight:	150
Hair:	Black
Eyes:	Brown

Date 6/9/60

At approximately 11:00 AM, SAs LEONARD and MILLER were in the apartment of ALEXANDER SCHARF, Apartment 23, 465 Bellevue Avenue, Oakland, California. A person entered the apartment who identified himself as RICHARD CHARLES HATCH. SAs LEONARD and MILLER identified themselves to HATCH as Special Agents and SA LEONARD advised HATCH at this time that he would like to question him. He advised HATCH that he did not have to give any statements, that any statements he did give could be used against him in a court of law and that he was entitled to an attorney if he wished one. He stated that he had no objections to answering any questions. He was asked if a gray Samsonite suitcase in the room belonged to him and he stated that it did.

HATCH furnished the following description of himself:

Name	RICHARD CHARLES HATCH
Born	6/26/23, Santa Ana, Calif.
Father	CLARENCE HATCH, deceased
Mother	FLORENCE ANDREWS, deceased
Marital Status	Single
Brothers	None
Sisters	None

(Brother JAMES HATCH, deceased in Mexico at an unknown date and place.)

Education	Santa Ana, Calif. High School, graduating.
Height	5'8 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
Weight	150 lbs.
Hair	Black-graying
Eyes	Brown
Service	U. S. Army, 1942-1943, serial number not remembered. Served at Camp Shelby and received honorable discharge from Camp Gordon, Georgia. Entered service from Muskegon, Michigan

On 6/6/60 at Oakland, California File # SF 87-13771

by SAs ROBERT M. LEONARD and ALFRED C. MILLER/jem/jew Date dictated 6/8/60

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SF 87-13771
RML:jew/jem

Employment	Self employed past 15 years as photographer, mostly in Cuerna Vaca, Mexico
Residence	Past two months 421 Baronne Street, New Orleans 12, La. Also had recent address of 1224 St. Paul Street, Baltimore, Md. (Stated that he had lived at this place for the past two months, moving out two days before this interview.)

HATCH was asked if he had registered under the Selective Service Act, 1948, and he stated that he did not know that this was necessary. He stated that he had registered under the 1940 Act in South Bend, Indiana, about October, 1941.

SCHARF (ALEXANDER SCHARF), the occupant of the apartment in which the interview was conducted, was present during this interview.

HATCH was asked if he could describe the contents of the suitcase that he had stated was his. He said he could and listed the following:

- (1) An Olivetti typewriter
- (2) Four or five sport shirts and dress shirts
- (3) A pillow
- (4) A cloth bag about 6" long
- (5) A painted pin, a work of art

HATCH stated that there were no passports in the suitcase and no copies of any passports. He stated that there were no Traveler's Cheques in the suitcase either in the name of HATCH or any other name so far as he knew. He stated that he had had some American Express Traveler's Cheques from eight months prior to this time but they had

SF 87-13771
RML:jem/jew

been stolen from him and he had received the rebate in cash for the same from the American Express Company. He had purchased these American Express Traveler's Cheques in Cuba and had received payment for them about two months prior to this interview.

HATCH was asked if there were possibly articles in the suitcase that he was not aware of. He stated that possibly there were such articles because shortly before leaving Washington, D. C., for Oakland, California, he had been met by a friend, whose name he did not know. This friend had given him a small bag approximately 6" long which was the bag he had previously described as being in the suitcase. He stated that he did not know the contents of this bag.

HATCH stated that he would gladly open the suitcase, and at this point did open it with a key which he produced from his pocket. At this time HATCH was asked if he had any objections to the Agents looking through his suitcase. HATCH stated that the Agents could look through the suitcase. When one of the partitions of the suitcase was opened in his presence by SA LEONARD, it was noted that there were items lying on the top of clothes which appeared to be documents of some type. HATCH expressed surprise that such articles could be in his suitcase.

HATCH was then asked if he had any means of identification on his person. He asked if he was under arrest and he was told that he was not. He stated that he would gladly identify himself and show the objects in his possession with the exception of some photographs which he considered personal matters and would rather not display. He produced the following items:

(1) A bank statement from the National Bank of Commerce, New Orleans, Louisiana, in the name of RICHARD HATCH. This showed a deposit January 26, 1960, in the amount of \$1,003.37. On February 8, 1960, a withdrawal evidently charges from the bank had been made in the amount of 50 cents, leaving a balance of \$1,002.87; on February 11, 1960, a deposit was made in the amount of \$1,300.00; on February 15, 1960, a deposit was made in the amount of \$500.00, leaving a balance of \$2,802.87.

SF 87-13771
RML:jem/jew

On this bank statement there were two items handwritten. The first appeared to be "RN7A-7, AL FONDO de u 3rd ESTACION, DRAGONES y ZULOTTA - 6-7100."

"605 Walter, 2-JAMES WHITE."

(2) A receipt from the Du Val Apartments, Apartment 208, dated June 10, 1959, showing payment of \$15.00.

(3) A receipt dated December 19, 1958, in the name of RICHARD HATCH, showing payment of \$65.00, payment for rent to January 19, 1959, to one MILA H. RASMUSSEN.

(4) A receipt dated December 19, 1958, in the name of RICHARD HATCH, showing payment of \$20.00 on a deposit on a duplex at 422 Roberts, city not stated.

(5) A receipt dated January 22, 1960, in the name of RICHARD HATCH, showing receipt of \$120.00 by check to "R28" and signed V. C. LEGNILE.

(6) A receipt for box rent at a Post Office, #2492, dated June 15, 1959, showing rental on Box #1300 for a period ending September 30, 1959, in the amount of \$4.50. On the back of this was written in handwriting "STARK 833 Market AAA."

(7) A Social Security Card in the name of RICHARD HATCH, #564-58-8744.

(8) A small pox vaccination certificate in the name of RICHARD HATCH, dated March 19, 1960, showing H. GRIFFITH vaccinator at the Laredo Quarantine Station.

(9) A Los Angeles City Public Library Card #L-9222, dated May 25, 1959, expiring May, 1962, in the name of RICHARD HATCH, 457 South Witmer Street, Los Angeles.

(10) A card showing registration at the Registrar of Voters of San Francisco at 765 Sutter Street, August 26, 1959, in the name of RICHARD C. HATCH.

(11) A San Francisco Certificate of Registration showing registration August 31, 1959, at the Registrar of Voters and political affiliation shown "Constitution Party."

SF 87-13771
RML:jem/jew

(12) American Airlines Baggage Tag #M07-90-56 showing 7 pounds excess baggage on which \$5.46 had been paid.

(13) Memorandum copy of American Airlines Ticket 013-1612585, dated June 3, 1960, having been exchanged for ticket #011-1678236 for transportation from Washington, D. C., to San Francisco, for R. HATCH.

(14) Currency in the following denominations:

Ten \$100 bills; 10 \$50 bills; 33
\$20 bills; 1 \$10 bill; 1 \$5 bill;
1 \$1 bill.

HATCH was asked where he got the money that he was carrying and he stated that he had withdrawn it from his account in the Bank in New Orleans. He was asked why he was carrying so much money on his person and he answered that he intended to lend it to ALEXANDER SCHARF, with whom he was visiting, as a personal loan.

Shortly after this, ALEXANDER SCHARF, who was present during this interview, was heard to request HATCH to give him \$200.00 inasmuch as he was badly in need of \$200.00. HATCH at this time stated "That would no longer serve any purpose. I no longer have any interest in your problems."

Date 6/10/60

This interview was conducted in the presence of the following:

SAS ROBERT H. LEONARD and
ALFRED C. MILLER

ALEXANDER SCHARF

The subject, upon interview at SCHARF's apartment, 465 Bellevue Avenue, advised that he had no information to furnish concerning any of the identification and the passports which had been found in his suitcase. At this point the subject requested a private interview between himself and SA TEETER. At this point we then went into another room of the apartment.

During this private interview, the subject still refused to furnish any explanation for his possession of the large quantity of identification and the three passports, maintaining, however, that he had a logical explanation for having them in his possession but that he was afraid to give the explanation on the basis that he would be misunderstood.

On 6/6/60 at Oakland, California File # SP 87-13771
by SA KEITH G. TEETER/jew Date dictated 6/9/60

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SF 87-13771

EMC:jew

At approximately 2:15 PM, SA ALFRED C. MILLER left the residence of ALEXANDER SCHARF and telephonically contacted SA EDWARD M. CUNNINGHAM to advise that the subject stated his name was RICHARD HATCH, that he was born June 26, 1923, at Santa Ana, California, and that he had never registered under the Selective Service Act of 1948. SA MILLER advised that a preliminary search of subject's effects and identification had failed to reflect a Selective Service card in the name of HATCH. While SA MILLER was still on the telephone, SA CUNNINGHAM contacted Assistant United States Attorney WILLIAM P. CLANCEY, JR., and presented the above facts. CLANCEY stated that in view of the quantity and type of identification found in the possession of HATCH, he would authorize the filing of a complaint charging subject with failure to register under the Selective Service Act of 1948, and failure to possess a registration card.

b7c
b7D

SA MICHAEL A. TOSAW on June 7, 1960, exhibited a photograph to [REDACTED] 925 Geary Street, of the subject and an unknown woman, obtained from his suitcase. [REDACTED] identified the man as the person living at this address under the name FRANCIS SHANNON and the woman as the person residing with SHANNON as his wife and using the name PATRICIA LAGERSTROM.

Date 6/9/60

On returning to SCHARF's apartment, 465 Bellevue Avenue, Apartment 23, after telephonically contacting SA EDWARD M. CUNNINGHAM, I advised SA ROBERT M. LEONARD that the fact the subject stated he had never registered and did not have in his possession a registration card had been presented to an Assistant United States Attorney, San Francisco, California. I also advised SA LEONARD that the Assistant United States Attorney had authorized the filing of a complaint against subject charging him with failure to register and failure to possess a registration card. This was approximately 2:40 PM on June 6, 1960.

On 6/6/60 at Oakland, California File # SF 87-13771
by SA ALFRED C. MILLER/jew Date dictated 6/7/60

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Date 6/9/60

At about 2:45 PM, June 6, 1960, at 465 Bellevue Avenue, Oakland, California, in Apartment 23, the interview of RICHARD HATCH had been completed by SAs ROBERT M. LEONARD, ALFRED C. MILLER and KEITH G. TEETER. Also present during this interview and during the events now related was ALEXANDER SCHARF, the occupant of this particular apartment.

HATCH was standing near the end of the sofa and near the door leading from the living room to the kitchen. SA LEONARD was standing approximately four to five feet away from HATCH in the center of the living room in a line with the kitchen door and the hall door.

SA LEONARD noticed HATCH was moving toward the door leading to the kitchen and asked him if he did not wish to sit down, but he said no that he would rather stand. He suddenly made a quick move toward the back door of the kitchen. At this point the kitchen is approximately eight feet wide from the door leading into the living room to the door leading on to the back porch of the apartment building. A table was between the two doors butted up against the wall of the kitchen to the left as one faced the rear door of the kitchen. As HATCH started across the kitchen and reached for the rear door, SA LEONARD seized his left coat sleeve and wrist with the Special Agent's right hand. HATCH then opened the back door of the kitchen with his free hand. The door opens into the kitchen. SA LEONARD told HATCH that he was under arrest. HATCH managed to get outside the door leading onto the back porch of the apartment building. SA LEONARD was still holding his left sleeve with his right hand. HATCH reached with his free hand and pulled the door closed, catching SA LEONARD's right hand between the striker plate and the door jam. This caused a laceration of the back of SA LEONARD's hand. He was still maintaining a hold on the sleeve and wrist of HATCH. HATCH took his free hand and forced SA LEONARD's fingers from his sleeve and ran down the back stairs of the apartment house. SA LEONARD ran after him. HATCH ran around the front of the apartment building and started toward the street. As he reached this

On 6/6/60 at Oakland, California File # SF 87-13771

by SAs ROBERT M. LEONARD, ALFRED C. MILLER Date dictated 6/8/60
and KEITH G. TEETER/jem/jew

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SF 87-13771
RML:jem/jew

point, near the front door of the apartment house, SA MILLER came out of the front door and intercepted him. At this time he was told by SA MILLER that he was under arrest. HATCH noticed at this time that SA LEONARD's hand was bleeding from the laceration caused by the striker plate on the door. He stated "Oh, I'm sorry, I didn't mean to do that."

At this point SAs MILLER and TEETER placed HATCH in a Bureau automobile.

Date 6/9/60

Special Agent KEITH G. TEETER furnished the following information:

"At about 2:49 PM on June 6, 1960 SA KEITH G. TEETER was seated in the living room of Apt 23, 465 Bellevue Ave, Oakland, Calif., following the interview of the Subject. Others present were ALEX SCHARF, tenant in the apartment, Subject, SA ROBERT LEONARD and SA A. C. MILLER. SA MILLER had begun an inventory of Subject's possessions. Subject was standing near the door to the kitchen. Suddenly SA TEETER's attention was drawn to a crashing sound in the kitchen. When this occurred SA TEETER was bent over observing items of Subject's being removed from a suitcase by SA MILLER. Upon looking up, SA TEETER saw that Subject was not at the door to the kitchen and SA TEETER caught a glimpse of SA LEONARD going out the back door of the kitchen. SA TEETER immediately followed, assuming that Subject was trying to run away. SA TEETER followed SA LEONARD down the back stairs from the apartment and around to the front of the building. As SA TEETER came around the corner he saw Subject running up the sidewalk toward Grand Avenue. Just as Subject passed the front entrance to the building SA MILLER came from the entrance and called for Subject to stop as he gave chase. Subject stopped and SA MILLER took hold of him and brought him back toward the entrance where SA LEONARD and SA TEETER joined them. SA TEETER then noticed that the back of SA LEONARD's right hand was badly lacerated. Subject said he was sorry this happened.

"When Subject was caught in this chase he said he ran because 'you would have had me in 10 minutes'. He later said he ran because he wanted to make a telephone call.

"KEITH G. TEETER"

On 6/6/60 at Oakland, California File # SF 87-13771
 by SA KEITH G. TEETER/mag Date dictated 6/8/60

SF 87-13771
EMC:jew

After subject's arrest, he was transported to the Oakland City Jail, Oakland, California, and booked for violation of the Selective Service Act, 1948.

Fingerprints of HATCH were obtained from the Oakland Police Department Identification Bureau and were forwarded by jet plane to the Identification Division of the FBI for search through the Identification files in an attempt to determine HATCH's real identity.

On June 7, 1960, SA ALFRED C. MILLER filed a complaint authorized by Assistant United States Attorney WILLIAM P. CLANCEY, JR., before United States Commissioner CAMERON WOLFE, Oakland, California, charging subject with violation of Section 462A, Title 50, United States Code, in that subject had never registered under the Selective Service Act, 1948, and was not in possession of a registration card. Assistant United States Attorney CLANCEY had recommended bail in the amount of \$10,000.00.

Captain JOSEPH VERRETTA, Oakland Police Department, when advised of the numerous identification cards in subject's possession placed a hold on the subject for the Oakland Police Department for investigation of forgery. This hold was released the following day when no record of any checks was located in the Oakland Police Department files written by any of the individuals named in the identification.

The Bureau advised on June 7, 1960, that the fingerprints submitted under the name RICHARD HATCH were identical with those of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, FBI No. 4499405, who was born September 18, 1917, at Chicago, Illinois. They advised that his identification record reflected subject had been arrested Washington, D. C., for larceny, was found not guilty and discharged. The Bureau advised that YOCKEY was not wanted at present, according to Identification Division files.

Date 6/9/60

The three passports found in subject's luggage are as follows:

American Passport No. 878384, issued May 19, 1954, to EDWARD MAX BRICEMAN, 5'9" tall, brown hair and eyes, born June 20, 1916, at Richmond, Virginia, occupation - teacher. This passport was signed in the name EDWARD MAX BRICEMAN. The address reflected on the passport was Route 2, Carmel Highland, California. The person to notify in case of emergency was ELIZABETH SUTPKE BRICEMAN, 2320 Peachtree Street, Atlanta, Georgia.

British Passport No. C1885546, issued to MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR at San Francisco on August 10, 1959. This passport listed TAYLOR as a British subject, gave his occupation as music teacher, his date of birth as March 28, 1915, at San Francisco and residence as San Francisco. The passport described TAYLOR as 5'9" tall, black hair with gray, and brown eyes.

Canadian Passport No. 5-083830, was issued in the name CHARLES MONTAQUE BLACK on May 31, 1960, at Washington, D. C. He listed his occupation as art appraiser, born September 4, 1913, at Ontario, Canada, and residence as Canada. He was described as 5'8" tall, brown eyes, black hair.

It is noted that the above three passports all contain the photograph of subject.

Subject also had in his possession a German identification card in the name FRANZ LUDWIG YORCH for "Quick Magazine."

On 6/6/60 at Oakland, California File # SF 87-13771
by SA ALFRED C. MILLER/jew Date dictated 6/7/60

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Date 6/9/60

JAMES CAVANAUGH, State Department Passport Division, Special Agent in Charge, Security Section, Federal Office Building, was advised that the subject had the above passports in his possession and the fact that the American passport had never been issued in the name contained thereon. The above passports were furnished to Mr. CAVANAUGH and a receipt was obtained along with the identification card for them.

On 6/7/60 at San Francisco, California File # SF 87-13771
by SA EDWARD M. CUNNINGHAM/jew Date dictated 6/7/60

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

6/9/60

Special Agent FRANCIS R. TULLY, Security Division, State Department, advised on July 7, 1960, that he had been assigned the above case and that he had presented the facts of his passport case to an Assistant United States Attorney in San Francisco on July 7, 1960, and that prosecution had been authorized for a passport fraud. TULLY also stated that he had telephonically contacted the Oakland, California Police Department and had placed a hold in favor of his department against subject.

On 6/7/60 at San Francisco, California File # SF 87-13771
by SA EDWARD M. CUNNINGHAM/jew Date dictated 6/7/60

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SF 87-13771
EMC:jew

On June 8, 1960, Assistant United States Attorney CLANCEY advised that he had caused the complaint outstanding against subject for violation of the Selective Service Act to be dismissed by United States Commissioner CAMERON WOLFE, Oakland, as the determination of subject's true identity revealed he was not required to register under said act.

Subject's arraignment was commenced before United States Commissioner JOSEPH KARESH, San Francisco, for the passport violation on the afternoon of June 8, 1960, and SA EDWARD M. CUNNINGHAM was called as a witness before the Commissioner's hearing to testify as to the facts surrounding subject's arrest. This hearing was continued from June 8 to June 9, from June 9 to June 10, and from June 10 to June 13, 1960, on motions made by subject's attorney, which were granted by the Commissioner.

Bail in the amount of \$50,000.00 was recommended by Assistant United States Attorney CLANCEY in the passport matter and this bail was set by United States Commissioner KARESH without prejudice to the defense.

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 6/27/60

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (87-13371)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER; ITSP;
SSA, 1948; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Rerep of SA EDWARD M. GUNNINGHAM, 6/10/60, at San Francisco, and Bureau airtel to San Francisco, 6/10/60.

Referenced airtel advised San Francisco was office of origin in the above captioned cases and that Chicago is office of origin in the Registration Act and Internal Security Act of 1950.

In view of the fact that the Subject is dead, no report will be submitted under the above captioned case. The U. S. Attorney's Office, San Francisco, has been advised that no other report re the Assaulting a Federal Officer Violation of Subject will be submitted and that San Francisco was closing its case. Any future reports prepared will be submitted in the 105 caption.

Enclosed is a disposition sheet reflecting that the complaint filed against the Subject for violation of the Selective Service Act has been dismissed.

- 2 - Bureau (Encl. 1)
 - 1 - San Francisco
- EMC/jae
(3)
#5

DISPOSITION SHEET DETACHED AND HANDLED SEPARATELY

A. Jones
NAT. INT. SEC.

The

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-27-80 BY SP1 gwh/h

REC-89

105-8229-260

10 JUL 5 1960

EX-112

53 JUL 12 1960

SIX

[Handwritten signature]

FIVE

700

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office DALLAS	Office of Origin SAN FRANCISCO	Date 6/14/60	Investigative Period 6/4 - 10/60
TITLE OF CASE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKETT, Aka. Richard Hatch, etc.		Report made by SA JOHN W. FAIN	Typed F
		CHARACTER OF CASE ASSAULTING FEDERAL OFFICER PASSPORT AND VISA MATTER SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT, 1948 REGISTRATION ACT INTERNAL SECURITY ACT, 1950	

Synopsis: -

REFERENCES: Dallas teletype 6/5/60 to Bureau, copies to Baltimore, Los Angeles, New Orleans, San Francisco, Seattle, Washington Field.
Dallas teletype 6/6/60 to San Francisco } 11-
Bureau teletype 6/7/60 to San Francisco } 5-
Dallas letter 6/13/60 to Bureau.
San Francisco teletypes 6/13 and 6/14/60 to Dallas

- RUC -

LEADS:

BALTIMORE, CHICAGO, LOS ANGELES,)
NEW ORLEANS, NEW YORK, SALT LAKE) INFORMATION
CITY, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON FIELD)

One copy is being furnished to above named offices because examination of various documents found in subject's suitcase reflect possible activities within the above divisions.

Approved	Special Agent In Charge	Do not write in spaces below	
Copies made:		105-8229-261	REC-64
SEE PAGE 1a			EX 109
DALLAS FILE 87-7808		ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 12-27-80 BY SP8/pj/br	7 JUN 20 1960
4-700		STAT. SECT.	STAT. SECT.
2cc Dept. of Criminal & Ident. Services 1cc Dept. of State (Pres. Sec'y) 6-20-60			
53 JUL 13 1960			

EXP-PROC

DL 87-7808

COPIES OF THIS REPORT:

- ④ - Bureau
- 5 - San Francisco (87-13771)
 - (1 - USA, San Francisco)
 - (1 - State Department, San Francisco)
- 1 - Baltimore (Info.) (87-5658)
- 1 - Chicago (Info.)
- 1 - Los Angeles (Info.)
- 1 - New Orleans (Info.)
- 1 - New York (Info.)
- 1 - Salt Lake City (Info.)
- 1 - Seattle (Info.)
- 1 - Washington Field (Info.)
- 1 - Dallas (87-7808)

DL 87-7808

SAN FRANCISCO

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

Will report results of FBI Laboratory examination of specimens furnished to the Bureau by Dallas letter 6/13/60.

ADMINISTRATIVE

The matter of setting out leads for above named offices for whom information copies were designated, is being left to the discretion of San Francisco - Office of Origin.

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

Copy to: 1 - USA, San Francisco
1 - State Department, San Francisco

*1 cc Dept. (Criminal + Internal Sec. Div.) Dept. of State
6-20-60
TWC: mrc*

Report of: JOHN W. FAIN
Date: 6/14/60

Office: DALLAS

Field Office File #: Dallas 87-7808

Bureau File #:

Title: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

Character: ASSAULTING FEDERAL OFFICER; PASSPORT AND VISA
MATTER: SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT, 1948; REGISTRATION
ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT, 1950

Synopsis:

Sansonite suitcase bearing American Airlines check number M 07-90-56 was unclaimed on arrival, Flight #637, American Airlines 6/3/60, at Amon Carter Field, Fort Worth, Texas. Instant suitcase opened by American Airlines official in effort to identify owner, and upon discovering numerous suspicious documents containing various names, reported same to FBI, Dallas. Photographic copies made of various pictures, signatures, handwriting and handprinting specimens forwarded to FBI Laboratory for examination. Detailed description of various documents reported.

- RUC -

DETAILS: Investigation was predicated on information received telephonically on June 4, 1960, by SA ALFRED C. ELLINGTON of the Dallas Office, FBI, from [REDACTED] American Airlines, Amon Carter Field, Fort Worth, Texas, to the effect that he had opened a suitcase same date which had been brought to the "Lost and Found" Room of American Airlines in an unsuccessful effort to identify the owner. [REDACTED] advised further that he had discovered various documents, including three passports and other credentials bearing names of various individuals.

*b7C
b7D*

At Fort Worth, Texas

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-27-80 BY SP1 gch/fh

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
INTERVIEW REPORT

Date 6/14/60

b7C
b7D

[redacted] American Airlines, Amon Carter Field, Fort Worth, Texas, stated that at 6:23 P.M. on June 3, 1960, a gray Samsonite two-suitcase bearing American Airlines check number M 07-90-56 destined for Oakland, California, was received at Amon Carter Field on American Airlines Flight #637.

[redacted] advised that Flight #637 had been delayed at Washington, D.C., and that because of such delay this flight was declared terminated at Amon Carter Field, Fort Worth. There were several passengers on this flight destined for Oakland, California. All passengers from this flight were put in limousines and sent to Love Field, Dallas, for flight to Oakland, California. At the time the passengers left Flight #637 at Amon Carter Field, they were urged to pick up their baggage. [redacted] stated that all baggage was claimed except the gray Samsonite suitcase bearing ticket number M 07-90-56. Passengers on Flight #637 could have boarded this flight at La Guardia Field, New York City, and at Washington, D.C.

b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised that by middle of the afternoon of Saturday June 4, 1960, no tracer had been received concerning this suitcase. He stated that this is unusual, and, that in an effort to ascertain identity of the owner of this suitcase, the same was opened by him. He advised, however, that when he opened the suitcase he still was unable to ascertain the owner's name or address, inasmuch as the suitcase contained many documents, including three passports, photographs, copies of birth certificates, personalized checks, American Express Company travelers' checks, credit cards, and other documents on which appeared various names, described below.

b7C
b7D

[redacted] stated that he checked the various names found in the suitcase against flight lists, but was unable to identify the owner of the suitcase. He stated that he thought it was suspicious that there were so many different documents contained in the suitcase under so many names, and for that reason reported this matter to the FBI.

b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised that the suitcase contained a coat hanger from Hotel Lexington, New York City, but stated that he had been unable to locate any laundry marks or other indication of ownership on the clothing contained in this suitcase. Included in the suitcase were two pair of trousers, one brown and the other gray. The gray wool trousers bore a German label "Bettlage," and the words "Wiesbaden," "REINE," and "WOLLE." [redacted] estimated that the

b7C
b7D

Interview with [redacted] b7C, b7D File # 87-7808
on 6/4/60 at Fort Worth, Texas Date dictated 6/10/60
by Special Agent JOHN S. FAIN (PW)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) CIA _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-262

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

DL 87-7808

Receipt #63792 issued by U. S. Post Office, Station #63, Baltimore, Maryland, on May 26, 1960, to C. E. BLACK of Sheraton-Belvedere for package addressed to the Canadian Embassy, 1746 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. This was a receipt for registered article; value of package listed as \$5.00. Fee of \$.50 paid, and postage of eight cents indicated. On reverse side of this receipt was notation in ink "HENRY B., 220 Grand, Allee E. LA 9-4730."

Photographic copy of birth certificate bearing name of "CHARLES MONIAQUE," born September 4, 1913, at Niagara Falls, Welland County. This was Form 26, "Provinces of Ontario, Birth Certificate," Registration 10/25/13, No. 13-05-060, 525. Issued at Toronto, Ontario, Canada, July 13, 1959, #526,388. On reverse side in red letters was number N 84,840.

British Passport No. C 185,546, containing photograph in name of MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR. It bore stampings: "British Subject citizen of the United Kingdom and Colonies," and "August 10, 1959, San Francisco, California, at British Consul General Office." Date of birth, March 28, 1915, San Francisco, California. Occupation: Music teacher. Height 5' 9". Hair: Black and gray. Eyes brown.

Letter of July 16, 1959, from MICHAEL DREY, Acting Consul, Consulate of Ireland, 681 Market St., San Francisco 5, Calif., to MR. MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR, 1790 Stewart St., Reno, Nevada, stating as follows: "With reference to your recent application for an Irish passport, I have been instructed by authorities in Dublin, to point out to you formally that it is provided by law that no citizen of the United States shall depart or attempt to depart from the United States unless he bears a valid U. S. passport. The exception to this requirement in the case of travel to Countries in North, Central, or South America, is not applicable to any such person when traveling to a place outside the U. S. for which a valid passport is required, if such travel is accomplished via any of these countries. I am also to say that the Embassy of Ireland is not in a position to afford protection to a dual citizen as against the U. S. authorities."

Passport application form dated June 26, 1959, in the name of MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR; marital status single; occupation, music teacher; born March 28, 1915, San Francisco, California; home address, 1790 Stewart St., Reno, Nevada; height 5' 9"; eyes brown; hair, black-gray; face oval. Witness: ALEX SCHARF, 2401 Sacramento St., San Francisco, California; teacher, June 20, 1959.

U. S. Passport, No. 878384, containing photograph issued May 19, 1954, to EDWARD MAX BRICEMAN, born June 20, 1916, Richmond, Virginia. Occupation, teacher, height, 5' 9"; eyes brown, hair brown. Address of bearer: Route #2, Carmel Highlands, California. In case of death or accident, notify: ELIZABETH S. BRICEMAN, 2320 Peachtree, Atlanta, Georgia.

DL 87-7808

"Certificate of Marriage" certifying to marriage of MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR and OFELIA RODRIGUEZ at Virginia City, Nevada, by Rev. CLINTON HOLLOWAY Minister, on September 3, 1959. Witnesses: J. LATHAM and WILLIAM HOLLOWAY.

Voter's certificate of registration for MISS OFELIA RODRIGUES, 2400 Sacramento St., San Francisco, California, issued August 28, 1958, Precinct 157, Assembly District #21. Occupation: Student. Height: 5' 6": Political affiliation: Constitution Party. Certificate purportedly issued by THOMAS A. TOOMEY, Official Registrar.

Social Security Card, #564-58-8026, in name of OFELIA RODRIGUEZ.

Photographic copy of birth certificate for IVY LOUISE MC LEOD, reflecting birth February 5, 1932, at San Francisco, California. This record purportedly issued by Department of Public Health, Vital Statistics. Physician: H. W. LAMBERT, M.D., February 16, 1932, San Francisco Hospital. Father: JOHN OSBJRN MC LEOD 1858 Ellis St., San Francisco, Calif., born in Minnesota. Mother: IVY BERNICE NICHOLS, born California.

Photographic copy of birth certificate #30-077095, H 660, Local Registry #1746, reflecting birth of a "child" LOPEZ November 5, 1930, at Sacramento Hospital, Sacramento, California. Father: JULIAN LOPEZ 1827--7th St., born Mexico, and Mother: LUZ BARRARA, same address.

Social Security Card, No. 564-54-0575, in name of FRANCIS YORCK.

Credentials of QUICK magazine for FRANZ-LUDWIG YORCK, certifying YORCK as a staff member of magazine QUICK.

Rental agreement bearing no date, but evidencing agreement of RICHARD HATCH, Route #3, Sparks, Nevada, to rent from Emporium of Music, 214 No. Sierra St., Reno, Nevada, an "Aero Sonic," Serial #541 173 of value \$650.00 at \$10.00 per month. Owner of this company shown as W. R. WOODWARD, telephone FA 3-3452. For the company, the agreement was signed by STEVE MAYTAN.

Credit card, account No. 09-31330-50 (with "50" scratched, and "14" inserted), in name of JOHN FOREST and issued by J. A. HOGLE & COMPANY of New York City, by JOHN BOGGS. On reverse side of this card was listed the notation: "12625 M at Beesley."

DL 87-7808

By communication June 5, 1960, a summary list of items found in instant suitcase was furnished to Bureau, Baltimore, Los Angeles, New Orleans, San Francisco, Seattle and Washington Field.

By communication of June 6, 1960, San Francisco was advised that from a review of the Dallas file captioned "UNKNOWN SUBJECT, Aka, Charles Black, Ben F. Howe, Roger Moore - FUGITIVE, INTERSTATE TRANSPORTATION OF STOLEN PROPERTY," it appears that UNKNOWN SUBJECT, Aka, RICHARD HATCH of instant case might be identical.

On June 13, 1960, Dallas Office forwarded to FBI Laboratory for examination photographs of the following items made on June 5, 1960:

- (1) Unidentified female and male
- (2) Photograph of male similar to individual shown as "MICHAEL J. TAYLOR" on British Passport No. C 185546.
- (3) Unidentified female, probably same as in "(1)" above.
- (4) Unidentified female and male.
- (5) "CHARLES M. BLACK," photo similar to one on Canadian Passport No. 5-083830.
- (6) "CHARLES M. BLACK," photo copy made from Canadian Passport No. 5-083830.
- (7) "MICHAEL J. TAYLOR," photo made from British Passport No. C 185546.
- (8) EDWARD MAX BRICEWAN," photo appearing on U. S. Passport No. 878384.
- (9) Unidentified male, same as in "(4)" above.
- (10) "FRANZ-LUDWIG YORCK," photo appearing in credentials issued by QUICK magazine.
- (11) Unidentified male.
- (12) Two separate photos of unidentified males.
- (13) Signatures of FRANCIS YORCK on Social Security Card No. 564-54-0575 and PATRICIA LAGERSTROM on Social Security Card No. 564-54-0706.

DL 87-7808

- (14) Partial signature of "BARRY R. BRANNON" on Diner's Club credit card No. 4P-9537.
- (15) Signature of "HARRY F. SHANNON" on California Driver's License J 369915.
- (16) Signature of "HARRY F. SHANNON" on Voter's Certificate of Registration.
- (17) Signature of "JACK PETER FOREST" on California Driver's License G 631,445.
- (18) Signatures of "OFELIA RODRIGUES" on Social Security Card 564-58-8026. "JACK FOREST" on Social Security Card 549-56-1115, in name "JACK PETER FOREST."
- (19) Signature of "JOHN FOREST" on credit card issued by J. A. HOGLE & CO., NYC., account #09-31330-50.
- (20) Signature of "OFELIA RODRIGUEZ" on Voter's Registration Certificate.
- (21) Signature of "RICHARD HATCH" on American Express Traveler's Check #P 71 993 215.
- (22) Photo of "FRANZ-LUDWIG YOECK" on credentials issued by QUICK magazine.
- (23) Photo of "EDWARD MAX BRICKMAN" on U.S. Passport No. 878 384.
- (24) Photo of "CHARLES MONTAQUE BLACK" on Canadian Passport No. 5-083 830.
- (25) Handprinting on Form R 3, Application for Registration under British Nationality Act, 1948, Sec. 6(2), for "MRS. MICHAEL TAYLOR."
- (26) Photo of reverse side of Form R 3 (See "(25)" above) showing handprinting in name OFELIA TAYLOR.
- (27) Handprinting on application form for Irish Passport for "MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR."
- (28) Reverse side of application for Irish Passport (See "(27)" above) showing certificate of Guarantor, ALEX SCHARF.
- (29) Form A, "Registration of Births and Deaths Act, 1862," for MICHAEL TAYLOR.

DL 87-7808

- (30) List of names in ink beginning with "WILLIAM G. BLACK, Scotland" and photo of a notation in ink on back of U. S. Post Office Receipt #63792, "HENRY B, 220 Grande, allee E, LA 9-4730."
- (31) Reverse side of list of names (See "(30)" above) and photograph of American Express Company Traveler's Check No. P71 993 215, showing signature of "RICHARD HATCH."
- (32) List of names and notations of unknown significance.
- (33) List of names in pencil beginning with "56 GORDON ANDERSON" and signature of "RICHARD HATCH," Rte #3, Sparks, Nevada.
- (34) Document in German language, dated "Frankfurt, June 2, 1928."
- (35) Miscellaneous individual photographs.
- (36) Photographs, left to right, of "CHARLES M. BLACK," on Canadian Passport #5-083 830 and "MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR" on British Passport #C 185 546.

Also submitted was one sheet of typewriter specimens made on Italian portable "Olivetti" typewriter, serial No. 606268, found in instant suitcase.

The FBI Laboratory was requested to conduct appropriate examination of the foregoing items, including handwriting specimens for the purpose of determining whether the writer of any of this material is identical with material previously submitted in case captioned "UNKNOWN SUBJECT, Aka, CHARLES BLACK, BEN F. HOWE, ROGER MOORE - FUGITIVE, INTERSTATE TRANSPORTATION OF STOLEN PROPERTY."

DL 87-7808

size was about 32 waist. The suitcase contained a pair of shoes size 8 C, and a white wool sport coat of roughly woven material.

b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised that it was not until around 8:00 P.M., Saturday, June 4, 1960, that he received a wire from American Airlines, San Francisco, seeking to trace this suitcase. According to this wire, his office in San Francisco advised him that the suitcase was the property of a "MR. HATCH," whose address was not given, and who told American Airlines at San Francisco that he had been re-routed at Washington, D.C., because of a mechanical delay in Flight #637; that he had gone to Oakland, California, via Midway Airport, Chicago, on Flight #395 on June 3, 1960, and had traveled from Midway Airport to Abare Field via ground transportation, and from Abare Field to San Francisco, California, by Flight #47. He claimed that he did not have sufficient time to re-route his gray Samsonite suitcase via Chicago.

b7C
b7D

[redacted] stated he called and talked with [redacted] Terminal Service, American Airlines, San Francisco, on the evening of June 4, 1960, and explained to [redacted] that he had reported contents of instant suitcase to FBI, and, that the suitcase bearing American Airlines check number 34-16-72, would be placed on Flight #637, scheduled to leave Amen Carter Field at 3:45 P.M. on Sunday, June 5, 1960, to arrive Oakland, California, at 9:00 P.M. on same date, Oakland time.

Instant suitcase contained the following items:

Italian portable "Olivetti Lettera 22" typewriter, serial #606,268. Factory for this typewriter located at Ivrea, Italy, and this company is represented by Olivetti Corporation of America, New York City, New York.

American Express Company travelers' checks payable to "RICHARD HATCH." Signature "RICHARD HATCH" was written on each check. Three of these were numbered P-71-993-215 through P-71-993-217 in denominations of fifty dollars each. There were seven such checks numbered R-42-726-535 through R-42-726-541 in denominations of \$100.00 each. The total amount represented by travelers' checks was \$850.00.

Blank personalized checks bearing printed name "RICHARD HATCH." Inside the check book was a "re-order form" reflecting address of RICHARD HATCH to be 421 Baronne St., New Orleans, Louisiana. The blank checks were to be drawn on National Bank of Commerce, New Orleans, La., where additional check forms could be ordered.

DL 87-7808

Personalized blank checks in book form bearing printed name of PATRICIA LAGERSTROM 925 Geary St., San Francisco, California, on Bank of America, 1 Powell Street, San Francisco, California.

Photographic copy of birth certificate for PATRICIA JANE LAGERSTROM, reflecting date of birth May 17, 1931, at Los Angeles, California.

Social Security Card No. 564-54-0706 for PATRICIA LAGERSTROM.

Charge-A-Plate issued by Charge-A-Plate Stores, Inc., of San Francisco, Oakland, and Berkeley, California, containing metalized printing of name "PATRICIA J. LAGERSTROM, 925 Geary Street, San Francisco, California."

Veterans Registration Certificate issued by MARY K. MOORE, Deputy Registrar of Veterans, Office of Registration of Veterans, City Hall, San Francisco, California, to MISS PATRICIA JANE LAGERSTROM, 925 Geary Street, purporting to reflect registration as a veteran September 4, 1959, for Precinct #28, Assembly #24.

U. S. Post Office box rent receipt #140, issued at Baltimore, Maryland, to PAT LAGERSTROM for rental of \$3.00 on Box #1043 for period pending June 30, 1960.

Diner's Club credit card #4P-9537 issued to "BARRY R. BRANNON," 925 Geary Street, San Francisco, California, and bearing signature "BARRY R. BRANNON." Expiration date 5/31/60.

Photographic copy of birth certificate for HARRY FRANCIS SHANNON, reflecting date of birth July 3, 1913, at Hillyard, Spokane County, Washington, Route #12. Father's name, WILLIAM E. SHANNON, Hillyard, Route 12, born Pennsylvania; mother's name, RUTH GLEN, Route 12, Hillyard, Washington, born Washington. Certificate purportedly issued by State Department of Health, Vital Statistics, Olympia, Washington. Record #252, File #10794, Register #181. Certification as to true copy was made by GEORGE H. ORMEAD, State Registrar, by VIOLET PAINE.

California Driver's License J 369 915, issued to HARRY F. SHANNON, 925 Geary Street, San Francisco, California, purportedly issued by ROBERT MC CARTHY, Director of Motor Vehicles. Description: Age 45, born July 3, 1913. Married male, 5' 9", 150 lbs., eyes brown, hair black. No previous license.

"Bank Americard," #180 511 255 (Bank of America Charge Account Plan), issued to HARRY F. SHANNON, 925 Geary Street, San Francisco, California, "Good through November 1960."

DL 87-7808

"International Credit Card" in name of HARRY F. SHANNON, purportedly issued by "International Charge, Inc.," and bearing signature "HARRY F. SHANNON." (Card purported to be "good through March 1960.").

Voter's Registration Certificate for voting in Precinct #28, Assembly Dist. #24, issued to HARRY FRANCIS SHANNON, 925 Geary St., San Francisco. Occupation: Photographer. Nativity: Washington. Height 5' 9", Registered July 28, 1959. Political Affiliation: Constitution Party. Signature: "HARRY F. SHANNON."

San Francisco Public Library Card #125624 for HARRY F. SHANNON, 925 Geary Street, San Francisco. Expiration date: July 1962.

Photographic copy of birth certificate for JACK PETER FOREST reflecting date of birth as July 2, 1921 (or 1927?--illegible) at Lakeview Hospital. Father: PETER FOREST, 5616 Kenmore Ave., Chicago, born Greece. Occupation, waiter. Mother: OLIVE J. RAULSON, 8606 Kenmore, born Chicago, Ill. This Certificate of Birth bore "Register #3104, State of Illinois, Cooke County, Registered #30616." Certificate purportedly issued by EDWARD J. BARRETT County Clerk, County of Cooke, June 7, 1957.

California Driver's License #G 631 445, issued to JACK PETER FOREST, 6360 Bryn Mawr, Hollywood, California. Description: Born July 2, 1921, 5' 9", 155 lbs., eyes brown, hair brown, age 35, married.

Bellingham Public Library card issued at Bellingham, Washington, to JOHN FOREST 2522 Cedarwood Ave. Serial number of card 59635; expiration date, September 1961.

Social Security card, No. 549-56-1115, for JACK PETER FOREST.

"Individual (liquor) Permit" Card, #71925, issued to JOHN FOREST, 2522 Cedarwood Ave., Bellingham, Washington. Expiration date: June 30, 1959. Description: Age 40, 5' 9", 150 lbs., hair black. Card purportedly issued by Washington State Liquor Board.

Membership card, No. 3971, in name of JOHN FOREST in Belmont Adult School for school year, 1957-58, located at 1575 West 2nd Street, Los Angeles 26, California. J. D. KEGLER, Principal. On back of card appears "310 So. Winters, July 21, 1921, BLANCHE RALSTON."

Canadian Passport #5-083 830, containing photograph in name of CHARLES MONTAQUE BLACK, born September 4, 1913, at Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada. Occupation: Art Appraiser. Eyes brown, hair black. Passport issued May 31, 1960, at Washington, D.C. Validity to expire: May 31, 1965.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI
ATTN: FBI LABORATORY

DATE: 6/13/60

FROM : SAC, DALLAS (87-7808)

SUBJECT: UNSUB, aka. Richard Hatch
ITSP

OO - San Francisco

339515

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-27-80 BY SP18pl/fr

Re Dallas teletype dated 6/5/60 to Bureau.

Transmitted to the Bureau herewith are photographs (and negatives) numbered 1 through 36, made by SA JOHN W. FAIN on 6/5/60 of items listed in referenced teletype as follows:

- (1) Unidentified female and male;
- (2) Photograph of male similar to individual shown as "Michael J. Taylor" on British Passport # C 185546;
- (3) Unidentified female, probably same as in "(1)" above;
- (4) Unidentified female and male;
- (5) "CHARLES M. BLACK," photo similar to one on Canadian Passport # 5-083830;
- (6) "CHARLES M. BLACK," photo copy made from Canadian Passport # 5-083830;
- (7) "MICHAEL J. TAYLOR," photo made from British Passport # C 185546;
- (8) "EDWARD MAX BRICEMAN," photo appearing on U. S. Passport # 878384; Passport issued 5/19/54, date of birth June 20, 1916, Richmond, Virginia, height 5'9", brown eyes, brown hair, occupation teacher, residence Route 2, Carmel Highlands, Calif. In emergency, notify ELIZABETH S. BRICEMAN, 2320 Peachtree, Atlanta, Georgia;
- (9) Unidentified male, same as in "(4)" above;
- (10) "FRANZ-LUDWIG YORCK," photo appearing in credentials issued by Quick Magazine;
- (11) Unidentified male;
- (12) Two separate photos of unidentified males;
- (13) Signatures of FRANCIS YORCK on Social Security Card # 564-54-0575; and, PATRICIA LAGERSTROM on Social Security Card # 564-54-0706;

- RUC-
- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 73) (REGISTERED MAIL)
- 2 - San Francisco
- 1 - Baltimore (Info)
- 1 - New Orleans (Info)
- 1 - Seattle (Info)
- 1 - Washington Field (Info)
- 1 - Dallas

JMP:gas
(10)

EX-100

COPY & SPECIMENS RETAINED IN LAB FOR LAB ACTION & REPORT

EX-LAB FILES

105-8229-263

REC-53

JUN 13 1960

RECEIVED

(14) Partial signature of "BARRY R. BRANNON" on Diner's Club credit card # 4P-9537, expiration date 5/31/60, showing address for BRANNON as 925 Geary St., San Francisco, Calif.; and partial signature of "HARRY F. SHANNON" on "International Credit Card" purported to be issued by "International Charge, Inc.", no city stated.

(15) Signature of "HARRY F. SHANNON" on California's Driver's License # J 369915;

(16) Signature of "HARRY F. SHANNON" on Voter's certificate of registration, California, for Precinct 28, Assembly District # 24. Name printed thereon as "HARRY FRANCIS SHANNON, 925 Geary St. Registered 7/28/59. Occupation: photographer. Nativity, Washington. Political affiliation: Constitution Party. Height: 5'9".

(17) Signature of "JACK PETER FOREST," on California Driver's License # G 631,445, 6360 Bryn Mawr, Hollywood, Calif. Born 7/2/21, 5'9", 155 lbs., brown hair, brown eyes, married.

(18) Signatures of "OFELIA RODRIGUES" on Social Security Card # 564-58-8026, and, "JACK FOREST" on Social Security Card 549-56-1115, in name "JACK PETER FOREST."

(19) Signature of "JOHN FOREST" on credit card issued by J. A. HOGLE AND CO., NYC, "Account # 09-31330-50," the "50" being scratched through, and "14" written in.

(20) Signature of "OFELIA RODRIGUEZ" on Voter's registration certificate, California, Precinct # 157, Assembly District 21. Registered 8/28/59. Address 2400 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif.

(21) Signature of "RICHARD HATCH" on American Express traveler's check # P 71 993 215.

(22) Photo of "FRANZ-LUDWIG YORCK" on credentials issued by Quick Magazine to YORCK as staff-member of Magazine Quick.

(23) Photo of "EDWARD MAX BRICEMAN" on U. S. Passport # 878 384.

(24) Photo of "CHARLES MONTAQUE BLACK" on Canadian Passport # 5-083830.

(25) Handprinting on Form R 3, Application for Registration under British Nationality Act, 1948, Sec. 6 (2), for "Mrs. MICHAEL TAYLOR."

(26) Photo of reverse side of Form R 3 (See "(25)" above) showing handprinting in name OFELIA TAYLOR.

(27) Handprinting on application form for Irish passport for "MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR".

(28) Reverse side of application for Irish passport (See "(27)" above) showing certificate of Guarantor, ALEX SCHARF.

(29) Form A, "Registration of Births and Death's Act, 1862", for Michael Taylor.

(30) List of names in ink beginning with "WILLIAM G. BLACK, Scotland," and photo of notation in ink on back of U. S. Post Office Receipt # 63792 for registered article, issued by Station # 63, Baltimore, Maryland, on 5/26/60, the notation being: "HENRY B, 220 Grande, allee E, LA 9-4730."

(31) Reverse side of list of names (See "(30)" above); and photograph of American Express Company traveler's check # P71 993 215, showing signature of "RICHARD HATCH".

(32) List of names and notations of unknown significance.

(33) List of names in pencil beginning with "56 GORDON ANDERSON," and signature of "RICHARD HATCH", Route 3, Sparks, Nevada, as it appears on rental agreement for "aero Sonic" (apparently musical instrument) from Emporium of Music, 214 No. Sierra St., Reno, Nevada.

(34) Document apparently in German language, dated "Frankfurt, June 2, 1928."

(35) Miscellaneous individual photographs of individuals beginning top left, from left to right, "CHARLES M. BLACK", "MICHAEL J. TAYLOR," and other unidentified individuals.

(36) Photographs, left to right, of "CHARLES M. BLACK," on Canadian Passport # 5-083 830, and, "MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR" on British passport # C 185 546. Note: Passport #5-083 830 is in name of CHARLES MONTAQUE BLACK, occupation art appraiser, born Sept. 4, 1913, Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada. Passport issued 5/31/60, at Washington, D. C. Expiration date: 5/31/65. Brown eyes, black hair.

British Passport # C 185546 in name of MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR, stamped 8/10/59, British Consul General Office, San Francisco, California. Born March 28, 1915, at San Francisco, Calif. Height 5'9", brown eyes, hair black and gray.

Also submitted is one sheet of paper containing typewritten specimens taken on "Olivetti Lettera 22 Typewriter," a portable typewriter, Serial # 606268. Head office and factory for this typewriter is Ivrea, Italy. In the United States, this company is represented by Olivetti Corporation of America, New York City, NY.

The FBI Laboratory is requested to conduct appropriate examination of the above listed items, including signatures, handwriting, and handprinting for the purpose of determining whether the writer of any of this material is identical with material previously submitted in case captioned "UNKNOWN SUBJECT, aka. CHARLES BLACK, BEN F. HOWE, ROGER MOORE, FUG. ? ITSP," in which San Francisco is office of origin.

DL 87-7808

It is further requested that San Francisco be furnished with results of this examination and that the items submitted numbered 1 through 36 be forwarded to San Francisco, office of origin, instant case, following completion of examination.

Information copies designated for Baltimore, New Orleans, Seattle, Washington Field, inasmuch as those offices have conducted investigation in this case.



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

To: **FBI, Dallas (87-7808)**

Date: **JUN 30 1960**

Re: **UNSUB, AKA
RICHARD HATCH
ITSP**

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover, Director

REC-83 105-8229-263

FBI File No. **87-53614**
Lab. No. **D-339515 CJ**

Examination requested by: **Dallas**
Reference: **Letter 6-13-60**
Examination requested: **Document**
Remarks:

The case entitled "UNSUB, aka CHARLES BLACK, BEN F. HOWE, ROGER MOORE - FUGITIVE; ITSP" has Bufile 87-53232, while the case entitled [REDACTED] has Bufile 87-50190.

bmc

Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)

- 2 - San Francisco (87-13363) Enclosures (23), (Qc1 through Qc19, K1, ALSO SUBMITTED material, 2 Lab report)
- 1 - Baltimore - Enclosure (Lab report)
- 1 - New Orleans - Enclosure (Lab report)
- 1 - Seattle - Enclosure (Lab report)
- 1 - Washington Field - Enclosure (Lab report)

- 1 - 87-53232
- 1 - 87-50190

STH:jpb (14)

MAILED 2
JUN 30 1960
COMM-FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-27-80 BY SP182/1/10

JUL 15 1960

JUL 12 1960
MAIL ROOM

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

REPORT
of the



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

To: **FBI, Dallas**
Re: **UNSUB, AKA
RICHARD HATCH
ITSP**

Date: **JUN 30 1960**
FBI File No. **87-53614-105-8229**
Lab. No. **D-339515 CJ**

Specimens received **6-16-60**

- Qc1 Photographic negative and print of signatures "Francis Yorck" and "Patricia Lagerstrom" on Social Security cards #654-54-0575 and #546-54-0706, respectively (Your item #13)
- Qc2 Photographic negative and print of partial signatures "Harry F. Shannon" from International Credit Card and "Barry R. Brannon" from Diner's Club Credit Card #4P9537 (Your item #14)
- Qc3 Photographic negative and print of signature "Harry F. Shannon" on California Driver's license #J 369915 (Your item #15)
- Qc4 Photographic negative and print of signature "Harry F. Shannon" on Voter's Certificate of Registration, California (Your item #16)
- Qc5 Photographic negative and print of partial signature "Jack Peter Forest" from California Driver's license #G 631445 (Your item #17)
- Qc6 Photographic negative and print of signatures "Ofelia Rodrigues" and "Jack Forest" on Social Security cards #564-58-8026 and #549-56-1115, respectively (Your item #18)
- Qc7 Photographic negative and print of signature "John Forest" on credit card account #09-31330, issued by J. A. Hogle & Co. (Your item #19)
- Qc8 Photographic negative and print of signature "Ofelia Rodrigues" on Voter's Registration Certificate, California (Your item #20)

Page 1

(continued on next page)

STH:jpb (14)

- Qc9 Photographic negative and print of signature "Richard Hatch" on American Express Company traveler's cheque # P71 993 215 (Your item #21)
- Qc10 Photographic negative and print of Form R.3, Application for Registration, of Mrs. Michael Taylor, under British Nationality Act, 1948, Section 6 (2) (Your item #25)
- Qc11 Photographic negative and print of reverse side of Form R.3, Application for Registration, of Mrs. Michael Taylor (aka Ofelia Taylor) under British Nationality Act, 1948, Section 6 (2) (Your item #26)
- Qc12 Photographic negative and print of hand printing appearing on passport application form, Application for Irish Passport by Michael Joseph Taylor (Your item #27)
- Qc13 Photographic negative and print of reverse side of page 1 of Application for Irish Passport by Michael Joseph Taylor, showing Certificate of Guarantor signed "Alex Scharf" (Your item #28)
- Qc14 Photographic negative and print of Form A, Registration of Births and Deaths Act, 1863, for Michael Taylor (Your item #29)
- Qc15 Photographic negative and print of list of names in ink beginning with "William G. Black, Scotland" and notation in ink on back of U. S. Post Office receipt #63792 for registered article, Station #63, Baltimore, Maryland, 5-26-60, the notation being "Henry B. 220 Grande Allee E. La 94730" (Your item #30)
- Qc16 Photographic negative and print of reverse side of names on Item #30 and photograph of American Express Company traveler's cheque #P71 993 215 showing signature "Richard Hatch" (Your item #31)
- Qc17 Photographic negative and print of list of names in ink of numbers, addresses and notations, significance unknown (Your item #32)

Qc18 Photographic negative and print of list of names in pencil beginning with "56 Gordon Anderson" and signature "Richard Hatch R#3, Sparks" on agreement to rent aero-sonic instrument from Emporium of Music, 214 No. Sierra St., Reno, Nevada (Your item #33)

Qc19 Photographic negative and print of document in German language dated June 2, 1928, (Your item #34)

K1 One sheet of white paper bearing typewritten specimens taken on "Olivetti Lettera 22 Typewriter"

ALSO SUBMITTED:

Seventeen photographic negatives and prints of males and females (Your item #'s 1 through 12, 22 through 24, 35 and 36)

Result of examination:

Because of the lack of comparable word and letter combinations in the material available, a definite opinion was not reached as to whether any of the questioned handwriting and hand printing appearing on specimens Qc1 through Qc19 was prepared by the writer of any of the questioned evidence in the case entitled "Unsub, aka CHARLES BLACK, BEN F. HOWE, ROGER MOORE - FUGITIVE; ITSP," or the HOWE material contained in the case entitled

b7c [REDACTED]

Specimens Qc1 through Qc19 were compared with the appropriate sections of the National Fraudulent Check File with negative results.

No examination was made of specimen K1 since none of the questioned material in this case or in the cases mentioned above contains questioned typewriting.

Specimens Qc1 through Qc19, K1, and the ALSO SUBMITTED material are forwarded to the San Francisco Division with copies of this report. Photographs of Qc1 through Qc19 are retained. The other material has not been photographed.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

105-8229-263

Re: UNSUB, AKA
RICHARD HATCH;
ITSP

File # 89-53619-3
Lab. # D339515 CJ

Examination requested by: FBI, Dallas (87-7608)-Letter 6/13/60

Examination requested: Document

Date received: 6/16/60

Result of Examination:

Examination by: Holland

1. HW & HP Qc1-Qc19 not comparable
(restored) evid sub "Unsub aka Charles
Hatch, plan to murder, Room 1000 - 1-10-60, 1-10-60
87-53232, & some material contained
67U [redacted] (87-50190)
 2. No sig section F.I.
 3. K1 not Examined - no quest w
 4. Qc1-Qc19, K1, also submitted
- Specimens submitted for examination to S.F. 6-23-60 / wj

- Qc1 Photograph of signatures "Francis Yorck" and "Patricia Lagerstrom" on Social Security cards #654-54-0575 and #546-54-0706, respectively (Your item #13)
- Qc2 Photograph of partial signatures "Harry F. Shannon" from International Credit Card and "Barry R. Brannon" from Diner's Club Credit Card #4P9537 (Your item #14)
- Qc3 Photograph of signature "Harry F. Shannon" on California Driver's license #J 369915 (Your item #15)
- Qc4 Photograph of signature "Harry F. Shannon" on Voter's Certificate of Registration, California (Your item #16)
- Qc5 Photograph of signature "Jack Peter Forest" from California Driver's license #G 631445 (Your item #17)
- Qc6 Photograph of signatures "Oielia Rodrigues" and "Jack Forest" on Social Security cards #564-58-8026 and #549-56-1115 respectively (Your item #18)

cc. San Francisco (87-13363)
cc. Balt. cc - Wash. cc - Seattle, cc - WFO,
Lab + yellow for 87-53232 + 87-50190

IN THE
6-30-60
S.H. jr

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

105-8229-263
~~67 5314~~

Re:

File #
Lab. # D339515 CJ

Examination requested by:

Examination requested:

Date received:

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

Specimens submitted for examination

- Qc7 Photograph of signature "John Forest" on credit card Account #09-31330, issued by J.A. Hogle & Co. (Your item #19)
- Qc8 Photograph of signature "Ofelia Rodrigues" on Voter's Registration Certificate, California (Your item #20)
- Qc9 Photograph of signature "Richard Hatch" on American Express Company traveler's cheque (Your item #21)
- Qc10 Photograph of Form R.3, Application for Registration, of Mrs. Michael Taylor, under British Nationality Act, 1948, Section 6 (2) (Your item #25)
- Qc11 Photograph of reverse side of Form R.3, Application for Registration, of Mrs. Michael Taylor (aka Ofelia Taylor) under British Nationality Act, 1948, Section 6 (2) (Your item #26)
- Qc12 Photograph of hand printing appearing on passport application form, Application for Irish Passport by Michael Joseph Taylor (Your item #27)
- Qc13 Photograph of reverse side of page 1 of Application for Irish Passport by Michael Joseph Taylor, showing Certificate of Guarantor as "Alex Scharf" (Your item #28)

Signed _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

105-8229-263

Re:

File # ~~67-55614~~
Lab. # D339515 CJ

Examination requested by:

Examination requested:

Date received:

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

Specimens submitted for examination

- Qc14 *negative print* Photograph of Form A, Registration of Births and Deaths Act, 1863 for Michael Taylor (Your item #29)
- Qc15 *negative print* Photograph of list of names in ink beginning with "William G. Black, Scotland" and notation in ink on back of U.S. Post Office receipt #63792 for registered article, Station #63, Baltimore, Maryland 5/26/60, the notation being "Henry B. 220 Grande Allee E. La 94730" (Your item #30)
- Qc16 *negative print* Photograph of reverse side of list of names of Item #30 and photograph of American Express ^{cent}traveler's cheque #P71 993 215 showing signature "Richard Hatch" (Your item #31)
- Qc17 *negative print* Photograph of list of names in ink of numbers, addresses and notations, significance unknown (Your item #32)
- Qc18 *negative print* Photograph of list of names in pencil beginning with "56 Gordon Anderson" and signature "Richard Hatch #3, Sparks" on agreement to rent aero-sonic instrument from Emporium of Music, 214 No. Sierra St., Reno, Nevada (Your item #33)
- Qc19 *negative print* Photograph of document in German language dated June 2, 1928 (Your item #34)

(1843)

Qc1 Francis Yoick Patricia d'Agosta - not comp

Qc2 Harry F Shannon my 1 number - not comp

Qc3 Harry F Shannon - not comp

Qc4 Harry F Shannon - not comp

Qc5 Peter Forst - not comp

Qc6 Ophelia Rodrigues Jacke Forest - not comp

Qc7 John Forst - not comp

Qc8 Ophelia Rodrigues - not comp

Qc9 Richard Hatcher - not comp

Qc10 ~~Qc8~~ Michael J⁺ FRANCISCO GUM E U⁺ RR R⁺ NC
not
not
DN

Qc11 OFELIA TAYLOR Ophelia Taylor - not comp

Qc12 M⁺ G⁺ R⁺ JANE NC
not
not

Qc13 Michael Joseph Taylor - not comp

Qc14 - nothing seen

Qc15 B⁺ Maria Grazia Robert Willard Priscilla not
comp

Qc16 Robert E Purus - San Jose - not comp

Qc17 J. E. Boschi - not comp

Qc18 Richard Hatch Sparks.

(not wrap)

Qc19 not wrap.

81-53232

Box of blood

STU

NH 111 Y

87-5219

Can of ...

~~Q&A~~

~~Qc19 Photograph of document in German language, dated June 2, 1928, your item #34~~

K1 One sheet of white paper bearing typewritten specimens taken on "Olivetti Lettera 22 Typewriter"

ALSO SUBMITTED: Seventeen photographs of ^{negatives and prints} unidentified males and females (your items #'s 1 through 12, 22 through 24, 35 and 36)

^{unidentified} Thirty-Six negatives of males and females and signatures and documents of CHARLES M. BLACK, MICHAEL J. TAYLOR, and GELIA RODRIGUES

Recorded 6/21/60 bp

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE NO LAB FILE...

Laboratory Work Sheet

105-8229-263

Re:

File #
Lab. #

D339515 CJ

UNSUB, AKA
RICHARD HATCH;
ITSP

Examination requested by:

Examination requested: FBI, Dallas (87-7608)-Letter D-13/60

Result of Examination: Document

Examination by: 6/16/60

Holland

*Returned to S.F.
6/30/60
L.H.*

Specimens submitted for examination

<u>SPECIMEN</u>	<u>CHECK #</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PAYABLE TO</u>	<u>SIGNED</u>	<u>BANK</u>
Qc1				Photograph of signatures "Francis Yorck" and "Patricia Lagerstrom" on Social Security cards #654-54-0575 and #546-54-0706 respectively (Your item #13)		
Qc2				Photograph of partial signatures "Harry F. Shannon" from International Credit Card and "Barry R. Brannon" from Diner's Club Credit Card #4P9537 (Your item #14)		
Qc3				Photograph of signature "Harry F. Shannon" on California Driver's license #J 369915 (Your item #15)		
Qc4				Photograph of signature "Harry F. Shannon" on Voter's Certificate of Registration, California (Your item #16) partial		
Qc5				Photograph of signature "Jack Peter Forest" from California Driver's license #G 631445 (Your item #17)		
Qc6				Photograph of signatures "Ofelia Rodrigues" and "Jack Forest" on Social Security cards #564-58-8026 and #549-56-1115 respectively		

Q

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

105-9229-263

Re:

File #

Lab. #

~~57-23414~~

D339515 CJ

Examination requested by:

Examination requested:

Date received:

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

Specimens submitted for examination

- | SPECIMEN | CHECK # | AMOUNT | DATE | PAYABLE TO | SIGNED | BANK |
|----------|--|---|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| Qc7 | Photograph of signature | "John Forest" | on credit card | Account #09-31330, | issued by J.A. Hogle & Co. | (Your item #19) |
| Qc8 | Photograph of signature | "Ofelia Rodrigues" | on Voter's Registration Certificate, | California | (Your item #20) | |
| Qc9 | Photograph of signature | "Richard Hatch" | on American Express Company | traveler's cheque | (Your item #21) | |
| Qc10 | Photograph of Form R.3, | Application for Registration, | of Mrs. Michael Taylor, | under British Nationality Act, 1948, | Section 6 (2) | (Your item #25) |
| Qc11 | Photograph of reverse side of Form R.3, | Application for Registration, | of Mrs. Michael Taylor (aka Ofelia Taylor) | under British Nationality Act, 1948, | Section 6 (2) | (Your item #26) |
| Qc12 | Photograph of hand printing appearing on passport application form, | Application for Irish passport by Michael Joseph Taylor | (Your item #27) | | | |
| Qc13 | Photograph of reverse side of page 1 of Application for Irish Passport by Michael Joseph Taylor, | showing Certificate of Guarantor as Alex Scharf | (Your item #28) | | | |

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re:

File #

Lab. #

105-8229-263

~~67-3614~~

D339515 CJ

Examination requested by:

Examination requested:

Date received:

Result of Examination:

Examination by:

Specimens submitted for examination

- Qc14 Photograph of Form A, Registration of Births and Deaths Act, 1863 for Michael Taylor (Your item #29)
- Qc15 Photograph of list of names in ink beginning with "William G. Black, Scotland" and notation in ink on back of U.S. Post Office receipt #63792 for registered article, Station #63, Baltimore, Maryland 5/26/60, the notation being "Henry B. 220 Grande Allee E. La 94730" (Your item #30)
- Qc16 Photograph of reverse side of list of names of Item #30 and photograph of American Express traveler's cheque #P7 993 215 showing signature "Richard Hatch" (Your item #31)
- Qc17 Photograph of list of names in ink of numbers, addresses and notations, significance unknown (Your item #32)
- Qc18 Photograph of list of names in pencil beginning with "56 Gordon Anderson" and signature "Richard Hatch R#3, Sparks" on agreement to rent aero-sonic instrument from Emporium of Music, 214 No. Sierra St., Reno, Nevada (Your item #33)
- Qc19 Photograph of document in German language dated June 2, 1928 (Your item #34)

~~XXXXXX~~

~~Qc19 Photograph of
Document in German language, dated June 2, 1928, your
item #11~~

E1 One sheet of white paper bearing typewritten specimens
taken on "Olivetti Lettera 22 Typewriter"

ALSO SUBMITTED: Seventeen photographs of unidentified male and
female, your items #'s 1 through 12, 22 through
24, 35 and 36

unidentified
Thirty-Six negatives of/male and female and
signatures and documents of CHARLES M. BLACK,
MICHAEL J. TAYLOR, and OFELIA RODRIGUES

ENCLOSED TO FBI LABORATORY (REGISTERED MAIL) (ENC. 75)

36 photos and 36 negatives of miscellaneous photos, signatures, handprinting and handwriting.

One sheet of typewritten specimen taken from portable typewriter SN 606268, Olivetti Lettera 22 Typewriter.

DALLAS FILE 87-7808

UNSUB, aka. Richard Hatch
ITSP

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/21/01 BY SP1 gdf/H

ENCLOSURE

105

William Co. Blank
Mellor Co. Blank
The U.S. Army
X
C. J. ...
A. J. ...
P. J. ...
M. J. ...
R. J. ...
S. J. ...
T. J. ...
U. J. ...
V. J. ...
W. J. ...
X. J. ...
Y. J. ...
Z. J. ...
Rancho de la Cruz
M. J. ...
Sgt. ...
E. J. ...
M. J. ...
W. J. ...
T. J. ...

ABSTRACT
Name: Pickens Hatch
R. J. ...
S. J. ...
T. J. ...
U. J. ...
V. J. ...
W. J. ...
X. J. ...
Y. J. ...
Z. J. ...

TO ALTER THIS DOCUMENT OR TO UTTER IT IS A SERIOUS OFFENCE

No.	Name	Rank	Regiment	Service	Remarks
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					

TO ALTER THIS DOCUMENT OR TO UTTER IT IS A SERIOUS OFFENCE

submit her birth certificate, two photographs and a copy of the marriage certificate.

SECTION C - DECLARATION BY APPLICANT

I, the undersigned, hereby apply for an Irish passport. I solemnly and sincerely declare that the particulars furnished herein for the purpose of this application, are true and correct in every detail, that the accompanying birth certificate(s) relate to me (and my children) and that the accompanying photographs are photographs of me.

Signature of applicant Michael Joseph Taylor born April 27, 1909

SECTION D - CERTIFICATE OF GUARANTOR

I, _____ hereby certify that I have known the above-mentioned applicant _____ for _____ years that the signature of his/her name on this Form and in his/her own hand writing, that the accompanying photographs (on the reverse side of each of which I have signed my name) are a true likeness of the applicant, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the particulars supplied above are true and correct in every detail and the applicant is a fit and proper person to hold an Irish passport.

Signature Allen Schauf _____
Address 2401 Loma Vista _____
San Francisco

WARNING: A person who makes a false declaration of British birth information for the purpose of obtaining a passport or for the purpose of causing another person to obtain a passport is liable to heavy penalties.

Signature of Applicant
+ Michael Joseph Taylor

If you are over 21 years of age, a letter of consent from your father is required.

If you were born in Ireland and if you claim to be an Irish citizen because of the birth in Ireland of one of your parents, you will need to submit the birth certificate of that parent.

If you were born in the Six Counties on or after the 6th December 1922 and one of your parents or grandparents was born in Ireland (32 counties) before the 6th December 1922 you will need to complete a additional form, which can be had on application to the office from which this form was issued.

7. If you became a citizen of Ireland by naturalisation or registration particulars should be given.

SECTION A

1. Surname (Block Capitals) TAYLOR

2. Christian Name(s) MICHAEL JOSEPH

3. Maiden Name _____ Former Name(s) (if any) _____

4. Single, Married, Widowed SINGLE Occupation BOOK BINDER

5. Place of Birth SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA Date of Birth MAR. 27, 1909

6. If you were born in the Six Counties on or after the 6th day of December 1922, and any one of your parents or grandparents was born in Ireland (32 counties) prior to the date, state:

(a) name of such persons _____

(b) place of birth of such persons _____

7. Home address (in full) 1212 S. GARDEN

8. Present address (in full) _____

9. Height _____ Weight _____ Colour of hair _____ Colour of eyes _____ Shape of face _____

* If applicant born outside Ireland, please mention how he/she became a citizen of Ireland.

HOME OFFICE

This application should be completed by the applicant and submitted in DUPLICATE.

BRITISH NATIONALITY ACT, 1948, SECTION 4 (3)

APPLICATION FOR REGISTRATION AS A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED KINGDOM AND COLONIES UNDER SECTION 4 (3) OF THE ACT MADE BY A WOMAN WHO HAS BEEN MARRIED TO A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED KINGDOM AND COLONIES.

(This form is for the use of women who are Irish-born persons or women. Women who are already British subjects or citizens of the Republic of Ireland, but are not citizens of the United Kingdom and Colonies should apply on Form B3.)

1. My name Michael Taylor
of 716 GARY AVE. SAN FRANCISCO
was born at SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, U.S.A.

2. My father's full name (if any) FRANCISCO RODRIGUES
and he was born at MONTREAL, MEXICO, U.S.A.

3. I was married to VERONICA CYRIL MILES DUNN
(of the name of husband) MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR
(of the name of husband) 226 BEECHMERE
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, U.S.A.

4. My husband was born at SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, U.S.A.
and he was born at MOYATA, CALIFORNIA, U.S.A.

5. My marriage is still subsisting.

6. My husband is still subsisting.

7. My husband has been a citizen of the United Kingdom and Colonies or citizen of the United Kingdom and Colonies, the British WAS BORN AT THE TIME OF HIS BIRTH AND HE WAS BORN IN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND COLONIES.

8. (a) I was an adult and a subject or citizen of the following territories, and was not my former subject of any of them: NEW ZEALAND AND AUSTRALIA

(b) I am a citizen of the United Kingdom and Colonies.

(c) I am a British subject or citizen of the Republic of Ireland.

(d) I am a British subject or citizen of the Republic of Ireland.

Handwritten notes and a photograph of a rifle.

Handwritten notes on the left side of the page include:

- 6/27/77 1/18/81
- Milit. Toler. Bawungho
- Father - Mo.
- Gene Ranken Schmitt
- Ernie Schmitt
- Mitch Harris
- Robert E. ...
- David - O...
- Victor Knight ...
- James ...
- Carl ...

A photograph of a rifle is mounted in the center, with the word "RIFLE" printed vertically on its side.

Additional handwritten notes at the bottom include:

- John ...
- Jerry ...
- Richard ...

Handwritten notes and a photograph of a rifle.

Handwritten notes on the left side of the page include:

- 6/27/77 1/18/81
- Milit. Toler. Bawungho
- Father - Mo.
- Gene Ranken Schmitt
- Ernie Schmitt
- Mitch Harris
- Robert E. ...
- David - O...
- Victor Knight ...
- James ...
- Carl ...

A photograph of a rifle is mounted in the center, with the word "RIFLE" printed vertically on its side.

Additional handwritten notes at the bottom include:

- John ...
- Jerry ...
- Richard ...

Handwritten notes and a photograph of a rifle.

Handwritten notes on the left side of the page include:

- 6/27/77 1/18/81
- Milit. Toler. Bawungho
- Father - Mo.
- Gene Ranken Schmitt
- Ernie Schmitt
- Mitch Harris
- Robert E. ...
- David - O...
- Victor Knight ...
- James ...
- Carl ...

A photograph of a rifle is mounted in the center, with the word "RIFLE" printed vertically on its side.

Additional handwritten notes at the bottom include:

- John ...
- Jerry ...
- Richard ...

SPECIAL SECURITY ACCOUNT NUMBER
58-8028
 BEEN ESTABLISHED FOR
Ofelia Rodrigues
 OFELIA RODRIGUES
 FOR SECURITY PURPOSES • NOT FOR IDENTIFICATION
19-56-1110
 BEEN ESTABLISHED FOR
JACK PETER FOREST
 JACK PETER FOREST
 FOR SECURITY PURPOSES • NOT FOR IDENTIFICATION

6-17-61 OPERATOR'S LICENSE CALIFORNIA G. 631445
 DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES
 Jack Peter Forest
 6360 Bryn Mawr
 Hollywood, Calif.
 M 5-9 July 2, 1921
 155 Brown Brown 35
 None
 Jack Peter Forest
 For Security Purposes • Not for Identification

ACCOUNT No. 09-31330-2
JOHN FOREST
 NAME
 Please extend to the bearer the courtesies and privileges of J. A. Hogle & Co. in New York City and throughout the U.S.
 JOHN FOREST
 J. A. HOGLE & CO.

CALIFORNIA LICENSE
 OPERATOR'S NO. **J 369915**
 Harry Francis Shannon
 925 Geary St.
 San Francisco, Calif.
 SEX COLOR HAIR COLOR EYES HEIGHT WEIGHT MARITAL
 M Blk Brn 5-9 150 Yes
 DATE OF BIRTH AGE PREVIOUS LICENSES
 July 3, 1913 45 None
 HARRY FRANCIS SHANNON
 FOR SECURITY PURPOSES • NOT FOR IDENTIFICATION

U.S. DOLLAR CHECK
 WHEN COUNTERSIGNED BELOW BY THE SIGNATURE OF THE DRAWER
 Richard H. H. H.
American Express
 Pay this Cheque from our Balance to the Order of

SOCIAL SECURITY
ACCOUNT NUMBER
564-54-057
HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED FOR
FRANCIS YORCK
SIGNATURE *Francis Yorck*

SOCIAL SECURITY
ACCOUNT NUMBER
564-54-0706
HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED FOR
PATRICIA LAGERSTROM
SIGNATURE *Patricia Lagerstrom*
FOR SOCIAL SECURITY PURPOSES • NOT FOR IDENTIFICATION

For use by authorized holder for purchases from
Charge, Inc. Merchant members only. Use of
governed by the conditions set forth in the Plan.
I hereby acknowledge having received.

Harry F. Shannon
CARD HOLDER'S SIGNATURE

R. B. Shannon
44P-9537
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.
RY ST.
BRANNON
DC-59

I, THOMAS
Francisco,
of entry of
and Assem
Witne

Ofelia Rodriguez
Registrant's Signature

I, THOMAS
Francisco, hereby c
of entry of such reg
and Assembly Dist
Witness my ha

Harry F. Shannon
Registrant's Signature

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 7/7/60

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.,
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA '50;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
OO: CHICAGO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-27-80 BY SP18L/H

On 7/6/60, INS, San Francisco, made available a copy of an affidavit furnished INS by [redacted] an inmate of the San Francisco County Jail, San Bruno, California.

INS furnished the following information regarding the interview of [redacted]

b7C,
b7D
per INS

"The affidavit sets out the initial meeting between prisoner [redacted] and Yockey in Miami Beach, Florida. However, affiant failed to state that Yockey, at that time introduced himself as Mr. Blair, first name unknown. It was also established that the address in Havana, Cuba, mentioned in the affidavit, was dictated by Yockey to [redacted]. The informant then recorded the address on the marginal edge of a newspaper page.

[redacted] further reported he was known as Dale Marcus, employed by the Arrow Television Company, on Arthur Godfrey Road, Miami Beach, while residing in that area. He could not or would not furnish his exact address. To the best of his recollection, affiant believed Yockey and his associates resided in the Nelson Hotel, Miami Beach, Florida, at the time.

"Informant also advised that Yockey inferred he would be unable to deliver the message himself. When asked to explain why, Yockey said, 'You will read it in the newspapers.' Yockey then requested [redacted] to advise his sister, Mrs. William P. Coyne, what had happened to him.

"No discussion was had between the two prisoners concerning poison or suicide. It was [redacted] opinion that Yockey concealed and carried the poison into the County Jail with him rather than receive it after confinement.

- 2 - Bureau (AM REG.)
 - 1 - Chicago (100-25647)(REG.)
 - 1 - San Francisco
- WKW/lb
(4)

REC-63

105-8229-264

EX-105

14 JUL 11 1960

SEC.
N.A.A.

7 JUL 20 1960

[redacted] described the persons mentioned in his affidavit as follows:

b7C,
b7D
per INS

"Emanuel, last name unknown; 40 to 42 years of age; five feet six inches tall; 200 pounds, stout and heavy; wearing horn-rimmed glasses and has a mustache.

"Shena Dietz, 30 to 32 years of age; five feet seven inches tall; dark hair, attractive. Surname could be spelled Diece or Diaz.

"Alfred -- not further identified.

[redacted] stated that he was married and that his wife, [redacted] presently resides [redacted]. His spouse is employed [redacted].

The pertinent text of the affidavit, executed by [redacted] at the County Jail on 7/1/60 in the presence of WILLIAM F. BOGGESS, INS Investigator, is as follows:

b7C,
b7D
per INS

"I [redacted] was born at [redacted] on [redacted]. I make the following statement as to my conversation with one (Francis Yockey) on June 15, 1960 between 12 and 1 pm at the County Jail in San Francisco. Mr. Yockey was an acquaintance of mine from some months back while I was in Miami Beach, Florida. This acquaintance took place in the last of February or early March of 1960.

"On June 15, 1960 I was sentenced to 90 days in the San Francisco County Jail. At that time I was ordered transferred to County Jail #2 at San Bruno. While in the process of being transferred - I was moved from the East side of the jail to the West side to await the bus that transports the prisoners to San Bruno. While waiting for this transfer I was approached by one of the inmates and he asked me if I remembered him. Right at that moment I did not. Then - he went on to explain to me that we had met at a cocktail lounge in Miami Beach, Florida the early part of this year. After he reminded me of this I did recall this meeting and also recalled meeting this man at that time. This inmate turned out to be Mr. Francis Yockey.

"We talked for a few minutes and he asked me to come to the rear of the jail and talk to him. We went back near a raditor, sat down and the following conversation took place.

B. APPROX 1919-20

179
"He told me that he needed help badly and asked me if I would help him. I said I would and so he gave me the following information, that he wanted me to deliver to Emanuel in the editors office of the Boheiman Magazine in Havana, Cuba. He (Mr. Yockey) gave me this address A-63-27 Calle - Entre 2 y 4th Calle, Vedado, Havana, Cuba. I was to give this address to Emanuel and tell him to pass it on to someone by the name of Alferd. He would no what to do.

"Mr. Yockey appeared to me to be very desperate about this message and told me that if I would do this the people there would take care of me financially and also see that I met the right people.

B. APPROX 1929-30

"At the time I met Mr. Yockey in Florida there was also two other people with him. One was a fellow by the name of Emanuel and the other was a girl named Shenä Dietz. I was to call this girl at the Elmundo News Paper concerning financial help.

"My first meeting with these people took place under these circumstances. I went into what I remember to be the cocktail lounge in the Florintine, Hotel, to get a drink. These three people were sitting at the bar at this time. In some way we got into a conversation about Havana. After we talked about this for some time we introduced ourselves, bought each other drinks and become quite friendly. I told them I intended to go down to Havana for a week end and so Mr. Yockey gave me his card and told me to call him when I got there. I spent app. two hours (as near as I can remember) with these people at that time. Two nights later I went back into this place and these same people were there only they were sitting at a piano bar and Mr. Yockey was playing the piano. At this time I stayed in their company for an hour or so. I left then and never seen them again until I met Mr. Yockey in the county jail here in San Francisco.

"If I am asked by any government agency to go to Cuba or to testify or to be of any aid in this matter I am very willing to do so.

"This statement is true and correct to the best of my knowledge"

SF 105-1769
WKW/lis

FRANCIS P. TULLY, Security Office, U.S. Department of State, San Francisco, has been furnished the aforementioned information by INS. TULLY advised on 7/6/60 that his office, in connection with their pending inquiry regarding possible passport violations on the part of associates of YOCKEY, would request that the U.S. Embassy in Havana make inquiry regarding the persons and firms mentioned in the aforementioned material.

Indices of the San Francisco Division contain no record identifiable with the individuals or organizations mentioned by [REDACTED] in 1951 was the Subject of the investigation captioned [REDACTED]. He has a criminal record dating from 1938.

The aforementioned data is being furnished the Bureau for information purposes and no action is being taken by San Francisco regarding this information.

A report is currently in transcription in instant case and will be submitted by San Francisco in the immediate future.

FBI

Date: 6/20/60

Mr. Parsons	
Mr. Belmont	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Malone	
Mr. McGuire	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Trotter	
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Ingram	
Miss Gandy	

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIRMAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229) SPECIAL ATTENTION: ASSISTANT DIRECTOR ALAN BELMONT

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.; SPECIAL ATTENTION: ASSISTANT DIRECTOR ALEX ROSEN

REGISTRATION ACT;
ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT & VISA MATTERS
OO: Chicago

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-27-80 BY SP18/pfll-1A R-1019

As the Bureau is aware, the above-captioned subject committed suicide and obviously, as far as he is concerned, present process on behalf of the State Department as to Passport and Visa Matters and a potential count in connection with the Assaulting of a Federal Officer is terminated. However, the situation does not rest at that largely due to the fact that the press is completely intent on keeping this matter blown up into as big and as long a press inquiry as possible. For example, YOCKEY died in the early morning of last Friday and yet today's papers, a copy of which is attached for ready perusal by the Bureau, still reflects front page stories on ALEX B. SCHARF in whose home YOCKEY was arrested by us. Further, there are several individuals in the U. S. Attorney's Office as AUSA who appear to be just as intent as the press in carrying on the situation and have issued a material witness warrant for SCHARF even after the main substantial violation individual YOCKEY committed suicide, and this has constituted an added impetus for the press, which has gotten wind of it, to continue pressing in the matter.

During the past weekend, information was received from two separate sources by this office that SCHARF has a girl friend named [redacted] and that SCHARF was supposed to be visiting her over the weekend. This data was furnished to the USA's Office and the State Department representative for whatever use they wanted to make of it. I was then requested by the USA's Office to set the Bureau in motion to investigate and cause SCHARF's arrest on the warrant, which I refused to do and suggested that this was a State Department matter and it should be handled

- 4 - Bureau (Encl. 3) (AM - REG.)
- 2 - Chicago (105-25647) (AM-REG.)
- 2 - San Francisco (1 - 105-1769; 1 - 87-13771)

RDA:ekb

(8)

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

JUN 22 1960

ENCLOSURE

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plain text or code)

Via _____

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

- 2 -

by the USA's Office with them, not us. The USA's Office advised, merely as a matter of information, that they intended to have INS at Reno check into the matter since SCHARF is an alien.

As reflected by our airtel of 6/9/60 sent prior to YOCKEY's suicide and Bureau answer of 6/16/60, we would have eventually conducted an interview of YOCKEY. Reference is made to our radiogram of 6/16/60 to that effect. Now, due to the situation, this office proposes, UACB, merely to have the Bureau check through the various properties of YOCKEY at the Laboratory level and develop anything concerning YOCKEY solely from that. Accordingly, we have not set out any leads whatsoever beyond to furnish the material to the Laboratory. As the Bureau is aware, it is photostats that have been furnished to the Laboratory, while the originals have been turned over to the State Department in connection with the original fact that it was their process being filed. SAC JAMES CAVANAUGH, State Department, advises me that he has directed this material to the State Department at Washington with the request that it be coordinated with the Bureau there.

Mr. CAVANAUGH advises me that, as far as the YOCKEY case is concerned, he intends to do just as we are, i.e. merely to pursue the matter as the result of what comes out of the coordination and discovery from the materials at Washington.

As far as SCHARF is concerned, there is no allegation whatsoever of any substance on the surface which would appear to be worthy of getting us into the situation to locate him or to initiate investigative efforts into any inquiry along that line. We are getting heavily pressured by the USA to the contrary, however, and, in fact, today refused the request of AUSA WILLIAM CLANCY for our total files concerning YOCKEY and SCHARF. I am advised by Mr. CLANCY that AUSA JAMES SCHNAKE is still pushing very hard in this matter and intends to locate and arrest SCHARF and bring him before a Grand Jury on a general fishing expedition to not only elicit data concerning his relations with YOCKEY but as to his own personal activities. Thus despite the death of the substantive violator, the USA's Office intends to keep on with the situation. Along this line, I have been advised that the USA's Office has received from Washington the State Department's file which apparently contains direct

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

FBI

Date:

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plain text or code)

Via _____

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

- 3 -

correspondence between the Bureau and the State Department concerning some Security phases of the YOCKEY situation. This data has been allowed to leak to the press by the USA's Office to the effect that the "Top Secret" file has been received from the State Department; that it could not be revealed at this time; and, further, that if it were revealed it contained "dynamite." I have called Mr. SCHNAKE about the situation and told him that reports of the Bureau were furnished to the State Department solely on a loan basis under proper security and that if any data from the Bureau to the State Department were revealed to the press it would be at his peril. Mr. SCHNAKE said he didn't intend to reveal it.

In summary, UACB, this office does not intend to get further into the SCHARF or YOCKEY affair.

As of further additional data to the Bureau, AUSA SCHNAKE advises me that, in essence, what they have on SCHARF is the fact that he acted as a sponsor and guarantor of YOCKEY in connection with the British passport application (the passport was issued) and the Irish passport application (passport not issued) a year ago and stated out and out in effect that SCHARF knew YOCKEY as MICHAEL WILDING TAYLOR, whereas he told the FBI Agents at the time of YOCKEY's arrest that he knew YOCKEY as HATCH. Further, there are two big discrepancies in SCHARF's situation in that he told the Jewish authorities here who hired him in his resume of employment, etc. a different date of birth and a different place of birth than appears on his own immigration papers. It is Mr. SCHNAKE's idea that actually SCHARF is a Neo-Nazi posing as a Jew and, in his opinion, has been "flim flammng" the Jewish group which has sponsored him.

In essence, Mr. SCHNAKE states that he intends to keep after this matter with SCHARF and cause his arrest by process mainly on a violation within INS jurisdiction with only a subsidiary interest by the State Department.

As additional information is received, the Bureau will be promptly advised.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

Fascist and a Victim

Puzzling Trail of Yockey's 'Friend'

By Denne Pettitler

Federal authorities yesterday sought to solve the riddle of what linked Nazi concentration camp victim Alex B. Scharf to neo-Fascist Francis P. Yockey.

But even Scharf's closest friends, including the pretty, dark-haired girl he once asked to marry him, were unable to explain the strange relationship.

Yockey, Fascist philosopher and writer and associate of former Hitler followers, committed suicide in the County Jail here early Friday while being held on a passport fraud charge.

Scharf, 31-year-old former principal of Temple Beth Abraham school in Oakland and victim of Nazi brutality at Auschwitz concentration camp in World War II, has disappeared.

AT APARTMENT

It was in Scharf's apartment that FBI agents found Yockey two weeks ago. Scharf since dropped from sight and is now being sought by Federal authorities for questioning.

"I know he didn't have any

SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE
San Francisco, California
Date: 6-20-60
Edition: FINAL
City Editor: ABE MELLINKOFF
Publisher: Charles de
Young Thieriot.

Author:
Case:

Classification

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-27-80 BY SP/ger/ls

105-8227-265
ENCLOSURE

money," said Mrs. Ezra Cohen-Sitt, of 115 Beulah street, San Francisco.

Mrs. Sitt met her husband, Ezra, while dating Scharf last year. Sitt was Scharf's roommate and a teacher at Temple Beth Abraham school. Scharf had once asked Mrs. Sitt to marry him. He served as an usher at her wedding in January, and remained a friend.

"Alex was not the kind of person you could get close to," she said. "He was very sad and very serious, and even though he was likable he was always distant."

She said Scharf was intelligent and sensitive, with a deep feeling for Orthodox Jewry, and a man who kept himself remote as a result of long years of fear under brutal Nazi treatment in Europe.

"His meeting with Yockey must have come from something out of Europe years ago," she said. "He was a boy of 18 and he wandered for many years after the war."

Scharf led a modest bachelor schoolteacher's life in Oakland, she said.

He frequently dated one

girl who was employed at a Reno gambling casino, she said.

Scharf never mentioned Yockey to any of his acquaintances here, Mrs. Stitt said.

Assistant United States Attorney W. P. Clancey said Scharf's battered 1956 yellow and black Mercury sedan has not been found, but that the California's Highway Patrol has been alerted.

Yockey 'Key Man' Hunted

Authorities pressed their search yesterday for Alex B. Scharf, 32, the mysterious friend of Fascist-worshipping Francis Parker Yockey, who committed suicide in his jail cell here last week.

Assistant U. S. Attorney William P. Clancey Jr. described Scharf as "the key man in the case at this point," and said he expected his arrest soon.

"We doubt if he had enough money to leave the country, and we have reason to believe he is somewhere in the western United States," said Clancey.

Gone in Haste

Scharf, a former \$130 a week teacher of Hebrew at the Temple Beth Abraham School in Oakland, disappeared mysteriously and hurriedly after Yockey's arrest.

Clancey said he left in such haste that most of his belongings were left behind in his apartment.

It was at his apartment that Yockey was staying when he was tracked down by the FBI two weeks ago. At the time, agents found three passports in his possession, all bearing different names, and enough birth

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
San Francisco, California

Date: 6-20-60

Edition: FINAL

Managing Editor: LINTON von
BEROLDINGEN

Publisher: CHARLES MAYER

Case:

Classification:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-27-80 BY SP/SP/SP

105-8229-265
ENCLOSURE

certificates to obtain seven more passports.

The 43 year old Yockey was awaiting a hearing to determine bail on a passport fraud charge when he ended his life in his County Jail cell by swallowing cyanide.

"There are a lot of questions we want to ask Scharf," said Clancey. "and we're hopeful that he can give us some of the answers. There is no one else in the investigation so far that looks as promising."

Clancey said he expected results today from a handwriting analysis that would show who made out an application found in Scharf's apartment for an Irish passport in the name of "Michael Taylor."

DEEPENING PUZZLE

"If it is Scharf's handwriting, then he may be deeply involved," said Clancey. "In-

olved in what? Well, we still don't know.

"We know Scharf has already lied to us once. He told us that Yockey was a stranger when he invited him to stay at his apartment. But we know now Scharf had known Yockey for more than a year before that."

The FBI "drew a blank" in questioning Scharf after Yockey's arrest, Clancey said.

Mystery man Yockey continue d to be more of a puzzle in death that he ever was in his cloak-and-dagger life.

SECURITY CASE

Clancey and local State Department Representative James Cavanaugh said they were still interested in the case for "security reasons." Nor had the riddle of Yockey's many passports and the details of his globe-trotting been solved.

Sheriff Matthew Carberry

and Homicide Inspector Ralph McDonald continued their investigation into the suicide. The question of how Yockey obtained the cyanide with which he killed himself still had not been answered.

Carberry said it would have been "impossible" for an ordinary visitor to smuggle it into the jail since a thick wire mesh separates prisoners from visitors. Only Yockey's attorneys and FBI agents had access to the prisoner without the intervening barrier.

Authorities believe that either another prisoner, jail trusty or employe smuggled in the poison; that Yockey obtained it when he left jail on one of his three appearances before the U.S. Commissioner on the matter of bail, or that he carried it with him before his arrest and it was overlooked in searching him.

Fear Blamed For Suicide of Mystery Man

Francis Parker Yockey may have been driven to suicide by a tormenting fear of being certified as insane by psychiatrists.

This was revealed today by federal authorities probing the mysterious life and death of the alleged associate of nazi and anti-Semitic organizations.

A psychiatric examination ordered by Federal Dist. Judge William Sweigert may have been the factor that pushed him over the brink, they said.

FEARED EXAM

Judge Sweigert ordered the examination last Friday. Yockey, 47, took poison on Saturday in his San Francisco County jail cell.

Emmet Hagerty, Yockey's second attorney, said at the court hearing before Sweigert that Yockey feared the results of a psychiatric examination would be that he would be certified as insane and committed to an institution.

The theory that he particularly feared examination by Jewish psychiatrists was developed later by the government.

HUNT POISON CLUE

Government officials, while probing the reasons for Yockey's suicide, also want to know where he got the poison to take his life. They speculate now that either another prisoner or an employee smuggled it to him. Also, they want to know

why Yockey was carrying false passports when arrested and where he got his money. He was being held on the passport charge under \$50,000 bail when he committed suicide.

Still being sought as a material witness is Alexander Scharf, 31, former educational director of Temple Beth Abraham in Oakland. It was in Scharf's apartment at 465 Bellevue Ave. that Yockey was arrested June 6.

KEY MAN IN CASE

Asst. U.S. Atty. William P. Clancy Jr. said Scharf is the "key man in the case at this point."

Scharf, who spent some of the war years in a nazi concentration camp, disappeared right after Yockey's arrest. A warrant for his arrest as a material witness was issued last week.

Clancy said he found in Scharf's abandoned apartment an application for an Irish passport in the name of "Michael Taylor." Handwriting experts are checking the handwriting on the application.

MAY BE INVOLVED

Clancy said if the handwriting proves to be Scharf's, "then he may be deeply involved."

Scharf had known Yockey for about a year, according to Clancy, but told Federal authorities he had just met him June 5.

The investigation into Yockey's activities and the Yockey-Scharf tie-in is continuing, Clancy said.

OAKLAND TRIBUNE
Oakland, California
Date: 6-20-60
Edition: FINAL
City Editor: ALFRED P. RECK
Publisher: JOSEPH R. KNOWLAND
Author:
Case:

Classification:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-27-80 BY SP1/SL/SL

105-8-29-31

Memorandum

Parkens	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Belmont	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Callahan	<input type="checkbox"/>
DeLoach	<input type="checkbox"/>
Malone	<input type="checkbox"/>
McGuire	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Rosen	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Tamm	<input type="checkbox"/>
Trotter	<input type="checkbox"/>
W.C. Sullivan	<input type="checkbox"/>
Tele. Room	<input type="checkbox"/>
Ingram	<input type="checkbox"/>
Gandy	<input type="checkbox"/>

TO : MR. ROSEN

DATE: June 22, 1960

FROM : W. B. WELTE

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.
REGISTRATION ACT, ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

With the death of Yockey, the passport violation and the Assaulting of Federal Officer violation, which have been followed by the Investigative Division, are being closed.

San Francisco airtel of 6-20-60 reflects that correspondence between the Bureau and the State Department, concerning security phases of the Yockey situation, has been allowed to leak to the press by the U. S. Attorney's Office. SAC Auerbach has called to the attention of the U. S. Attorney's Office the fact that Bureau information was furnished to the State Department solely on a loan basis and should not be revealed.

SAC, San Francisco, has indicated that he did not intend to go further into the Yockey affair.

No further investigation is contemplated by the Investigative Division and any further checks of a security nature into the background and activities of Yockey should be handled by the Domestic Intelligence Division.

1 - Mr. Belmont

WBW:lww
(6)

EX-105

REC'D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-27-80 BY SP1 [signature]

REC-14 105-8229-266

12 JUL 11 1960

59 JUL 14 1960

5-A.R. [signature]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 23 1960

TELETYPE

URGENT 6-23-60 11-24 AM PDST MPD

TO DIRECTOR, FBI /105-8229/
FROM SAC, SAN FRANCISCO /105-1769/ /87-13771/ 2P

- Mr. Parsons _____
- Mr. Belmont _____
- Mr. Callahan _____
- Mr. DeLoach _____
- Mr. Malone _____
- Mr. McGuire _____
- Mr. Rosen ✓
- Mr. Tamm _____
- Mr. Trotter _____
- Mr. W.C. Sullivan _____
- Tele. Rm. _____
- Mr. Ingram _____
- Miss Gandy _____

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, ASSAULTING FEDERAL OFFICER, PASSPORT AND VISA MATTER, SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT NINETEEN FORTYEIGHT, REGISTRATION ACT, INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF NINETEEN FIFTY. RE BUREAU REQUEST FOR DATA AS TO SEARCH OF SUBJECT AT TIME OF ARREST ON JUNE SIX LAST. SUBJECT WAS GIVEN A PRELIMINARY PERSONAL SEARCH AT TIME OF ARREST IN FRONT OF SCHARF HOME AND WAS HAND ^{CUFFED, PLACED} IN BUREAU CAR AND DRIVEN TO OAKLAND CITY JAIL BY AGENTS. HE WAS TAKEN TO BOOKING DESK AND WAS REQUESTED TO TURN OVER HIS VALUABLES FOR ENVELOPE SAFEKEEPING BY POLICE DEPARTMENT, FOR WHICH HE WAS GIVEN RECEIPT. AT THAT TIME SUBJECT HAD TWENTYTWO HUNDRED SEVENTYSIX DOLLARS IN BILLS ON HIM AND WAS MOVED FROM BOOKING DESK TO SIDE CONFERENCE ROOM WHILE IT WAS COUNTED IN HIS PRESENCE. AFTER THAT HE WAS IMMEDIATELY COMPLETELY STRIPPED, IN ACCORDANCE WITH NOT ONLY BUREAU POLICY BUT OAKLAND POLICE DEPARTMENT REGULATIONS, BY AGENTS AND POLICE DEPARTMENT JAILER. AS REQUIRED BY POLICE DEPARTMENT REGULATIONS, PERSONAL SEARCH OF OUTSIDE BODY OPENINGS WERE EXAMINED BY JAILER IN PRESENCE OF AGENTS. AGENTS THEN GAVE COMPLETE SEARCH OF CLOTHING IN ALL DETAIL, INCLUDING SEAMS, POCKETS, BELT, LOOPS, CUFFS, LAPELS, LININGS, ETC. SUBJECT-S BOOTS WERE ALSO COMPLETELY EXAMINED. SUCH CLOTHING SEARCH HANDLED BY AGENTS IN PRESENCE OF

END PAGE ONE
88 JUN 15 1960

Mr. Rosen
Mr. Belmont

REC-14 105-8229-267
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED 12 JUL 11 1960
DATE 10-27-80 BY SP/8229/H

SUBJECT AND JAIL AT THAT POINT, WHILE SUBJECT WAS STILL STRIPPED, HE WAS THEN UNDER CONTROL OF POLICE DEPARTMENT AND AGENTS LEFT BEFORE SUBJECT-S CLOTHING RETURNED TO HIM AND NOT KNOWN WHAT CLOTHING SUBJECT WAS REDRESSED IN BUT BY INQUIRY NOW ADVISED THAT SUBJECT UNDOUBTEDLY HAD SAME CLOTHING RETURNED TO HIM AS PRISON GARB NOT NORMALLY USED BY POLICE DEPARTMENT AT BOOKING TIME. SUBJECT HAD NO ACCESS TO ANY OTHER PERSON, CLOTHING OR OBJECT FROM TIME OF ARREST UNTIL CONTROL TRANSFERRED TO POLICE DEPARTMENT. NO CONTACT WHATSOEVER HAS BEEN HAD BY AGENTS WITH SUBJECT THEREAFTER. FOR INFORMATION OF THE BUREAU, SUBJECT REMAINED OAKLAND POLICE DEPARTMENT JAIL UNTIL MORNING OF JUNE EIGHT, NINETEEN SIXTY, WHEN HE WAS TRANSFERRED TO SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY JAIL BY TRANSPORTATION BY U.S. MARSHAL. THEREAFTER HE WAS IN ACTUAL PHYSICAL CUSTODY OF SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY SHERIFF-S OFFICE BEING HELD FOR U.S. MARSHAL. DURING PERIOD SUBJECT WAS TAKEN BY U.S. MARSHAL FROM SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY JAIL TO COMMISSIONER-S OFFICE, U.S. COURT HOUSE, EIGHT TIMES FOR HEARINGS ON ARRAIGNMENT, BAIL, REDUCTION, QUESTION OF ORDER FOR PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT, TO VISIT WITH HIS SISTERS, ETC. BUREAU-S ATTENTION IS DIRECTED TO THE FACT SUBJECT WAS PERMITTED TO BE INTERVIEWED BY VARIETY OF INDIVIDUALS, SUCH AS PRESS, PHOTOGRAPHERS, AND MISCELLANEOUS PERSONS^{NEL} AS WELL AS FAMILY. FROM WHOM HE CONCEIVABLY COULD HAVE RECEIVED POISON POWDER, AND IT IS TO BE NOTED THAT SUBJECT-S SISTER, ALICE SPURLOCK, IS A NURSE IN A SALINAS, CALIFORNIA, HOSPITAL AND THAT THE OTHER SISTER CAME ALL THE WAY FROM WASHINGTON WITH THE INTENTION OF HAVING SUBJECT COMMITTED.

END AND ACK PLS.

~~THIS IS WA PLEASE REPEAT 6TH LINE ON PAGE ONE~~

~~OF SCHARE HOME AND WAS HNXH HANDCUFFED, PLACED IN BUREAU CAR AND DRIVEN~~

9// OK OK TFINE TU

3-32 PM XXX 2-32 PM OK FBI WA BJM

CC - 15. BOSTON,
Mr Belmont and
Mr Faulkner

Memorandum

Callahan	
DeLoach	
Malone	
McGuire	
Rosen	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Tamm	
Trotter	
W.C. Sullivan	
Tele. Room	
Ingram	
Gandy	

11-1

Whitaker

Walters

5 - A Files

TO : Mr. Parsons *PR*

DATE: June 24, 1960

FROM : A. Rosen *R*

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS;
REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY
ACT OF 1950

This is to advise of the circumstances surrounding the death of Yockey.

Yockey was confined in the San Francisco County Jail under the jurisdiction of the San Francisco County Sheriff when he was found dead at 7:25 AM, June 17, 1960. He left the following note: "I shall write no messages which I know will never be delivered, only this which will be. You will never discover who helped me for he is to be found in your own multitudinous ranks at least outwardly."

Preliminary examination reflected Yockey's lip in dehydrated condition and white substance of unknown composition appeared in area of outer mouth and lips. Subsequently, an examining toxicologist found a very minute amount of cyanide in Yockey's stomach and this was determined to be the cause of death.

SEARCH OF YOCKEY IN CONNECTION WITH ARREST:

Subject was given a preliminary personal search at time of arrest in front of the house where he was arrested. He was handcuffed, placed in a Bureau car and driven to the Oakland City Jail by Agents. After he had been booked and had turned over his valuables for which he was given a receipt, he was completely stripped. A personal search was made of outside body openings and Agents searched his clothing in all detail including seams, pockets, belt, loops, cuffs, lapels, linings and boots. The clothing search was handled by Agents in presence of subject and jailer. While the subject was still stripped, he was then under control of the Police Department and the Agents left.

The subject had no access to any other person, clothing or object from time of arrest until control transferred to Police Department and thereafter he was not contacted by Agents.

REC-14 105-8229-268

52 JUL 15 1960
TWC:mlm
(6)

EX-139 12 JUL 11 1960

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-27-80 BY SP1 Sza/pu

Memorandum to Mr. Parsons
RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

The subject was in the Oakland Police Department Jail until June 8, when he was transferred to the San Francisco County Jail by the U. S. Marshal. He was taken by the Marshal from the County Jail to the Commissioner's Office eight times for hearings. The subject was permitted to be interviewed by a variety of individuals such as press, photographers, family and miscellaneous persons.

ACTION:

San Francisco has advised that the Bureau will be kept informed of further examination being conducted of the body.

6/11/64

R D E TC W V

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 7/11/60

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.,
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA '50;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Enclosed herewith for the information of the Bureau are two photostat copies of New York letter to Los Angeles dated 7/6/60, captioned "BENJAMIN SCHARF, INFORMATION CONCERNING."

The data contained in New York letter has been furnished to the State Department and INS, San Francisco, and no additional action is contemplated by San Francisco regarding this information.

- 2 - Bureau (Encls. 2) (AM REG.)
- 2 - SF (1 - 105-1769) (1 - 105-new) (SCHARF)
- WKK/lis
- (4)

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-27-80 BY SP1/gel/h

EX-105

REC-82

105-8229-269

JUL 13 1960

59 JUL 26 1960

Handwritten notes and signatures:
Cushman
Ladd
A. J. [unclear]
[unclear]

Handwritten initials:
mz
E-1

Handwritten initials:
D.D.

Handwritten initials:
SLS

SAC, LOS ANGELES

7/6/60

SAC, NEW YORK

BENJAMIN SCHARF
INFORMATION CONCERNING

On 6/29/60, at 10:00 a.m.,
Jewish Theological Society, telephone number RI 9-8000,
telephonically furnished the following information to IC
ROBERT E. BYRNES concerning BENJAMIN SCHARF:

advised that he had received an
inquiry about BENJAMIN SCHARF, from a newspaperman in
Oakland, California. The newspaperman asked whether SCHARF
had graduated from the Jewish Theological School in NYC. He
was advised by that SCHARF had attended the New
York school for two to three years but never graduated from
the school.

SCHARF had supposedly attended some of the Nazi
meetings held by one (FNU) STARKEY or (FNU) SHARKEY in
California. STARKEY or SHARKEY was later arrested for
holding Nazi meetings and while in jail he committed suicide.

also advised that he had received a
letter dated 6/21/60 from SAMUEL PAPIR at a theological
school in Cuba. PAPIR's address is:

Plantel del Centro
Israelite de Cuba
Santos Suarez, Habana, Cuba.
Telephone number: 1-7068-1-6584

2- Los Angeles (RM)
② San Francisco (RM)
1- New York

RJR:ras
(5)

NY

SAMUEL PAPIR advised that SCHARF had requested employment at the Cuba school. SCHARF advised PAPIR that he had graduated from the theological school in NYC and used that as a reference.

also stated that he had been notified by a Rabbi in California that SCHARF was wanted by the Attorney General in California. He also stated that the FBI might be looking for SCHARF.

advised that he is leaving on a trip on this date and that he will return on 7/8/60. He advised that, if further information is needed, that this office should contact the NYC school.

The above information is being submitted to the Los Angeles and San Francisco offices, who may desire to pass this information to the Attorney General's office for the State of California, in the event Los Angeles and San Francisco are not interested in the captioned individual.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date: 6/20/60

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229) ATTENTION: FBI LABORATORY
FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)
SUBJECT: CHANGED
- FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.,
Richard Allen
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
OO: CHICAGO

339927/1

The title of instant matter is being changed to include the name RICHARD ALLEN, a name used by YOCKEY in Monterey, California, in 1954.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1/gu/fg
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-27-90

DOCUMENTS IN YOCKEY'S EFFECTS:

Enclosed herewith to the Laboratory is one photostat copy each of 145 items of personal identification, political material, and obscene matter found in YOCKEY's suitcase, briefcase and personal effects at the time of his arrest in Oakland, California, on 6/6/60. The original documents have been turned over to the Security Division of the State Department, San Francisco, for possible use in their inquiry regarding possible passport violations. No copies of the obscene material have been retained by San Francisco. The State Department has been requested to refer to the U.S. Attorney the existence of pornographic data contained in YOCKEY's effects.

The Laboratory is requested to compare the typing of the three obscene documents with the typewriter specimens taken from YOCKEY's typewriter and which were forwarded to the Laboratory as enclosures to San Francisco letter to the Director dated 6/13/60. The Laboratory is also requested to compare these pornographic documents with available obscene data in the Bureau's files. In view of the personality of YOCKEY, the possibility exists that he may have engaged in the writing of pornographic material, either commercially or as a matter of personal desire.

3 - Bureau (Encls 146) (AM REG.)
2 - Chicago (100-25647) (AM REG.)
1 - SF (1 - 105-1769) (1 - 87-13771)

REC-2620 / 105-8229-270

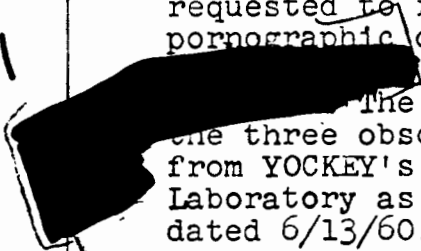
7 JUN 22 1960

Approved: [Signature] Special Agent in Charge

Sent [Signature] Per [Signature]

b1

Enclosed



The Laboratory is requested to compare the political material contained in YOCKEY's effects with the security file of similar political writings in an effort to determine if YOCKEY is the author of this material or identify the author.

^{BUREAU}
The Laboratory is also requested to evaluate the documents contained in YOCKEY's possession in so far as the security aspects of this matter are concerned.

It is noted that photographs of YOCKEY's passport under the name EDWARD MAX PRICE (BRICEMAN), enclosed herewith, do not contain pages 6 and 7 inasmuch as these pages in the passport were blank and were not photographed.

DATA FURNISHED BY FELLOW PRISONERS OF YOCKEY:

As noted in San Francisco Airtels to the Director 6/13/60 and 6/15/60, PHILLIP PETER GALATI and JACK HAROLD FAMBROUGH, prisoners at San Francisco County Jail, furnished information regarding the escape plot involving them and YOCKEY. In addition, the two men observed that based upon numerous conversations with YOCKEY in the jail, they developed an intense dislike for YOCKEY in view of the latter's anti-U.S. attitude. They described YOCKEY as "anti-everything; anti-U.S., anti-Negro and anti-Jewish."

FAMBROUGH, a Negro, gave YOCKEY the impression that FAMBROUGH was a Cuban and YOCKEY told the two men that after their escape from jail, if they so desired, YOCKEY would either include them in his passport operation or furnish them with money and travel documents to effect their flight from the U.S. at either San Antonio or Florida to Cuba. YOCKEY told FAMBROUGH that he left Cuba three - four months ago and was well connected with the Castro Regime. FAMBROUGH described YOCKEY as a brilliant person with no practical intelligence. YOCKEY told GALATI that he had recently gone to Cuba and had attempted to see CASTRO but had only gotten as far as one of CASTRO's secretaries.

b7C
b7D
Re: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was interviewed regarding YOCKEY on 2/4/55 and 8/14/59. In 1955 she did not identify a photograph of EDWARD MAX PRICE as YOCKEY but in 1959 admitted that the photograph of YOCKEY resembled a RICHARD ALLEN whom she had known in the Monterey, Calif. area in 1954.

b7C
b7D [REDACTED] was reinterviewed 6/13/60 and admitted that she was married to RICHARD ALLEN during the period from 6/24/54 until he left without notice on 10/1/54 taking \$1500-\$2,000 which she had in her residence. She admitted she later learned from YOCKEY's sisters that RICHARD ALLEN was YOCKEY. She denied knowledge of any passports in YOCKEY's possession and described YOCKEY as a megalomaniac, possessing a hatred of Jews and Negroes; YOCKEY then termed himself a Fascist. She observed that she was physically afraid of YOCKEY and that YOCKEY was very demanding in his requests, such as swimming daily in the ocean.

Re: MENTAL CONDITION OF YOCKEY

Atlanta teletype to San Francisco dated 6/15/60 reflects that YOCKEY was admitted to the Allen Hospital, Milledgeville, Ga., a private sanatorium, from the U.S. Army Hospital, Ft. Gordon, on 1/15/43 with a diagnosis of dementia praecox. He was released on 1/24/43 with a diagnosis of "paranoid state -- psychopathic personality."

b7C
b7D Re: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] visited YOCKEY at the San Francisco County Jail on 6/10/60. [REDACTED] has not been contacted regarding the nature of his interview with YOCKEY.

b7C
b7D Prior to his interview with YOCKEY, [REDACTED] telephonically contacted the San Francisco Office on 6/10/60 and asked about the seriousness of the charges against YOCKEY, the length of YOCKEY's stay in the County Jail and how he could effect an interview with YOCKEY. He said that he held a press card, that he wished to interview YOCKEY as a newspaperman representing [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was referred to the Security Division of the State Department.

San Francisco will surep in the near future.



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

To: **FBI, San Francisco (105-1769)**

Date: **June 24, 1960**

Re: **FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka
RICHARD ALLEN
REGISTRATION ACT;
ISA of 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS**

J. Edgar Hoover
John Edgar Hoover, Director

FBI File No. **105-8229-270**
Lab. No. **D-339927 BE**

Examination requested by: **FBI, San Francisco**

EX-100

REC-20

Reference: **Airtel 6/20/60**

Examination requested: **Document**

Remarks:

You will be advised in a separate communication regarding your request that the evidence submitted be evaluated with reference to the security aspects of this material.

Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)
2 - Chicago (100-25647) - Enclosures (2) (2 Lab report)

MAILED 19
JUN 24 1960
COMM-FBI

- Tolson _____
- Belmont _____
- DeLoach _____
- McGuire _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Trotter _____
- W.C. Sullivan _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-27-80 BY SP1/4/8

John's 15-21

7/7/60 ARD (105-1769) (105-1769)



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

To: **FBI, San Francisco**

Date: **June 24, 1960**

Re: **FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka
RICHARD ALLEN
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA of 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS**

FBI File No. **105-8229**
Lab. No. **D-338927 BE**

Specimens received **6/22/60**

- QC2 Photostat of 3-page obscene typewritten document captioned, JOHN'S WIFE
- QC3 Photostat of 18-page obscene typewritten document captioned, STRANGE IRIS
- QC4 Photostat of 48-page obscene typewritten document captioned, THE MISFORTUNES OF YVONNE
- QC5 through QC145 Photostat pages of 141 items including personal identification cards, typewritten articles pertaining to political philosophies, metaphysics, psychology, etc. and other miscellaneous documents
- KC2 Photostats of 3 pages of typewriting prepared on Olivetti Lettera 22 typewriter, SN 606268

Result of examination:

The typewriting on QC2 through QC4 was not identified with material of a similar nature which has previously come to the Bureau's attention.

The typewriting on QC2 through QC4 was not typed on the Olivetti typewriter, specimens of which appear on specimen KC2 and on K1, previously submitted.

The typewriting comprising the articles pertaining to political philosophies was not identified with any material previously submitted to the Laboratory.

All of the typewriting on the following articles was typed on the same make of typewriter namely an Olivetti, but due to the lack of a sufficient number of identifying characteristics, it was not determined whether these specimens

- Tolson _____
- Wohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Belmont _____
- Callahan _____
- DeLoach _____
- Malone _____
- McGuire _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Trotter _____
- W.C. Sullivan _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Ingram _____
- Gandy _____

Page 1

(continued on next page)

HLD: FL (7)

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

were typed on the typewriter used to prepare specimens K1 and KC2: (1) Article headed "From GLIMPSES OF THE GREAT by Viereck, 1930," (2) Article headed "GEDANKEN" which begins "Where there is one..." and ending "...essentially non-religious." (3) List of names and addresses beginning "Ray Frucht;" (4) Two articles headed "FROM SOCIAL FORCES IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA, by H. G. Wells" and "FROM SEX AND CHARACTER, by Otto Weininger."

The submitted evidence is retained.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Laboratory Work Sheet

Re: Francis Parker Yockey, aka.,
Richard Allen
Registration Act; ISA of 1950;
Passport and Visa Matters

File # 105-8229-570
Lab. # D-339927 BE

Examination requested by: San Francisco (105-1769)

Examination requested: Doc.

Date received: 6/22/60

Result of Examination:

Examination by: DAHLGREN

Qc2, Qc3 + Qc4 not identified with prior submissions in
the Obscene File.

6/29/60
DAHLGREN

Tw. Qc2 → Qc4 not prepared on Olivetti typewriters, specimens of
which appear on Kc2 and on Kc1 previously submitted.

Tw. on photostats of articles pertaining to political
philosophies included in evidence submitted not identified
in N.S.F. (additional results - other side →)

Specimens submitted for examination

Kc2 Photostats of 3 pages of typewriting prepared on
Olivetti Lettera 22 typewriter, SN 606 268

Qc2 Photostat of 3-page obscene tw. document captioned,
JOHN'S WIFE.

Qc3 Photostat of 18-page obscene tw. document captioned,
STRANGE IRIS.

Qc4 Photostat of 48-page obscene tw. document captioned,
THE MISFORTUNES OF YVONNE.

Qc5 through Qc145 Photostat pages of 141 items
including personal identification cards, typewritten articles
pertaining to political philosophies, metaphysics,
psychology etc. and other miscellaneous documents.

2 cc Chicago 105-25647

J. H. ...
HLD, FC 24-60

Results continued

Typewriting on articles headed "From OMPSES OF THE GREAT by Virech, 1930"; "DEDANKEN" which begins "where there is one, ..." and ending "... essentially non-religious."; list of names and addresses beginning "Ray Frucht" + 2 articles headed "FROM SOCIAL FORCES IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA, by H.G. Wells" and "FROM SEX AND CHARACTER, by Otto Weininger" and two on Wittke prepared on same make of two. but no concl. whether on same two. because of lack of sufficient identifying char.

How to tell an engine
THOUGHTS FROM
DURING THE
1911

1911

SAC, Chicago (100-25647) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ July 7, 1960

Director, FBI (105-8229) 270

REC-20

EX-100

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT of 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS.

ReSFairtel to Bureau dated 6/20/60, and Bureau letter to San Francisco dated 6/24/60, copies of both to your office in captioned case.

Referenced San Francisco airtel enclosed for Bureau on Photostat each of 146 items of personal identification, political material, and obscene matter found in Yockey's suitcase, brief case, and personal effects at the time of his arrest in Oakland, California, on 6/6/60. The FBI Laboratory examined this material and furnished the results of its examination by Bureau letter dated 6/24/60. It is noted FBI Laboratory did not identify the typewriting comprising the articles pertaining to political philosophies with any material previously submitted to this Laboratory. The above-mentioned Photostats, with the exception of three items of obscene matter, are herewith enclosed for Chicago which should evaluate this material in so far as the security aspects of this case are concerned. It is not believed the obscene matter has any security significance and is, therefore, not being enclosed.

Chicago, after evaluating this material, should advise Bureau what, if anything from a security standpoint, should be done before bringing this case to a logical conclusion.

Enclosures (143)

1 - San Francisco (105-1769)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

SEE NOTE PAGE 2

ARJ:djs
(5)

117095

- Tolson _____
- DeLoach _____
- Mohr _____
- Bishop _____
- Casper _____
- Callahan _____
- Conrad _____
- Felt _____
- Gale _____
- Rosen _____
- Sullivan _____
- Tavel _____
- Trotter _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Ingram _____
- Gandy _____

MAILED 9
JUL 7 1960
COMM-FBI

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gpl/kl 1027-8
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2(3)
DATE OF REVIEW 10-27-90

59 JUL 15 1960

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

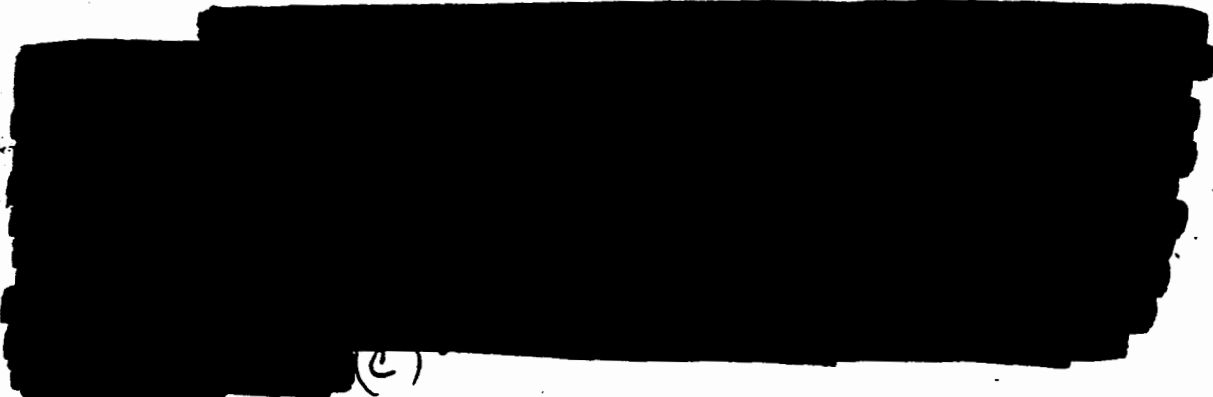
MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

Letter to SAC, Chicago
Re: Francis Parker Yockey, et al.
105-8229

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NOTE:

Yockey is dead. He committed suicide on 6/17/60, while incarcerated in Oakland County Jail where he was being held under \$50,000 bond for alleged violation of Title 18, Section 543, United States Code (making false statements in obtaining a passport under fraudulent name). This complaint was signed by the State Department.



The originals of the material above referred to that was found among Yockey's effects are in possession of the State Department. Although it is not believed there is anything in this material of security significance, it is felt that Chicago, which is office of origin, should examine same and make its recommendation as to what, if anything, remains to be ~~post~~ done before bringing this matter to its logical conclusion.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

Date: 6/24/60

PLAIN TEXT

Transmit the following in (Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED (Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)
FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769) ATT: FBI LABORATORY
SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka., REGISTRATION ACT; ISA '50; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS OO: CHICAGO

Handwritten notes and signatures: 'D. J. ...', '7-13', '7-13'

Re Dallas Airtel to the Bureau, attention FBI Laboratory, 6/13/60, wherein various photographs were forwarded to the Laboratory, captioned UNSUB, aka., Richard Hatch, ITSP.

Handwritten note: 'Dallas'

HATCH has been identified with captioned Subject and the data forwarded by Dallas was included in the 145 photostats and one photograph forwarded to the Laboratory by San Francisco in instant matter by Airtel dated 6/20/60.

Investigation indicates that YOCKEY is not identical with UNSUB, aka., Charles Black, ITSP, and the Laboratory may disregard the request of Dallas in that respect.

- 3 - Bureau (AM REG.)
1 - Chicago (100-25647) (AM REG.)
1 - Dallas (87-7804) (AM REG.)
1 - Baltimore (Info) (105-643) (AM REG.)
1 - New Orleans (Info) (87-7659) (AM REG.)
1 - Seattle (105-349) (AM REG.)
1 - WFO (100-26536) (AM REG.)
2 - SF (1 - 105-1769) (1 - 87-13771)

Handwritten notes: '87-5323', 'Dallas', 'A-56'

WKW/lis (11)

REC # 105-8229-271

Handwritten note: 'Hatch case', '87-53614'

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 10-27-80 BY SP1/...

7-13 23 JUN 27 1960

Handwritten notes: 'cc - NIS...', '7-11'

EX-108

Handwritten signatures and stamps: 'REVEN', 'NAT. INT. SEC.', 'A.R.', 'SIX'

JUL 15 1960

Approved: [Signature] Special Agent in Charge

Sent M Per

Memorandum

Parsons
 Belmont
 Callahan
 DeLoach
 Malone
 McGuire
 Rosen
 Tamm
 Trotter
 W.C. Sullivan
 Tele. Room
 Ingram
 Gandy

TO : Mr. Evans

DATE: July 1, 1960

FROM : A. Rosen

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
 PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS;
 REGISTRATION ACT;
 INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950

fu
25

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

B. J. [unclear]
 D. [unclear]
 A. R. [unclear]

b7c
b7D

ASAC Peet, San Francisco, advised me that last night a woman called the night duty supervisor and said her name was [redacted] San Francisco Agent [redacted] verified that there is such an individual in the San Francisco directory. [redacted] stated that she was not sure of the spelling of the name of [redacted]. She was curious about this individual and she, therefore, furnished the information outlined in the teletype. San Francisco has no record of her on file. We have no information as to her reliability, therefore.

I told Peet that under the circumstances I did not see why we were treating this as confidential, that her identity would be of considerable assistance to the agencies that have to look into this matter. I asked him whether the Agent on duty had committed himself to treating the information confidentially, and he said that no such promise was given. Under the circumstances I suggested that if they had no objection and as it would be of considerable assistance to the agencies responsible for the investigation they ought to disclose the informant's identity so that they could interview her at the outset. Previous experience has indicated that in many of these instances where the individual has given fragmentary information and has indicated a curiosity that they do not possess any substantial information and either get their information through Ouija boards or other sources which obviously are not reliable.

[Handwritten flourish]

AR:jh
(5)

REC-105-8229-272

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10-27-80 BY SP1 [unclear]

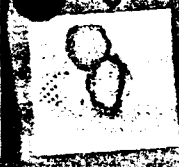
12 JUL 13 1960

[Handwritten marks]

[Handwritten signature]

57 JUL 15 1960

We have asked San Francisco to identify the informant and her reliability if known. We feel we are entitled to this.



- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Parsons
- Mr. Belmont
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. DeLoach
- Mr. Malone
- Mr. McGuire
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Tamm
- Mr. Trotter
- Mr. W. Sullivan
- Tele. Room
- Mr. Ingram
- Miss Gandy

JUL 13 1960

TELETYPE

URGENT 7-1-60 11-14 AM PDS

TO DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM SAC, SAN FRANCISCO 1P

REGISTRATION ACT
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTER
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, AKA., RA, ISA, FIFTY, P&VM. ON THE EVENING OF JUNE THIRTY, LAST, AN INDIVIDUAL WHO REQUESTED HER IDENTITY BE

PROTECTED, ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] ADDRESS UNKNOWN BUT WHO

WORKS AT THE GOLDEN GATE CASKET COMPANY, SAN FRANCISCO, HAS A

VERY CLOSE FRIEND OF YOCKEY. SHE STATED THAT SHE OVERHEARD [REDACTED]

SAY THAT YOCKEY WAS GIVEN THE POTASSIUM CYANIDE PILL WHEN HE WAS

IN THE U.S. COMMISSIONER-S COURT AND THAT APPARENTLY [REDACTED] KNEW

WHO GAVE HIM THE PILL. ALSO THAT [REDACTED] STATED THAT ALEX SCHARF WAS

IN SAN FRANCISCO AT THE PRESENT TIME. [REDACTED] ALSO STATED THAT SHE

[REDACTED] HAD ATTENDED A SOCIAL PARTY WITH YOCKEY AND DURING THE

EVENING A NUDE PICTURE WAS REMOVED FROM THE WALL AND UNDERNEATH IT

WAS A NAZI SWASTIKA. WHEN THE PICTURE WAS REMOVED, SOME OF THE PEOPLE

AT THE PARTY, INCLUDING YOCKEY, SAID QUOTE HEIL HITLER UNQUOTE. SHE

STATED SHE IS CURIOUS ABOUT [REDACTED] BECAUSE IT WAS HER IMPRESSION THAT

[REDACTED] IS THE SISTER OF A HIGH RANKING NAVAL OFFICER WHO WORKS IN THE

SAN FRANCISCO AREA AND THAT [REDACTED] OWNS TWO HOMES AND HAS EXPENSIVE

FURS AND FREQUENTLY HAS A LOT OF MONEY. UACB, SAN FRANCISCO INTENDS

TODAY TO DISSEMINATE THE INFORMATION CONCERNING THE POTASSIUM CYANIDE

PILL AND THE WHEREABOUTS OF SCHARF TO THE USM, USA, STATE DEPARTMENT,

INS, AND SHERIFF MATTHEW CARBERRY.

END AND ACK 115.1960

WA 2-16 PM OK FBI WA DA

b7C
b7D

REC 34 105-8229-27
EX-108 JUL 13 1960

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/88 BY SP18/88

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REPORTING OFFICE SAN FRANCISCO	OFFICE OF ORIGIN CHICAGO	DATE JUL 7 1960	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 6/6/60 - 6/24/60
TITLE OF CASE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.		REPORT MADE BY WAYNE K. WELCH	TYPED BY mhb
		CHARACTER OF CASE REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS	

SYNOPSIS

REFERENCE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

Report of SA EDWARD M. CUNNINGHAM dated June 10,
1960, at San Francisco.

-RUC-

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SP1/SA/4/10-278*
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2/2
DATE OF REVIEW *10-27-90*

ENCLOSURES TO: Chicago

- #1 141-photostat copies of items of personal identification, political material, and miscellaneous written matter, all of which were contained in YOCKEY's effects.
- #2. 1 - photograph of YOCKEY's U. S. Passport.
- #3. 2 - photographs each of the following 23 items located in YOCKEY's effects:

(a) Bank book from National Bank of Commerce, New Orleans, Louisiana.

APPROVED <i>Arj</i>	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW
COPIES MADE:		105-8229 - 274
8 - Bureau (105-8229) (Reg.)		17 JUL 13 1960
3 - Chicago (Encls. 188) (Reg.) (100-25647)		
1 - INS, San Francisco (Reg.)		
3 - San Francisco (2 - 105-1769) (1 - 87-13771)		

AGENCY *State CIA*
REQ. FROM *AR 16, Int. Sec. Div.*
ATTN: *AAAC, Crim. Div.*
JW FORW. *R/S 7/25/60*
BY *ARJ/EW/amy*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

64 JUL 28 1960

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKN:mhb

- (b) YOCKEY's eyeglasses.
- (c) Three keys.
- (d) Fourteen photographs of various persons.
- (e) Six photographs of YOCKEY.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE: [REDACTED]

b7C
b7D

As noted in the details of instant report, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] furnished information to Special Agents in 1955 regarding YOCKEY, as reflected in the October 3, 1955, Chicago report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD.

RE: JACK PETER FOREST

By Airtel dated June 7, 1960, captioned "UNSUB, aka. Richard Hatch; ITSP," Seattle furnished the following information regarding JACK PETER FOREST, apparently an alias of YOCKEY:

On June 6, 1960, no record could be located for a library card of JACK PETER FOREST at Bellingham, Washington, Public Library. Card #59635 was issued to a JOHN FOREST in September 1958. FOREST gave an address of 2522 Cedarwood, Bellingham, and gave as a reference one E. J. BUCHANAN, same address. FOREST listed his occupation as writer. Attached to the application card was a "fine" for thirty cents postage due on an inter-library loan (a book) from Boise, Idaho, Public Library in approximately December 1958. This book was never picked up by FOREST.

On June 7, 1960, city directories and credit records reflected JOHN FOREST moved into 2522 Cedarwood in September 1958,

-B-

Cover Page

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

coming from 6360 Bryn Mawr, Hollywood, California. His occupation was shown as self-employed writer of radio script. Post Office records reflect FOREST moved to Reno, Nevada, in November 1958, c/o General Delivery, and BUCHANAN moved to Box 2035, Juneau, Alaska, in September 1958.

By Airtel dated June 16, 1960, in the HATCH caption, Salt Lake City advised as follows regarding FOREST:

TED SPRINGER, Superintendent of Mails, and LEE DARRAH, Clerk, General Delivery Window, U. S. Post Office, Reno, Nevada, were contacted on June 13, 1960, by SA PAUL A. BARESEL. They checked change-of-address records for 1958, 1959, and 1960. They could not locate any change of address for JACK PETER FOREST. They did locate one for JOHN and JOAN FOREST, which was dated September 22, 1958. This changed their address from General Delivery, Reno, Nevada, to 2522 Cedarwood, Bellingham, Washington.

It is noted that Seattle reported that their address was changed to General Delivery, Reno, in November 1958. In this regard, SPRINGER stated that the Reno Post Office has no change of address for JOHN and JOAN FOREST subsequent to September 22, 1958.

LEE DARRAH stated he is positive that JOHN and JOAN FOREST have not received any mail through the Reno General Delivery Office during the past year or so.

Reno City and Telephone Directories contain no information identifiable with JACK PETER FOREST, JOHN FOREST, JOAN FOREST, or with these persons using the spelling FORREST.

b7c
b7D

[redacted] Drivers License Section, Department of Motor Vehicles, State of Nevada, Carson City, Nevada, on June 13, 1960, advised SA BARESEL that no driver's license has been issued to JACK, JOHN, or JOAN FOREST during the past several years. He noted that on January 15, 1960, a license was issued to [redacted]

b7c

[redacted] From the description it would appear that [redacted] is not identical with JACK PETER FOREST.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

By letter dated June 24, 1960, captioned "UNSUB, aka. Richard Hatch," Anchorage furnished the following information concerning FOREST:

On June 21, 1960, [REDACTED]

b7C,
b7D
[REDACTED] rented the house to one JOHN FOREST. It was supposed to be a permanent type rental; however, in November 1958, FOREST advised them that because of his wife's health he was forced to leave and reside somewhere in a warmer climate.

b7C,
b7D
[REDACTED] recalled FOREST originally came from California, and stated his occupation was that of a writer and he wrote articles for newspapers. She could furnish no additional information regarding JOHN FOREST; she stated that her husband is no better acquainted with him, and she did not know to where the FORESTs moved in November 1958.

b7C,
b7D
[REDACTED] suggested that FOREST merely utilized her husband's name, without permission of her husband or her husband's knowledge.

She stated her husband is currently fishing, and she did not know when he would be available. She was certain he could furnish no additional information regarding FOREST.

NAMES CONTAINED IN YOCKEY'S EFFECTS

Indices of the San Francisco Division contain no record identifiable with the names contained in YOCKEY's effects, as reflected in the details of this report.

-D-

Cover Page

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769

WKW:mhb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: DISSEMINATION OF INFORMATION
TO USA, STATE DEPARTMENT, AND
INS, ALL SAN FRANCISCO.

One copy of referenced report was disseminated to the USA, San Francisco, and the State Department, San Francisco, for their information in connection with the State Department inquiry regarding passport violations. In this connection, the State Department is now attempting to locate ALEXANDER B. SCHARF. INS, San Francisco, is also attempting to locate SCHARF, an alien who has disappeared and who was an acquaintance of YOCKEY. All information regarding SCHARF, which has been furnished the San Francisco Office by various sources, has been promptly furnished to INS, the State Department, and the USA, by letter. A copy of this report is being disseminated to INS, San Francisco, due to their interest in SCHARF.

LEADS:

In view of the death of YOCKEY, the desirability of setting forth leads in this case is being left to the discretion of the office of origin.

SOURCES:

Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed, and T-symbols were utilized in the report only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.

b1

(c)

-E-

Cover Page

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) b1 with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-274 Cover Pages F and G

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to: 1 - INS, San Francisco (Reg.) SAN FRANCISCO

Report of: SA WAYNE K. WELCH Office:

Date: JUL 7 1960 105-8229

Field Office File #: 105-1769 Bureau File #:

Title: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

Character: REGISTRATION ACT;
ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Synopsis:

YOCKEY on day of arrest, June 6, 1960, advised he was not connected with any foreign government and denied espionage activity. Stated documents in his possession were used for personal reasons, which he refused to explain. These documents and other miscellaneous matter in YOCKEY's effects are listed herein. Contacts of YOCKEY during incarceration set forth. ██████████ admitted on June 13, 1960, that she married YOCKEY, whom she knew as RICHARD ALLEN, on June 24, 1954, at Watsonville, California, and lived with him until October 1, 1954, when YOCKEY left with \$1500.00-\$2,000.00 belonging to ██████████ YOCKEY and two prisoners at San Francisco County Jail conspired to escape on June 14, 1960, but plot did not materialize. Fellow prisoners reported YOCKEY contemplated suicide, and USA, U.S. Marshal, and San Francisco Sheriff's Office were advised of suicidal tendencies on June 13, 1960. YOCKEY was found dead in his cell at 7:25 a.m., June 17, 1960, and coroner's report listed death by cyanide. In late 1959, under name HARRY F. SHANNON, YOCKEY resided in San Francisco with a PAT LAGERSTROM. In February-March 1960, YOCKEY, using the name RICHARD HATCH, resided in New Orleans with a woman named "PAT HATCH." Whereabouts of ALEXANDER B. SCHARF, at whose apartment in Oakland, California, YOCKEY was arrested on June 6, 1960, is unknown.

b7C
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

DETAILS:

-RUC- CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1824/ft 10-27-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-27-90

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TABLE OF CONTENTS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE:

1.	INTERVIEW OF YOCKEY on 6/6/60.....	2
2.	ITEMS IN YOCKEY'S EFFECTS.....	3
3.	CONTACTS OF YOCKEY DURING INCARCERATION...	27
4.	[REDACTED] YOCKEY'S FORMER WIFE.....	27
5.	[REDACTED] FELLOW PRISONER.....	33
6.	[REDACTED] FELLOW PRISONER.....	37
7.	MENTAL CONDITION OF YOCKEY.....	40
8.	ESCAPE PLOT INVOLVING YOCKEY.....	40
9.	DEATH OF YOCKEY.....	50
10.	FBI LABORATORY EXAMINATION.....	51
11.	RESIDENCE OF YOCKEY IN NEW ORLEANS.....	52
12.	PATRICIA LAGERSTROM.....	59
13.	[REDACTED].....	62
14.	ALEXANDER B. SCHARF.....	65
15.	MISCELLANEOUS.....	67
16.	[REDACTED].....	68
17.	CHRISTAIN NATIONALIST PARTY OF AMERICA...	69

b7C
b7D
b7C
b7D
b7C
b7D

b7D

b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

6/10/60

Date _____

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, who at the time claimed his name was RICHARD HATCH, was interviewed at Apartment 23, 465 Bellevue Avenue, Oakland, California, the residence of ALEX SCHARF, an acquaintance of YOCKEY.

YOCKEY refused to reveal his true name or identity. He did claim to be a writer and photographer; to be a native-born American, and to have served in the United States Army during World War II. In response to direct questions he stated he was not connected with any agency of the United States Government or with any foreign government. He related that the documents in his possession, reflecting the names of several individuals, had not been used by him in any criminal activities, but were used for personal reasons, which he refused to explain. YOCKEY said that he was not engaged in espionage activities on behalf of any government.

YOCKEY was asked if he had ever been confined in a mental institution and if he had ever had psychiatric care. After thinking about the question for a few moments, he said he did not wish to comment on the question.

On 6/6/60 at Oakland, California File # 105-1769
 by SA KEITH G. TEETER:mhb Date dictated 6/8/60

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

ITEMS IN YOCKEY'S EFFECTS

The following items were found in Subject's suitcase when he was arrested in Oakland, California, on June 6, 1960:

1. \$850 worth of American Express Travelers Cheques
\$50 - #P71 993, 215, 216, 217
\$100 - R42 726 535, 536 - 538, 539, 540, 541,
in name RICHARD HATCH.
2. PATRICIA LAGERSTROM personalized checkbook on
Bank of America, Day and Night Office, 1 Powell
Street, San Francisco, address - 925 Geary Street;
checks #126 through 140 have been torn from book,
indicating their use.
Stubs reflect checks to:
"DEL MARKIN (?)
#128 dated November 30
\$3".
3. Smart & Final Iris Co Courtesy Card
dated 5/1/57 #02356.
On back had #JO 7-7743 and - cleaners,
Mason & Powell on Bush.
4. Social Security Card 564-54-0706 for
PATRICIA LAGERSTROM.
5. Receipt from Registrar of Voters, San Francisco,
#28, date registered 9/4/59, for LAGERSTROM
24
6. Certificate of Birth #912 (159 Local Registered
#) issued at Santa Ana, Orange County, California,
in name of CHARLES RICHARD HATCH, DOB 6/26/23,
issued 6/4/57.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 87-13771
EMC/jem

7. Charg-a-plate for stores in San Francisco and Oakland in name of PATRICIA LAGERSTROM.
8. Photostat of a certified birth certificate showing date of birth as 5/17/31 in the name of PATRICIA JANE LAGERSTROM -
Father - OSCAR EDMUND LAGERSTROM
Mother - GRACE AUDREY TIBBETTS
residence, 1243 North Vista, Hollywood, California
Father is white, age 40, born Delhi, Minn., occupation sound technician, United Artist; mother born Delhi, Minn., age 31, housewife, Reg. #6989, County of Los Angeles.
9. Box rent receipt to PAT LAGERSTROM for Box 1043 for period including 6/30/60
\$3 Baltimore, Maryland
10. Social Security Card #564-54-0575 for FRANCIS YORCK
11. United Buyers League, 2700 Geary Boulevard, San Francisco, no name
12. Courtesy Card #5-37230 of J. A. HOGLE and Co., 40 Wall Street, NYC, no name.
13. Membership Card for Belmont Adult School, 1575 West 2nd Street, Los Angeles, #3972
#PL 564-54-0706 3/17/31 appears on back. Not signed or issued to anyone.
14. Receipt for Registered Article #63792 issued 5/26/60 to C. M. BLACK, Sheraton-Belvedere to Canadian Embassy, 1746 Mass. Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C. at Baltimore. Note in ink on back HENRY B. 220 Grande Allee E - LA 94730

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 87-13771
EMC/jem

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

15. Birth certificate from Province of Ontario for CHARLES MONTAQUE BLACK - DOB 9/4/13, Niagara Falls, Welland County Registration 10/25/13 #13-05-060525 issued at Toronto, 7/13/59
This number listed at bottom: 526388
This number listed on back: N84840.
16. OFELIA RODRIGUES - Receipt from Registrar of Voters, San Francisco, #157 to OFELIA RODRIGUES, 2400 Sacramento, 8/28/59 ²¹
17. Certificate of Marriage to MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR and OFELIA RODRIGUES at Virginia City on 9/3/59 in Nevada, signed Reverend CLINTON HOLLOWAY - Witness J. LATHAM and ANN HOLLOWAY
18. Certificate of Voters Registration dated 9/8/59 for OFELIA RODRIGUES, 2400 Sacramento, Student
19. Social Security #564-58-8026 for OFELIA RODRIGUES
20. Agreement to rent from Emporium of Music 214 North Sierra Street, Reno, Nevada Aeronomic Serial #541173 signed RICHARD HATCH R#3, Sparks
21. Personalized checks on the National Bank of Commerce in New Orleans for RICHARD HATCH
22. JOHN TAYLOR
Letter on stationary of City and County of San Francisco MARTIN MONGAN, County Clerk, Clerk of Superior Court:

"Re: JOHN TAYLOR
Retn. #15340 Cert. #826043
5/2/18

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 87-13771
EMC/jem

"I, MARTIN MONGAN, Co. Clerk of the City and Co. of San Francisco and ex-office Clerk of the Superior Court thereof do hereby certify:

"That I am the custodian of the Naturalization Records of actions on file in the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the City and County of San Francisco.

"I further declare that there is on file at this office naturalization records of JOHN TAYLOR as above indicated.

"Submitted this 6th day
of August, 1959
MARTIN MONGAN, County Clerk"

signed "U. D. MACHINS, Deputy Clerk"

23. Birth certificate from Ireland for supposed father, #259, of MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR.
date and place of birth 5/31/1849, Moyasta
sex male
father - MICHAEL TAYLOR, residence Moyasta
mother - BRIDGET TAYLOR, formerly MALONEY
ANNE COLLINS present at birth
signed - J. F. ROWAN
24. List of names in suitcase on piece of paper:
- GLENN WILSON MATTICK, JR.
April 27, 1917, Bishop
Mother - TOBIE BOWEN, Mo.
Father, Mo.
- GLORIA BARBARA SCHMIDT
12/31/26, San Francisco (d 1929)
ERNO (?) SCHMIDT - (DEUTSCHLAND) - META HEINS
Honolulu
- ROBERT E. BURNS (b 3/18/33-SF) (d3-23-33)

06

~~SECRET~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 87-13771
EMC/jem

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ERNEST - Oklahoma
VIOLET KNIGHT, Boise, Idaho

LOUIS DAVID EDWARD (b 8/19/26 SF, d at 22)
CARL
LULA C. WILLIAMS

LOUISE MC LEOD, 2/5/32, San Francisco - 3/28/33
JOHN - Winnipeg, Canada
IVY NICHOLS and DALONE, California
1200 Sac. (note written 4/11/60)

PATRICIA GREINER (b 4/19/32, San Jose,
California 3/26/33, SF.)
ALBERT - Germany
ALICE HEREFTLE (?), Nebraska
not in telephone directory, wrote 4/11/60

CHARLES MONTIGUE BLACK
4/19/13, Niagara Falls, Canada
WILLIAM G. BLACK, Scotland
Mother - UNBEKANNT
In USA WWII and Korea, died in Veterans Hospital
x'ed out

OPHELIA RODRIGUEZ, 11/20/32, San Francisco
MARIANA SANCHEZ - Mexico
FRANCISCO - Mexico
x'ed out

KARLO WAIMIO
1/28/14 Finland
BRUNO WAINIO
ARMI OKSANEN

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 87-13771
EMC/jem

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ROBERT WILLARD HOUSE, b 7/17/16 at
San Francisco
EDWARD W., San Francisco
MARY A. HITCHCOX, San Francisco, wrote 4/11/60

JOSEPH THORNBRY O'HANLON
JOSEPH T. and ELLA
SF 2/25/18 at 5

MARIA BRAZIA LEMON
5/28/27, Miami, Arizona,
B. LEMON, Mexico
RAMONA de la CRUZ, Mexico

MILDRED MARGARET MATTICK
9/17/28 - Bishop
ECHERIN MATTICK - Bishop
ELLEN M. BERSCOE, Trail, Oregon

THOMAS SWEARER, d 1/7/20 (5 mos.) Baltimore

FRANCIS H. WALTHER, d 1/2/20, Baltimore

EDWARD (H.) MITCHELL (d at 2)
b 9/29/17, Edw. H. R. MITCHELL and
CYRILLA BEILFUS, Baltimore

25. One photo of female identified
as LAGERSTROM. 5 photo's Subject. One photo
2 small girls.
26. 1 pair glasses with wire ear pieces
27. Certificate of birth in German
28. Passport application form PAS (OA) Sect A MICHAEL
JOSEPH TAYLOR, single, music teacher, born

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 87-13771
EMC/jen

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

San Francisco 3/28/59; home address 1790 Stewart St., Reno, Nevada, 5'9", brown eyes, black - grey hair, oval face; address of destination - Eire; proposed to reside in Eire; date of departure 1959.

Sec C - signed MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR,
6/25/59

Sec D - certificate of Guanantor - signed
ALEX SCHARF - teacher, 2401 Sacramento,
San Francisco, 6/26/59

29. Letter from Consulate of Ireland 7/16/59
signed MICHAEL DRUNY, acting consul. Addressed
to MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR, 1790 Stewart St.,
Reno, Nevada.
30. HARRY F. SHANNON
Bankamericard - good until 11/60.
925 Geary St., San Francisco, California
#180 511255
31. International Credit Card
02782311963 March, 1960, issued to HARRY F. SHANNON
32. Social Security card
564-58-5504 for HARRY FRANCIS SHANNON
33. California drivers license J369915
HARRY FRANCIS SHANNON, 925 Geary Street,
San Francisco, male, black hair, brown eyes,
150 lbs., married, born 7/3/13, age
45, no previous license
34. Certificate of Registration
HARRY FRANCIS SHANNON
Precinct 28, Assembly Dist. 24
Occupation - photographer, 5'9"
Nativity, Washington
Political affiliation - Constitution Party
7/28/59

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

SF 87-13771
EMC/jem

35. Birth certificate - HARRY FRANCIS SHANNON
Record Number 252
File No. 10794
Register number 181
County, Spokane
City - Hillyard, Rt D #12
Sex male, born 7/3/13, father, WILLIAM E. SHANNON, age 34
Mother RUTHE GLEN, age 31, Hillyard, R#12
Father - switchman
Mother - housewife
Dr. E. H. HOPKINS, 7/3/13
Certified copy
Seal No. R64097
- 35 a SF Public Library Card 125624
925 Geary St.
Expires July, 1962
36. BARRY R. BRANNON
The Diners Club Credit Card
925 Geary Street, San Francisco
California
DC-59 #4P-9537
This card was issued in the name of HARRY F. SHANNON and has been altered to read BARRY R. BRANNON.
37. Membership Card #3971, Belmont Adult School, 1575 West Second Street, L.A. 26, California for school year 1957-1959 for JOHN FOREST
- On reverse side -
7: $\frac{11}{33}$ or 7: $\frac{5}{33}$
max min

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 87-13771
EMC/jem

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

C 4 or 6 or 1 or 2
18 27, 18 27
max min

and - 310 S. Witner July 21, 1921 Blanche
Ralston

38. Bellingham Public Library
Bellingham, Washington #59635
Expires September, 1961
Mr. JOHN FOREST
2522 Cedarwood Avenue
39. Individual Permit
State of Washington
Liquor Control #71925
Expires June 30, 1959
- Issued to JOHN FOREST, male, 2522 Cedarwood Avenue,
40 yrs. of age, 150 lbs., 5'9", hair
black, issued at 5:00 on October 31, 1958
40. Customer Courtesies Card
#09-31334-14 of
J. A. Hogle & Company
(50 B'way N.Y.C.) mbrs of N.Y. Stock Exchange)
in name JOHN FOREST
- Reverse side - in ink
handwritten 12625 Mat Beesley
41. California Operators License
G631445 issued
to JACK PETER FOREST
6360 Bryn Manor, Hollywood,
California
male, 5'9", date of birth 7/2/21
155 lbs., eyes brown, hair brown, age 35,
no previous license, married (right thumb
print) expires June 17, 1961

11 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 87-13771
EMC/jem

42. Social Security Card #549-56-1115
JACK PETER FOREST
43. Photostat copy of Certificate of Birth
Registered No. 30616
issued by BVS, Cook County Chicago, Illinois,
in name of JACK PETER FOREST, born July 2, 1921
issued June 7, 1957 by County Clerk's
Office supra.
44. Death Certificate - Baltimore City
Health Department, Bureau of Vital Records,
May 18, 1960, Order No. 7605
EDWARD HARRY MITCHELL, 616 McCabe Avenue
#D38361, male, white, single, date of
death January 9, 1920 (altered)
father EDWARD H. R. MITCHELL
born Maryland
Mother - CYRILLA M. GEILFUS, Maryland
Cause of death - thromboses of the heart
contributory labor pneumonia
Dr. E. MILES WHEELER, place of Woodlawn
January 12, 1920
45. Photostatic copy of Certificate of Birth
#876 in name of IVY LOUISE MC LEOD
Date of birth February 5, 1932, filed
with BVS Health Department, San Francisco
California, issued May 12, 1960 #7201
46. Birth certificate 1-120 & H-660
Local Registry number 1746
30-077095 2302 issued at Sacramento,
California

Name of child _____ LOPEZ
Sacramento Hospital
City of Sacramento
sex - female
born November 5, 1930

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 87-13771
EMC/jem

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Father
JULIAN
1627 7th Street
Mexican age 33
Laborer, born Mexico

Mother
LUZ HERRANA (maiden)
1627 7th Street,
Mexican, age 28
born Mexico
housewife

Dr. LEO FARRELL, M.D., November 7, 1930

True copy of Department of Public Health
September 26, 1958 #625167

47.

Form R-3
British Nationality Act 1948 Sect 6 (2)
Application for Registry as a citizen of the
United Kingdom, etc.

Mrs. MICHAEL TAYLOR
925 Geary, Apartment 202, San Francisco,
born San Francisco, November 20, 1932
fathers name - FRANCISCO RODRIGUES
born Monterey, Mexico, January 3, 1899.

Married Virginia City, September 3, 1959
to MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR
925 Geary Street, San Francisco,
Husband born, San Francisco, March 28, 1915,
Husbands father - JOHN JOSEPH TAYLOR
born Mayasta Co. Clare, Ireland
Subject of Mexico and United States of America
signed OFELIA TAYLOR, September 9, 1959.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 87-13771
EMC/jem

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 48. List of names and numbers on piece of thin paper. Not clearly legible. First name appears S. HUBSCHER. Contains approximately 18 names and addresses.
- 48 a. Two pieces of paper having more specific information on a business activity.
- 49. 3 keys appear to be for suitcase
- 50. SF Public Library card #125624 issued to HARRY F. SHANNON, expires July, 1962
- 51. Piece of paper with the following:
 - 56. GORDON ANDERSON AB Soc. Sci.
 - RONALD BYRNE AB Bus Ed
 - DONALD CURROLL AB (Feb) Music
 - JIM NARTON 56 AB Soc Sci
 - JANET ADRIANCE 56 AB Soc Sci
- 58 DAVID STUART HAMILTON BA Sociology
- 56 LOUISE STEFFENS AB Art
- 58 BETTY LOU CUTTER BA Social Work
- 58 MARIAN CORLENE HAMMOND MA Drama
- 58 LILA (LEHTO) TORRES BA Psychology
- 58 PATRICIA WILSON BA Psychology

San Fr. Sta te College

The following items of identification were obtained from the person of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY when he was arrested on June 6, 1960:

- 52. Bank statement from the National Bank of Commerce in New Orleans addressed to RICHARD HATCH, 421 Baronne Street, reflecting a balance of \$2802.87 as of February 15, 1960.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 87-13771
EMC/jem

53. American Airlines passenger ticket number 013 1,612,585 issued June 3, 1960 in exchange for 011-1678236 at Washington, D. C. for transportation from Washington to Midway, to O'Hara to San Francisco.
54. American Airlines excess baggage ticket number 515A597,673, and baggage claim check number M #07-90-56.
55. American Airlines Special Service ticket number 15-1144947.
56. Slip of paper giving requirements for starting a bank and currency exchange.
57. Business card of W. C. POHLHAUS, JR. Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner and Smith, Inc., Equitable Bldg., Baltimore 2, Maryland Phone MU 5-3200.
58. Certificate of Registration reflecting RICHARD C. HATCH, 765 Sutter Street is a registered voter of San Francisco as of August 26, 1959.
59. Los Angeles Public Library Card number L-9222 issued to RICHARD HATCH, 457 So. Witmer, Los Angeles 17, California.
60. Certificate of Registration reflecting RICHARD CHARLES HATCH, 765 Sutter Street, registered August 31, 1959 at San Francisco, giving his political affiliation as Constitution Party. Was signed as RICHARD HATCH.
61. Deposit slips reflecting \$500 deposit dated February 15, 1960, \$1300 deposit dated February

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 87-13771
EMC/jem

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

11, 1960, and \$1003.37 deposit dated January 26, 1960 with the National Bank of Commerce in New Orleans.

62. Smallpox vaccination certificate issued to RICHARD HATCH, March 19, 1960 at Laredo Quarantine Station, United States - Mexican Border

63. Receipt number 2492 dated July 15, 1959 reflecting RICHARD HATCH paid box rent for period ending September 30, 1959 for box number 1300. Signed by Post Master Stark. Had address 833 Market, AAA.

64. Social Security Card Number 564-58-8744 issued to RICHARD HATCH

65. Two notes written on white and yellow paper in a foreign language

66. Postal money order receipt number 557,697, 548, reflecting \$5.21 money order purchased May 26, 1960 at Baltimore, Md.

67. 16 photographs (total)

Two photographs taken Fol Full Focus, Fox Company, San Antonio, Texas, January, 1959.

One photograph of young girl and elderly woman with fur coat had #MU or MV 58320 and Paca & Fayette.

Six photographs; polaroid, #5148AG.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 87-13771
EMC/jem

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Eight unmarked photographs

68. Piece of paper containing following list
of names:

RAY FRUCHT 321 W78

RICHARD * June 26, 1923

MARIA KIRCHNER 40E76
Butterfield, New Jersey

MIGUEL GRUBER
Bolivar 34

HEINZELMAN
1011 Stanley
WE 4-7036

C. KERN
13707 Veturra

HUGH MC ELKINNEY
17 Bergman

BRUCE HANSON
65 (265?) Mc Roberts

HEINZ HUBSCHER
Charlottenburg 1
Wilmsdorffesstr. 8a
Ruf 344066

FRED BROWN
6360 Bryn Manor

JIM GUTSCHER
3524 Bucknell

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

SF 87-13771
EMC/jem

ALEX 465 Bellevue
Oak. 10

GRETCHEN, 2412 Charlotte
Jackson

WEEZER, priv.tel V.2-3426
Home: Vi 2-5106 (possibly Gilroy, California)

LOLDI, 817 W. Woodlawn Ave. PE 2-587

TOTTIE OL 2-7391

FRAU FRIEDRICH, PR 6-2308

HECTOR GONZALEZ
69 Lapidge
c/o Rivera

ELSA, 1 Erkensteeg, Clos des Chenes
Bosvoorde - Brussel
Tel 72-6906

OTTO GERICKE, 74 Wabau Park
Newton, Mass Tel DE 28845

OFELIA * geb. November 20, 1932
M. SCHNEIDER, March 28, 1915
R. SCHNEIDER, M. 4-8-60, Baltimore

69. Rent Receipt issued to RICHARD HATCH
December 19, 1958 signed MILA H. RASMUSSEN
70. Rent receipt #52168 from Du Val Apartments,
Los Angeles, issued to HATCH in payment for rent
on Apt. 208, dated June 10, 1959

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 87-13771
EMC/jem

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

71. Rent receipt dated December 19, 1958 issued to RICHARD HATCH for deposit on Duplex 422 Roberts signed MILA H. RASMUSSEN
72. Rent receipt #01477 from Baronne Apartment Hotel, 421 Baronne St., dated January 22, 1960 issued to RICHARD HATCH.
#PE 2-5587 Alexin appears on back
73. 2 keys to Subjects suitcase.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: CONTENTS OF YOCKEY'S BRIEFCASE

At the time of YOCKEY's arrest at the apartment of ALEXANDER B. SCHARF in Oakland, California, on 6/6/60, SCHARF made available to SAs a leather, zipper briefcase belonging to YOCKEY, which was located in SCHARF's bedroom. Three photostat copies of the data contained in the briefcase have been made; one was forwarded to the Bureau as an enclosure to San Francisco Airtel dated 6/20/60, one was furnished to the United States State Department on 6/21/60, and one is being maintained in the file.

Set forth hereafter is an itemized list of the material contained in the briefcase:

1. A 160-page booklet in the German language, captioned "Hand Oracle (Manual) and the Art of World Prudence." The book was printed in Germany in 1953 by Reclam, Stuttgart. The text of the book contains SHOPENHAUER's translation of the 17th Century Spanish philosopher, Balthasar Grecian, who lived from January 8, 1601 to December 6, 1658, and the book consists of 300 "sayings" (aforementioned translated by SA DAVID C. SPENCER).

2. A carbon paper folder containing unused carbon paper and sheets of unused white typing paper. The carbon paper and folder was "Panama - Beaver," a product of Manifold Supplies Company, Brooklyn, New York. The typing paper bore the watermark "Select Print, 'the quality line.'"

3. Two sheets of used stationery of "Laurel Records, 6406 Sunset Blvd., Hollywood 28, California."

WKW/lis

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

4. Two sheets of white typing paper on which of each was written in ink in the lower right section: "Lee Hathoway."

5. Two sheets of unused white stationery (with a pink border at the top edge) of "the Oakes Company," P.O. Box 137, El Monte, California.

6. An original and one carbon copy of a two-page typewritten philosophical essay regarding the "Principle of Polarity," which is described in the text of the essay as a system which "will solveany problem this side of the Absolute." The identity of the author was not shown.

7. A 13-page typewritten document, bound with staples, captioned "Benito Mussolini, the Doctrine of Fascism," which document is apparently old and weathered and the identity of the author is not shown. A portion of the last page of the document had been cut away and the remaining typed portion of the page stated: "copied out (cut out section was at this point) in the Fascist year XXVIII."

8. Pages 10, 11 and 12 of a rough draft typed manuscript, bound with staples, of a political-philosophical nature. The author was unidentified. This material was typed on the back of sheets of stationery of the aforementioned Oakes Company.

9. A 62-page paper-bound booklet captioned "Ardous Figure Training at Bondhaven," published by the Nutrix Company, 33 Montgomery Street, Jersey City, New Jersey. This booklet appeared to be practically new, the author was unidentified, and the cover bore a stamped figure "\$8.," indicating the possible cost of the booklet. The date of the publication was not listed. The text of the booklet contained numerous sketches of partially clad females and the booklet was of a masochist or sadistic nature.

10. A three-page typewritten obscene document written on one sheet of paper captioned "John's Wife." The author was unidentified.

11. A 18-page typewritten obscene document written on white paper, bound with staples, captioned "Strange Iris." Author unidentified. One photograph of a nude female, apparently cut from a magazine, was attached to one page of the document.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

12. A 48-page typewritten obscene document captioned "The Misfortunes of Yvonne," by John Priapus, written on white paper bound with staples and Scotch tape. Stapled to various pages of the document were eleven photographs of nude or semi-nude females, all but one of which appeared to have been cut from magazines. The name John Priapus is probably a pen name inasmuch as the Greek god of procreation was Priapos.

13. Approximate 3 x 5 card, both sides containing prescription relating to "Anayoclin Chemical."

14. Approximate 5 x 8 page, which lists chemicals in two columns; one headed, "Inert," and the other headed, "Active." The reverse side contains notes beginning with, "Longitudinal Axis."

15. Two pages, approximately 5 x 8, listing cities and dates on a telephone dial code form.

16. Two pages, numbers 235 and 236, listing books; the first is entitled, "Your Second Body," and the second is entitled, "Reincarnation."

17. Bibliography of books; the first side beginning with, "Chemical Action of Light," and the other side beginning, "Phenomenon of Life."

18. Approximate 3 x 5 magazine call slip.

19. Check-size paper captioned, "Seit Jahrzehnten...."

20. One page entitled, "Rules for Poker."

21. Two pages of notes on "Ingalese Rules"; first page begins with "Desire intently," and second page begins, "entirely subconscious."

22. Two pages, approximately 9 x 12, of symbols and French phrases. First page is marked "II," and the second page is marked with the initial "A" on the top left corner.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
JWP:mhb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

23. One page captioned "Theosophical Forum, 6/37."
24. Article by J. ROBERT MOSKIN concerning domination of the American male by the American female, consisting of two full and two and half pages.
25. Article by GEORGE B. LEONARD, Jr., concerning, "U.S. men give up individuality for conformity," containing approximately ten whole and partial columns.
26. Article entitled, "Does He Work So Hard?", by WILLIAM ATTWOOD, consisting of approximately eight columns.
27. A list of books beginning with, "Cosmic Rays," and the reverse side begins - "Meoiren Einer Sangerin."
28. Seven-page pamphlet entitled, "Spielbank Baden-Baden," which appears to be relating to system on roulette, dated 4/55.
29. Five-page pamphlet entitled, "Spielbank Baden-Baden," dated "Mai 1955."
30. Folder captioned, "Fragments," which contains the following:
 - (a) Page and a half article entitled, "The Thirty-two Foot Face." The reverse side bears abbreviations of cities beginning with "NY 10" and ending Bos 3."
 - (b) One page of notes beginning, "Chekhov's Unfortunate Widow."
 - (c) Four pages of an article concerning a "superannuated kingdom" called "Islapays."
 - (d) Nine-page article entitled, "How to Lose an Empire."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
JWP:mhb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

31. Twenty-nine page article entitled, "Thoughts, Personal and Super Personal," relating to 20th century metaphysics.
32. Two pages entitled, "Thoughts," concerning the cinema as an art form.
33. Folder captioned, "Gedanken," containing the following material:
 - (a) Two pages of material from "Social Justice in England and America," by H. G. WELLS, and "Sex and Character," by OTTO WEININGER.
 - (b) Duplicate copies of a one-page article captioned, "Gedanken," beginning, "Where there is one."
 - (c) One page entitled, "Gedanken," beginning, "One Aspect of Feminism."
 - (d) One page containing a chart beginning, "understanding....." The reverse side of the page begins with, "Everything that exists does so as a pole of a polarized entity."
 - (e) One page beginning, "Notes for Espinty," attached to which are two pages; the first page begins, "From Latin America against.....," and the second begins with, "Concentration."
 - (f) Four pages of an outline entitled, "The Driving Forces."
 - (g) Two-page article, dated February 1959, relating to the "American Organism."
 - (h) One-page article entitled, "The Polarity of Psyche."
 - (i) Two-page article entitled, "The Structure of the Psyche."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
JWP:mhb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- (j) One-page article entitled, "The Limits of Polarity."
- (k) Two-page article entitled, "Landscape."
- (l) Eight-page article relating to the third world war and World Wars I and II.
- (m) Five-page article entitled, "Thoughts," concerning man, time, etc.
- (n) One page beginning, "Things can only be experienced," and the reverse side contains the note, "Every polarized entity."
- (o) Eleven pages of material entitled, "Thoughts on Polarity Relating to the Calculus of Polarities." Also are included thoughts regarding gambling, cancer, psychiatry of taste, and metaphysics in relation to the plans of polarity.

Also contained in the briefcase were four artist's water-color brushes, not new, numbered one through four, and varying from $6\frac{1}{4}$ " to $8\frac{3}{4}$ " in length. These were not photographed and the briefcase was not photographed.

34. Slip of paper bearing plus and minus signs headed May - 4th on one side and May - 1st on the other side.

35. Flyer entitled "Fallon for Congress" and reverse side which contains a list of numbers beginning "11."

36. Flyer entitled "Dippel for Congress." Reverse side contains list of numbers beginning "4."

37. Approximately 5 x 8 page with lists of numbers beginning "62."

38. A listing of numbers and plus and minus signs appearing on front and back on page of Lucas Bros. stationery.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
JWP/lr

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

39. Flyer requesting a "Vote for Fallon," containing listings of numbers and symbols on reverse side.

40. Flyer entitled "Keep Pollack Out of District," reverse side of which contains lists of numbers and symbols.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

~~SECRET~~

CONTACTS OF YOCKEY DURING INCARCERATION

b1 [REDACTED] YOCKEY had either been in contact with, or had attempted to contact by telephone, the following persons during his incarceration at the Oakland City Jail, Oakland, California, from June 6, 1960, until June 8, 1960:

b1 [REDACTED] YOCKEY placed telephone calls at six p.m., June 6, 1960; 9:30 p.m., June 6, 1960, and ten p.m., June 6, 1960, to Victory 2-5106, Gilroy, California. This source advised that the aforementioned telephone was listed in the name of ALICE SPURLOCK, and that YOCKEY indicated that his sister, LOUISE HATCH, was staying with SPURLOCK. He was unsuccessful in his efforts to contact anyone at this telephone.

On June 6, 1960, at 7:20 p.m., YOCKEY expressed a desire to place a telephone call to PERRY PATTERSON, an attorney in Washington, D.C., who YOCKEY indicated had been a former classmate. He changed his mind regarding this call and did not place a call to PATTERSON.

On June 7, 1960, at 8:30 a.m., YOCKEY placed a call to Mrs. WILLIAM D. COYNE, wife of Commander WILLIAM D. COYNE, at Washington, D.C., telephone OL 2-7391. The telephone call was of seven minutes' duration.

Lieutenant Commander WILLIAM D. COYNE, husband of VINETTE COYNE, advised SA JOHN A. KELLEHER on February 4, 1955, that VINETTE COYNE and ALICE SPURLOCK are sisters of YOCKEY.

INTERVIEW OF [REDACTED]
FORMER WIFE OF YOCKEY

b4c,
b7D

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

June 14, 1960

Date _____

b7C
b7D

On June 13, 1960, [REDACTED] was interviewed by SAS FRED R. ELLEDGE and J. WAYNE PARRISH at [REDACTED] in response to a telephone call from [REDACTED] on June 9, 1960, advising that she wanted to give such information as would be helpful concerning FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY.

[REDACTED] stated that she knew YOCKEY as RICHARD ALLEN and identified photographs of YOCKEY taken in October, 1951, as well as one taken at Oakland, California, on June 6, 1960. She stated she met YOCKEY under the name of RICHARD ALLEN in Carmel, California, in May, 1954, being introduced to him by a person whose name she does not recall, as a concert pianist who was then having a nervous breakdown. She stated at that time YOCKEY was considerably underweight and very nervous. She exhibited a marriage certificate indicating that they were married June 24, 1954, at the First Church of God, Watsonville, California, under the names of RICHARD F. ALLEN and [REDACTED] by Reverend [REDACTED]. She stated that they had obtained the license approximately one week before at the county court in Santa Cruz, California. They then lived in her home, the address of which she said was "top of the world", Carmel, California.

b7C
b7D

During the time YOCKEY resided with her to her recollection he received no mail whatsoever, however, she stated that he may have maintained a Post Office box of which she was not aware. During his stay with her, YOCKEY spent most of his time playing the piano and in part teaching piano to her and her daughter. During the time he was with her, YOCKEY never mentioned or discussed passports or the obtaining of passports.

She stated that YOCKEY could be a very pleasant and entertaining person but that she felt him to be very irrational and definitely feels him to be mentally unbalanced. She stated that as his health improved and as he gained weight he became continually more restless and that he was very demanding in her obeying his requests, such as taking a swim

On 6/13/60 at San Jose, California File # 105-1769
by SAS FRED R. ELLEDGE and J. WAYNE PARRISH Date dictated 6/14/60

28 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
JWP/dml

in the ocean every day no matter what the weather was. She stated that she was physically afraid of YOCKEY at this time and never argued against these suggestions. She also stated that during the time YOCKEY stayed with her there were certain areas concerning himself of which there was no discussion. She was unable to amplify this statement.

b7C
b7D
YOCKEY would discuss some of his childhood with [redacted] with particular emphasis on the fact that up until the time his father lost all of his money in the stock market he had apparently enjoyed a very comfortable existence, and that he had entertained ideas of becoming a concert pianist. This latter idea was destroyed when at approximately the same time of his father's financial failure he had an accident which disabled one hand.

b7C
b7D
[redacted] stated that prior to YOCKEY's departure he did on one occasion strike her, blackening her eye.

Just prior to his departure on October 1, 1954, YOCKEY discussed with her the desirability of her liquidating her assets and possibly accompanying him on a trip to Mexico. She stated that no definite plans concerning this trip were made, but that she did partially liquidate her assets and as of October 1, 1954, she had in her residence approximately \$1,500 to \$2,000 which was taken by YOCKEY on his departure. She stated that YOCKEY left on this date with no notice to her, that she was extremely upset but was unable to get any word of his departure other than a card which she received shortly after his departure which gave her no specific information other than the fact that he was leaving and was sorry.

She stated that she was not aware of the true identity of YOCKEY until soon after he left when two persons she later found to be his sisters, Mrs. VINETTE COYNE and ALICE SPURLOCK came to see her and told her of the Subject's true identity.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
JWP/dml

b7C
b7D
[redacted] was asked specifically if she had ever witnessed or signed an application for a passport executed by YOCKEY. She specifically stated that she had never done so, however, she had heard that at one time YOCKEY in making an application for a passport had furnished her name and the name of ALICE SPURLOCK as references. She stated that the only document she had signed for YOCKEY was an application for a library card.

b7C
b7D
She stated that during the period October, 1954 to June, 1955, she became acquainted with YOCKEY's two sisters, but that there was never any pertinent information concerning the activities of FRANCIS YOCKEY. At this time, [redacted] stated that in spite of YOCKEY's shortcomings that she enjoyed him as an intellectual, although she could not subscribe to his violent hatred of Jews and Negroes, and his terming himself a "facist". She described YOCKEY as a meglomaniac. She stated that during the stay with him she knew of no groups or organizations which YOCKEY belonged to. She also stated that she knew nothing concerning YOCKEY's activities prior to their meeting and marriage and since his departure on October 1, 1954 had heard nothing from YOCKEY or his sisters concerning his activities and the first word concerning him reached her by newspapers after his recent arrest in Oakland, California.

b7C
b7D
[redacted] stated that she has never told anyone with the exception of YOCKEY's sisters that she was actually married to him as RICHARD ALLEN.

b7C
b7D
[redacted] stated that in June, 1955, she left the United States and went to Europe where she stayed for approximately a year in England, returning to the United States in June, 1956, when she went to Florida where she engaged in work as a social worker. In August, 1958, she returned to California where she has since been. Since her return to California she resumed her acquaintanceship with ALICE SPURLOCK in Gilroy, California, and has since seen her quite frequently up until the last two months when they had a personal misunderstanding and are no longer friends.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
JWP/dml

During her recent acquaintanceship with ALICE SPURLOCK they frequently discussed YOCKEY but this largely concerned his childhood and did not concern any political or possible illegal activities.

b7C,
b7D [REDACTED] said that she is not at all sure as to the legality of the marriage with YOCKEY in 1954 since she had learned that YOCKEY had been previously married and she was not certain that this marriage had been dissolved by divorce.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] a prisoner at the Santa Rita Prison Farm, Santa Rita, California, advised SA KEITH G. TEETER on June 13, 1960, that he had formerly been confined at the Oakland City Jail, Oakland, California, and was a fellow prisoner of YOCKEY. [REDACTED] advised that during YOCKEY's confinement, YOCKEY had prepared a will in two copies and had given the two copies to [REDACTED] for safekeeping. [REDACTED] stated that he had forgotten the copies of the will and had left them under a mattress in Cell #1 of the Oakland City Jail.

[REDACTED] Patrolman, Oakland City Jail, advised SA WAYNE K. WELCH on June 13, 1960, that a search of the cell failed to reflect the existence of any copies of a will or similar documents. [REDACTED] advised that subsequent to [REDACTED] transfer from the Oakland City Jail to the Santa Rita Prison Farm, all miscellaneous items in the cell had been removed and burned, and the copies of the will presumably had been destroyed.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date 6/14/60

advised that he is a prisoner at Santa Rita Rehabilitation Center awaiting trial for rape. He advised as follows:

On June 6, 1960, occupied Cell Number 1 at Oakland City Jail, Oakland, California. On the evening of that date he was placed in Cell Number 2 with the Subject. In conversations with the Subject stated that his real name was FRANCIS P. YOCKEY, although he had used the name of RICHARD HATCH on occasion during the past four years. He said that he had once been employed as an attorney and was presently employed as a photographer. He told that he had a brother-in-law, WILLIAM D. COYNE, Lieutenant Commander, United States Navy, residing in Bethesda, Maryland, and a sister living in a California town, the name of which would not recall. Subject said that when he was picked up by the FBI he was living at the home of a friend, ALEX SCHARF. He said that SCHARF was not connected with any of his activities but was merely an acquaintance.

Subject told that he had been fleeing from country to country for the past ten years to escape from the FBI which wanted him for his association with Communists. He said that he had acquired a number of documents which he used for false identification in order to conceal his true identity.

The Subject advised that he had been interested in forming a political party in the government which would represent all the people and which would eliminate from politics the influence of individuals like BOSS TWEEK. He said that in furthering this objective he had innocently associated with Communists and it was for this reason the FBI was after him.

The Subject said that in connection with the above activity he had spent some time in Canada investigating an

On 6/13/60 at Santa Rita Rehabilitation Center, Pleasanton, California File # 87-13771

by FBI KEITH G. TEETER and Officer TOM

Date dictated 6/13/60

GANNIZZARO:dc

NY 87-13771
KST:dd

important person whom he did not identify. He did not name his accomplices or describe the purpose of this activity. He did say that this person's room had been wired so that the identity of his associates might be determined. The Subject also said he had spent some time in Argentina, but he did not explain the purpose of his presence there.

On the evening of June 6, 1960, while [redacted] and the Subject occupied Cell Number 2 at the Oakland City Jail the Subject made two longhand copies of a one-page will. He told that he had \$2,276.00 and would use part of this money to go bail if [redacted] would see to it that one copy of the will was sent to his brother-in-law and that the other copy was placed in the hands of an attorney when [redacted] was released. The Subject did not specify that any particular attorney was to get the will and indicated that any attorney would do.

The Subject told [redacted] that he had prepared the will because he intended to commit suicide. He said he planned to do this by removing the teeth from a comb and sharpening the remaining part of the comb to form a weapon. The Subject at first said he would commit suicide as soon as his brother-in-law was contacted but later said he would wait until he was sure the copies of the will were on their way.

[redacted] said he agreed to this arrangement but was unable to comply with the Subject's request because the Subject found that he could not obtain any of his money at the jail while he was still under investigation.

[redacted] advised that he witnessed the copies of the will prepared by the Subject and that the other witness was [redacted] who occupied Cell Number 3 at the jail and who was there for investigation of burglary. [redacted] said that [redacted] made bail on June 8, 1960.

BF 87-13771
KGT:dd

said that after the will was prepared on June 6, 1960, he kept both copies. He said that on the evening of June 7, 1960, he was taken from the Subject's cell and placed in Cell Number 1 where he placed the copies of the will under a mattress. He said that when he was transferred to Santa Rita on June 10, 1960, he forgot the will and left both copies under the mattress.

said Subject told him the \$2,276.00 in his possession when he was arrested was for a loan to an individual he did not identify. He told that he was able to come by sums of money of this size through "contacts" whom he did not identify.

advised that the Subject did not describe his activities in greater detail than set out above. He did say that if ever wanted to change his identity he should start by securing a new Social Security Card in an assumed name and then get a driver's license.

recalled that in his will the Subject left a "Bosni" pin bearing a miniature painting, a typewriter, a suitcase and valuables in possession of the Oakland Police Department to his brother-in-law. He left \$2,276.00 and a gold ring to his sister. said he understood that the above pin was an ordinary straight pin on the head of which an oil painting had been executed by a Japanese artist named BOSNI.

Date 6/14/60

City Jail, Oakland,
California, advised that on the afternoon of June 13,
1960, he had searched the mattresses and other furnishings
of Cells Number 1 and Number 2, at the jail and had not
found any written documents.

On 6/13/60 at Oakland, CaliforniaFile # 87-13771by SA KEITH G. TERRY:ddDate dictated 6/13/60

Date

6/14/60

11682
~~11683~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
SECRET

b7C
b7D

[redacted] advised he is employed.

[redacted] stated he is presently free on bail, awaiting trial for burglary. He was arrested on June 6, 1960, and from that date until June 10, 1960, he was lodged in cell #3, Oakland City Jail. [redacted] advised as follows concerning YOCKEY:

b7C
b7D

So far as [redacted] could recall, he first met YOCKEY at the Oakland Jail during an exercise period on the afternoon of June 7, 1960. On this occasion YOCKEY asked him to witness two separate copies of a will he had made. [redacted] read the will and witnessed it. He recalled that in this will YOCKEY left a pin bearing a miniature painting and his suitcase and its contents to his brother-in-law and left his money to a sister. YOCKEY did not at this time state why he had prepared the will. After [redacted] signed the will, YOCKEY placed it in his pocket and [redacted] did not know what happened to it afterwards.

b7C
b7D

On the same or the next day, about 8:00 or 9:00 P.M., YOCKEY awoke [redacted] who was asleep in his cell, to question him about his knowledge of anatomy he had gained as an art student. YOCKEY had removed the teeth from a comb, had sharpened the remaining plastic and wanted to know where he could inflict a wound which would cause his death. [redacted] pointed out some spots on YOCKEY's body where he was sure a wound would not be serious. In later conversations YOCKEY spoke of using his tie to hang himself and of poisoning himself by eating a tube of toothpaste. He also said he had complained of being ill in the hope that he would be taken to a hospital where he could get a surgical instrument with which to kill himself. YOCKEY did not indicate just when or under what circumstances he would commit this act.

b7C
b7D

YOCKEY advised [redacted] he had not done anything for which he should be in jail and said his only crime was to have ideas which are not generally accepted. He expressed a great fear that he would be imprisoned for a minor violation of law, such as using a false passport, or would be placed in a mental

Interview with

[redacted]

b7C
b7D

File #

SF-87-13771

6/14/60

at

Oakland, California

Date dictated

6/14/60

Special Agent

KEITH G. TEETER/jab

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

NY-57-13771
KOT:jab

institution. He believed the FBI and other authorities were out to get him because of his past associations, which he felt were not illegal, and that he would be held and imprisoned on any minor charge which would accomplish this purpose. He expressed the opinion that the only fair thing to do under the circumstances was to take his own life. It was im-
pression that YOCKEY felt that imprisonment for a minor offense or commitment to a mental institution would be disgraceful and undignified in view of YOCKEY's opinion of his own importance. YOCKEY, in fact, mentioned that such insignificant treatment would detract from his stature in the eyes of associates whom he did not identify.

In conversation with YOCKEY expressed great admiration for the economic growth and expansion of Germany under HITLER and described HITLER as one of history's great heroes. He expressed regret over the recent capture of RICHMANN by Jewish authorities. He said this action was contrary to international law and was possible only because of the money and power behind the Jews. YOCKEY expressed much animosity toward the Jewish people. He believed the United States had humiliated itself by its participation in the Nuremberg war crimes trials. He believed that the crime involved was war itself and was not based on what the defendants had done. He expressed the view that this country is run by the "great American Jewish political machine" and said that if 85% of all business and money in the United States is controlled by Jews, he could only assume that the Government is also controlled by them. Although he expressed antagonism toward the Jews, YOCKEY did not propose any concrete action against them. He was definite in stating that he was not in favor of killing the Jews as had been done in Germany.

In explaining why Government authorities were after him, YOCKEY said that about ten years ago he became associated with an unidentified man in Canada who had ideas similar to his and who was working for the same things. He said he did not particularly like this person, but their common interests formed the basis for their association. He said that this man was later arrested but he did not furnish any of the details. He said that the FBI had been after him ever since because of this association. He said he had not done anything wrong, but that the authorities were "out to get him" and would use any charge they could make stick.

NY-57-13771
KOT:jab

YOCKEY stated that for the past ten years he had traveled extensively in Europe in an effort to avoid arrest and during this time, he had been interested in forming a new political party, based on principles contrary to those of our government. He did not explain the nature, organization or specific objectives of this movement.

YOCKEY revealed that in his travels he had concealed his true identity by using false documents but he did not describe such documents or reveal their source.

YOCKEY expressed admiration for the late Senator McCARTHY and expressed the wish that McCARTHY was still conducting investigations.

As an illustration of his importance to American authorities, YOCKEY said that four or five years ago DREW PEARSON had described him in a column as the greatest threat to the internal security of the United States.

YOCKEY advised we believed his arrest would not get any publicity because a lot of publicity would make him a martyr and the authorities would want to prevent this and play down his importance.

YOCKEY stated that he was at the home of ALEX SCHARF in Oakland when he was arrested. He said he did not like SCHARF as a person, but that they had business together and he was in SCHARF's home for purely business reasons. He did not explain the nature of this business.

advised that YOCKEY did not indicate that he had ever been interested in or connected with any Communist movement. YOCKEY did state that he felt that Communism is not the final answer where government organization is concerned.

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
SECRET

RE: MENTAL CONDITION OF YOCKEY

b7C
b7D [redacted] Allen Hospital, Inc., a private sanitarium, Milledgeville, Georgia, advised SA DECLAN J. HUGHES that the Subject was admitted on January 15, 1943, from the United States Army Hospital, Fort Gordon, with a diagnosis of "dementia praecox," which diagnosis was given by Captain SCHNAP, United States Army Medical Corps.

A summary of the United States Army medical record indicates YOCKEY stated that, "he should have been an officer instead of being made to scrub floors." United States Army Medical Corps records indicate Subject experienced delusions of persecution, feelings of superiority, threatened to commit suicide, and had auditory hallucinations while in the United States Army.

b7C
b7D Subject remained in Allen Hospital until January 25, 1943, at which time he was released with a diagnosis of "paranoid state - psychopathic personality." [redacted] said that this means Subject did not have as severe a mental disease as dementia praecox, in which a patient generally becomes worse. He stated that there is a temporary mental illness which arises because a person with an inadequate personality is placed in a difficult situation. In Subject's case, [redacted] suggested he was probably unable to cope with the fact he was not an officer and had to take orders from people he considered to be of inferior intelligence. The above data was furnished by [redacted] on June 15, 1960.

RE: ESCAPE PLOT INVOLVING YOCKEY

On June 13, 1960, the mother of JACK FAMBROUGH, a prisoner at the San Francisco County Jail, telephonically advised that her son wished to confidentially furnish information to the FBI.

JACK HAROLD FAMBROUGH was interviewed at the San Francisco County Jail Number 1 on June 13, 1960, by SAs WILLARD M. RUCH and WAYNE K. WELCH. FAMBROUGH, a Negro, age 21, residence - 616 39th Street, Apartment #83, Oakland, California, was arrested on June 6, 1960, in connection with the armed robbery of the Post Exchange of the Oakland Army Base. He was scheduled to be sentenced on June 14, 1960, in U. S. District Court, San Francisco.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

FAMBROUGH was recontacted at the jail during the evening of June 13, 1960, by SAs J. WAYNE PARRISH and WAYNE K. WELCH. He then furnished the following signed statement, setting forth the circumstances surrounding the planned escape:

"I, Jack H. Fambrough, voluntarily make the following statement to J. Wayne Parrish and Wayne K. Welch who have identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. No threats or promises were made to induce me to make this statement. I have been advised that I need not make any statement and that any statement I do make can be used against me in a court of law. I have been advised that I am entitled to an attorney.

"I am confined in a cell on the second tier of the San Francisco County Jail and Francis Yockey is confined on the first tier with a cell-mate named Peter 'Arthur' Galladei. I am not sure of the exact spelling of his name. I have been acquainted with Galladei since his incarceration, and that Galladei introduced Yockey to me. We thereafter became friendly and I learned that Yockey was desperate to get out of jail.

"Galladei advised Yockey regarding the possibility of breaking out of jail and mentioned the matter to me. We then entered into a scheme to escape from custody. Yockey advised that he had \$2,300.00 which he gave his attorney, and that he would post \$1,000.00 bail for Galladei on either June 13, 1960 or June 14, 1960. It was arranged that Galladei would then go to San Bruno, California, where he had access to two .38 caliber snub-nose revolvers, a shotgun, and an automobile.

"Galladei described the automobile as a 1957 pink and black Lincoln Premier, bearing Nevada license plates, numbers unknown. I believe that the car was not registered in Galladei's name, but was merely a car Galladei could obtain.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

"On Tuesday morning, June 14, 1960, I am scheduled to be taken from the County Jail to the U. S. District Court by the U. S. Marshal for sentencing. Yockey, according to the escape plan, will arrange during the U.S. Commissioner's hearing on June 13, 1960, to have the hearing continued until June 14, 1960, in order that Yockey and I will be taken from the County Jail together by the U.S. Marshal on June 14, 1960. Galladei at the time of our departure from the jail, and while we are walking to the van of the U.S. Marshal, will be waiting in the alley at the jail and will disarm the two U.S. Marshals, taking their guns and keys. He will then unlock me and Yockey, and we will flee in the Lincoln. I have told Yockey and Galladei that we will abandon the Lincoln in a garage and that I will arrange to steal or otherwise obtain another automobile with which we will drive to a hideout known to me. We will then hide for 30-60 days. I actually know of no such hideout and have merely led them along.

"At the hideout Yockey will then assume command of the situation and will either include me and Galladei in on his passport racket, if we so desire; or if we wish, Yockey will furnish us with money and the necessary travel documents with which we may leave the U.S. at either San Antonio or Florida and flee to Cuba. Yockey said he had left Cuba three or four months ago and was well connected with the Castro regime.

"Yockey has mentioned connections in Florida and Argentina, but indicated he did not wish to divulge these connections until we were out of jail. I believe Yockey has a personal 'bug' regarding Nazism. I do not know whether he is alone in the passport operation or is involved with others.

"Yockey has not indicated any pro-communist sympathies, but indicated he is 'anti-everything,' anti-U.S., anti-Negro, anti-Jewish. Yockey has an impression that I am a Cuban.

42 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

"Galladei did not know Yockey before Yockey's incarceration and is not particularly sympathetic with Yockey, other than as a method of escaping from jail. After hearing Galladei's ideas about escaping from jail, and hearing Yockey's desire to get out of jail, I actually planned the escape myself and Yockey and Galladei agreed with my plan. I planned the escape on Saturday, June 11, 1960, and made it known to the other two men at that time. I conceived the plan, in order that I could report the matter to the government and thereby cause trouble for Yockey, inasmuch as I did not like Yockey and did not agree with Yockey's anti-U.S. philosophy. I felt that the government was obviously interested in determining the nature and extent of Yockey's activities and I felt the only way, in which the government could determine these activities, would be if Yockey was free and able to continue his activities and contacts under government surveillance.

"Galladei in recent weeks has conceived several ideas about escape attempts, but none have been good. I do not really believe that Galladei was serious about these escape ideas. Since Yockey has been a cellmate of Galladei, Yockey has 'poisoned' Galladei's mind, due to Galladei's gullibility. Yockey has been preaching Fascist propaganda to Galladei and Galladei seems somewhat receptive.

"Yockey has never stated the reason for his presence on the West Coast. He mentioned that he had two daughters, and he observed that one of them is politically active along the lines of Yockey's activities. The only other relative Yockey has mentioned is his sister, who visited him Saturday, June 11, 1960.

"In furtherance of the escape attempt, Yockey advised his attorney during the night of June 12, 1960, to bail Galladei out of jail today, June 13, 1960. The time that he was due

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

to be bailed out is not known to me. Galladei is scheduled to be sentenced on June 17, 1960, next Thursday, in U.S. District Court, San Francisco.

"Yockey has indicated that he would not be capable of violent physical action in connection with the escape, and that the violence would be left to Galladei and me. In this connection, I 'snowed' Yockey by indicating I had a long criminal record, which is false. Yockey indicated that if anything went wrong with our plan prior to the escape attempt, he would attempt to gain access to the third tier of the jail and commit suicide by jumping. I feel that Yockey's strong desire to escape or commit suicide may be based upon his wish not to involve other members of the passport operation. Yockey said that if he had a pistol, subsequent to his escape, he would commit suicide before being reapprehended. Yockey has expressed a strong dislike for government agents. I told Galladei to give one gun to me during the escape and that Galladei should keep the second gun. Yockey said that he wanted to have a gun along after our escape in order that he could commit suicide, if necessary.

"Under the escape arrangement I am scheduled to be in charge of the operation until we reach the hideout, at which time Yockey will assume command and thereafter provide the money for our travel East.

"Yockey has never indicated that he sold passports and did not infer that he was in the sale of passports.

"\$1,000.00 was to be given by Yockey for Galladei's bond and \$200.00 was to be given Galladei for expenses.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

"Yockey does not have a criminal mind and small details escape him. He is a brilliant person, but has no practical intelligence and I do not believe Yockey would get four feet out of the city in an escape attempt by himself.

"I have read the above statement consisting of (4) four page_ in addition to this (5) fifth page, and I have signed each page. The statement is true to the best of my knowledge.

"/s/ Jack H. Fambrough 6/13/60

"Witnesses:

/s/ J. Wayne Parrish, Special Agent, FBI.
/s/ Wayne K. Welch, Special Agent, FBI."

In addition to the data contained in the signed statement, FAMBROUGH furnished the following information to SAs WILLARD M. RUCH and WAYNE K. WELCH on June 13, 1960:

FAMBROUGH said that he concluded from YOCKEY's conversation that YOCKEY's anti-Semitic philosophies are only a front.

YOCKEY indicated that he had been in San Antonio, Texas, immediately before his arrival in San Francisco.

In connection with the passport activity of YOCKEY, FAMBROUGH observed that YOCKEY frequently referred to "our" operation or, as an example, "we" will do something, which indicated to FAMBROUGH that YOCKEY's use of the plural tense indicated to FAMBROUGH that YOCKEY was possibly associated with other persons in the passport matter. FAMBROUGH said he had expressed a desire to become associated with YOCKEY, rather than to flee alone.

He said that YOCKEY had talked of connections with the Castro Government, and had named names which had been seen by FAMBROUGH in newspapers as being members of the

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Castro Government. FAMBROUGH could not recall these names.

FAMBROUGH said that YOCKEY appeared to be the type of person who would attempt to minimize his ability and importance. As an example, if he felt that he could obtain \$50,000.00, he would state that he could probably obtain \$5,000.00.

PHILLIP GALATI, according to FAMBROUGH, is a 21-year-old man of Italian descent, who apparently wants to be another AL CAPONE. He is a Federal prisoner on a forgery charge.

YOCKEY, according to FAMBROUGH, is more interested in avoiding psychiatric treatment than he is in avoiding a criminal charge of passport fraud, judging from his conversation. YOCKEY has expressed a fear of being placed under a Jewish psychiatrist. He told FAMBROUGH that he was discharged from the United States Army in 1943 as a result of his efforts in "snowing" an Army psychiatrist into believing he was a psychopath. YOCKEY indicated he maintained contact with this Army psychiatrist, whose name he did not mention, and FAMBROUGH expressed the belief that the psychiatrist may be politically sympathetic to YOCKEY.

YOCKEY indicated that the government's case, as it presently stands, is "nothing" compared to what the case would be in the event additional information was "dug up."

YOCKEY indicated that the list of names in the government's possession, which had belonged to YOCKEY, identifies YOCKEY's West Coast contacts, and that YOCKEY, therefore, cannot go to them for assistance but must obtain help from contacts in the East.

FAMBROUGH indicated that he had no funds, in his conversation with YOCKEY, and that PHILLIP GALATI was also penniless. YOCKEY had not indicated that he possessed any money, other than the \$2,300.00. YOCKEY inferred that he had contacts among Spanish persons in the San Francisco area, but he did not wish to contact them at this time.

FAMBROUGH stated that he did not know whether YOCKEY was married, and that YOCKEY did not mention a wife or a local

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

girl friend. YOCKEY did state that two women, whom he did not identify, are completely in love with YOCKEY, but that they could not visit YOCKEY. YOCKEY said he did not trust GALATI, and indicated they would drop GALATI after their escape. FAMBROUGH said he did not trust YOCKEY, and he was sensible enough to believe YOCKEY did not trust him.

FAMBROUGH observed that YOCKEY believed that his cell was "bugged," and that YOCKEY whispered throughout the night.

During YOCKEY's first day in jail, he spoke to practically everyone in the yard, but since that time had primarily talked with only GALATI and FAMBROUGH. FAMBROUGH observed that the men are allowed in the exercise yard from 9:00 a.m. to 11:00 a.m., and from 1:00 p.m. to 3:30 p.m. daily. FAMBROUGH said he first met YOCKEY in the jail.

GALATI, according to FAMBROUGH, lived in San Bruno, California, when incarcerated, and FAMBROUGH expressed the belief that GALATI would return to his apartment when released on bail. The apartment has apparently been maintained by an unidentified girl friend.

GALATI had mentioned a girl named "CAROL" as his girl friend, but he did not know whether this girl was the one at GALATI's apartment. He expressed the belief that GALATI came to the West with CAROL, and that GALATI indicated that CAROL "threw him over" when he was recently arrested.

YOCKEY had tried to make FAMBROUGH believe that YOCKEY's source of money originated from the passport operation, but FAMBROUGH said he did not actually believe that this was true. He said he vaguely recalled a reference by YOCKEY to the Suez, but he could recall nothing specific at the time regarding the matter.

YOCKEY had made no specific reference to names or addresses and, although FAMBROUGH had tried to "pin him down," YOCKEY would not divulge any details. FAMBROUGH indicated to YOCKEY that he needed assurance that YOCKEY would carry out his part of their agreement.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

On June 13, 1960, PHILLIP GALATI telephonically contacted the San Francisco Office and requested that he be contacted for interview by SA JOHN F. HAMAKER, JR.

On June 13, 1960, GALATI was interviewed at the San Francisco County Jail Number 1 by SAs J. WAYNE PARRISH and JOHN F. HAMAKER, JR.

GALATI volunteered at the beginning of the interview that his intention was to furnish information concerning an alleged escape attempt in which he was supposed to participate with his cellmate, FRANCIS YOCKEY.

GALATI was immediately advised that he did not have to make any statement; that any statement he did make could be used against him in a court of law, and that he had a right to consult an attorney.

GALATI advised, in answer, that he was having no part of such a conspiracy; that he merely strung along with YOCKEY because of a desire to furnish information regarding YOCKEY, which might be of interest to the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and because of his personal dislike for YOCKEY, inasmuch as YOCKEY was obviously anti-American, anti-Semitic, and constantly attempted to propagandize GALATI with Fascist ideas.

GALATI furnished the following details of the alleged escape attempt:

YOCKEY had allegedly given his attorney, IOBI (ph) money which IOBI was supposed to utilize for GALATI's bail. If GALATI was to be released on bail, YOCKEY would then give him the telephone number of one ROBERT MC GUIRE (ph), St. Louis, Missouri, and a message to furnish MC GUIRE. GALATI, after release on bail, which was supposed to have been June 13, 1960, was to get two pistols and appear in the alleyway behind the County Jail on June 14, 1960, when YOCKEY was being transported to a U.S. Commissioner's hearing. GALATI was to disarm the Marshals, have them unlock YOCKEY's handcuffs, and give one pistol to YOCKEY. GALATI noted that he was supposed to have in his possession a shotgun, which he had in San Bruno, California, at the time of his arrest by local police.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

If things did not go well he was supposed to "hold court" on the U.S. Marshals right there with the shotgun, and turn it on YOCKEY.

GALATI was to provide the car, supposedly a black and pink 1957 Lincoln, to which he did not, in fact, have access.

If the escape was successful, YOCKEY was to take GALATI along with him to participate in whatever sort of racket YOCKEY had.

GALATI advised that YOCKEY spoke of going to Cuba and claimed to have been there in the recent past, stating that he had attempted to see FIDEL CASTRO but had only gotten as far as one of CASTRO's secretaries.

GALATI advised that YOCKEY was placed in his cell on Saturday, June 11, 1960, and that after YOCKEY was in the jail a short time he made contact with other prisoners in order to find out about GALATI's background, offense, and previous criminal record; and, after apparently being satisfied that GALATI was a "bad enough" criminal, began to confide in him.

With regard to YOCKEY's desire to have the shotgun turned on him, if the escape did not go well, GALATI stated that he did not know whether or not YOCKEY was serious about this desire.

GALATI stated that he believed YOCKEY to be "nuts", but he reserved final judgment because YOCKEY did appear to be smart and clever. GALATI advised that YOCKEY continually talked about Fascism, Mussolini, and Hitler, and noted that one of the humorous incidents, which occurred, was that YOCKEY wanted GALATI to sing the song, "Sink the Bismark," with him; however, he made him omit the last portion of the song because "that's where it gets sunk," and wanted to hear the part which particularly related to the Bismark's sinking the "Hood."

It is noted that throughout the interview GALATI made no reference to any other prisoner being involved in this alleged escape and, when asked if he would furnish the information in a signed statement, he said that he would not do

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769

WKW:mhb

so, pointing out that he was furnishing the information, regarding YOCKEY, solely because he differentiated between YOCKEY and any prisoner in jail for an ordinary criminal offense. GALATI commented that he furnished the information out of a sense of loyalty to the United States, and again pointed out that he would not "squeal" on another prisoner in jail who was in for an ordinary criminal offense.

No indication was given to GALATI to the effect that the Special Agents were aware of the involvement of JACK H. FAMBROUGH in the alleged escape plot.

GALATI advised that in the event he were bailed out by YOCKEY's attorney, he would immediately contact the San Francisco Headquarters Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and would follow any instructions he was given.

GALATI was asked if he would testify to the information which he furnished, and he stated that he did not care to do this at the time, but commented that he would think about it, feeling he probably would if it were absolutely necessary.

On June 13, 1960, JAMES F. EAGAN, Deputy U. S. Marshal, San Francisco, and Captain FRANK HEUGLE, San Francisco County Jail #1, were advised of the alleged escape plot and suicidal tendencies of YOCKEY by SA WILLARD M. RUCH. Similar information was furnished on the same date by SA RUCH to DANIEL QUINLAN, Captain of Inspectors, San Francisco Police Department, and Lieutenant DONALD SCOTT, General Works Detail, San Francisco Police Department. Assistant United States Attorney WILLIAM P. CLANCY, JR., San Francisco, was advised of the escape plot and suicidal tendencies of YOCKEY by SA WAYNE K. WELCH on June 13, 1960.

DEATH OF YOCKEY

At 8:12 a.m., June 17, 1960, Deputy U.S. Marshal JAMES F. EAGAN advised the San Francisco Office of the FBI that YOCKEY was found dead in his cell at the San Francisco County Jail #1 on the morning of June 17, 1960. A coffee wagon at the jail had been taken to various cells during the morning hours and, at 7:25 a.m., YOCKEY's cellmate, ADAM NIEMAN, attempted to arouse YOCKEY but was unsuccessful.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

The jailer, who conducted a preliminary examination, concluded that YOCKEY was dead. The following handwritten note, prepared in pencil on a 4 x 5 inch scrap of jail notebook paper, was subsequently found in a folded blanket under YOCKEY's head:

"I shall write no messages which I know will never be delivered - only this, which will be:

"You will never discover who helped me, for he is to be found in your own multitudinous ranks, at least outwardly."

A preliminary examination by the San Francisco County Coroner's Office reflected that YOCKEY's lips were in a dehydrated condition, and the possibility of a poisonous substance was indicated by the presence of a white substance of an unknown composition that appeared in the area of the outer mouth and lips.

The Coroner's Office advised at 2:50 p.m., June 17, 1960, that the examining toxicologist found a very minute amount of cyanide in YOCKEY's stomach, which was determined to be the cause of death.

RESULTS OF FBI LABORATORY EXAMINATION

A straight pin contained in a glass vial located in a cloth-lined container was found in YOCKEY's suitcase at the time of his arrest, and the pin was sent to the FBI Laboratory for examination on June 13, 1960.

By letter dated June 17, 1960, the Laboratory advised that a visual examination of the container and its contents revealed no microdots.

The cloth-lined container was examined by non-staining methods for the presence of invisible secret writing, with negative results. No secret writing materials or poisons were found in the container.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The FBI Laboratory was also furnished with several sheets of samples of typing, taken on June 7, 1960, from a typewriter in YOCKEY's possession at the time of his arrest on June 6, 1960. This typewriter was an Olivetti Lettera 22, Serial Number 606268.

b1

[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE OF YOCKEY IN NEW ORLEANS

The following investigation was conducted by SA JAMES M. SCHEFFER at New Orleans on the dates indicated:

b7D

The following [REDACTED] is not to be made public prior to the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum.

b1

[REDACTED]

b7D

b1

[REDACTED]

b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

On June 7, 1960, [REDACTED]

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] Baronne Hotel at 421 Baronne Street, advised that she recalled Mr. and Mrs. HATCH very well; that she had gotten to know them during their stay at the hotel. She stated her records reflected that Mr. and Mrs. RICHARD HATCH had registered at the hotel as RICHARD HATCH and wife, 765 Sutter, San Francisco, California, on January 22, 1960. She related that during their stay there, Mrs. HATCH, whom she knew as PAT, apparently worked somewhere in the City of New Orleans, but she had never been able to determine where. She said Mrs. HATCH left early in the morning practically every day, and returned to the hotel at various times from about 11:00 a.m., never any later than 5:00 p.m. She commented that she had asked Mr. HATCH where Mrs. HATCH was working, and he had informed her that she was working as a babysitter and nurse for a friend's children while the friend was in the hospital.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] stated that all during the time they stayed at the hotel, Mr. HATCH spent practically every day in the room typing. She had asked him what he was typing, and he had advised her that he was typing his thesis in order to obtain his Master's Degree; however, he had not indicated from what school or what type of Master's Degree. She commented that she was just a little curious and had asked the maid to check the HATCHS' trash to see if he had possibly ruined some pages and threw them away; however, the maid had informed her that there were never any typed pages thrown in the trash.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] informed that this couple appeared very odd, in that at the time of their arrival he had indicated to her that he was a free lance photographer, but she had never seen him with any photographic equipment; further, that she had also questioned the maid, and the maid had indicated that she had never observed any photographic equipment in the room. She further commented that the maid was never allowed in the room unless Mr. HATCH was present.

b7C,
b7D

Continuing [REDACTED] stated that Mr. HATCH spoke some French, and that his wife spoke French very fluently. She said Mrs. HATCH talked with a European, probably French, accent. [REDACTED] stated that Mr.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

HATCH advised that his wife was an American citizen, but that she had been raised in Belgium. She said that Mr. HATCH had indicated a desire to learn more about Louisiana or New Orleans folk lore and customs, indicating that possibly his thesis concerned this; however, when [redacted] had invited Mr. and Mrs. HATCH to accompany her to a Mardi Gras Carnival Ball, the offer had been refused and the HATCHS had apparently left New Orleans just prior to Carnival Day. This seemed unusual to [redacted] in that if he, Mr. HATCH, were interested in Louisiana or New Orleans folk lore and customs, it would appear that the Mardi Gras and Carnival Day would have been a highlight in his thesis.

b7C
b7D

[redacted] described the HATCHS as very thrifty, frugal people who spent very little money. She stated that they had an apartment-type room in which they could do their own cooking; however, she had never observed them take in any groceries (except a very small bag of groceries) at any one time, and when they departed they had left absolutely nothing in the room.

b7C
b7D

Continuing [redacted] stated that during the period of their stay in New Orleans, which was approximately one month, she did not recall them receiving any mail whatsoever; however, Mr. HATCH went out practically every day with a large brown envelope, which appeared to be prepared for mailing, and returned without it, indicating to her that he was going to the Post Office.

b7C
b7D

She informed that on two or three occasions, Mr. HATCH had questioned her as to whether she owned any property outside the City of New Orleans, and she had indicated to him that she owned a farm outside New Orleans. On each occasion Mr. HATCH had informed her that she should return to the farm or plantation, as he called it, commenting to her that she would be glad, later on, that she took this step.

[redacted] advised that during their stay there they had made no outgoing calls and, to her knowledge, had not received any calls at the hotel. She related that they had appeared at the hotel on approximately January 18, 1960, inquiring about rooms, but had not taken any; however, they returned on January 22, 1960, obtained a room, and stayed until February 25, 1960. She related that she did not know

b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

what mode of transportation they used when they arrived, but she did observe that they had with them ten pieces of luggage which appeared to be very expensive and practically new; further, she recalled Mr. HATCH counting them at the time they registered at the hotel. She commented that this also seemed strange to her, inasmuch as both of them appeared to have very few clothes; that he generally wore a suit when he went out and, as far as she could recall, only wore two different suits, had one topcoat which he wore; and that Mrs. HATCH was constantly seen in a white leather coat, white shoes, and white beret. She said that they both wore very light-colored, light-weight clothing, which appeared to be summer clothing; this also seemed odd to her, due to the fact the weather was chilly during that period.

b7C
b7D [redacted] advised that they checked out of the hotel on February 25, 1960, sometime during the early afternoon and took a cab to the airport. Just prior to leaving, Mrs. HATCH had asked Mr. HATCH if he had everything, at which time he exhibited an airline-ticket envelope, which indicated to her that they were flying somewhere. She said that at this time she asked them if they wanted to leave a forwarding address, and Mr. HATCH informed that they had taken care of this and did not wish to leave a forwarding address there. She related, however, that shortly thereafter the clerk on the desk had received a long-distance call from Washington, D.C., from a man who said he was Mr. HATCH and was expecting some important mail, possibly to arrive at the hotel, and requested it to be forwarded in care of General Delivery, Washington, D.C.

b7C
b7D

[redacted] described Mrs. HATCH as follows:

Name:	PAT HATCH
Sex:	Female
Age:	Early 30's
Height:	Approximately 5'6"
Weight:	120 pounds
Hair:	Chestnut-brown
Complexion:	Very fair; wore very little or no makeup.
Characteristics:	Appeared a little on the "gawky side"; described her as the Greta Garbo type.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] described Mr. HATCH as follows:

Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Age:	Early 30's
Height:	5'11"
Weight:	Approximately 170 to 180 lbs.
Hair:	Dark-brown
Complexion:	Fair
Characteristics:	Very neat dresser and always wore a gray Homburg hat when going outside.

b7C
b7D

On this same date, [REDACTED] advised that he believed the HATCHs had first registered at the De Soto Hotel, which is directly across the street at 420 Baronne Street.

b7C
b7D

On June 8, 1960, [REDACTED] De Soto Hotel, advised that Mr. and Mrs. RICHARD HATCH had arrived at the De Soto Hotel and registered on January 17, 1960, checking out on January 18, 1960, leaving no forwarding address. He stated that during their stay there they had made one telephone call to JACKSON 5-5441. He said that he could furnish no additional information concerning the HATCHs.

b1

[REDACTED] telephone number JACKSON 5-5441 was listed to a Mrs. ROSA BELLE PIERCE, 2332 Seminole Lane, New Orleans, Louisiana.

On June 8, 1960, Mr. J. J. ZARZA, Post Office Inspector, New Orleans, Louisiana, advised that a check of records of the main branch of the Post Office reflected no record of a Post Office Box rented by RICHARD HATCH; however, they had received change of address cards for HATCH for the following addresses:

The first was 1716 St. Charles Street; this was changed on February 9, 1960, to 421 Baronne Street.

On March 29, 1960, they received a change of address from 421 Baronne Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, to 316 North Charles Street, in care of THOMAS COOK & SONS, Baltimore, Maryland.

b7C
b7D

On June 8, 1960, [REDACTED] Corrine Dunbar Restaurant at 1716 St. Charles Street, and that the name RICHARD HATCH was not familiar to him. He commented that this address has been a

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

restaurant for approximately the last 25 years, and that it was owned and managed by Mr. JAMES J. PLAUCHE, Jr., who resides at 533 Toulouse Street; however, he stated that Mr. PLAUCHE is presently in California on vacation, exact whereabouts unknown. He related that he has been employed at Dunbar's Restaurant for approximately the last five years, and that he had never heard of a RICHARD HATCH; further, that no mail had been received at that address for a RICHARD HATCH.

[redacted] described PLAUCHE as follows:

b7C,
b7D

Race:	White.
Sex:	Male.
Age:	Approximately 30 to 35.
Height:	5'11.
Weight:	170 to 180 lbs.
Hair:	Dark-brown.
Complexion:	Fair.

b7C,
b7D

[redacted] said he did not believe that there was anyone at 533 Toulouse at the time, again commenting that he did not know the exact whereabouts of Mr. PLAUCHE in California.

On June 9, 1960, a photograph of the Subject appeared on the front page of the "New Orleans States" and "New Orleans Item" newspapers.

b7C,
b7D

On June 9, 1960, [redacted] Baronne Hotel, 421 Baronne Street, was contacted and exhibited a photograph of the Subject, at which time she definitely identified the photograph as the individual who had stayed at the Baronne Hotel in January and February 1960, under the name of RICHARD HATCH.

b7C,
b7D

On June 9, 1960, [redacted] employees of the Corrine Dunbar Restaurant, 1716 St. Charles Street, were shown a photograph of the Subject. All stated that, to their knowledge, they had never seen this individual before and knew nothing whatsoever concerning the Subject.

b7C,
b7D

[redacted] advised on June 9, 1960, that at approximately 8:30 p.m., June 8, 1960, a male individual had

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

b7C
b7D
telephoned the restaurant asking about RICHARD HATCH and if they knew his present location. [REDACTED] stated that she had advised the caller she knew nothing whatsoever concerning HATCH, and that the caller had not identified himself in any manner whatsoever. [REDACTED] was questioned as to the whereabouts of the owner of the restaurant, JAMES J. PLAUCHE, Jr., and she stated that she did not know the exact location of Mr. PLAUCHE, except that he was somewhere in California. She commented that if the employees at the restaurant needed to get in touch with him, they were to call Mrs. MARY HUNT at JA 5-1602; Mrs. HUNT was the Public Relations employee of Mr. PLAUCHE, Jr. [REDACTED] stated that she only knew Mrs. HUNT's phone number and not her address.

On this same date Mrs. MARY HUNT was telephonically contacted, at which time she stated that she handled the Public Relations for Mr. PLAUCHE, JR. She stated that Mr. PLAUCHE, Jr. had left his itinerary for his vacation, which reflected that he would be in San Francisco until approximately June 15, 1960. She said that he had not left the name of the hotel, where he would be staying, but had mentioned that he may stop at the Jack Tar Hotel on Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco. She related that PLAUCHE, JR. had informed her that, if it was absolutely necessary for her to get in touch with him, she should contact either the San Francisco Police or the Highway Patrol and furnish them with a description of his automobile, which was a 1958 Lincoln Continental, white in color, bearing Louisiana License Number 777-542.

Mrs. HUNT advised that she had seen the afternoon paper, which carried a photograph of the Subject, and that the Subject was unknown to her and bore no resemblance to Mr. JAMES J. PLAUCHE, JR.

b7C
b7D
[REDACTED] Jack Tar Hotel, Van Ness and Geary, San Francisco, California, advised SA FRED R. ELLEDGE on June 15, 1960, that JAMES J. PLAUCHE, JR. was not a present or former guest at the hotel. He was paged at that time, but was not located.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

RE: PATRICIA LAGERSTROM

PATRICIA LAGERSTROM is apparently identical with the person previously mentioned herein as "PAT HATCH."

The following investigation at San Francisco, California, was conducted by SA MICHAEL A. TOSAW on June 6, 1960:

b7C/
b7D

[redacted] Waitresses Union, 440 Ellis Street, advised that the records reflected [redacted]

b7C

[redacted] There was no record of a Mrs. PATRICIA SHANNON or Mrs. HARRY SHANNON.

(c)

b1

[redacted]

b7D

(c)

b1

[redacted]

b7D

(c)

b1

[redacted]

b7D

(c)

b1

[redacted]

b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] YMCA Hotel, 351 Turk Street,
advised that the records reflected [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7C

There was no further information concerning her.

b1

[REDACTED]

b7D

b1

[REDACTED]

b7D

b7D

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED] in December 1959 PATRICIA LAGERSTROM and HARRY SHANNON, both of 925 Geary Street, San Francisco, notified the United States Post Office that their address was being changed to General Delivery, San Francisco, California.

As of June 6, 1960, mail was being held for Miss PATRICIA J. LAGERSTROM at the General Delivery Window of the United States Post Office, and this mail bore the return address of I. Magnin & Company, Union Square, San Francisco.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

SF 105-1769

WKW:mhb

b1

(C)
[REDACTED] a magazine entitled, "Diner's Club," published by the Diner's Club Magazine Department, 10 Columbus Circle, New York 19, New York, addressed to HARRY F. SHANNON, 925 Geary Street, San Francisco, was being held at the General Delivery Window. This publication was postmarked June 3, 1960.

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED] Identification Bureau, San Francisco Police Department, stated that a search of the files revealed no record relating to PATRICIA LAGERSTROM, HARRY FRANCIS SHANNON, or BARRY BRANNON.

Records of the Burglary Detail, San Francisco Police Department, as reviewed on June 6, 1960, by SA MICHAEL A. TOSAW, disclosed no record identifiable with PATRICIA LAGERSTROM, HARRY FRANCIS SHANNON, or BARRY BRANNON.

The following investigation was conducted by IC ROBERT BARNES at San Francisco:

The records of the Credit Bureau of San Francisco, which were examined on June 6, 1960, contained a report dated October 12, 1959, which reflected [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] b7c
There was no other information concerning her.

The records of the Credit Bureau of San Francisco contained the information that HARRY F. SHANNON resided at 925 Geary Street, San Francisco, during November and December 1959; that he formerly resided at 280 South Witmer Street, Los Angeles, California; that he was self-employed as a photographer, and that his wife was PATRICIA.

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

A notice in the file reflected that in December 1959 it was determined that SHANNON no longer resided at 925 Geary Street, San Francisco.

Also contained in the file was a letter addressed to the Credit Bureau of San Francisco from HARRY F. SHANNON, 925 Geary Street, San Francisco. This letter, which was dated December 28, 1959, thanked the Credit Bureau for its inquiry and went on to state that the information requested by the Credit Bureau would not be furnished as it was believed to be unnecessary, because the writer of the letter, HARRY F. SHANNON, was leaving San Francisco, in the "next few days" for an extended tour of South America. The writer stated that it was possible that he might return to San Francisco, but that he did not have any special plans. The letter was signed by SHANNON. There was no other information in the files concerning him.

DATA FURNISHED BY [REDACTED]

On June 10, 1960, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] made available to SA WAYNE K. WELCH a copy of a letter dated June 9, 1960, regarding YOCKEY, which [REDACTED] received from [REDACTED]

The pertinent portion of the letter is set forth hereafter:

"Yockey first came to our attention in June of 1950, when he was one of the speakers at two meetings of Gerald Smith's Christian Nationalist Party, held in St. Louis. Subsequently, Drew Pearson and The Reporter magazine in March and April of 1954 publicly identified Yockey (under his alias of Ulick Varange) as an associate of Frederick Charles Weiss of New York and H. Keith Thompson, both active at that time in the neo-Nazi movement here. The point of both the Pearson column, which appeared in the Washington Post of March 31, 1954, and The Reporter article (issue of April 13, 1954) was that neo-Nazi elements both here and in Germany were corroborating with pro-Communist_.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

"The Reporter article by Edmond Taylor was entitled 'Germany: Where Fascism and Communism meet' and had this to say about Yockey-Varange:

'A still stranger associate of Weiss's is a small, dark, intense-looking man who usually calls himself Ulick Varange (which is supposed to signify "Ireland-Russia") but who claims to have been born Francis Parker Yockey in Chicago in 1917. Varange, who has also used the name Frank Healy, is fairly prominent in the political demimonde of international fascism, particularly in England. A book of his published in London with the title Imperium outlined what he considers should be the master themes of fascist strategy: anti-Americanism, neutralism for Germany, and the avoidance of any anti-Soviet activity.'

"Authentic background information on Yockey has been difficult to come by and is somewhat confusing. It is believed that he received a law degree from Notre Dame University and had been in the Service during the early part of World War II.

"After he came to our attention in connection with the Gerald Smith and Weiss activities, there were reports that Yockey had left the country and was in Germany. This information was reliable and it was subsequently learned that Yockey-Varange was in Germany during 1954 and 1955. He was apparently travelling back and forth, however, because he was also reported to be in the United States and on the West Coast during the same general period.

"At this time we learned that the F.B.I. was hot in pursuit of Yockey-Varange, although we heard that it was in connection with possible passport violations. However, it would be a good guess that the real reason they were after him was because of his possible activities in

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

connection with neo-Nazi and Communist intrigue. It may well be that they had him under suspicion as some kind of espionage agent. I would caution you, [REDACTED] that this is sheer speculation.

b7D

"In 1958 we heard that he was somewhere on the West Coast again and there had been very unsubstantial rumors that he might even have been to Russia sometime earlier -- possibly during 1957.

"There were also reports that he might have been working for or with Willis Carto and the 'RIGHT' group in your area. From one of the sources, we have relied upon for information on Yockey, we learned that for the last several years he has a deep and abiding hatred for all things American and the United States -- this, despite the fact that he is believed to be native born. "

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] had been interested in WILLIS CARTO for the past three years, but that nothing had come to their attention, indicating any association between CARTO and YOCKEY, although [REDACTED] suspected [REDACTED] possible association between the men.

[REDACTED] also furnished on June 10, 1960, the following information regarding ALEXANDER B. SCHARF, which had been developed by [REDACTED]

Age:	33-34
Marital Status:	Single
Relative:	His only known relative is a sister, name unknown, who resides in England.

SCHARF originally entered the United States from Brazil or Argentina, and came to San Francisco from New York in 1958. He was employed briefly in San Francisco

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

in late 1958 and early 1959 by Rabbi BERNARD DUCOFF, Director of the Jewish Educational Society, San Francisco, where SCHARF was reportedly a very competent employee. SCHARF was then employed by Rabbi (HAROLD) ABRAHAM SCHULWEIS, Head of the Orthodox Synagogue in Oakland, California. SCHARF worked as a teacher at the Religious School of the Temple Beth Abraham, Oakland, and was a roommate of EZRA COHEN, a teacher at the Hebrew Day School, Oakland. COHEN married, and SCHARF thereafter lived by himself.

b7D [REDACTED] related that SCHARF is a gambler who frequently visited the Reno, Nevada, area and was usually in poor financial circumstances. He attempted on occasion to borrow money for the proposed travel of his sister to the United States.

b7D Due to a personality clash with the Rabbi, SCHARF was scheduled to be dismissed from his employment on June 10, 1960, because of a conflict which had arisen during the past weeks between SCHARF and the Rabbi. [REDACTED] noted that SCHARF's scheduled dismissal was not brought about by his connection with YOCKEY. [REDACTED] had no information indicating any association between SCHARF and YOCKEY prior to the date of YOCKEY's arrest in SCHARF's apartment.

RE: ALEXANDER B. SCHARF

It is noted that YOCKEY was arrested in the apartment of SCHARF in Oakland, California, on June 6, 1960.

b7D On June 10, 1960, [REDACTED] furnished the following information to SA J. WAYNE PARRISH:

He stated that the "Oakland Tribune" had published information to the effect that SCHARF had not been located, either at his residence or at his employment.

He advised that he had obtained the following background data regarding SCHARF:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

Birth Date:	12/12/28
Birthplace:	Czechoslovakia
U.S. Entry:	Came to the United States approximately five years ago, after teaching for one year in Assuncion, Paraguay.
Education:	Attended Columbia University, New York City, for two years; became a graduate of the Teachers Institute of the Jewish Theological Seminary in New York; taught school (not further identified) at Nutley and Passaic, New Jersey, and came to work for the Jewish Educational Center in San Francisco, during January 1959.

b7D [redacted] advised SA WAYNE K. WELCH on June 15, 1960, that SIMON YOUNGER, 229 South Doheny Drive, Beverly Hills, California, is reportedly an uncle of SCHARF.

WILLIAM P. CLANCY, Jr., Assistant United States Attorney, San Francisco, advised on June 18, 1960, that a material witness warrant was issued for ALEX SCHARF on June 17, 1960, on behalf of the United States Department of State, San Francisco, based upon a complaint filed by AUSA CLANCY.

On June 21, 1960, [redacted]

[redacted] telephonically advised IC IRVIN S. OLSEN that in approximately 1958, [redacted]

[redacted] rented an apartment to an ALEXANDER SCHARF, who advised that he had come to San Francisco from Philadelphia and was staying at a Jewish church on California Street. [redacted] recalled that SCHARF then drove a convertible, possibly a Buick, and appeared to have no friends.

b7c
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

MISCELLANEOUS

On June 11, 1960, SA HARRY F. ROTE, JR. was advised by Chief Petty Officer WILLIAM M. SIMPSON, United States Navy Communications Center, Federal Office Building, San Francisco, that SIMPSON had received a telephone call during the morning of June 11, 1960, by an unidentified man. The man advised that he had recognized newspaper photographs of YOCKEY as a person he had seen at the Sailors Union Hall, San Francisco, attempting to buy Merchant Marine documents and "Z" cards. He related that Yockey was offering \$500.00 for these documents. The unidentified man said that he had attempted to contact the Passport Office of the U. S. Department of State, but had received no answer, and SIMPSON informed the man that those offices were closed on Saturday. SIMPSON said that he had not obtained the unknown man's name or telephone number, and that the man had furnished no additional information.

On June 13, 1960, [REDACTED]

b7D [REDACTED] telephonically advised SA WAYNE K. WELCH that he had received an anonymous telephone call on June 11, 1960, from an unknown man who stated that he was a coastguardsman from a Coast Guard facility at Wilmington, California. The man said that he had recognized YOCKEY's photograph in the newspaper as being identical with the man who had been in the Wilmington, California, area about two months ago and had offered \$200.00 to purchase seamen's "Z" cards. The unidentified caller hung up without furnishing additional information, according to [REDACTED]

On June 9, 1960, [REDACTED]

b7C,
b7D [REDACTED] telephonically advised SA PHILIP B. NOTTINGHAM that he was a personal friend of Mrs. WILLIAM D. COYNE, YOCKEY's sister. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was advised that he should contact the U.S. Marshal, San Francisco, to obtain this information.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769

WKW:mhb

b1

(c) [REDACTED] YOCKEY, while incarcerated at the Oakland City Jail, Oakland, California, under the name of RICHARD HATCH, contacted Mrs. VINETTE COYNE in Washington, D.C. YOCKEY indicated that he had not seen Mrs. COYNE for about eight years. He advised that he had been sending her "mental messages," and requested that she do the obvious things for him. He indicated that he had been trapped by a supposed friend, through a weakness on the part of the friend. Mrs. COYNE observed that she had a friend in the San Francisco area, whom she did not identify, and that she would probably send her friend to assist YOCKEY. She indicated to YOCKEY that the police officials would probably divide between them the \$2,276.00 that YOCKEY had in his possession at the time of his arrest. YOCKEY advised that the FBI had taken his pin and all of his papers. He asked Mrs. COYNE to tell his friend, GLORIA, that he still liked her and to say hello to her, and he indicated that he had attempted to place a telephone call to ALICE LOUISE, but had been unsuccessful. Mrs. COYNE suggested that ALICE LOUISE was probably in Hawaii.

RE: [REDACTED]

b7C
b7D On March 20, 1959, [REDACTED] was interviewed by SAs DIRCK A. MERRILL and FRANK S. PERRONE at [REDACTED] regarding another matter. During the interview, [REDACTED] advised that he had no knowledge of the whereabouts of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, and had assumed that YOCKEY was dead. [REDACTED] observed that he was not able to make a satisfactory living from his rightist activity, and that he was employed on a part-time basis.

b7C
b7D On June 10, 1960, [REDACTED] telephonically contacted SA DIRCK A. MERRILL and made inquiry regarding the seriousness of the charges against YOCKEY, the length of YOCKEY's expected stay in the San Francisco County Jail, and information concerning the proper procedure to follow in order to arrange an interview with YOCKEY. He advised that he held a press card and wished to interview YOCKEY in his capacity as a newspaperman, [REDACTED] was advised that the U. S.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

~~SECRETIAL~~

Marshal, San Francisco, had informed him that press interviews with Federal prisoners were not allowed. [redacted] was referred to Mr. JAMES CAVANAUGH, Special Agent in Charge, Security Division, United States Department of State, San Francisco, and CAVANAUGH was promptly informed on June 10, 1960, by SA MERRILL of the nature of [redacted] request.

b7C
b7D

[redacted]

b1
b7C
b7D

RE: CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST PARTY OF AMERICA

[redacted] at approximately 5:30 p.m., on June 9, 1960, a news item was broadcast over KOB Radio, Albuquerque, New Mexico, reflecting that one FRANCIS YOCKEY had been arrested on that date in the possession of over 20 passports bearing fictitious names.

b1

[redacted] he believed YOCKEY's arrest had been made in San Francisco, California.

b1

[redacted] resided [redacted]

b1
b7C
b7D

on an unrecalled date in 1949 YOCKEY called on him in his office at St. Louis, Missouri, and expressed an interest in the Christian Nationalist Party of America and "The Cross and the Flag." [redacted] YOCKEY told him he had just come to the United States from France, and YOCKEY accepted [redacted] invitation to reside at the Informant's home.

[redacted] during his association with YOCKEY, he learned that YOCKEY's true name was YULICK VARANGE, and that he had a sister, name unknown, who resided in Wood River, Illinois. YOCKEY accompanied [redacted]

b1

[redacted]

b7C
b7D

~~SECRETIAL~~

SF 105-1769

WKW:mhb

~~SECRET~~

b1
scribed by Informant as a former member of the Communist Party, who was in 1949 an active member of the Christian Nationalist Party of America, to the Christian Nationalist Party of America's national convention in Los Angeles, California. At this convention, and during the return trip to St. Louis, Missouri, YOCKEY made statements leading [redacted] to believe he was not sincerely interested in nationalism; that YOCKEY was using him and, accordingly, on their arrival in St. Louis, Missouri, [redacted] suggested] (c) that YOCKEY move from his residence, which YOCKEY did.

[redacted] he could furnish no information as to YOCKEY's itinerary after he left Informant's residence, other than YOCKEY left St. Louis.

b1
YOCKEY, [redacted] (c) had only a few personal belongings on his arrival in St. Louis, but did not appear to want for funds. Informant stated that later in 1949, and during 1950, he received unrecalled political publications from various countries in South America and Italy, which, because of the contents, he believed were mailed to him by YOCKEY. [redacted] (c) he has had no further contact with YOCKEY.

b1
[redacted] (c) described YOCKEY as extremely intelligent but completely unscrupulous; a person who is well educated and who has traveled extensively throughout the world. He related that he could furnish no information regarding YOCKEY's birth date and/or citizenship, and volunteered that, based on his conversations and association with YOCKEY in 1949, he believed YOCKEY to have been at that time a Communist. [redacted] (c) he had no information regarding YOCKEY's reported fraudulent passport activities.

~~SECRET~~

SF 105-1769
WKW:mhb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~

CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE

b1 [REDACTED] (c)
[REDACTED] the Christian Nationalist Crusade (CNC) was organized in St. Louis, Missouri, in 1947 and moved its headquarters to Glendale, California, in 1953, where it continues to be located; that from the parent CNC subsidiary organizations, including the Christian Nationalist Party (of America), have developed; that these organizations all reflect in their literature the imprint of their chief organizer and director, GERALD L. K. SMITH, whose basic argument has been that this nation, traditionally Christian and racially segregated, is threatened by anti-Christian and racially "mongrelizing" forces such as Communism and Internationalism, all dominantly motivated by international Jewry which controls this country financially and politically; and that these organizations are not membership organizations but represent followers who contribute to them or subscribe to their literature. SF T-11 added that, although GERALD L.K. SMITH and his close associates are not known to have appealed to illegal action, the tenor of their statements and program is intensely anti-Semitic as indirectly indicated by the slogan of the Christian Nationalist Party, announced in 1950, which was, "One Faith - One Race - One Nation."

*

APPENDIX PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~SECRET~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 105-1769

422 Federal Office Building
Civic Center
San Francisco 2, California

JUL 7 1960

Title FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

Character REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Reference Report of Special Agent WAYNE K.
WELCH, dated and captioned as
above at San Francisco.

All sources (except any listed below) used in
referenced communication have furnished reliable information
in the past.

b1

(c)
[REDACTED] is in a position to furnish reliable
information regarding YOCKEY's connections with
the Christian Nationalist Party of America in
1949.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions
of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to
your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed
outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, St. Louis (40-12)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS YOCKEY, aka
Yulick Varange
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DATE: 7/13/60

*CSH
Hmt*

ee

11

Re Albuquerque airtel to the Bureau 6/10/60.

St. Louis indices contain the following information regarding the subject:

Memorandum from the St. Louis Police Department furnished details regarding a meeting of the Christian Nationalist Party June 13, 1950. The speakers were DON LOHBECK, Candidate for Congressman of the 11th Missouri District, who was Chairman of the meeting; JOHN W. HAMILTON, Candidate for Senator from Missouri; and ULIK VARANGE, residing at Roxana, Illinois, who has recently returned from Europe, who described the underground working of the party in France, Germany, England and also in Belgium.

No.

All remarks at meeting were directed against the Communists, Jews, Negroes, and Republican and Democrat Parties. HAMILTON stated that after three years of effort the party will be listed on the ballot at the next election, and he as candidate would make many speeches starting after the primary to inform the public of the true conditions existing, and unite against Jews, Negroes, Communists, etc. VARANGE stated that he attended the trials at Nurrenburg and other places and spoke of the unfairness of the trials and the importance of the testimony of the Jews. He also stated that we will have a Nurrenburg trial in this country some day.

Among other statements made was one that the real Communist Party in this Country is the Democratic Party and that TRUMAN should be in the Penitentiary for Treason. Also, Mr. NILES, the President's confidential advisor, had to change his name because he was arrested for committing an indecent act on a six year old boy.

- 2 - Bureau (Registered Mail)
- 1 - Albuquerque (RM)
- 1 - San Francisco (RM)
- 1 - St. Louis

REC-14

105-8229-275

12 JUL 15 1960

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SPI gsd/vr 11-10-80*
 REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2, 1-2.4.2.108
 (5) DATE OF REVIEW *11-10-90*

62 JUL 28 1960

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

21
SEARCHED
INDEXED
FILED
WFO

*st.
ll
/*

10

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The Nationalist Party will hold their convention at Los Angeles, California, July 20th to 23rd inclusive.

b1

[redacted] flier announcing a program at the St. Louis House, 2345 Lafayette Ave., St. Louis, Mo., on 6/29/50. The flier indicates ULICK VARANGE, "Representative of the European Liberation Front", will speak on the topic, "Is Europe Dead?" The program is under the sponsorship of the Christian Nationalist Party and DON LOHBECK is listed as Chairman with JOHN W. HAMILTON, Vice-Chairman. The flier also indicates that there will be a discussion concerning the "Secret Jewish Government in Washington."

b7C
b7D

[redacted] attended a meeting sponsored by the Christian Nationalist Party on 6/29/50. The speakers included ULICK VARANGE, who stated that he just returned from Europe in order to meet the leaders of the "party" and to contact its members and then he planned to return to Europe. He ridiculed the Nurrenburg trials saying they were controlled by the Jews, and that thousands of "white Christian Germans" were actually convicted before being tried. He contended that the Jews control the world today.

Other speakers included JOHN W. HAMILTON, Christian Nationalist candidate for the Senate, who said that Korea was actually lost at Yalta. He contended that we should be more concerned about the millions of white people who were being enslaved in Germany than the Koreans. He accused BERNARD BARUCH of having a blueprint of World War III ready to be put into use. Concluding his speech, he said that this country would not be safe until all Jews are fired from Government positions.

A third speaker was DON LOHBECK, Editor of the Cross and the Flag, official publication of the Christian Nationalists, who said that Senator JOSEPH MC CARTHY is one of the "good Americans" left in the Government. He said that the State Department is saturated with known Communists and that the cause of Communism is being advanced not primarily by the Communist Party but by their tools, the Democratic and Republican Parties.

b7C
b7D

On June 18, 1952, SA EWING H. RAUCH, Jr. interviewed [redacted] in the Seattle Office regarding his daughter, [redacted]

b7C

Mo. Md.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Mo.

[redacted] stated that his daughter, who was married to [redacted] had run away with FRANCIS YOCKEY and that he believed YOCKEY might possibly be wanted by the FBI in relation to our security program. He stated that since his daughter had run away she had gotten in contact with [redacted]

b7C
b7D

b7C

At this time she informed [redacted] that the man she had run away with had given her a new concept on political views, on living, etc., and that although the exact nature of his political views must be kept completely confidential, she was only able to say that they were entirely new to most people's way of thinking. When questioned as to just what these political views were, she had indicated that they were definitely not Communistic, but instead just the "opposite." She indicated that the subject was attempting to get a passport to travel in Europe and was having some difficulties, due to these political beliefs. She also spoke of some papers which her husband had found and which were being used by her husband to hold over her, the entire insinuation being that these papers were subversive in nature and implicated both [redacted] and the subject.

[redacted] indicated that the subject had first been introduced to his daughter approximately 3 1/2 years ago while [redacted]

b7C
b7D

Since that time, [redacted] he had visited them for approximately three or four months while they were living in Maryland.

[redacted] recalled that [redacted] at one time asserted that YOCKEY had made a considerable sum of money in the black market while in Europe but lost it on an investment in the citrus business. She recalled [redacted] having stated YOCKEY came to the United States through Montreal, Canada.

b7C
b7D

b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson	_____
Mohr	_____
Parsons	_____
Belmont	_____
DeLoach	_____
Malone	_____
McGuire	_____
Rosen	_____
Tamm	_____
Trotter	_____
W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Ingram	_____
Gandy	_____

TO : MR. PARSONS

DATE: June 17, 1960

FROM : A. ROSEN

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, with aliases
 PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
 REGISTRATION ACT
 INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 11-10-80 BY SP1 spj/v

With further reference to this matter, SAC R. D. Auerbach, San Francisco, has just advised that Yockey was found dead in his cell at 7:25 a. m. today, San Francisco time. As the coffee wagon came around the cell block, his cellmate in the lower bunk pushed Yockey who was reclining in the upper bunk and asked him if he wanted coffee. When he was unable to rouse Yockey, he called the guards. It was then determined that Yockey was dead.

The coroner, San Francisco County, is going to perform an autopsy this morning. Auerbach said they had no knowledge of any illness on the part of Yockey. He had made no complaint of such and they knew of no medication he may have been taking. The Assistant U. S. Attorney, Donald Constine, is advising the Department.

wasn't he arrested by the FBI?

Yockey has been in custody charged by the State Department with violating the Passport laws and was to be afforded psychiatric examination between now and July 11, 1960, at which time a report was to be submitted to the Court. He is in the custody of the United States Marshal, Frank O. Bell, and was lodged in San Francisco County Jail No. 1 pursuant to process initiated by the State Department. This jail is operated by Sheriff Matthew Carberry.

REC-25 105-8229-276

You will be advised of further developments. 20 JUL 21 1960

- 1 - Mr. Belmont
- 1 - Mr DeLoach

WBW:LS
 (8)

Memo a Rosen to Mr. Parsons

51 JUL 27 1960

6/17/60

W P. We should have a complete memo showing our participation in this case

FBI

Date: 7/18/60

PLAIN TEXT

Transmit the following in (Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL - REGISTERED (Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)
FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)
RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.; ISA OF 1950; VISA AND PASSPORT MATTERS; REGISTRATION ACT

On July 18, 1960, INS Investigator JACK SLATTERY furnished the following information:

SLATTERY related that he is in receipt of a communication from the New York Office of INS regarding ALEXANDER SCHARF, to the effect that further investigation has developed that SCHARF applied in person in Cuba on June 21, 1960, for a position as teacher at the Plantel Del Centro Israelita de Cuba, 224 Miguel Figueroa, Santos Suarez, Cuba, telephone numbers 1-6584 and 1-7068, c/o SAMUEL PAPIER or PAPIER, Principal. It was also ascertained that SCHARF's wife divorced him and remarried, present name [REDACTED]

The above is furnished for the information of the Bureau and Chicago [REDACTED] completion of their file.

- 3 - Bureau (AM-REG.)
1 - Chicago (100-25647) (Info) (Reg.)
1 - San Francisco
RGF:mhb
(5)

EX 109
SEC 105-8229-277
REC-23

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 11-16-88 BY SPI/gaf/jr

JUL 20 1960

Approved: [Signature] Special Agent in Charge

Sent M Per [Signature]

62 JUL 29 1960

[Handwritten mark]

[Handwritten notes]

b7C per INS

id

[Handwritten signatures and stamps]

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

[Handwritten initials]

Tolson	_____
Mohr	_____
Parsons	_____
Belmont	_____
Callahan	_____
DeLoach	_____
Malone	_____
McGuire	_____
Rosen	_____
Tamm	_____
Trotter	_____
W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Ingram	_____
Gandy	_____

TO : MR. PARSONS *APR*

DATE: June 17, 1960

FROM : A. ROSEN *R*

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
REGISTRATION ACT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950

Robert M. Leonard
Alfred C. Miller
John G. Tector

This is to advise the Director that a complete memorandum showing our participation in this matter has been prepared and is attached hereto.

With further reference to the death of Yockey, SAC Auerbach, San Francisco, has advised that it now appears the death was a suicide. A note was found with the body which read as follows:

"I shall write no message which I know will never be delivered - only this which will be. You will never discover who helped me for he is to be found in your multitudinous ranks, at least outwardly."

Dr. Henry Turkel, the coroner, suspects poisoning as lips are dehydrated and there is a white substance in the mouth. Further analysis is being made.

REC-52 *105-8229-278*

In the attached memorandum setting forth the complete details of our action, censure is being recommended for improper action on the part of the three Agents involved.

Enclosure

W
(15/11)

[Handwritten initials and marks]

- 1 - Mr. Belmont
- 1 - Mr. DeLoach

3/28/60
170

REC-141

83
 67-
 54

ORIGINAL FILED IN

67-Robt M. Leonard 83

WBW:LS
 (3) AUG 5 1960

1253

SENT DIRECTOR
 6-18-60

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 11-10-80 BY SP18/4

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) CIA, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-279

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FBI

Date: 8/4/60

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)
FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)
SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.,
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA '50;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
OO: CHICAGO

S. [unclear] Jr.
[unclear]

JAMES P. CAVANAUGH, Security Division, State Department, San Francisco, advised on 8/4/60, that [redacted]

[redacted] recently located ALEX SCHARF in Havana, Cuba. SCHARF subsequently telephoned [redacted] from Havana and expressed a desire to sell the story of his relationship with YOCKEY to the newspaper for \$800. SCHARF indicated that he was without funds and that he would like to return to the U.S. but feared that he might be indicted.

*b7C,
b7D
per State*

CAVANAUGH advised that SCHARF's whereabouts had been known to the U.S. Attorney's Office, SF, and that office plans to effect SCHARF's return to SF for the purpose of appearing before a FGJ to determine if possible violations of immigration or passport statutes have occurred. SCHARF will be admitted to the U.S. under bond and if found to have violated immigration laws, could later be excluded from this country.

Above is being furnished Bureau and Chicago for info only and no action is contemplated by SF.

- 3 - Bureau (AM REG.)
 - 2 - Chicago (100-25647) (AM REG.)
 - 2 - SF (105-1769) (105-9404)
- WKW/ljs
(7)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-10-80 BY SP1 [unclear]

REG-56

105-8229-280

18 AUG 6 1960

50 AUG 15 1960

Approved: [Signature]
Special Agent in Charge

Sent [unclear] M Per [unclear]

REC'D IN SEC.

[Handwritten initials]

FBI

Date: 8/9/60

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)
FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)
SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.,
ISA '50; RA; P&VM
OO: CHICAGO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-10-80 BY SP1/gcl/jv

b7C, b7D
per State

JAMES P. CAVANAUGH, Security Division, U.S. State Dept., San Francisco, advised on 8/8/60 that [redacted] advised CAVANAUGH on 8/8/60 that [redacted]

[redacted] are continuing in their efforts to obtain a story regarding YOCKEY and ALEXANDER B. SCHARF. [redacted] observed that they had been in touch with SCHARF and although SCHARF is anxious to return to the U.S., he is fearful of prosecution, the specific nature of which [redacted] did not describe.

b7C, b7D
per State

[redacted] observed, according to CAVANAUGH, that [redacted] had recently been in telephonic contact with [redacted] well-known Neo-Nazi, who is now in Havana, Cuba. During their conversation, [redacted] requested that [redacted] return certain papers regarding YOCKEY which [redacted] had previously made available to [redacted] CAVANAUGH advised that [redacted] did not describe the specific nature of these documents.

b7C, b7D
per State

CAVANAUGH stated that [redacted] did not mention the nature of the association between SCHARF and [redacted] nor did he indicate that the two were acquainted.

b7C, b7D

The Chicago report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTEAD dated 7/8/54 regarding YOCKEY reflects that [redacted] was interviewed by SAs in NYC in 1953 (NY 105-6128).

b7C, b7D

Above is furnished Bureau and Chicago for info purposes and one copy is being forwarded NY due to the last known residence of [redacted] No action is contemplated by SF in this matter.

- 3 - Bureau (AM REG.)
- 1 - New York (105-3562) (AM REG.)
- 1 - Chicago (100-25647) (AM REG.)
- 1 - SF

REC-115 105-8229-281

3 AUG 10 1960

AWK/wls
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

7 AUG 15 1960

NAT. INT. SEC. SER.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 8/9/60

gms/w

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.
REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL
SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

ReBulet 7/7/60.

FA
X



b1

In report of SA WAYNE K. WELCH dated July 7, 1960, at San Francisco there is information received from



(whose identity is concealed by request) that in 1949 believed the subject to be a Communist at that time. During 1949 and 1950 received political publications from various countries in South America and in Italy which he believed were mailed by the subject.

b7D

When interviewed June 6, 1960, as RICHARD CHARLES HATCH, the subject stated that for the past fifteen years he had been self-employed as a photographer mainly in Cuerna, Vaca, Mexico.

18

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - San Francisco (105-1769) (RM)
- 1 - Chicago

EX 109

REC-32

105-8229-28c

JWT:pat
(5)

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SP/gw/jw 11-10-80*
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.04.20 3111
DATE OF REVIEW *11-10-90*

25 AUG 11 1960

57 AUG 29 1960

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NAT. A.R. JPH-25

SEARCHED SERIALIZED INDEXED FILED
SEP 1 1960
FBI - CHICAGO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

While recently confined to the Oakland, California, City Jail, subject told another inmate that he had recently been in Cuba and was connected with the CASTRO regime and also mentioned connections in Florida and Argentina.

It is noted that prior to his recent arrest YOCKEY was last known to be in Munich, Germany, in 1955 and little information concerning his whereabouts or activities has been received since that time. At the time of his arrest he possessed a legitimation card in the name of FRANZ LUDWIG YORCK dated 1953 at Munich which reflected that he was at that time a staff member of publications entitled "Quick" and "Weltbild", published by Th. Martens and Company, Grb H, Munich.

The subject also possessed United States Passport Number 878384 in the name of EDWARD MAX BRICEMAN on which appear numerous exit and entry stamps indicating a great amount of travel during the years 1954 - 1956 in various countries including Germany, England, Belgium, France and Austria. No travel is indicated since 1956. Inquiry of the Passport Division, Department of State at Chicago reveals that various European countries, notably West Germany, in approximately 1956 discontinued the practice of requiring stamp when entering or exiting and as a result a passport is no longer a record of such travel.

In view of the subject's past fascist connections, travel and remarks, it is believed by this office that a possibility exists that he may have been involved in some manner over a period of years in an apparatus of either a fascist or Communist nature. An examination of his effects reveals that the above legitimation card and passport are the only items which appear pertinent that relate to the subject's activities

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

beginning at approximately the same time that the last previous information concerning him has been received. A number of other items in his possession are susceptible of providing information concerning him but appear to concern themselves with approximately a period of the past three years.

Of the possessions of YOCKEY which appear to concern the past three years, there follows a listing of those which it is believed could produce further information together with suggested inquiry in parenthesis.

Four Social Security cards in names used by the subject, one Social Security card in the name of PATRICIA LAGERSTROM and one Social Security card in the name of OFELIA RODRIGUES. (Inquiry of Social Security records for any information of value, such as residence, employer, etc.)

List of names of eleven individuals together with degree and date received from San Francisco State College. (Interview of representative number of those individuals to determine connections with subject.)

Courtesy card of J. A. Hogle and Company, 50 Broadway, New York City, Account Number 09-31330-14. (Inquiry at Hogle and Company for pertinent information in their records.)

International Charge, Inc. credit card valid through March, 1960. (Inquiry of International Charge, Inc. for pertinent information.)

Name card of W. C. POHLHAUS, JR., Merrill Lynch Pierce Fenner and Smith, Inc., Equitable Building, Baltimore, Maryland. (Inquiry of POHLHAUS for pertinent information.)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

Blank membership card Number 3972 of Belmont Adult School for year 1957 - 1958 bearing notation "310 South Witmer, 7/21/21 BLANCHE RALSTON". (Interview RALSTON.)

Membership Card Number 3971 in name of JOHN FOREST as member of student body of Belmont Adult School, 1575 West 2nd Street, Los Angeles, for year 1957 - 1958. (Inquiry at Belmont School for pertinent information.)

United States Passport Number 878384 in name of EDWARD MAX BRICEMAN, May, 1954, contains the name of one ELIZABETH SUTPHEN BRICEMAN, 2320 Peachtree, Atlanta, Georgia, as person to be notified in emergency. (Locate and interview BRICEMAN.)

J. J. ZARZA, Post Office Inspector, New Orleans, Louisiana, advised June 8, 1960, that on March 29, 1960, the Main Branch of the New Orleans Post Office received a change of address card from RICHARD HATCH changing his address from 421 Baronne Street, New Orleans, to 316 North Charles Street, care of Thomas Cook and Sons, Baltimore, Maryland. (Inquiry of Thomas Cook and Sons to determine connection with subject.)

b7C
Set out in San Francisco airtel to the Bureau July 18, 1960, is information that [REDACTED] divorced wife of ALEXANDER SCHARF, presently resides [REDACTED] (Locate and interview regarding subject's activities.)

b7C
Set forth in San Francisco airtel to the Bureau June 20, 1960, is information that ALEXANDER SCHARF has a girl friend, [REDACTED] This information was furnished by the San Francisco Office to the United States Attorney and State Department, San Francisco. (Locate and interview [REDACTED] for information concerning the subject.)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

b4C,
b7D
[REDACTED] As set forth in report of LLOYD O. BOGSTAD dated October 3, 1955 at Chicago. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] furnished some information concerning YOCKEY in December, 1954, but had received no information concerning him since approximately two and a half years earlier. (Reinterview [REDACTED] for any information concerning subject's subsequent activities.)

Included in the subject's effects were various birth certificates and a list of names with birth and death data upon which appeared notations that subject had had recent correspondence in regard to certain of those names. (Inquiry of vital statistics bureaus to determine locations and names and addresses of individuals making any requests.)

Two lists of names and addresses. (Inquiry of those individuals to determine connection with subject.)

Several photographs picturing a male adult, two female adults and three children. (Inquiry of persons contacted to establish identity and connection with subject for possible interview. It is noted that while confined in the Oakland City Jail the subject stated to another inmate that he has two daughters.)

YOCKEY's effects also indicated that he has resided at the following addresses at which inquiry has not been made. It is suggested that investigation might be conducted for the purpose of establishing the subject's residence in those areas and to locate persons in possession of pertinent information. It is noted that the dates of these reported residences roughly cover a period of the past three years.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

In Name of RICHARD HATCH

457 South Witmer
Los Angeles

765 Sutter Street
San Francisco

422 Roberts
(city not shown)

Du Val Apartments
Apartment 208
Los Angeles

Route 3
Sparks, Nevada

833 Market
AAA
(city not known)

1224 St. Paul Street
Baltimore, Maryland

In Name of JACK PETER FOREST

6360 Bryn Mawr
Hollywood, California

In Name of HARRY FRANCIS SHANNON

Stinson Beach, California

280 South Witmer Street
Los Angeles, California

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~


CG 100-25674

In Name of MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR

1790 Stewart Street
Reno, Nevada

2400 Sacramento Street
San Francisco

Re-interview of the subject's sister, ALICE SPURLOCK, and his sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. WILLIAM D. COYNE, also is a logical investigative step in view of the fact that the subject contacted those individuals subsequent to his arrest. u.s.

b1 

By report dated June 17, 1960, the Laboratory advised that writings prepared with certain secret inks would probably not be detected by non-staining tests which were used in an examination of specimens previously submitted and that a more exhaustive examination which would stain and mutilate could be performed. By airtel dated June 20, 1960, San Francisco advised that the original documents in YOCKEY's possession were turned over to the Security Division of the State Department at San Francisco. San Francisco is requested to advise the Bureau and Chicago whether or not YOCKEY's effects have been claimed by anyone from the State Department, whether or not any such tests have been applied by the State Department and if not, their availability for additional tests by the FBI Laboratory.

By airtel dated June 10, 1960, San Francisco advised that the State Department at San Francisco had initiated inquiry concerning certain names appearing on a slip of paper in YOCKEY's effects. As it is possible that some of the leads suggested herein have already been pursued by either the State Department or the United

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

JAN 19 1951

CG 100-25647

States Attorney's Office at San Francisco, the San Francisco Office also is requested to attempt to learn and advise the Bureau and Chicago of the extent of any such inquiries which have been made or are planned by those agencies.

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 8/10/60

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.
REGISTRATION ACT;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS;
ISA - 1950

OO: Chicago

Enclosed herewith for the completion of Chicago's files are one photostat copy each of the following five items:

- (1) St. Louis letter to the Director dated July 13, 1960;
- (2) Memorandum of SA JAMES TARLETON to SAC, San Francisco, dated June 27, 1960;
- (3) Letter from Coroner's Office, San Francisco, to State Department, San Francisco, dated June 27, 1960;
- (4) Coroner's report dated June 20, 1960;
- (5) Identification record pertaining to YOCKEY.

EX 109

REC-21

105-8229-283

RUC

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 1 - Chicago (100-25647) (Enc. 5) (RM)
- 1 - San Francisco

17 AUG 12 1960

WKW:jab
(4)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-10-80 BY SP12uff
62 AUG 18 1960

Brady

WIK

S-APP

7

N

Handwritten signatures and initials

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO *PLA* DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 8/11/60

FROM SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA-50;
PASSPORT & VISA MATTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-10-80 BY SP1 ghl/jk

Re Chicago let to Director 8/9/60, copies San Francisco.

Subject is dead. First sentence, last paragraph of page 2 of relet contains the following: "In view of the subject's past fascist connections, travel and remarks, it is believed by this office that a possibility exists that he may have been involved in some manner over a period of years in an apparatus of either a fascist or Communist nature." Since it is believed that he may have been involved in some sort of an apparatus of some kind, maybe fascist or communist, Chicago sets out leads.

The FBI's coverage throughout the country in both the Communist and Fascist fields is such that a fishing expedition such as this is not justified, especially when it is on a dead man.

UACB this case is being RUC'd to Chicago with this communication.

- RUC.
- 2 - Bureau (AM-REG)
- 2 - Chicago (100-25647)(AM-REG)
- 1 - San Francisco
- HFC:hko
- (5)

REC-39

105-8229-284

8 AUG 15 1960

*Let to Chicago
cc to SF 60
r-26 RA? rcla
EX-108*

NAT. INT. SEC.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SAC, Chicago (100-25647)

August 26, 1960

Director, FBI (105-8229) - 284
EX 109 REC-22

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka. ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
REGISTRATION ACT HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950 WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Rewrlt 8/9/60 and San Francisco letter 8/11/60.

Your letter sets forth suggested further inquiry which could be conducted in this case. However, as pointed out in referenced San Francisco letter, the fact that possibility exists subject may have been involved in some manner over a period of years in an apparatus of either fascist or communist nature is not justification for a fishing expedition, especially in view of fact that subject is deceased. It is noted that the State Department is conducting an inquiry into subject's involvement in the fraudulent obtaining and use of passports and visas and so further investigation by Bureau at this time does not appear warranted. You should close case in your office. This case, of course, can be reopened if information is received from the State Department as a result of its inquiry which would warrant further investigation by Bureau.

1 - San Francisco

ARJ:clc
(5)

NOTE: Yockey is dead. He committed suicide on 6/17/60 while incarcerated in Oakland County Jail where he was being held under \$50,000 bond for alleged violation of Title 18, Section 543, United States Code (making false statements in obtaining a passport under fraudulent name). This complaint was signed by the State Department.

MAILED 25
AUG 26 1960
COMM-FBI

- Tolson _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Belmont _____
- Callahan _____
- DeLoach _____
- Malone _____
- McGuire _____
- Rosen _____
- Tavel _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Ingram _____
- Gandy _____



57 AUG 29 1960 CONTINUANCE PAGE TWO

CLASS. & EXT BY SP186/fk 11-10-80
REASON - FCIM II, 1-2.4.20 3
DATE OF RE. REV 11-10-90

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SAC, Chicago
RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.
105-8229

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1

[REDACTED]

(c)

b1

[REDACTED]

(c)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 8/11/60

Lox/wst FROM : SAC, MIAMI (105-1972)

BC
SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.
RA; INTERNAL SECURITY
ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT
AND VISA MATTERS
(OO: CHICAGO)

*b7C,
b7D*

[REDACTED] advised SA JOHN C. MENTON, on August 5, 1960, that he had received information a week or ten days ago from [REDACTED] that captioned subject had committed suicide in San Francisco.

If the above information has previously been reported to the Bureau and the office of origin, San Francisco should be requested to verify this information.

RUC.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-10-80 BY SP1 gda/jv

- RUC.
- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Chicago (100-25647)(RM)
- 1 - San Francisco (105-176)(Info)(RM)
- 1 - Miami (105-1972)
- JCM:bna
- (6)

REC-24

105-8229-285
REC'D
5 AUG 15 1960

EX 104

NAT. INV. SEC.

[Handwritten signature]

62 AUG 18 1960

F B I

Date: 8/12/60

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)
FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (105-3562)
SUBJECT : FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY aka
ISA-50; RA; P and VM
OO: CHICAGO

Handwritten initials

Re San Francisco airtel to Director dated 8/9/60.

The files of the New York Office contain no information pertaining to ALEXANDER B. SCHARF. However, NYO files reflect that

b7C

[REDACTED] (NY file 25-58291) Photostat copies of following reports are being furnished to Chicago and San Francisco for information:

b7C

Report of SA LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN dated 9/29/52, at New York, entitled, [REDACTED]

b7C

Report of SA HUGH G. FORD dated 10/14/52 at Cleveland entitled, [REDACTED]

EX 100

REC-8

105-8229-286

- ③ - Bureau (105-8229)
- 1 - Chicago (100-25647) (Encls. 3) (Info)
- 1 - San Francisco (105-1769) (Encls. 3) (Info)
- 1 - New York (105-3562)

15 AUG 13 1960

CJP:emv
(7)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-10-80 BY SP/ra/p/ra

NAT. INT. SEC.


A.R. Jones

SEARCHED

cc bid work

Approved: *[Signature]* Sent _____ M Per _____
51 AUG 22 1960 Agent in Charge

NY 105-3562

Report of SA JUELL R. NESS dated 12/22/52, at
New York entitled, 

b7C

No further action contemplated by NYO.

FBI

Date: 8/5/60

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)
FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

*How
a [unclear]*

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.
REGISTRATION ACT; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS;
ISA - 1950

OO: Chicago

Re San Francisco airtel, 8/4/60, which sets forth the desire of the USA, San Francisco, to effect the appearance of ALEXANDER BENJAMIN SCHARF before the FGJ, San Francisco.

INS, San Francisco, in a report regarding SCHARF dated 7/29/60, has developed information to the effect that SCHARF has also been known as BRITT PHILLIPS, DAVID CHAPPELLE and BENJAMIN YOUNGER.

In view of SCHARF's possible appearance before the Grand Jury, the Bureau is requested to furnish San Francisco with any pertinent data identifiable with the aforementioned aliases of SCHARF, which may be contained in Bureau files.

EX 100

mm

REC-3 105-8229-287
16
20 AUG 8 1960

- ③ - Bureau (RM)AM
- 1 - Chicago (100-25647)(RM)(AM)
- 2 - San Francisco
 - (1 - 105-1769)
 - (1 - 105-9404)

WKW:jab
(6)

*let L.H.
cc Chicago
8-16-60 SFW:kar*

NAT. SEC.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-10-80 BY SP1 [unclear]

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent

SAC, San Francisco (105-1769)

August 16, 1960

EX 100

REC-3

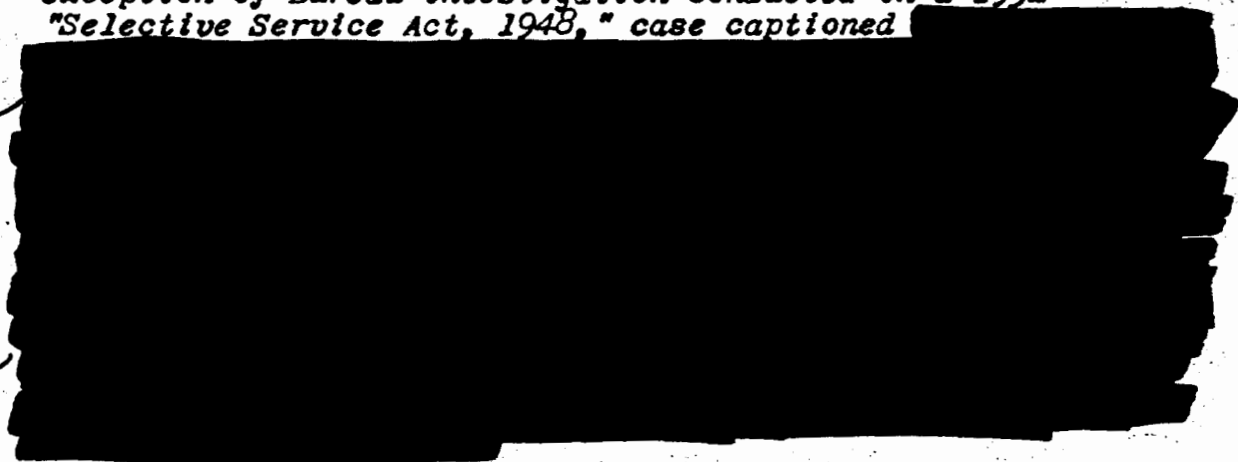
Director, FBI (105-8229) - 287

AB

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
REGISTRATION ACT; PASSPORT AND
VISA MATTERS; ISA-1950

Re San Francisco airtel 8/5/60.

Bufiles contain no information re Alexander Benjamin Scharf not already in possession of your office with the exception of Bureau investigation conducted in a 1952 "Selective Service Act, 1948," case captioned



b7C

b7C
b7D

b7C

1 - Chicago (100-25647)

JFW:bar bar
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-10-80 BY SP1/ku/fv

Handwritten initials: SJ, JFW

MAILED 31
AUG 15 1960
COMM-FBI

- Tolson _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Belmont _____
- Callahan _____
- DeLoach _____
- Malone _____
- McGuire _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Trotter _____
- W.C. Sullivan _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Ingram _____
- Gandy _____

Handwritten initials: AB

Handwritten number: 1702

62 AUG 18 1960

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

Peter J. Huxley-Blythe.

Tel : Fleetwood 2697.

37, Mansley Avenue,
FLEETWOOD, Lancashire,
England.

October 2nd, 1961.

The Press Officer
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Washington, D.C.,
United States of America.

Dear Sir:

RE:- The late FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY,
alias Ulick Varange, Blair, etc.
Arrested June 6, 1960, in Oakland,
California by FBI agent ROBERT
LEONARD for passport irregularities
and committed suicide June 17, 1960,
while awaiting trial.

According to various press reports published in San Francisco newspapers around the date of Yockey's arrest "Both the State Department and the Department of Justice are interested in this man" and the San Francisco "Examiner" quoted a Government spokesman as saying "This is definitely a security matter".

As a journalist specializing in political affairs I wonder if the FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION could or would give me further information about Yockey?

This is the information I have on Yockey todate:-

After being "fired" from his position in the U.S. War Crimes Commission he made his way to London and in 1947 contacted the British Fascist leader SIR OSWALD MOSLEY.

As an active member of Mosley's UNION MOVEMENT he contacted leading facists and neo-nazis throughout Western Europe.

The same year, 1947, Yockey went to Ireland (Eire) and wrote his political and ideological book "IMPERIUM". He offered his manuscript to Mosley and said he, Mosley, could put his own name on it. Mosley refused. It then appeared in print early in 1948 after its publication was financed by a BARONESS ALICE VON PFLUGEL.

"IMPERIUM" and a shorter version entitled "THE PROCLAMATION OF LONDON" formed the basis for an organization led by Yockey and called the "EUROPEAN LIBERATION FRONT" (ELF) which was founded late '49, early '50 after Yockey and a leading Mosley supporter ANTHONY GANNON had broken away from Mosley's UNION MOVEMENT.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-10-80 BY SP/SP/SP

CONFIDENTIAL
REC'D

EX 100

REC-75

105-8279-288

10 OCT 6 1961

Letter to Peter J. Huxley-Blythe
1 - State Department (enc)
3 FW: 89 mco/12/61

WSP. SFC. AR/2/61

EXP. PROC.
OCT 2 1961

During the preparations to launch the "EUROPEAN LIBERATION FRONT" Yockey met certain leading British neo-nazis at Baroness von Pflugel's home in Park Gate West, London.

At this meeting Yockey praised Soviet policy in Germany and in particular the so-called army of Seydlitz and von Paulus.

He then asked those present to help him organize secret partisan bands of neo-nazis in Western Germany; bands which would collaborate with the Soviet Military Authorities against the Western occupation powers.

The Baroness then interrupted and told everyone present that the new national-socialist Europe would be created by help from the East, i.e. from the Soviet Union; that the USSR would drive the Western Allies out of Europe and found the new Nazi Imperium. "Our liberation will come from the East" she said as she finished her passionate plea for help.

Yockey continued, if those present would agree to help him they would be initiated into a vast world-wide secret organization working to establish an Authoritarian State ("the real National-Socialism.")

He claimed this underground organization was already millions strong and that he was the representative of the leader whose name he could not divulge.

Outlining the future programme Yockey said "to start with" he did not contemplate the use of anti-Jewish propaganda. First he wanted to found a sensational newspaper specialising in anti-American propaganda.

Working with Yockey at this time was a former Mosley man, GUY CHESHAM.

Chesham invited certain British neo-nazis to meet him at his home, 77, Elgin Mansions, London, W.6., in July, 1950.

At this gathering Chesham, saying that he was working independently of Yockey - which was incorrect - outlined a policy of infiltration into all right-wing political groups. Once a degree of power in these organizations had been seized the political line was to be violently anti-American while avoiding any attack upon Communism or the Soviet block. No anti-Jewish propaganda was to be permitted at first. He furthermore suggested that forces be raised in Britain for direct action against U.S. military bases here. The British Communist Party, Chesham said, had come to a standstill in this direction and therefore if a successful anti-American front with a degree of popular support could be forged it would be possible to obtain financial support from the Soviet Embassy in London.

Later Chesham said a similar organization was being created in Germany and in Italy.

(Guy Chesham was instrumental in founding the British weekly newsletter "CANDOUR" edited by A.K. CHESTERTON and its subsidiary organization THE LEAGUE OF EMPIRE LOYALISTS both of which are virulently anti-American.

When a British journalist wrote an anti-Communist article and submitted it to Chesterton he was invited to the latter's home for a weekend to discuss current politics.

During the course of the weekend Chesterton told the journalist he should refrain from attacking the Soviet Union and Communism because they were not the real danger and that he should concentrate upon attacking the real enemy, the United States.)

In July, 1950, Yockey attended a Gerald L.K. SMITH convention in Los Angeles and made a virulently anti-American and anti-Jewish speech.

Two years later, after Stalin launched his anti-Zionist trial in Prague, Yockey wrote an article which was duly published by the neo-Nazi RENAISSANCE PARTY led by a man called MADOLE and financed by one F.C.F. WEISS.

WEISS also issued the Yockey article entitled "WHAT IS BEHIND THE HANGING OF THE ELEVEN JEWS IN PRAGUE?" as a Press Release from his LEBLANC PUBLISHERS, Box 155, 207 E. 86th Street, N.Y.C..

The article in question is anti-American and anti-Jewish and advocates the theory that all neo-Nazis and anti-Semites must support Communism which is now National-Socialist against Jewish-dominated America.

F.C.F. WEISS and his self-confessed Nazi colleague H. KEITH THOMPSON have accepted and advocate Yockey's political analysis as does one JOHN H. MONK, editor of a mimeographed magazine GRASS ROOTS.

In the 1950's when Yockey was not travelling in Europe, in the Near East and when he was not in Cuba spreading anti-American propaganda he stayed with messers WEISS and THOMPSON and recently these two men have published Yockey's last article "THE WORLD IN FLAMES" which is, once again, anti-American and pro-Soviet.

I have now every reason to believe that certain people in the United States are preparing to try and publicize Yockey as a martyr to further his political creed. To thwart this and for other reasons I intend writing an article on Francis Parker Yockey.

It is rumoured in Europe, and in the United States, that Yockey

visited the Soviet Union in the mid-1950's and I wonder if you would care to comment on this?

I would also be extremely grateful if you would comment on the points I have taken from my file on Yockey and whether behind Yockey's arrest both the FBI and State knew Yockey was working for the Soviet Union?

Trusting that you can help me re this matter and if I can be of any further assistance my files, etc. are at your disposal.

Yours faithfully,

Tebe Hupley - BQ/te

100
REC-75
105-8229-286

October 12, 1961

AIR MAIL

Mr. Peter J. Huxley-Blythe
37, Wensley Avenue
Fleetwood, Lancashire
England

Pete Huxley-Blythe

Dear Sirs

I am in receipt of your letter dated October 2, 1961, in which you made inquiries pertaining to the late Francis Parker Yockey.

For your information a regulation of the United States Department of Justice prohibits the disclosure of information in the files of the Federal Bureau of Investigation to other than appropriate agencies in the executive branch of the United States Government. I am precluded, therefore, from complying with your request. You should not infer, however, that this Bureau does or does not have the information you desire.

In view of the fact that in your letter you requested information from the Department of State, I am taking the liberty of furnishing that agency a copy of your letter as well as a copy of our reply thereto.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

FBI - JUSTICE
REC'D - 2
OCT 11 1961

MAILED 20
OCT 12 1961
COMM-FBI

- London (Enclosure)

NOTE TO LEGAL ATTACHE, LONDON:

Enclosed for your information is a copy of the letter received from Huxley-Blythe. No action indicated.

- Tolson _____
- Belmont _____
- Mohr _____
- Callahan 1 Foreign Liaison Unit
- Conrad _____
- DeLoach _____
- Evans JFW: bg: jnp jnp
- Malone (6)
- Rosen _____
- Sullivan _____
- Tavel _____
- Trotter _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Ingram _____
- Gandy _____

121
17 1961

B

Wes
gr/s

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-10-81 BY SP1 gwh/lf

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

Mr. Peter J. Huxley-Blythe

NOTE:

The salutation and closing of "Dear Sir" and "Very truly yours" are used in this instance since Bufiles indicate that Huxley-Blythe in 1960 was an associate editor of the publication "Northland" published in Scotland by the North League. This organization promoted pro-Nordic friendship and was described by its representative in the U. S. as an international group dedicated to the preservation of the white race and as secretly allied with the U. S. white supremacy group, the National States Rights Party.

In his letter Huxley-Blythe pointed out he came to the Bureau for information about Yockey since news reports published in San Francisco on about 6/6/60 indicated that the State Department and the Department of Justice were interested in Yockey who was a security case. Huxley-Blythe indicated he was interested in Yockey's background and furnished information he already knew about Yockey. He requested that the FBI and State advise whether they knew Yockey was working for the Soviet Union and also requested our comments as to the information he already had.

Yockey subsequent to our arrest of him on 6/6/60 committed suicide 6/17/60 while in Oakland County, California, Jail where he was being held under \$50,000 bond for alleged violation of Title 18, Section 543, U. S. Code, pertaining to false statements in obtaining a passport under a fraudulent name. The complaint was signed by representatives of the State Department. We had instituted an investigation in 1952 of Yockey on allegations he was engaged in fascist activities on an international scale. He had reportedly stated his goal was to unite all fascists in the world. Our investigation did indicate that he was the author of several publications described as fascist; that he attended fascist organization meetings in the U. S. We closed our investigation after subject died.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

- Tolson _____
- Belmont _____
- Mohr _____
- Casper _____
- Callahan _____
- Conrad _____
- DeLoach _____
- Evans _____
- Gale _____
- Rosen _____
- Sullivan _____
- Tavel _____
- Trotter _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holmes _____
- Gandy _____

TO : Mr. DeLoach

DATE: 1-30-63

FROM : M. A. Jones

SUBJECT: "THE NATION"
1-19-63 ISSUE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-10-80 BY SP1 gwf/fr

The 1-19-63 issue of "The Nation" contains an advertisement for a book entitled "Imperium" which is described as a philosophy of history and politics. The book is advertised for sale for \$5 by the Noontide Press of Sausalito, California. It is described as the second edition of the "rare and unusual book" written by Francis Parker Yockey in 1948. In advertising the book, it is stated, "As a result of this book, the author was hunted for years by the FBI. He was finally captured and thrown into the San Francisco jail, where, on June 17, 1960, he committed suicide."

Yockey, who has utilized a number of aliases, was the subject of "Registration Act; Internal Security Act of 1950; Passport and Visa Matters investigations conducted by this Bureau. Briefly, the investigation was instituted in 1952 on allegations that Yockey was engaged in Fascist activities on an international scale. He had reportedly stated his goal was to unite all Fascists in the world. Our investigation to determine his whereabouts and activities disclosed that he was the author of several publications described as Fascist and that he attended Fascist organization meetings in the United States. He had reportedly been in contact with right-wing Fascists in Germany, England, Italy and Canada and had had considerable contact with representatives of neo-Nazi groups in the United States. He was also said to have been an associate of former Hitler followers. He was arrested by our San Francisco Office on a Selective Service charge on 6-7-60 and was being held on \$50,000 bond at the Oakland County, California, jail for alleged violation of Title 18, Section 543, U.S. Code, pertaining to false statements in obtaining a passport under a fraudulent name. The complaint had been filed by representatives of the State Department. While in jail he committed suicide on 6-17-60.

In connection with his Fascist activities he was the author of "Imperium" and several pamphlets of a Fascist nature. "Imperium" was written under his pen name of Ulick Varange, as well as his other writings. His writings reportedly reflected that he was very much for the German State, and that it will again be a great power. He is also reportedly very anti-Jewish and criticized America's internal and foreign policies. While he is not for communism, he reportedly believes that America and Russia by World War III, will destroy each other.

The only reference we have in Bufiles to the Noontide Press is a small booklet entitled the "First National Directory of 'Rightist' Groups, Publications and Some Individuals in the United States and Some Foreign Countries" which was published

ENCLOSURE - Sent 1-31-63
ELC:kmd (5) 1-30-63
F43

27 JAN 31 1963
FEB 1 1963

22 JAN 31 1963
CRIME RESEARCH


ORIGINAL FILED

M. A. Jones to DeLoach Memo
RE: "THE NATION," 1-19-63 ISSUE

by the Noontide Press. This booklet was apparently published in 1962 and contained names and addresses of many organizations which were the subject of Bureau investigations. The directory was compiled and distributed by Alert Americans Association on which organization we have no pertinent information.

b7c

It is noted



OBSERVATIONS:

In view of the type of reference contained in the advertisement to the FBI and the fact that W. A. Carto has prepared an introduction for "Imperium," it is felt that it would be well to have the San Francisco Office obtain a copy of this book discreetly to determine if there are any references in the introduction to the FBI. Further, it is felt that it would be well to have the San Francisco Office discreetly obtain information regarding the Noontide Press.

RECOMMENDATION:

That the attached airtel be sent to SAC, San Francisco.

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

[Handwritten checkmark]

1-30-63

airtel

To: SAC, San Francisco

From: Director, FBI

THE NOONTIDE PRESS
POST OFFICE BOX 713
SAUSALITO, CALIFORNIA
RESEARCH (CRIME RECORDS)
BUDED 2-13-63

Francis Parker Young

REC'D-READING ROOM
FBI

Re attached copy of advertisement which appeared in the 1-19-63 issue of "The Nation" magazine. The advertisement, it is noted, reflects that W. A. Carto [redacted] prepared a comprehensive introduction to the book, "Imperium." In view of this fact and the nature of the advertisement, you should discreetly obtain a copy of "Imperium" and review particularly the introduction to determine if it contains any references to the FBI. You should also discreetly ascertain the background of the Noontide Press for the Bureau's guidance inasmuch as Bureau files contain no pertinent references to the company other than the fact that it has published a directory of "rightist" groups. The results of your inquiry and review, including appropriate indices checks, should reach the Bureau no later than 2-13-63 under the above caption.

b7c

MAILED 19
FEB 1 1963

105-8229-

Enclosure

M A Jones

NOT RECORDED
98 FEB 4 1963

FEB 1 1963

1 - Follow-up made for 2-13-63.

NOTE: See Jones to DeLoach Memo dated 1-30-63, captioned "The Nation, 1-19-63 Issue."

- Tolson _____
- Belmont _____
- Mohr _____
- Casper _____
- Callahan _____
- Conrad _____
- DeLoach _____
- Evans _____
- Gale _____
- Rosen _____
- Sullivan _____
- Tavel _____
- Trotter _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holmes _____
- Gandy _____

ELC:kmd

ENCLOSURE

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-10-81 BY SP7/...

63 F47

DIRECTOR, FBI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

3/14/63

SAC, NEW YORK (66-7398)

ATTACKS AGAINST THE FBI

On March 6, 1963, an anonymous communication was received at the New York Office enclosing the attached advertisement dated August, 1960, for the book "Imperium" written by FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY. The anonymous letter written from Fairlawn, New Jersey indicated that other copies of this advertisement were being received in East Patterson, New Jersey.

This advertisement is critical of the FBI in that it indicates that in the world-wide persecution of YOCKEY the FBI questioned hundreds of people at a cost of unknown thousands of dollars and in an explanation the FBI would sometimes answer with a stupid excuse that YOCKEY was suspected of heading an "international conspiracy" against the Government.

The advertisement concludes with an instruction to order the book from CHARLES SMITH, Post Office Box 1111, New York 8, New York. One copy of this advertisement is being furnished the Newark Office.

There is no record in the New York Office concerning the book "Imperium". The Bureau is well aware of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, Bufile 105-8229, who is now deceased.

- 4 - Bureau (Encls. 3)
 - (1 - 105-8229) (FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY)
 - (1 - (TRUTH SEEKER NATIONAL LIBERAL LEAGUE)
- 1 - Newark (Info.) (Encl. 1)
- 1 - New York (FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY)
- 1 - New York (TRUTH SEEKER NATIONAL LIBERAL LEAGUE) (157-4)
- 1 - New York (66-7398) (ATTACKS AGAINST THE FBI)

CJR:mgr
(8)

1 ENCLOSURE

105-8229-
NOT RECORDED
162 MAR 21 1963

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP/SPU/jk 11-12-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.20
DATE OF REVIEW 3-14-83

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN 100-3-95-311

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NY 66-7398

Postal Inspector JOHN CASELLA advised that Post Office Box 1111 was opened 3/26/41 and is still held by "Truth Seeker National Liberal League, PETER ECKLER Company, 38 Park Row, New York". The Post Office advised that they have no address for CHARLES SMITH but he does receive mail at this Post Office Box. The New York telephone book reflects that "Truth Seeker", a publication, has a phone at 38 Park Row. There is no record in the New York indices of PETER ECKLER Company. Truth Seeker National Liberal League is apparently identical to the Truth Seeker Inc., and the Truth Seeker Company which published the Truth Seeker Magazine. The files of this office reflect that this is an atheist publication and that in April of 1959, CHARLES SMITH was listed on the editorial mast as President and Editor. It likewise appears that CHARLES SMITH in 1961, was 73 years old and was arrested on a charge of disorderly conduct in Newburgh, New York on August 4, 1961. A newspaper account indicates that SMITH had been flooding Newburgh with hate literature and had been shouting obscenities.

b1 [REDACTED] the Truth Seeker Magazine was an anti-Semitic and anti-Negro publication and that CHARLES SMITH, the editor was a notorious anti-semite.

For information.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LIBERTY · QUALITY · FRATERNITY!

A Rare Work Reprinted

IMPERIUM:

THE PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY AND POLITICS

by FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-19-80 BY SP1/gaf/jf

★ Constitution

★ Freedom

★ Nationalism

No. 59. August, 1960

RIGHT

What has caused greater
suffering than the follies
of the compassionate?
—Friedrich Nietzsche

THE NATIONAL JOURNAL OF FORWARD-LOOKING AMERICANISM

ADL CLOSES ITS FILE ON YOCKEY

Creative Genius Driven to Suicide

Frustrated and driven to despair, bounded and persecuted like a wild beast, deserted and ignored by the easy-living cowards for whom he had fought so hard—a great creative genius committed suicide in the San Francisco County Jail on Thursday night, June 16.

The man was Francis Parker Yockey. Born in a mid-Western Catholic family in Chicago in 1917, Yockey displayed astounding gifts early in life and his wondering parents determined to give him the best education they could. He attended American colleges, graduating *cum laude* from Harvard in 1941.

He was a talented pianist. He was a gifted writer. But most of all, Yockey was a philosopher.

Although strongly anti-war, Yockey joined the army. He never went overseas and was given an honorable (medical) discharge in 1943. In 1944 he went to work as assistant county attorney in Detroit. He soon applied for a position with the "war crimes" tribunal and easily landed a job. But it was too much for his sense of justice. He became nauseated with the crooked and illegal procedures being followed and, in an angry exchange with Justice Jackson, quit.

This was the turning point in his life, for Jackson immediately reported Yockey's attitude to his superiors. Back in New York's bustling offices of the Anti-Defamation League, a new file was opened. The name on it was, "Yockey, Francis Parker."

WRITES HIS MASTERPIECE

Now Yockey travelled in Europe. At first he tried to work with various European nationalist groups which advocated European unification. But he was resented for his superior intellect. At last he decided to

put his thoughts down on paper, convinced that only his dynamic philosophy of Cultural Vitalism could save the White race. So he went to Brittas Bay, Ireland in 1948. Isolated, he wrote *Imperium*, using the pen name of Ulick Varange.

This task took him six months. *Incredibly, in spite of the vast learning the book displays, he did not need to use any references while writing it!*

Imperium is a book which will live a thousand years. It is a deeply spiritual study of the organic culture, viewed from the standpoint of the necessity of Western survival.

YOCKEY MUST BE DESTROYED

From the moment of publication of this book, his doom was sealed. For it must have become apparent to international Jewry at that time that Yockey had to be destroyed and his book suppressed at all costs. The file in the ADL labelled "Yockey" was now stamped "Priority!"

After a disappointing trip to the U.S., Yockey returned to Europe in 1951. This was when he wrote to an American: "I can't take it any longer. People are so dumb and our own patriots are so divided and can't grasp the danger we are in."

By now, the federal government had been impressed into the service of the ADL and it began systematic, world-wide persecution of Yockey. This finally became unbearable; Yockey dropped completely out of sight. Back in the U.S., the FBI questioned hundreds of people at a cost of an unknown thousands of dollars. A few people asked the FBI why they were so interested in this anti-Communist, whose only crime had been to write a book. The FBI would sometimes answer that Yockey was suspected of heading an "international conspiracy" against the government. This stupid excuse was the best the ADL could devise to justify their inhuman treatment of Yockey. In the meantime, Yockey apparently resorted to fake names and passports—anything to escape the mad dogs on his trail.



YOCKEY

2-14-63
Xerox copy
4/2/62

ENCLOSURE 105-8229-

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO : Director, FBI ()

DATE: 2/12/64

FROM : Legal Attache, Bern (105-274) (P)

SUBJECT: **IS - AUSTRIA**

b7C

F0517

*5-2
9-2
Encl
5-1*

Re

[REDACTED]

(C)

Letterhead Memorandum dated
2/12/64

Communication dated _____

[REDACTED]

EX-112 PROC.

Remarks:

- 5 - Bureau (Encl. 6)
- (1 - Liaison) (Encl.)
- (1 - Houston)
- (1 - San Francisco)
- 1 - Bonn (Encl.) (direct)
- 1 - Bern

REG 27
MCT-22

105-8229 289

3-3
8 FEB 18 1964

6 ENCLOSURE

HDG:mls

(7)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SPI/gal/1/11-10-80*
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW *2-12-84*

NAT. INT. SEC. info
Re...
Sub...

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1

b1

311

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1

[REDACTED] (c)

b1

[REDACTED] (c)

b1

[REDACTED] (c)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) b1, b7c with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-289 LHM

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Legat, Bern (105-274)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

February 28, 1964

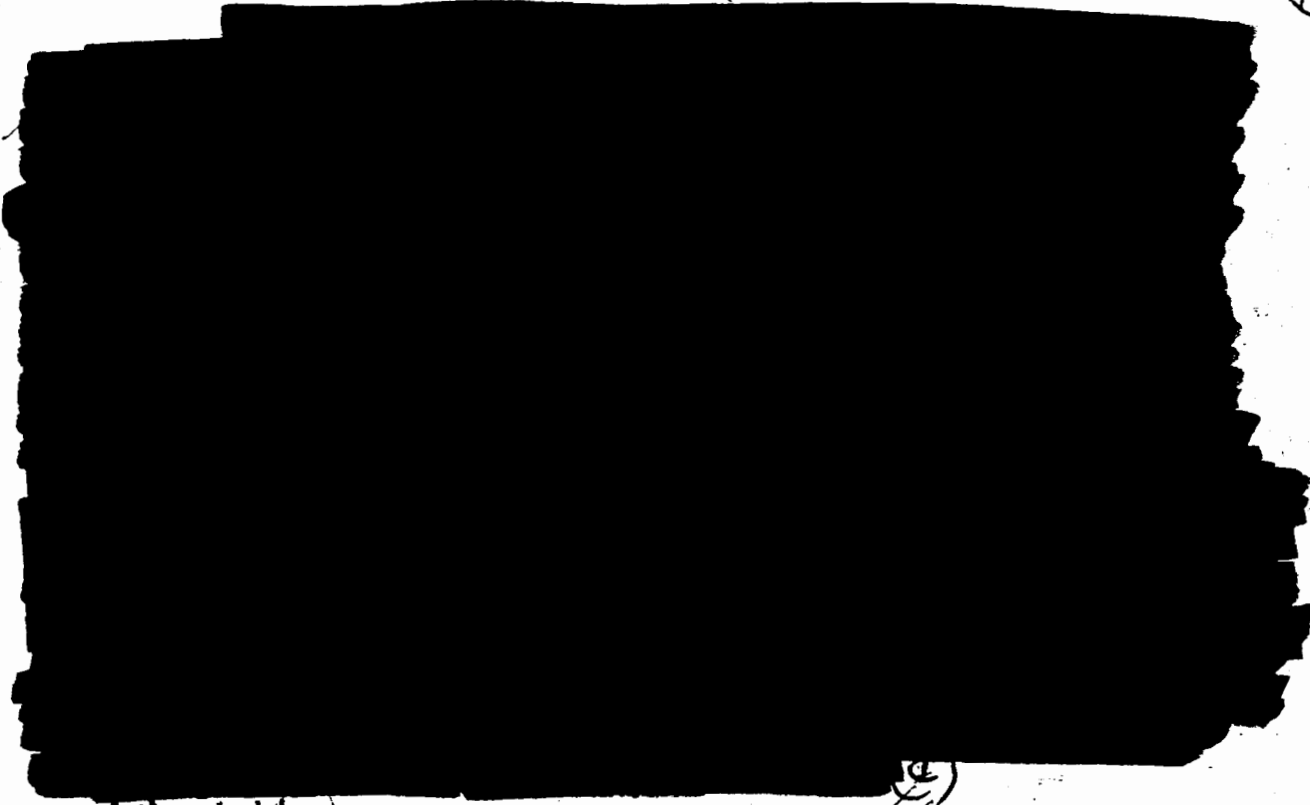
Director, FBI (105-8229) - 289

112 REC 27

b7C

IS - AUSTRIA

Reurlet February 12, 1964.



b1

WFW:bss
(5)

1-Foreign Liaison Unit, (detached)

DOOR UNIT...
REC'D

FEB 28 8 51 AM '64

- Tolson _____
- Belmont _____
- Mohr _____
- Casper _____
- Callahan _____
- Conrad _____
- DeLoach _____
- Evans _____
- Gale _____
- Rosen _____
- Sullivan _____
- Tavel _____
- Trotter _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holmes _____
- Sandy _____

MAILED 8
FEB 2 - 1964
COMM-FBI

FBI

REC'D W/IT ROOM

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gah/fv 11-10-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.23
DATE OF REVIEW 2-28-84

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT
FEB 10 1964

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT


Memorandum

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO : Director, FBI (105-8229)

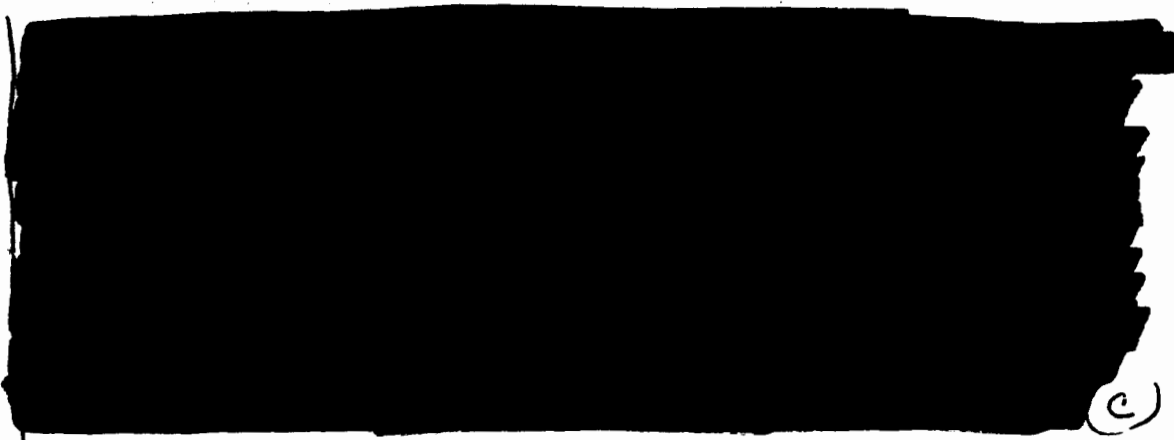
DATE: 4/3/64

FROM : Legat, Bern (105-274) (RUC)

SUBJECT:  IS - AUSTRIA

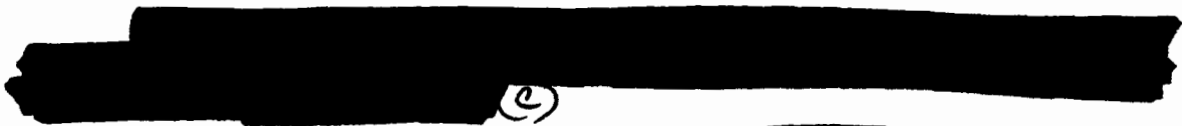
b7C

Re Bulet 2/28/64.



ST
C

C



b1



b1

- 3 - Bureau (1 - Liaison)
- 1 - Bern

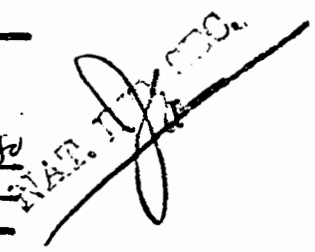
REC-25 105-8229-290

HDG:mls
(4)

EX-102 APR 10 1964

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SPI/gcl/fv 11-10-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2-3
DATE OF REVIEW 4-3-84



APR 10 1964

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO : Director, FBI (105-8229)


DATE: 5-20-64

FROM : Legat, Bonn (100-254) (RUC)

SUBJECT:  b7C
IS--AUSTRIA

FRANCIS P. JOCKEY

Re Bern letter 2-12-64.



b1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gwl/fv 11-10-8
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 3
DATE OF REVIEW 5-20-84

- 3 - Bureau
(1 - Liaison)
- 1 - Bern: 105-274 (sent direct)
- 1 - Bonn

GAV:kmm
(5)

REC-108

105-8229-291

12 MAY 25 1964

NAT. INT. SEC.

58 JUN 4 1964

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

o/m

OSCAR WYCLIF HARMA

Attorney and Counselor

ONE LA SALLE STREET
CHICAGO 2, ILLINOIS

AREA CODE 312

TELEPHONE 372-6054
372-~~6054~~

6068

MEMORIAL TO
FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

June 17, 1965

Five years ago Francis Parker Yockey was murdered by the Marxist enemies of our country and the distorters of our Western Civilization. This brilliant philosopher gave the answer to the cause of his murder "My Enemies have Evaluated Me Better Than My Friends."

Having served in the armed services of our country during the Second World War (to make the world safe for international communism, distortion, and destruction of the culture of the West), Mr. Yockey was with the "War Crimes Tribunal." He agreed with the late Senator Taft that the lynching bee at Nuernberg was serving the interests and "was meant to serve the interest of international communism." A few sane men like Yockey, Senator Taft and the one honest judge who was taken in custody and sent home, prevented a false finding by our Marxist lynchers that the West (the Germans) were guilty of the Katyn Massacre of over 100,000 leaders of Poland.

Yockey knew that murder and assassination such as were used at Nuernberg, and on our late President, require a high level policy decision of the distorters (not Mr. Warren's "right wingers") and that the distorters criteria for such murder is (1) it must be highly effective, and (2) must serve as some sort of an example.

In his book Imperium which the distorters have been able to burn and ban from our shelves, he proceeded to expand on Spengler's method of showing the behavior of a cultural organism, a spiritual force. He showed up the hypocrisy of the culture distorters who have such enormous race pride and nationalism, but have been able to make race pride and nationalism a cardinal sin and taboo for the peoples of the West. He exposed the criminal propaganda of those who would unite Europe in one money economy but destroy it as a "people, race, nation, state, society" with a will to live, as such, and to resist the distorters whether from Asia, or existing in our own territory as parasites. He exposed the inorganic thinking of the distorters who would destroy our High Culture by dealing with it as an inorganic problem. Spengler, the pessimist, believed that our world cities of London, New York and Berlin would disappear under jungle vegetation as did the Sumerian and other High Culture cities. Yockey exposed the capitalistic mentality (engaged in competition to get rich) who would picture the spirit of the West as an animal world. The time is passed when men will die to help the distorters "improve the world." Sane men will only die in order to "be themselves" and

REC-10142

9

ENCLOSURE

"ENCL. BEHIND FILE"

REC

105-8229-292
16 DEC 22 1965

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-10-8 BY SP18/11

53 DEC 28 1965

Subversives who would destroy our Republic of sovereign states, mutually support each other.

Handwritten signatures and initials, including "Jarm" and "file-7"

June 17, 1965

not to follow the dictates of the Marxist hired men, who cannot understand the Spirit of the West and who win by inciting class hate as though it were the inevitable instinct of man. Their cult of co-existence and brotherhood of man has convinced the hired men of the West that hate has been eliminated from all human activities and that we must surrender our Western civilization to the distorter, the Marxist and the barbarian of the East. On the other hand, the distorter lives on hate and uses Communism as an Eastern barbarian weapon of foreign policy. Marxism has been able to prove that hate is effective as a political weapon to create losing wars, between the states of the West.

Imperium exposes the Marxist Old Testament ideas that work is a curse laid upon men as a sin, all of which is contrary to the belief of the High Culture of the West and its belief that "to work is to pray." Our distorters can only win by convincing the world that work is to be despised and that the masses, if they can control them, should steal the products of those who work. Communists, their hired men and distorters, cannot understand anyone who sees otherwise. They cannot understand work, labor, achievement, accomplishment, greatness and a HIGH CULTURE DESTINY for the human race, never having experienced any of these fine emotions. This explains their criminal freudian attempts to animalize, sexualize, mechanize and destroy the great men and the spirit of Western High Culture. Imperium exposes the internationalist of the 30s and 40s who in the name of a crusade for humanity and democracy as an ally of Russia shared and still share the occupation of Europe.

Contrary to Spengler, Yockey was an optimist. He believed that the High Culture of the West will unite. That occupied Europe, the situs of the High Culture of the West, will drive out the occupation forces, the Asiatic horde and the hired men from Colonial America.

Note: Imperium can be purchased from:

Western Destiny
P.O. 76062
Los Angeles, California 90005

for \$6.00.



Congressional Record

PROCEEDINGS AND DEBATES OF THE 89th CONGRESS, FIRST SESSION

Vol. 111

WASHINGTON, TUESDAY, MARCH 30, 1965

No. 57

March 30, 1965

CONGRESSIONAL RECORD — HOUSE

6113

MARCH ON MONTGOMERY—THE UNTOLD STORY

The SPEAKER pro tempore. Under previous order of the House, the gentleman from Alabama (Mr. Dickinson) is recognized for 1 hour.

Mr. DICKINSON. Mr. Speaker, last week Alabama witnessed the climax of weeks of civil rights activities in this State. It was a week which brought literally thousands of men and women of many races, colors, and creeds to participate in what has been widely considered as a kind of holy crusade for human rights. During this period there were scores of confrontations between demonstrators and law enforcement agencies—resulting in many arrests. There was discord, there was violence, there was death, all of which we deplore. From all of this a completely distorted picture of the State of Alabama has been painted. It is a picture of a place peopled by vicious, racist bigots whose only joy is found in the suppression of the Negro race; in the denial of the Negro's right to vote and to participate as a first-class citizen of his State and his Nation; a place where the Negro's search for simple human dignity must go forever unrewarded; a place where the Negro must live out his days in constant terror of police brutality and bombs that explode in the night.

Mr. Speaker, this is an image of Alabama widely accepted as accurate by many people in this Nation and the rest of the world today. It is, however, an image which has been deliberately, knowingly, and purposefully contrived. I have pointed this out before on this floor. It is, in short, but a part of an effort to divide and to conquer this Nation—and if this effort goes unchallenged, it may well accomplish its purpose.

There is a story here, however, that has been untold and, for the most part, is unknown. While I have but one small voice and what I say here may go unheeded, I would be remiss in my duties if I did not speak the facts for all of America to know—and the facts which I am about to relate are true and I can substantiate every fact. Mr. Speaker, if you think these facts are vile and obscene and are unpleasant to hear, I agree. But think what it is like to have witnessed them and had them occur in your community.

First and foremost there was not one big group of moralists and Negro sympathizers that invaded Selma and marched on Montgomery. There were four distinct and usually identifiable groups intermingled and participating in a common effort but each for its own motives.

This has been characterized by some and depicted as a type of holy crusade. Let me read you a circular actually handed out to the marchers by some of those participating in the march:

WELCOME FREEDOM MARCHERS TO HOLLYWOOD BURLINGAME

(Produced by Paul Moscovitz and Peggy Anne)

Girls—Girls—Girls—Girls—Girls—Girls

Entertainment and refreshments furnished free to all freedom marchers by the Hollywood 10 Committee in cooperation with the Coed Committee To End Bigotry and Censorship.

(Note to ministers: We appreciate the cooperation given this spectacular, modern adventure in person-to-person entertainment by some of you who have cast off the chains of the past. Several of you, including perhaps the leader himself, are trying to make you look too pious and too old-fashioned. Please prevail upon the holdbacks to let the show go on in all of its unrestricted glory, fun, frolic, and warmth.)

TEXT 9 SHORTLY

Text 9 will be pitched each evening ahead of the march, and the gala burlesque review will begin when the crowd arrives. Let every good man arrive.

(Note to southern girls: Come join in the fun if you can cast off the old-fashioned ideas, whether of racial bigotry or medieval moronic morality. Hollywood's greatest tradition beckons you. Come, meet Paul and the boys.)

Is this circular out of character with the rest of the march? Look at the participants.

One group was the Alabama Negro who participated to help secure rights and privileges which he felt had been withdrawn from him illegally. And there are many instances where this has been so—especially historically. This is not universally so in Alabama, however—only in isolated areas and none of these areas recently.

A second group are the do-gooders—those from outside our State who have no personal interest or involvement but who, out of compassion for those whom they are convinced need help and, although misinformed and misguided as to both the full facts and how those whom they seek to help can best be helped, come and participate in the marches, demonstrations and even serious civil disturbances. This group, for the most part are serious, sincere, educated people such as the clergy, nuns, teachers and other professional people. While their purpose may be noble, to a large extent they defeat their own aims because they worsen the condition they seek to improve. Let me hasten to add, however, that not all men who profess to be men of God and who don the clerical garb participate for altruistic reasons. Many are the type Jesus had in mind when he said:

And when thou prayest, thou shalt not be as the hypocrites are: For they love to pray standing in the synagogues and in the corners of the streets, that they may be seen of men. Verily I say unto you, they have their reward. But thou, when thou prayest, enter into thy closet, and when thou hast shut thy door, pray to the Father which is in secret; and thy Father which seeth in secret shall reward thee openly.

We of our State do not condemn the first group. Perhaps we would react similarly in like circumstances. We can recognize the good intentions of the sec-

ond group even though we know their method is wrong.

These two groups, however, make up only a small part of the total effort. Both of these groups are in fact being victimized and used as unknowing tools of the other two groups involved. In the final analysis the Alabama Negro will not achieve what he seeks by the means he now employs, nor will the do-gooders have helped him permanently.

The third group, also a tool being used by the fourth group, are human flotsam; adventurers, beatniks, prostitutes, and similar rabble. They flock to the standard of civil rights because this clothes them with a morality and a purpose which they otherwise lack. The fact is that they are recruited to be full-time demonstrators. They are promised \$10 per day, free room and board and all of the sex they want from opposite members of either race. Free love among this group is not only condoned; it is encouraged. It is a fact and their way of life. Only by the ultimate sex act with one of another color can they demonstrate they have no prejudice.

Do I exaggerate? The pamphlet I have read at the beginning of my talk was distributed among the marchers from Selma to Montgomery. Drunkenness and sex orgies were the order of the day in Selma, on the road to Montgomery, and in Montgomery. There were many—not just a few—instances of sexual intercourse in public between Negro and white. News reporters saw this—law enforcement officials saw this, and Mr. Speaker, photographs were taken of this. I am told. I have not seen the actual photographs, but they are being processed and compiled.

Negro and white freedom marchers invaded a Negro church in Montgomery and engaged in an all-night session of debauchery within the church itself. The leadership of the church had to get help to have these freedom marchers put out of their church and even had to have the telephone disconnected because of the long-distance calls. Urinating in the street was not uncommon during demonstrations and more than one of these freedom marchers was arrested for indecent exposure in a public place.

Has anyone stopped to ask what sort of people can leave home, family and job—if they have one—and live indefinitely in a foreign place demonstrating? This is no religious group of sympathizers trying to help the Negro out of a sense of right and morality—this is a bunch of godless riffraff out for kicks and self-gratification that have left every camptie between Selma and Montgomery littered with whisky bottles, beer cans, and used contraceptives. I am prepared to prove these facts.

If you wonder why the Reverend Norman C. Turesell, of Wabasha, Iowa, Rabbi Richard Rubenstein, chaplain of the University of Pittsburgh, and many other ministers and religious leaders left the so-called freedom march in disgust, this is the reason.



NOT PRINTED AT GOVERNMENT EXPENSE

Congressional Record

PROCEEDINGS AND DEBATES OF THE 89TH CONGRESS, FIRST SESSION

Vol. 111

WASHINGTON, TUESDAY, MARCH 30, 1965

No. 57

5114

CONGRESSIONAL RECORD—HOUSE

March 30, 1965

Who then, is the one or group that puts these groups together—that gives it cohesiveness, strength, money, and direction? Who or what can weld this diverse group together into a formidable force that can—and has—overcome? The answer is this: the Communist Party.

There are those that make a living out of seeing a Communist behind every bush or tree—or some Communist conspiracy or plot in every action of the State Department or foreign diplomacy. Let me assure you that such is not the case with me. I have not wanted to believe it—but I have been convinced. There are some in the Congress that do not want to believe it—and will not listen to the facts.

A few weeks ago a group of 14 Members from this House made themselves a committee to go to Selma to look into the situation there. In the course of the testimony that was given there, Judge Bernard Reynolds, probate judge of Dallas County, started mentioning the fact that there were Communist influences at work in the streets of Selma. He was interrupted by one of the visiting gentlemen with the remark:

We don't care anything about that. Let's leave the Communists out of this.

I was later impressed with the evident truth of this statement when a vote of the Congress was taken to give or deny an appropriation to the House Un-American Activities Committee. Thirteen of these same fourteen Members voted against the House Un-American Activities Committee—the very committee of this body whose job it is to find out about communism in the U.S.A.

I am sure there are others here and elsewhere that "don't want to hear about Communists." But the facts are here for anyone that has eyes to see. The Communist Party and the Communist apparatus is the undergirding structure for all of the racial troubles in Alabama for the past 3 months.

Look at the speakers on the platform in front of the capitol in Montgomery or participating prominently in the march and demonstrations.

First, Carl Braden: A well-known Communist who has been active in civil rights activities for several years. Carl Braden has been active in so-called civil rights efforts for several years in the South. He was once convicted for conspiring with Negroes in Kentucky to bomb other Negroes' houses.

Second, Abner Berry: One of the directors of the Communist Party in the United States was in and out of the Selma-Montgomery area—and was photographed. I am told. I have not seen the photograph.

Third, James Peck: Field secretary for CORE. He has a Federal criminal record. Mr. Peck and a group of demonstrators once tried to prevent the launching of our first nuclear submarine. Later, he was forcibly removed from a nuclear test area in the Pacific where he had sailed with another group of demonstrators in an attempt to halt our Government's nuclear test program. Does anyone honestly believe that M.

Peck is interested in Alabama Negroes' civil rights?

Fourth, Bayard Rustin: Rustin heads an organization known as the War Resisters League—which is the U.S. branch of an international organization known as War Resisters International. The purpose of this organization, in other words Mr. Bayard Rustin's chief business, is to persuade and to aid young men to avoid compulsory military service to their country. As recently as 3 years ago, Bayard Rustin's War Resisters League shared offices in New York City with the Student Nonviolent Coordinating Council—otherwise known as SNCC. SNCC was cosponsor, along with Martin Luther King's Southern Christian Leadership Conference of the Montgomery march. Bayard Rustin, by his own admission in the Saturday Evening Post, was a Communist Party organizer for 12 years.

Fifth, And what about the king himself—King Martin Luther. The only man in America that can announce when he will see the President—and it becomes a fact. Martin Luther King himself has amassed the staggering total of more than 60 Communist-front affiliations since 1955. In spite of which Dr. King has been quoted as saying last summer in Greenwood, Miss., that "there are no more Communists in the Mississippi summer project than there are Eskimos in Florida." With King at the time he made this statement was Bayard Rustin, who served as King's executive secretary for 3 years. King has also said that there are no Communists in the Southern Christian Leadership Conference. Hunter Pitts O'Dell, who took the fifth amendment before the House Un-American Activities Committee, and who was identified by witnesses as a Communist Party member, worked for more than a year with King's SCLC movement. King repeatedly denied that O'Dell was connected with his organization until the facts were proven otherwise, then he admitted that O'Dell had been employed by the SCLC. When King promoted the demonstrations in Birmingham in the summer of 1963, police identified and photographed a number of known Communist and suspected Communist sympathizers in King's supporting groups. His chief of staff at that time was Wyatt T. Walker. Mr. Walker is today editorial advisor to the Progressive Labor Movement, which has been described by Mr. J. Edgar Hoover as a Marxist-Leninist group following the more violent Chinese Communist line. The fact is that Martin Luther King has been virtually surrounded by Communists or Communist-fronters since 1955. No man in America has received more praise or more space coverage in such Communist newspapers as The Worker and People's World as Martin Luther King.

The logical question follows, why would the Communists want to do this? What will they gain? The answer is that years ago a systematic plan was started by the Communists to divide the Deep South from the rest of the Nation by the very tactics they are now using. Divide and conquer. They are being eminently successful. The most disturb-

ing thing about it is that the U.S. Government knows all these facts. That the FBI has a file on King Martin Luther and all the others I have mentioned. Yet the Government helped promote the occurrences in Alabama and even had an Under Secretary of State participate on the program with known Communists. Leroy Collins, Director, Community Relations Service, U.S. Department of Commerce, participated in the march. Government officials participate in such activities, and the Justice Department assists in their promotion, all with knowledge and consent of the President.

Mr. Speaker, I implore this body to cast aside all prejudice by color—pro or con. Forget race and look at all the facts objectively. Recently the American public has been made colorblind to the point that black makes red white. America must substitute reason and fact for emotion. We must wake up before it is too late. It may be too late now.

AFFIDAVIT

I, Karl Frustron, a former counterespionage for the Federal Bureau of Investigation from 1947 to 1960, do hereby swear under oath and under penalty of perjury, that from the year 1954 through 1959, I attended five county committee meetings of the Communist Party of Santa Clara County, Calif. (A county committee meeting of the Communist Party consists of one delegate representing each Communist cell in a county.) The meetings were held during the aforementioned period in the following locations: The residence of Robert Lindsay, Communist, in San Jose, Calif., 1954; the residence of Mary Field, Communist section organizer, Palo Alto, Calif., 1958; the residence of Isobel and Edwin Cerney, both Communists, Menlo Park, Calif., 1956; the residence of Gertrude Adler, Communist, Palo Alto, Calif., 1957; the residence of Karl Frustron, counterespionage for the FBI, Los Altos, Calif., 1958; the residence of Myra White, Communist, Mountain View, Calif., 1959.

I hereby further solemnly state that at each and every meeting as set forth above, one Ed Beck, Communist, who is presently secretary of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People of San Mateo County, Calif., and a member of the Congress on Racial Equality (CORE), presented the directive from the district office of the Communist Party in San Francisco to the effect that: "All Communists working within the framework of the NAACP are instructed to work for a change of the passive attitude of the NAACP toward a more militant, demonstrative, class struggle policy to be expressed by sit-ins, demonstrations, marches, and protests for the purpose of transforming the NAACP into an organization for the achievement of Communist objectives."

I further swear and attest that at each and every one of the aforementioned meetings, one Rev. Martin Luther King was always set forth as the individual to whom Communists should look and rally around in the Communist struggle on the many racial issues.

I hereby also state that Martin Luther King has either been a member of, or willingly has accepted support from, over 60 Communist fronts, individuals, and/or organizations, which give aid to or espouse Communist causes.

KARL FRUSTRON.
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of September 1963.

GEORGE E. SEARLES,
Notary Public.

My commission expires September 17, 1966.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

18 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
Public source material (German newspapers) too large to duplicate

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
105-8229-292 Enclosure

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

E 23

Mr. Tolson	✓
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	✓
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

b7c [Redacted]

April 17, 1969

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

Enclosed is an article by columnist Drew Pearson,
clipped from the Los Angeles Times, which you may have seen.

As Mr. Pearson's article seems quite frightening to
we ordinary citizens, I wonder if you might find time to comment
on the article?

Do you consider the article truthful?

If so, is there nothing illegal about such activities?

In your opinion, does this organization constitute a
real threat?

As our law-makers seem bent on removing the right of the
ordinary citizen to provide himself with firearms for his own
protection, and our courts insisting on turning loose most murderers,
rapists and other assorted law-breakers because of some legal
technicality, or piteous bellowing by assorted psychiatrists, I
wonder how far down the road of helplessness we ordinary mortals
have traveled?

I'm looking forward to your reply with great anticipation,
and thank you for your time.

Sincerely

b7c [Redacted]

COPY:nm

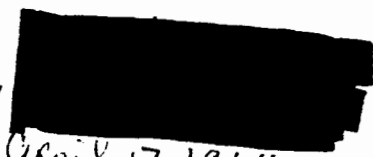
ack/nml
4-23-69
CEE/ed

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-10-80 BY SP184/8

file

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

b7C



April 17, 1969.

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation,
Washington, D.C.

33

34 APR 21 1969

EXP. PROC.

Dear Sir:

Re: [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]

Enclosed is an article by columnist
Law Karon, clipped from the Los Angeles
Times, which you may have seen.

As Mr. Karon's article seems
quite frightening to non-ordinary citizens,
I wonder if you might find time to comment
on the article?

ack/nml
4-23-69
CET/MSW

Do you consider the article truthful?
If so, is there anything illegal about
such activities?

In your opinion, does this
organization constitute a real threat?

REC-31

105-8229-293

15 APR 21 1969

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-10-80

SP18a/jf

CORRESPONDENCE

As our law-makers seem bent on removing the right of the ordinary citizen to provide himself with firearms for his own protection, and our courts insisting on turning loose most murderers, rapists and other assorted law-breakers because of some legal technicality, or pitiful bellowing by assorted psychiatrists, I wonder how far down the road of helplessness we ordinary mortals have traveled?

I am looking forward to your reply with great anticipation, and thank you for your time.

Sincerely

b7C

[REDACTED]

ENCLOSURE

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-10-80 BY SP182/f/c

33
APR 21 1969

Thriving Neo-Nazi Group Seeks Overthrow of U.S.

BY DREW PEARSON

This column has now penetrated the Mafia-like secrecy of a sinister, neo-Nazi movement that seeks to overthrow the U.S. government. Already it directs an \$850,000-a-year lobbying campaign on Capitol Hill, publishes one of America's famous old magazines, operates a publishing house, controls a dozen front organizations and last year handed out \$90,000 to candidates for Congress.

Members of this organization are not goose-stepping storm troopers like the late George Lincoln Rockwell's motley misfits, but doctors, lawyers, writers and businessmen from America's upper middle class. They belong to secret cells where they are known only by code names.

They call their subterranean society the Francis Parker Yockey Movement, named for a neo-Nazi philosopher who committed suicide in a San Francisco jail cell in 1960. But they take their credo, as Yockey did, from Adolf Hitler whose birthday they plan to celebrate with secret rites on Sunday.

They sing the old Nazi songs, hoard Nazi war relics and display the swastika at their meetings. Their slogan: "Was mich nicht umbringt, macht mich starker." Translated, this means, "What does not destroy me makes me stronger."

★

They seek the overthrow of democracy in the United States, the unification of Western Europe under a neo-Nazi dictatorship and an Armageddon with Russia. Just as Hitler boldly set forth his aims in "Mein Kampf," Yockey outlined his strategy for resurrecting Nazism in a pseudo-philosophical book called "Imperium." This has become the Mein Kampf of the new movement.

Yockey concluded: "The soil of Europe, rendered sacred by the streams of blood which have made it spiritually fertile for a millennium, will once again stream with blood until the barbarians (Russians) and distorters (Jews) have been driven out."

The Francis Parker Yockey Movement was formed after his suicide by the last man to see him alive, Willis A. Carto, founder of the Liberty Lobby, who has written that the United States made a mistake in going to war against Hitler.

Carto published Imperium and, in a foreword, he proclaimed his own strategy with startling candor.

"Those who are to save the West," he wrote, "must realize at the outset that only part of it can be saved; that much must be sacrificed and that the resulting structure will be different from the past . . ."

"And although our job is to rebuild, we must not lose sight of the reality, for we cannot rebuild until we have captured. Political power is the essential criterion, not wishes or windbags, and to the goal of political power all else must be temporarily sacrificed."

Carto's secret quest for political power has had astonishing success. While he recruited true believers into the Francis Parker Yockey Movement, he exercised political

power through a network of front organizations.

The most powerful front is the Liberty Lobby which, say insiders, raised \$850,000 last year. Through the Liberty Lobby, Carto furnished research and wrote speeches for a dozen members of Congress. He had almost the entire South Carolina delegation eating out of his hand, including Sen. Strom Thurmond, Rep. Mendel Rivers, Rep. Albert Watson and Rep. W. J. Bryan Dorn.

Several Louisiana Congressmen were also patsies for the neo-Nazis, including Rep. Otto Passman, who signed a letter soliciting subscriptions to the Liberty Lobby's newsletter; Rep. Joe Waggonner Jr., who accepted a "Statesman of the Republic" award from Liberty Lobby; and Rep. John Rarick, who spoke at several Liberty Lobby rallies.

Others who accepted awards and gave speeches for Liberty Lobby were Reps. E. Y. Berry of South Dakota, John Dowdy of Texas, James Utt of California and John Bell Williams, who quit Congress to become governor of Mississippi last year.

There is no evidence that any of these congressmen knew of Carto's neo-Nazi background, although we reported as early as Oct. 26, 1966, that Carto was an admirer of Adolf Hitler. Our charge was based upon his private correspondence, in which he called Hitler's defeat a tragedy for Western civilization.

Carto also set up the United Congressional Appeal, which raised \$90,000 for congressional candidates



Er... just a minute, man!

during the 1968 campaign. As treasurer, he personally signed the checks.

He has also purchased control of the American Mercury, a magazine whose name was once a household word in America. His Noontide Press in Sausalito publishes pseudo-intellectual, neo-Nazi books. The latest, "The Myth of the Six Million," seeks to prove that Hitler's massacre of six million Jews was all a Jewish myth.

True to his word, Willis Carto has captured enormous political power. If the Communists had ever been as successful on Capitol Hill the scandal would have rocked the nation.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

11-10-80 SP/pe/jk

105-2501-293

ENCLOSURE

April 23, 1969

REC-31

105-8229-293

MR + MRS.

b7c



Dear Mr. Baker:

In reply to your letter of April 17th, with enclosure, this Bureau is strictly an investigative agency of the Federal Government and, as such, neither makes evaluations nor draws conclusions as to the character or integrity of any organization, publication or individual. Therefore, I cannot comment as you desire. I regret I cannot be of assistance to you in this instance.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

NOTE: Bufiles contain no information identifiable with correspondent. His enclosure is a newspaper clipping of Drew Pearson's column, who is well known to the Bureau, and concerns Francis Parker Yockey. He was the subject of a Registration Act - Internal Security Act of 1950; Passport and Visa Matter investigation which was instituted in 1952 on allegations that he was engaged in Fascist activities on an international scale. He reportedly stated his goal was to unite all Fascists in the world. Our investigation to determine his whereabouts and activities disclosed that he was the author of several publications described as Fascist and that he had attended Fascist organization meetings in the United States.

MAILED 22
APR 24 1969
COMM-FBI

- Tolson _____
- DeLoach _____
- Mohr _____
- Bishop _____
- Casper _____
- Callahan _____
- Conrad _____
- Felt _____
- Gale _____
- Rosen _____
- Sullivan _____
- Tavel _____
- Trotter _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holmes _____
- Gandy _____

CEE:esd (3)

APR 30 1969

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-10-80 BY SPI gwl/fr

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

RECORDED
INDEXED
JAN 23 1970
ace

5-23-69

FBI

Washington, D.C.



17 April 1969

Dear Sir:

Please find the current list of agencies who accepted under Executive order 11645. Also what is the status of the two new agencies the Francis Brien Agency Movement as regards the FBI. Thank you very much indeed.

Sincerely —

[Redacted signature area]

[Redacted name area]

CORRESPONDENCE

1 TC
4-23-69
[Redacted]

ack/jmml
4-23-69

ALA [Redacted]

b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-10-80 BY SP1 gpd/fv

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

April 24, 1969

12
37

REC 17

105-8229-294

[REDACTED]

EX-114

Handwritten notes:
C.D. [unclear]
M. [unclear]

b7C

Dear [REDACTED]

In reply to your letter of April 17th, the FBI, as a strictly investigative agency of the Federal Government, does not have the responsibility of preparing a list such as you described and has no such list for distribution. It is the function of the Attorney General to cite those organizations designated under Executive Order 10450.

You may wish to secure a copy of "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications," prepared and released by the House Committee on Un-American Activities, now known as the House Committee on Internal Security. In it are listed some of the groups and periodicals which have been cited by various state and Federal agencies, and a copy of it can be purchased for seventy cents from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C. 20402. Checks or money orders should be drawn payable to the Superintendent of Documents. C.O.D. orders will not be accepted.

With regard to the Francis Parker Yockey movement, information in our files must be maintained as confidential in accordance with regulations of the Department of Justice.

MAILED 22
APR 24 1969
COMM-FBI

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 [unclear] / [unclear] 11-10-82
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 3
DATE OF REVIEW 4-24-87

NOTE ON PAGE TWO.

- Tolson _____
- DeLoach _____
- Mohr _____
- Bishop _____
- Casper _____
- Callahan _____
- Conrad _____
- Felt _____
- Gale _____
- Rosen _____
- Sullivan _____
- Tavel _____
- Trotter _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holmes _____
- Gandy _____

ALA:sam (3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

53 MAY 12 1969

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Handwritten: 4724

b7c

[REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NOTE:

[REDACTED]

b1

(c)

CONFIDENTIAL

- 2 - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[Redacted]

b1

[Redacted]

b1

[Redacted]

b1

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

14

[Redacted]

b1

FRANCIS PARKER GYCKE

b1

EX-101

[Redacted]

b1

REC-32

105-8229-295

7 DEC 2 1971

[Redacted]

6254
NOV 10 DEC 8 1971

6 cont/

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION/PRIVACY ACTS SECTION

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

FILE NUMBER: 105-8229-A

- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Parsons
- Mr. Belmont
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. DeLoach
- Mr. Malone
- Mr. McGuire
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Tamm
- Mr. Trotter
- Mr. Sullivan
- Mr. Tele. Room
- Mr. Nease
- Miss Gandy

3 Passports Jail Mystery Visitor Here

Secrecy in Arrest, High Bail on U.S. Fraud Charge

Asullen, silent mystery man, with passports showing he had flitted throughout the western world under assumed names, caused the wires to hum between here and Washington last night.

The man was identified as Francis Parker Yockey, 47, whose arrest on Federal charges of passport fraud came about by a fluke.

This is definitely a security matter. Both the State Department and the Department of Justice are interested in this man," a Government spokesman said.

FBI Silent

And the FBI would only say, "We have orders not to say anything at all about the case."

But it was learned that Yockey—the name he is currently using—is a matter of "great interest" to the Federal Government's investigative branches.

Indicative of this is the fact that he was held on the passport fraud charge on \$50,000 bail, where the usual bail is around \$5,000.

A spokesman for the U.S. Attorney's office said it would "vigorously oppose" any move for a reduction in bail when Yockey appears before the U.S. Commissioner here this morning.

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
San Francisco, California
Date: 6-9-60
Edition: FINAL
Managing Editor: LINTON von BERGOLDINGEN
Publisher: CHARLES MAYER
Case:

Classification:

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
JUN 9 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-8229-A
NOT RECORDED
46 JUN 23 1960

62 JUN 23 1960

Escape Try

Yockey, who claimed to be a cum laude graduate in law from Notre Dame, was arrested in an Oakland home on Monday after he tried to escape from an FBI agent.

Close-mouthed Federal officials would say only that he had flown here—from either Fort Worth or Washington—and had misplaced a suitcase.

When airline representatives found and opened the suitcase, they discovered three passports, which showed use in Germany, England and Belgium—and all under different names.

But the passport photos in all three books were those of the man calling himself Yockey.

HAND SMASHED

The FBI traced him to an Oakland residence, and went to arrest him there. Agent Robert Leonard came to the door, identified himself, and then Yockey smashed the door on the agent's hand.

Leonard needed 28 stitches in the hand, but chased Yockey to the street outside the home, where he and other agents collared the mystery man.

At his booking at the County Jail here, Yockey tried to hide his face, holding a hat in front of it for some 30 minutes.

At the time of his arrest, Yockey had \$2,300 cash on his person, and also carried press credentials from a Ger-

man magazine. The credentials carried his picture, but listed still another name.

ANOTHER NAME

Besides the discovery of the passports—made under different names—the FBI learned that when Yockey called the airline and reported his bag missing, he gave still another name.

"This is not a small fish," a Government source said last night. "This is a man that we are very, very interested in."

Sources in Detroit said a man of the same name was appointed assistant prosecuting attorney of Wayne County in 1944 after having practiced law in Mt. Vernon, Ill.



'MYSTERY MAN' JAILED HERE BY
... Francis Yockey possessed three pass

Mystery Surrounds Man Seized With Fake Passports

Mystery continues to surround the arrest here of a man with three fictitious passports and \$2,300—viewed as a security matter by both the U.S. State and Justice Departments.

He was identified as Francis Parker Yockey, 47, a 1941 cum laude graduate of Notre Dame Law School.

His arrest came about by chance, but since he was taken to custody by the FBI orders have come from Washington that the less said about the dark-haired man the better.

FEDERAL CHARGE
Yockey is being held in San Francisco on a federal charge of passport fraud. Bail was set at \$50,000—10 times the normal amount.

He appeared today before U.S. Commissioner Joseph H. Hirsch in San Francisco at a hearing on a motion to have his bail reduced.

Highlight of the brief session was when Yockey's attorney, Carl Hoppe, asked permission to have Yockey examined by a psychiatrist. With the statement, "I do not believe he (Yockey) has all his senses"

Yockey tried to fire Hoppe from the spot, but after a conference, they agreed to stay together at least through tomorrow when Karesh continued the hearing.

HEARING DELAYED
Criminal Atty. J. W. (Jake) Hirsch was at the hearing. Hoppe's request to join the case, he said. He said at present he was not a part of it.

Yockey, meanwhile, would only say "I know my rights." A spokesman for the U.S. attorney's office said he would vigorously oppose any reduction in Yockey's bail, in the name of the government's "great interest" in the matter. It was this spokesman who said "this is definitely a security matter."

Yockey was arrested Monday at the Oakland home of a



FRANCIS YOCKEY
\$50,000 Bail Set

friend whom the FBI would not identify. Agents would say only that he had flown here Sunday, either from Fort Worth or Washington, and when he arrived here he discovered he had misplaced a suitcase.

Yockey telephoned the airline. Employees in Fort Worth, meanwhile, found the bag and opened it to identify it. Inside were three passports.

One had been issued to Edward Max Price in Salinas in 1954 and altered to read Edward Max Briceman, the FBI said. Another bore the name of Richard Hatch. The FBI

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

Noted
6/9/60

OAKLAND TRIBUNE
Oakland, California
Date: 6-9-60
Edition: FINAL
City Editor: ALFRED P. RECK
Publisher: JOSEPH R. KNOWLAND
Author:
Case:

Classification: 105-8229-1

105-8229-A
NOT RECORDED
46 JUN 27 1960

59 JUN 27 1960

declined to say whose name the third passport bore. A sure, however, had Yockey's picture on them.

The FBI traced Yockey to the friend's home here, and when agent Robert Leonard came to arrest Yockey, the suspect slammed the door on his hand. Leonard, who later needed 28 stitches in his hand, chased Yockey outside where he and another agent took the man into custody.

BOOKED IN OAKLAND

Yockey was first booked in Oakland on a technical charge of failing to register for the draft, then was whisked over to San Francisco.

He held his hat over his face when newsmen tried to photograph him.

The FBI said the passports in Yockey's suitcase showed use in Germany, England and Belgium. The man also carried press credentials from a German magazine. The identification card carried his picture but another name.

When Yockey reported his suitcase missing to the airline, he gave still another name.

Yockey claims [redacted] is a writer, but refused to give a home address.

The FBI said a man with the same name was appointed assistant prosecuting attorney in Wayne County, Michigan, in 1944 after having practiced law in Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Mystery Man Seized With 3 Passports

A 47-year-old man of many names was held here yesterday in a passport-fraud case that apparently baffled even the FBI and the State Department.

Pure chance brought his arrest. His suitcase had gone astray and airline employees seeking to identify it found it contained three different passports—all with the same photograph.

He was booked as Francis Parker Yockey, a cum laude law graduate of Notre Dame, and held here while Federal officials sought to have an exceptionally high bail of \$50,000 set. "There are lots of unanswered questions, and we want to be sure he'll be around to answer them," one official said.

ESCAPE TRY

He had already made one violent attempt to escape when first being questioned at the home of an unidentified friend in Oakland, FBI agents reported.

51 JUN 29 1960

105-8229-A
RECORDED
JUN 22 1960

SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE
San Francisco, California
Date: 6-9-60
Edition: FINAL
City Editor: ABE MELLINKOF
Publisher: Charles de Young Thieriot
Author:
Case:

Classification

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
JUN 9 1960

The case of the straying suitcase began on Sunday when Yockey arrived in Oakland to visit his friend—unnamed because FBI agents believe he was not involved in any fraud.

Yockey discovered one bag was missing from his luggage, and telephoned the airline. Airline employees in Fort Worth, Texas, meanwhile, had found the missing bag and opened it to identify it.

PASSPORTS

Inside were three passports. One, issued to Edward Max Price in Salinas in 1954, had been altered later to read "Edward Max Brice-man," FBI agents and State Department officials said. They refused to reveal the names on the other two passports; but all three bore Yockey's own photograph, they said.

The airline notified the FBI, which sent agents to return the bag to Yockey on Monday at the Oakland address of his friend. Yockey tried to flee, FBI Agent Edward Cunningham said at yesterday's bail hearing before U. S. Commissioner Joseph Karesh.

FBI agent Robert Leonard tried to restrain Yockey, Cunningham said, but Yockey eluded him—and slammed door violently on Leonard's restraining hand, gash-

ing it so badly many stitches were required to close the cut. Yockey fled from the house, but agents recaptured him in the street outside.

Held on a temporary charge of failing to have registered for the draft, Yockey was transferred to custody in San Francisco yesterday on a passport fraud charge filed by State Department agents.

FBI agents said Yockey "claims to be a writer, but won't give any address." When agents first sought to question him Monday, they said, he gave his name as Richard Hatch.

Yockey interrupted yester-

day's bail hearing twice—once to shout that FBI testimony was a lie, and again to insist that "I know my rights" because he was a graduate of Notre Dame Law School in 1941. The FBI later confirmed this.

Commissioner Karesh said he would continue the bail hearing at 10 a. m. today. At one point in yesterday's proceedings he made it clear he was as puzzled as anyone else by the unusual case.

"I don't know what you may have in your minds," he cautioned the Government agents, "but to justify this kind of bail, you're going to have to make a case—on the record."



FRANCIS P. YOCKEY
Just one of his names

Assistant U. S. Attorney William P. Clancy Jr. had explained that the high bail was necessary "because of the unusual circumstances of this case." (His office later told reporters that the staff had been instructed "by Washington" not to discuss the case further.)

State Department officials here said that the passport bearing the name "Brice-man" showed its holder had traveled extensively in England, Germany and Belgium.

At the time of his arrest, Yockey had \$2300 in cash in his pockets and was also carrying press credentials from a German magazine, they said—credentials including his own picture but another alias.

Richard Auerbach, special agent in charge of the FBI here, said last night:

"You think it's a mysterious case? Well, we just wish we knew more about it, too."



UPI TELEPHOTO.

FRANCIS PARKER HOCKEY, 47, shown after his arrest in San Francisco on federal charges of passport fraud, came about by a fluke through a misplaced suitcase. The bag contained three passports, showing use in Germany, England and Belgium, all in different names. A federal official said, "This is not a small fish . . . this is a man we are very, very interested in."

- Mr. Tolson _____
- Mr. Mohr _____
- Mr. Parsons _____
- Mr. Belmont _____
- Mr. Callahan _____
- Mr. DeLoach _____
- Mr. Malone _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Sullivan _____
- Mr. Tavel _____
- Mr. Trotter _____
- Mr. Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Holmes _____
- Miss Gandy _____

Handwritten notes:
above
cc
6/11/60
11-1

The New Orleans States and Item
June 9, 1960
New Orleans, La.
New Orleans Office

UNSUB, aka Richard Hatch
ITSP

Remyairtel 6/11/60

105-8229-A

NOT RECORDED
46 JUN 17 1960

Ex-Prosecutor Aide Arrested

A former Wayne County assistant prosecutor is held by the FBI under \$50,000 bond in San Francisco. Three passports, at least one falsified, were found in his luggage, the FBI said.

The man is Francis Parker Yockey, 47, an assistant prosecutor here from September until December, 1944.

The FBI explained the high bail:

"There are lots of questions that haven't been answered and we want him around."

A SPOKESMAN for the FBI in Washington said the bureau had a "whole bundle of material" on Yockey.

Yockey, who gave Manistee as his hometown passed the state bar examination Oct. 4, 1941.

He told the FBI he was a cum laude graduate of Notre Dame University law school in June, 1941.

Yockey was arrested after his suitcase was found in Fort Worth at an airline office. It was opened for identification and the three passports were found inside, the FBI said.

Yockey was seized at a friend's house in Oakland, Cal. He was arraigned on charges of making false statements on a passport and alterations of a passport.

ONE OF THE passports was issued to Edward Max Price and later altered to read Edward Max Bricemen, the FBI said. Agents refused to reveal the names on the other two passports.

State department officials said the passport bearing the name "Bricemen" showed its holder had traveled extensively in England, Germany and Belgium.

Yockey reportedly had

\$2,500 on his person and credentials from a German magazine. State department officials said the credentials had Yockey's picture but another alias.

THE FBI said Yockey claimed to be a writer and refused to give his address.

Yockey was a political appointee as assistant prosecutor under William E. Dowling. He was assigned to the criminal division, at a \$3,000 salary and raised after a month to \$4,500, according to county civil service records.

He resigned, apparently because Dowling had been defeated for re-election and it was apparent that Dowling's successor, Gerald K. O'Brien, had planned to replace him.

Yockey gave 705 Trumbull as his address when appointed.

- Mr. Tolson _____
- Mr. Mohr _____
- Mr. Parsons _____
- Mr. Belmont _____
- Mr. Callahan _____
- Mr. DeLoach _____
- Mr. Malone _____
- Mr. McGuire _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Tamm _____
- Mr. Trotter _____
- Mr. W.C. Sullivan _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Ingram _____
- Miss Gandy _____

DETROIT DIVISION

Detroit, Mich.

- () Detroit Free Press
Editor: Lee Hills
- () Detroit News
Editor: Martin S. Hayden
- () Detroit Times
Editor: John C. Manning
- () _____
Editor: _____
- Date: 6-9-60
- Edition: Final
- Page: 1 Col: 1
- Title of Case:

105-8229-A

NOT RECORDED
199 AUG 12 1960

64 AUG 18 1960



United Press International
Nab Mystery Man

Francis Parker Yockey, 47, is shown after his arrest in San Francisco on charges of passport fraud. The arrest came about by a fluke through a misplaced suitcase. It was discovered that Yockey, a silent, sullen, mystery-man, had three passports showing use in Germany, England and Belgium, all in different names. He is being held on \$50,000 bail on a charge in which the usual bail is \$5000. A Federal official said, "This is not a small fish... this is a man we are very, very interested in."

- Tolson _____
- Moht _____
- Parsons _____
- Belmont _____
- Callahan _____
- DeLoach _____
- Malone _____
- McGuire _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Trotter _____
- W.C. Sullivan _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Ingram _____
- Gandy _____

✓

Handwritten scribble

Handwritten scribble

105-8229-A
 NOT RECORDED
 JUN 22 1960

The Washington Post and Times Herald _____
 The Washington Daily News _____
 The Evening Star _____
 New York Herald Tribune _____
 New York Journal-American _____
 New York Mirror _____
 New York Daily News _____
 New York Post _____
 The New York Times _____
 The Worker _____
 The New Leader _____
 The Wall Street Journal _____
 Date _____

52 JUN 29 1960

JUN 10 1960

- Tolson _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Belmont _____
- Callahan _____
- DeLoach _____
- Malone _____
- McGuire _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Trotter _____
- W.C. Sullivan _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Ingram _____
- Gandy _____

Sister Visits Mystery Man

SAN FRANCISCO, June 11 (AP). Francis Parker Yockey, 47, a mystery man held in San Francisco on a passport fraud charge, was visited by his sister in city prison today. She left his cell 20 minutes later in tears, crying "I don't know" to reporters' questions.

The sister, Mrs. William Coyne, wife of Navy Commander Coyne of 9202 Cedar lane, Bethesda, Md., flew into San Francisco and visited the prison accompanied by her brother's chief attorney, Carl Hoppe, who is in civil practice in San Francisco.

Mr. Hoppe interjected "no comment" to all questions addressed to Mrs. Coyne. But she did answer, "I don't know," to such questions as to how long she intended to stay here and whether she would attend legal proceedings involving her brother, a one-time legal expert at the war crimes trials at Nuremberg, Germany.

Mr. Yockey is described in B'nai Brith Anti-Defamation League files as an associate of anti-Semites and author of a "master thesis on Fascist strategy," called "Imperium" and published in London.

Mr. Yockey, going under another name, was arrested by the FBI at the home of a synagogue religious educator, Alex Scharf, in Oakland Monday after a suitcase he had claimed at an airline was opened. The FBI said three passports made out in different names bearing Mr. Yockey's picture were in the suitcase.

Mr. Yockey, who is charged with both passport fraud and resisting an officer, is sched-

uled to appear before United States Commissioner Joseph Karesh Monday for argument on a defense motion to reduce bail, now set at \$50,000. Mr. Hoppe has said he may decide

- to have a psychiatrist examine his client.
- Mr. Yockey threatened to dismiss Hoppe as his attorney.
- when the motion was first made.

Handwritten: SARGENT

1105-8229-A
NOT RECORDED
199 JUN 22 1960

- The Washington Post and Times Herald _____
- The Washington Daily News _____
- The Evening Star _____
- New York Herald Tribune _____
- New York Journal-American _____
- New York Mirror _____
- New York Daily News _____
- New York Post _____
- The New York Times _____
- The Worker _____
- The New Leader _____
- The Wall Street Journal _____
- Date _____

52 JUN 23 1960

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. McGuire	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

Both Sides Favor Yockey Mind Test

Consideration of Francis Yockey's plea for a bail in his unusual \$50,000 bail, which has kept him in jail on passport fraud charges, was delayed another 24 hours yesterday to let him switch counsel.

And tomorrow, the U. S. Attorney's office announced, will ask a Federal District Court judge to have the allegedly Fascist-minded attorney's head examined.

Assistant U. S. Attorney William P. Clancy Jr. said Yockey's courtroom conduct plus his 1943 Army discharge as a case of "dementia praecox, paranoid type" make a mental test wise.

ATTORNEY AGREES

In this, he has the enthusiastic backing of Yockey's own attorney of the moment, Carl Hoppe, and U. S. Commissioner Joseph Karesh, who said he was going to suggest the prosecution didn't. Yockey, arrested in Oakland June 6 by the FBI after his baggage turned up three passports under assumed names and indications of lots more, has a record of Nazi and Fascist sympathies. According to the B'nai B'rith Anti-Defamation League.

In yesterday's session before Commissioner Karesh, he complained about laundry facilities in the county jail. City facilities in the U. S.

Marshal's cage at the Post Office building, alleged inability to get in contact with his attorneys, and some trouble about seeing his two sisters who have rushed to his aid.

MAD AT TV

He also banned television cameramen from the hearing—until a former ground crewman for the German Luftwaffe assured him in German:

"It's all right. You are among friends."

Yockey promptly bestowed exclusive further picture rights upon the cameraman, Bernie Rausch, who fled Germany under a Nazi death sentence and now is an American citizen. He is employed by station KPIX.

For the rest of the press corps, the 47 year old mystery man had one comment, after being asked if he has ever been to Russia:

"You dirty swine, get out of here."

Hoppe at the outset asked permission to withdraw as Yockey's counsel, pointing out: "I'm a patent lawyer without any experience in this matter at all." Later, attorney Emmet Hagerty showed up and said he may take over the case.

Yockey, complaining that he hasn't had a chance to wash the white shirt he has

Handwritten signatures and scribbles

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
 San Francisco, California
 Date: 6-11-60
 Edition: FINAL
 Managing Editor: LINTON von BEROLDINGEN
 Publisher: CHARLES MAYER
 Case:

Classification:

105-8229-A

NOT RECORDED
 46 JUN 27 1960

JUN 27 1960

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 14 1960	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

worn for seven days, won a half-hour recess to talk to his sisters. They are Mrs. Alice Spurlock, a Gilroy hospital X-ray technician who flew back from a Honolulu holiday, and Mrs. William Coyne, of Bethesda, Md., wife of a Navy commander.

Each was armed with a well thumbed copy of the U. S. Constitution. And after the new delays were agreed upon, Mrs. Coyne leaped to her feet and waved one.

"According to the Constitution," she said, "no one shall be held upon excessive bail. And there is nothing in the Constitution about a mental examination."

DEAD ISSUE

The commissioner explained that since the first request for a mental examination came several days ago from Yockey's own attorney, and the continuances also had been upon defense request, the question of reducing bail was a dead issue—for now.

Yockey was arrested at the Oakland home of Alexander Scharff, who until recently was principal of the religious school at Temple Beth Abraham.

Scharff has vanished. An investigative source said his disappearance has not been explained, and theorized that Yockey had wormed his way

into the missing educator's home through letters from a mutual acquaintance in western Europe.



PRINCIPAL IN PASSPORT CASE CONFERS WITH HIS SISTERS
... Francis P. Yockey with Mrs. Vinette Coyne, Mrs. Alice Spurlock

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. McGuire	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

New Charges Fly In Passport Probe

The Government and the man of many passports, Frank Parker Yockey, argued themselves to a legal standstill again yesterday.

A Federal prosecutor said the flamboyant traveler should stay under \$50,000 bail and get mental tests because, among other items, he planned a County Jail break yesterday morning and has threatened suicide twice.

Between them, Yockey and his new attorney called those claims a tissue of tripe and argued with spirit for a moderate bail that can get him out of prison until his trial on charges of passport fraud.

As the 47 year old attorney, tagged by the Anti-Defamation League as a leading Fascist of the day, solemnly advised U. S. Commissioner Joseph Karesh:

"Somebody is not telling the truth."

The net result was one more day of postponement. This morning, Karesh again will tackle Yockey's application for a bail cut. An hour later, Federal District Judge William T. Sweigert promises to rule on the Government's bid to have the prisoner's identity checked.

Also today, the Federal grand jury will start considering the case of Yockey, consistent traveler to far-off places whose mislaid baggage was found accidentally to contain three passports with his picture but with three other names.

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
 San Francisco, California
 Date: 6-15-60
 Edition: FINAL
 Managing Editor: LINTON von BEROLDINGEN
 Publisher: CHARLES WINTER
 Case:

Classification:

105-8229-A

NOT RECORDED
 45 JUN 27 1960

50 JUN 27 1960

5000
Frank Yockey
Mr. ...

SEARCHED
 SERIALIZED
 JUN 15 1960



PHILLIP GALATI

... Yockey's cellmate



JACK FAMBROUGH

... recruited for escape

assistant U. S. Attorney, told the commissioner that Yockey alternately has plotted freedom or death.

AFTER TRANSFER

The day after his arrest, Yockey voiced suicide intentions in Oakland City Prison, according to the prosecutor, and a possible death weapon was found—a comb with its teeth removed.

Another death wish was uttered, said Clancy, after his transfer to the County Jail here. But the summit of his planning, alleged the Federal attorney, was an escape attempt that flopped because the co-conspirators he recruited told it all immediately to the FBI.

Clancy said Yockey proposed to free one fellow Federal prisoner from County Jail on \$1,000 bail, with the assignment of getting a gun and hiding by the County Jail entrance in Dunbar Alley.

He was to waylay the U. S. Marshal's assistants when they came in their van for the daily pickup of Federal prisoners headed for court appearances. Yockey and his second pal were to make a run for it.

The mystery man's pen

pals were identified to The Examiner as Jack Fambrough, 27, and Phillip Galati. Fambrough, confessed participant in a holdup of the Oakland Army Terminal PX, was due for sentence yesterday but the case was postponed to today.

NEW ATTORNEY

For his new attorney yesterday morning, Yockey had Emmet Hagerty, a veteran criminal attorney. He took over from Carl Hoppe, who had pleaded all the time that he was a patent attorney and inexperienced in matters of this sort.

SISTER SUMMONED

Among those for whom subpoenas were issued, the Examiner learned, were Alexander Scharff, the Jewish religious teacher in whose Oakland home Yockey was arrested June 6, and one of Yockey's sisters, Mrs. Alice Spunk, a Gilroy hospital X-ray technician.

Scharff is missing. Yockey claimed in court yesterday that the FBI has seized him. If so, the FBI hasn't told the subpoena servers, who were unable to find Scharff anywhere.

William P. Clancy Jr., an



I shall write no messages
which I know will never be
delivered - only this, which
will be:

You will never discover who
helped me, for he is to be found
in your own multitudinous
ranks, at least outwardly.

Mystery Man Suicide

FRANCIS P. YOCKEY, shown at left, committed suicide with poison in his cell in county jail here early today as he awaited federal hearing and trial for possession of several passports bearing different names. He left behind a note, found alongside his body, which is reproduced above. The mystery man hinted in

the last sentence that there was an unidentified person allied in some strange intrigue. Yockey had been refused release on heavy bail because U. S. attorneys had warned federal court that Yockey previously had threatened suicide. He had been searched for poison before death but no trace was found.

Passport Mystery Man Kills Himself

See Photos, Page 33

Francis P. Yockey, 43, the passport mystery man, committed suicide in jail here last night.

His death—by poison—was as puzzling as his life.

A taunting suicide note scribbled in pencil said only this:

"I shall write no message, which I know will never be delivered—only this, which will be:

"You will never discover who helped me, for he is to be found in your own multitudinous ranks, at least outwardly."

He thus hinted again in death, as he had in life, at some strange intrigue.

FBI AND STATE Dept. agents immediately entered the investigation because Yockey was being held on a passport-fraud charge, a federal offense.

His death at first had the appearance of being natural; Yockey was stretched out on his cot as if asleep.

No bottles or other possible containers of poison were found.

Yockey wore underwear and shoes.

And then the note was found beneath a blanket folded carefully under the dead man's head.

IT WAS on a 4 by 5 1/2-inch piece of lined paper of

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. McGuire	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

alt

to take
Young

Dr...

WAG

SAN FRANCISCO NEWS-CALL BULLETIN
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

Date: 6-17-60

Edition: FINAL

Editor: CHARLES H. SCHNEIDER

General Manager: LEE ETTELSON

Case:

Classification:

105-8229-A-

INDEX

the type given prisoners to write letters.

Deputy Coroner James Prideaux then found the inside of Yockey's lips had been seared or dehydrated, indicating he had taken poison. Exactly what kind will be found by autopsy.

As a precaution against suicide, Yockey had been searched only two days before, and his death only deepens the mystery surrounding his life.

HE HAD been moved to a new cell after the police learned of earlier suicide threats and an escape plot.

Because of this, everything he could use for suicide had been taken from him and he had been placed where jailers could keep eye on him.

Yockey, a former assistant district attorney in Detroit, had been arrested in Oakland June 6 on passport charges.

SEVERAL PASSPORTS under different names had been found in his luggage. He also had several birth certificates.

He was picked up at the home of Alex B. Scharf, 465 Bellevue ave., Oakland, another mystery man in the case.

Yockey's relationship with Scharf has never been explained.

Scharf was a teacher in an East Bay Jewish school, while Yockey had a reputation as a man of Nazi sympathies.

SCHARF HAS been missing since Yockey's arrest.

A subpoena was issued for him by the federal grand jury, which is attempting to make some sense out of the case, but bailiffs could not find him.

Scharf, reportedly a Czechoslovakian citizen, came here after World War II and entered Hebrew education.

His job was as an instructor at Temple Beth Abraham's school in Oakland. His work was unsatisfactory and the school had determined to release him even before his involvement with Yockey.

BOTH THE FBI and the S. attorney's office still refuse, even after Yockey's death today, to give more than bare facts on his life. On grounds that others may be involved in whatever engaged Yockey.

The FBI, however, supplied this biography:

Yockey was born Sept. 18, 1917, in Chicago.

Universities he attended were Michigan, Arkansas, Georgetown, Depauw, Northwestern and Notre Dame.

He got his law degree from Notre Dame—cum laude, with honors—and started practice in Detroit.

YOCKEY WAS in the Army in 1942-43, in the Detroit prosecuting attorney's office after that, and then a few months in a government job in 1945.

He was with the Army judge advocate's office in Germany in 1946, and in London, 1947-49.

In the early '50s, Yockey

was with the American Red Cross in Germany.

He later served with the Red Cross at Fort Custer, Mich., and Fort Hood, Tex. YOCKEY SAID he had worked for the War Dept. during the Nuernberg war crimes trials.

The Jewish Anti-Defamation League charged Yockey came here to contact ultra-right-wing and anti-Semitic elements.

It was broadly hinted here he might be involved in some sort of international Fascist organization.

The mystery man's death was discovered this morning by his cellmate, Adam Nisman, 55, awaiting trial for theft.

- Tolson _____
- Belmont _____
- DeLoach _____
- McGuire _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Trotter _____
- W.C. Sullivan _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

**FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTER
AFO**

file

*Post 6/17
A-2*

Neo-Nazi's Jail Death Poses New Mystery

A self-styled neo-Nazi died in an apparent suicide in his San Francisco jail cell yesterday under circumstances which posed new mystery for FBI agents who had arrested him June 6 for passport fraud. Francis P. Yockey, 47, had repeatedly predicted he would kill himself. Jail officials said they didn't know how he secreted the potassium cyanide which Acting Coroner Paul Green said caused death.

He was found dead on his cot, his arms folded across his chest. Jail physicians said his lips were seared by the cyanide, a traditional method of suicide by the old Nazi hierarchy. But they said extensive pathological tests would be needed to determine how much was used and in what form. In San Francisco shortly after her brother's arrest, Mrs. Coyne told reporters she had heard only infrequently from Yockey over the past 10 years and that much of his time had been spent in Europe on missions he never described to her.

His arrest in Oakland was touched off by the discovery in a piece of his luggage. Three passports bore his picture but each was issued in a different name. There were seven birth certificates, \$2800 in cash and \$850 in travelers checks. An FBI agent was badly gashed in a scuffle attending Yockey's capture. Another mysterious development involved the disappearance yesterday of Yockey's roommate, Alex B. Scharf, described as a material witness in the case. Scharf had been teaching Hebrew culture for the past year in an Oakland congregation, Temple Beth Abraham.



Associated Press
FRANCIS P. YOCKEY

... mystery man a suicide

- The Washington Post and Times Herald _____
- The Washington Daily News _____
- The Evening Star _____
- New York Herald Tribune _____
- New York Journal-American _____
- New York Mirror _____
- New York Daily News _____
- New York Post _____
- The New York Times _____
- The Worker _____
- The New Leader _____
- The Wall Street Journal _____
- Date _____

One of two unsigned notes asked an FBI agent who took part in his capture to notify Yockey's sister, Mrs. William D. Coyne, wife of a Navy commander living at 9232 Cedar lane, Bethesda. The other, tucked in a blanket under his head, read: "I shall write no messages, which I know will never be delivered—only this, which will be: you will never discover who helped me, for he is to be found in your own multitudinous ranks, at least outwardly." A Federal Court judge had ordered a psychiatric test for Yockey in connection with a petition that his \$50,000 bail be reduced. A cell mate, awaiting trial for theft, tried futilely to rouse him for breakfast, summoned jailers.

A native of Manistee, Mich., Yockey pursued a brilliant academic career in law at both Notre Dame and Georgetown Universities. He was discharged for pro-Nazi sentiments as a prosecutor of the post-World War II trials of top Nazis. In the years since the Nuremberg trials, Yockey has been identified prominently under various aliases both here and abroad with organized underground groups of unrepentant Nazis. As long ago as 1954, columnist Drew Pearson said he was the author of several pamphlets and printed books advocating the rebirth of fascism and detailing methods of its secret rise.

1105-8229-A
NOT RECORDED
10 JUN 21 1950

*6-17
5-A*

Neo-Nazi's Jail Death Poses New Mystery

Tolson _____
 Mohr _____
 Parsons _____
 Belmont _____
 Callahan _____
 DeLoach _____
 Malone _____
 McGuire _____
 Rosen _____
 Tamm _____
 Trotter _____
 W.C. Sullivan _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Ingram _____
 Gandy _____

A self-styled neo-Nazi died in an apparent suicide in his San Francisco jail cell yesterday under circumstances which posed new mystery for FBI agents who had arrested him June 6 for passport fraud.

Francis P. Yockey, 47, had repeatedly predicted he would kill himself. Jail officials said they didn't know how he secreted the potassium cyanide, which Acting Coroner Paul Green said caused death.

One of two unsigned notes asked an FBI agent who took part in his capture to notify Yockey's sister, Mrs. William D. Coyne, wife of a Navy commander living at 9202 Cedar lane, Bethesda. The other, tucked in a blanket under his head, read:

"I shall write no message which I know will never be delivered—only this, which will be: you will never discover who helped me, for he is to be found in your own multitudinous ranks, at least outwardly."

A Federal Court judge had ordered a psychiatric test for Yockey in connection with a petition that his \$50,000 bail be reduced.

A cell mate, awaiting trial for theft, tried futilely to rouse him for breakfast, then summoned jailers.

Yockey was found dead on his cot, his arms folded across his chest. Jail physicians said his lips were seared by the cyanide, a traditional method of suicide by the old Nazi hierarchy. But they said extensive pathological tests would be needed to determine how much was used and in what form.

In San Francisco since shortly after her brother's arrest, Mrs. Coyne told reporters she had heard only infrequently from Yockey over the past 10 years and that much of his time had been spent in Europe on missions he never described to her.

A native of Manistee, Mich., Yockey pursued a brilliant academic career in law at both Notre Dame and Georgetown Universities. He was discharged for pro-Nazi sentiments as a prosecutor at the post-World War II trials of top Nazis.

In the years since the Nuremberg trials, Yockey has been identified prominently under various aliases both here and abroad with organized underground groups of unrepentant Nazis. As long ago as 1954, columnist Drew Pearson said he was the author of several private-printed books advocating the rebirth of fascism and detailing methods of its accomplishment.

His arrest in Oakland was touched off by the discovery in a piece of his luggage. Three passports bore his picture but each was issued in a different name. There were seven birth certificates, \$2600 in cash and \$850 in travelers checks. An FBI agent was badly gashed in a scuffle attending Yockey's capture.

Another mysterious development involved the disappearance yesterday of Yockey's roommate, Alex P. Scharf, described as a material witness in the case. Scharf had been teaching Hebrew culture for the past year in an Oakland congregation, Temple Beth Abraham.



Associated Press
FRANCIS P. YOCKEY

... mystery man a suicide

The Washington Post and Times Herald _____
 The Washington Daily News _____
 The Evening Star _____
 New York Herald Tribune _____
 New York Journal-American _____
 New York Mirror _____
 New York Daily News _____
 New York Post _____
 The New York Times _____
 The Worker _____
 The New Leader _____
 The Wall Street Journal _____
 Date _____

1105-8229-A

JUN 18 1960

NOT RECORDED
 46 JUN 23 1960

7-15

- Tolson _____
- Belmont _____
- DeLoach _____
- McGuire _____
- Mohr _____
- Parsons _____
- Rosen _____
- Tamm _____
- Trotter _____
- W.C. Sullivan _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

Neo-Nazi's Jail Death Poses New Mystery

A self-styled neo-Nazi died in an apparent suicide in his San Francisco jail cell yesterday under circumstances which posed new mystery for FBI agents who had arrested him June 6 for passport fraud.

Francis P. Yockey, 47, had repeatedly predicted he would kill himself. Jail officials said they didn't know how he secreted the potassium cyanide which Acting Coroner Paul Green said caused death.

One of two unsigned notes asked an FBI agent who took part in his capture to notify Yockey's sister, Mrs. William D. Coyne, wife of a Navy commander living at 8202 Cedar lane, Bethesda. The other, tucked in a blanket under his head, read:

"I shall write no messages, which I know will never be delivered—only this, which will be: you will never discover who helped me, for he is to be found in your own multitudinous ranks, at least outwardly."

A Federal Court judge had ordered a psychiatric test for Yockey in connection with a petition that his \$50,000 bail be reduced.

A cell mate, awaiting trial for theft, tried futilely to rouse him for breakfast, then summoned jailers.

Yockey was found dead on his cot, his arms folded across his chest. Jail physicians said his lips were seared by the cyanide, a traditional method of suicide by the old Nazi hierarchy. But they said extensive pathological tests would be needed to determine how much was used and in what form.

In San Francisco since shortly after her brother's arrest, Mrs. Coyne told reporters she had heard only infrequently from Yockey over the past 10 years and that much of his time had been spent in Europe on missions he never described to her.

A native of Manistee, Mich., Yockey pursued a brilliant academic career in law, at both Notre Dame and Georgetown Universities. He was discharged for pro-Nazi sentiments as a prosecutor at the post-World War II trials of top Nazis.

In the years since the Nuremberg trials, Yockey has been identified prominently under various aliases both here and abroad with organized underground groups of unrepentant Nazis. As long ago as 1954, columnist Drew Pearson said he was the author of several private-printed books advocating the rebirth of fascism and detailing methods of its accomplishment.

His arrest in Oakland was touched off by the discovery in a piece of his luggage. Three passports bore his picture but each was issued in a different name. There were seven birth certificates, \$2800 in cash and \$650 in travelers checks. An FBI agent was badly gashed in a scuffle attending Yockey's capture.

Another mysterious development involved the disappearance yesterday of Yockey's roommate, Alex B. Scharf, described as a material witness in the case. Scharf had been teaching Hebrew culture for the past year in an Oakland congregation, Temple Beth Abraham.



FRANCIS P. YOCKEY
... mystery man a suicide

Handwritten notes:
5-18-60
REC-66

- The Washington Post and Times Herald _____
- The Washington Daily News _____
- The Evening Star _____
- New York Herald Tribune _____
- New York Journal-American _____
- New York Mirror _____
- New York Daily News _____
- New York Post _____
- The New York Times _____
- The Worker _____
- The New Leader _____
- The Wall Street Journal _____
- Date 5-18-60

105-8229-A
NOT RECORDED
46 JUN 21 1960

REC-66
EX-112

52 JUN 23 1960

Mr. Tolson _____
 Mr. Mohr _____
 Mr. Parsons _____
 Mr. Belmont _____
 Mr. Callahan _____
 Mr. Malone _____
 Mr. McGuire _____
 Mr. Rosen _____
 Mr. Tamm _____
 Mr. Trotter _____
 Mr. W.C. Sullivan _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Mr. Ingram _____
 Miss Gandy _____

**MAN HELD IN FRAUD
 IS SUICIDE ON COAST**

SAN FRANCISCO, June 17 (UPI)—Francis P. Yockey, a former Midwest lawyer, killed himself today in his jail cell, where he was being held on charges of passport fraud.

A note left by the 47-year-old former Assistant District Attorney in Detroit said:

"I shall write no messages, which I know will never be delivered—only this, which will be: You will never discover who helped me, for he is to be found in your own multitudinous ranks, at least outwardly."

Yockey was arrested by the Federal Bureau of Investigation on June 6 and held in lieu of \$50,000 bail after three passports bearing his picture and these names were found in a suitcase belonging to him. William Clancy Jr., Assistant United States Attorney, said:

"This appears to be a systematic and well-planned operation in passports, the purpose of which we do not know."

F. B. I. agents said Yockey had used the passports on trips to Germany, England and Belgium. Deputy Coroner Paul Greene said a tiny dose of cyanide killed Yockey.

A cellmate, Adam Nieman, said Yockey had told him he would kill himself and that he apparently feared he might reveal information about associates.

CLIPPING FROM THE

N.Y. TIMES
 EDITION LATE CITY
 DATE 6/18/60
 PAGE 12

FORWARDED BY NY DIVISION

EDITOR: CHARLES MERZ

RE: FRANCIS P. YOCKEY
 PASSPORT MATTERS

BUFFALO-

105-8229

105-8229-A

NOT RECORDED

JUL 5 1960

JUL 10 1960

- Mr. Tolson _____
- Mr. Mohr _____
- Mr. Parsons _____
- Mr. Belmont _____
- Mr. Callahan _____
- Mr. DeLoach _____
- Mr. Malone _____
- Mr. McGuire _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Tamm _____
- Mr. Trotter _____
- Mr. W.C. Sullivan _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Ingram _____
- Miss Gandy _____

Handwritten:
 5-ABT
 100

IND PASSPORT MYSTERY MAN DEAD IN CELL

Probe Possible Link to International Plot

San Francisco, June 17 (Special)—The life of Francis P. Yockey, 47, passport fraud suspect, ended Friday as he had lived it—shrouded in mystery—as committed suicide in a jail cell without known reason while authorities probed his possible connection with international intrigue.



Yockey

Yockey, who had been held in city prison since his arrest by federal agents in Oakland on June 6, was found dead in his cell. Coroner Paul Green said he killed himself with cyanide.

But his death didn't stop an extensive investigation into his background. It was learned that a federal grand jury here has no intention of ending the inquiry begun with his arrest, and that it will continue on the theory others may be involved in a passport ring with sinister implications.

Study His Travels

Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, state department, United States attorney's office, and police lived anew into Yockey's record of wanderings in European countries and reports

of neo-Nazi writings and associations with fascist groups.

Yockey's sister, Mrs. William D. Coyne, wife of a navy commander stationed at Bethesda, Md., said her brother was "not an anti-communist," and that he "was an anti-Zionist."

FBI agents found in Yockey's luggage three passports and seven birth certificates, all bearing different names but with his photograph on all of the passports.

High Bail Stirs Interest

Yockey was visiting at the home of Alexander Sharff in Oakland when federal agents seized him. It was reported that Sharff has since disappeared and is being sought. The high bail of \$50,000 set in federal court to guarantee Yockey's appearance on a charge of passport fraud aroused interest in his background.

He said he was a cum laude graduate of the University of Notre Dame law school in 1941. He also had been a student at Georgetown university.

He served as an assistant county prosecutor in Detroit and was an assistant prosecutor in the Nuremberg war crimes trial. He was said to have written six books, mostly concerning trends in governments. He was in Chicago in 1947 and was then reported to be living at Godfrey, Ill.

Sister Kept in Dark

His whereabouts in the following years was obscure. His sister, who came here and visited him in jail after his arrest, said she hadn't heard from him for 10 years but "guessed he was in Europe." She didn't know where he got money for his travels. She said he spoke French, German, and Italian fluently.

"He was an anti-Zionist but not an anti-Semitic," she said. "He was aware of everything that went on in the world."

He was not an anti-communist. He felt that Russia has a role to play in world

history. He felt that every country has a destiny. One of his books was entitled "American Destiny."

Final Note Puzzling

Federal agents gave no indication they have been able thus far to solve the mystery of Yockey's life. Even a note Yockey left was strange. Written on a torn piece of foolscap, it read:

"I shall write no messages which I know will never be delivered—only this which will be: You will never discover who helped me, for he is to be found in your own multitudinous ranks, at least outwardly."

CHICAGO DAILY TRIBUNE

THREE STAR
 SPORTS FINAL Edition

Date JUN 18 1950

Chicago, Illinois

Page 8 Col. 1

Part 1

Editor W. D. MAXWELL

CHICAGO OFFICE

105-8229-A

59 JUL

- Mr. Tolson _____
- Mr. Mohr _____
- Mr. Parsons _____
- Mr. Belmont _____
- Mr. Callahan _____
- Mr. DeLoach _____
- Mr. Malone _____
- Mr. McGuire _____
- Mr. Rosen _____
- Mr. Tamm _____
- Mr. Trotter _____
- Mr. W.C. Sullivan _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Ingram _____
- Miss Gandy _____

Man of Many Names:

... putting some progress.

Nazi Prophet?

By DAVE BRANTEN
Special Post Correspondent

San Francisco, June 18—An enigma alive, Francis P. Yockey, dead, is even more a mystery man.

A sister calls him "a true philosopher."

A friend says "the world has lost a man whose ideas will be remembered until Western civilization is exterminated."

A critic says he was "closely connected with the insurgent Nazi movement in West Germany."

And Federal officials say they aren't quite sure what Yockey was, but they know he had three passports, German press credentials and seven birth certificates when he was seized

June 6 by the FBI. By way of explanation, the sister, Mrs. William P. Coyne, says:

"Maybe he thought three passports were better than one."

Yockey, held in the high bail of \$50,000 for passport fraud, was found dead early yesterday in his City Jail cell. At first death was thought to be from natural causes, but examination showed he had taken a potassium cyanide capsule—the method used by Hermann Goering.

Nearby was a note, compounding the mystery that surrounded him for many of his 47 years. It read:

"I shall write no messages which I know will never be delivered—only this, which will be:

Blair
CLIPPING FROM THE
Post

Week-End
6-19-60

FORWARDED BY DIVISION

James Wechsler

Francis P. Yockey
info. concerning

1105-8229-A
NOT RECORDED
46 JUN 23 1960

51 JUN 24 1960
7:30

"You will never discover who helped me, for he is to be found in your own multitudinous ranks, at least outwardly."

Yockey, who at one time in his career was an assistant prosecutor in Detroit, had long been sought by the FBI for passport fraud. He was arrested in the Oakland home of Alex Scharf, a former teacher at a synagogue. How he ever hooked up with Scharf constituted one of the many dovetailing secondary mysteries in the case.

Scharf has since disappeared and a warrant is out for his arrest as a material witness.

Stanley Jacobs, of the Anti-Defamation League, said Yockey has been associated for some time with anti-Semitic movements. One of his books

Jacobs described as a master blueprint for fascism.

Mrs. Coyne, wife of a Bethesda, Md., Navy commander, came here to help her brother after his arrest. She said he had written six books, all published abroad, because "no publisher in the U. S. would touch them."

"He wasn't anti-Semitic," she said. "He was anti-Zionist."

His cellmate, the last man to talk with him, shed little light on the mystery. He told of a conversation he had with him just before his death.

"He told me he was the No. 1 leader of some sort of organization," the prisoner said. "He said he had knowledge of people he loved, and he thought he'd be forced to reveal it."

Mr. Tolson	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Mohr	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Parsons	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Belmont	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Callahan	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Malone	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Rosen	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Tamm	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Winterrowd	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	<input type="checkbox"/>
Tele. Room	<input type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Ingram	<input type="checkbox"/>
Miss Gandy	<input type="checkbox"/>

Man of Many Names: Nazi Prophet?

By DAVE BRAATEN
Special Post Correspondent

San Francisco, June 18—An enigma alive, Francis P. Yockey, dead, is even more a mystery man.

A sister calls him "a true philosopher."

A friend says "the world has lost a man whose ideas will be remembered until Western civilization is exterminated."

A critic says he was "closely connected with the insurgent Nazi movement in West Germany."

And Federal officials say they aren't quite sure what Yockey was, but they know he had three passports, German press credentials and seven birth certificates when he was seized

June 6 by the FBI.

By way of explanation, the sister, Mrs. William P. Coyne, says:

"Maybe he thought three passports were better than one."

Yockey, held in the high bail of \$50,000 for passport fraud, was found dead early yesterday in his City Jail cell. At first death was thought to be from natural causes, but examination showed he had taken a potassium cyanide capsule—the method used by Hermann Goering.

Nearby was a note, compounding the mystery that surrounded him for many of his 47 years. It read:

"I shall write no messages which I know will never be delivered—only this, which will be:

CLIPPING FROM THE

N. Y. POST
 EDITION WEA-IND
 DATE 6/19/60
 PAGE 2
 FORWARDED BY NY DIVISION

EDITOR: JAMES MONSIEUR

RE: FRANCIS P. YOCKEY

ENCLOSURE
[Handwritten signature]

F-35

105-8229-A
 NOT RECORDED
 46 JUN 27 1960

53 JUN 27 1960

"You will never discover who helped me, for he is to be found in your own multitudinous ranks, at least outwardly."

Yockey, who at one time in his career was an assistant prosecutor in Detroit, had long been sought by the FBI for passport fraud. He was arrested in the Oakland home of Alex Scharf, a former teacher at a synagogue. How he ever hooked up with Scharf constituted one of the many dovetailing secondary mysteries in the case.

Scharf has since disappeared and a warrant is out for his arrest as a material witness.

Stanley Jacobs, of the Anti-Defamation League, said Yockey has been associated for some time with anti-Semitic movements. One of his books

Jacobs described as a master blueprint for fascism.

Mrs. Coyne, wife of a Bethesda, Md., Navy commander, came here to help her brother after his arrest. She said he had written six books, all published abroad, because "no publisher in the U. S. would touch them."

"He wasn't anti-Semitic," she said. "He was anti-Zionist."

His cellmate, the last man to talk with him, shed little light on the mystery. He told of a conversation he had with him just before his death.

"He told me he was the No. 1 leader of some sort of organization," the prisoner said. "He said he had knowledge of people he loved, and he thought he'd be forced to reveal it."

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

The Passport Mystery

New Link to Yockey Sought in Israel

Federal authorities reached half way across the world today in an attempt to get some of the answers to the strange life and death of Francis P. Yockey, the passport mystery man.

They'll seek information in Israel regarding the whereabouts of Alex B. Scharf, missing key witness in the Yockey case.

YOCKEY was arrested at the Oakland home of Scharf, a teacher in a Jewish religious school, who was gone when FBI agents went back to ask questions.

Asst. U. S. Atty. William F. Clancey said the search for Scharf turned up the name of William Slomovich, 35, onetime San Jose court reporter and reputed "close associate" of the missing man.

Clancey said agents seeking to question Slomovich found he had sailed from New York last week on a ship bound for Haifa, Israel.

CLANCEY SAID he has asked State Department representatives to be on hand when the ship docks to seek an "interview" with Slomovich.

He said they hope he may have some idea of Scharf's whereabouts.

Clancey said there was no reason to believe that Scharf himself had fled to Israel

and that he personally doubted the missing man would want to get that far away from the United States.

"You know he's an alien (Scharf was born in Czechoslovakia)," Clancey said, "and he would find it difficult if not impossible to get back in the country if he left under these circumstances—and he likes it here."

YOCKEY A neo-Fascist, had hinted before his death that he might be engaged in some sort of international intrigue.

His arrest was brought by the fact he carried several passports under different names.

Last Friday he was found dead of poison in the county jail, where he was being held pending a mental examination.

SAN FRANCISCO NEWS-CALL BULLETIN
 SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
 Date: 6/21/60
 Edition: FINAL
 Editor: CHARLES H. SCHNEIDER
 General Manager: LEE ETTELSON

Case:

Classification:

105-8229-A
 NOT RECORDED
 176 JUL 6 1960

52 JUL 7 1960

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Belmont	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Malone	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. W.C. Sullivan	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Ingram	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

Yockey's Pal Says He'll Talk---Later

Alex B. Scharf said in Havana, Cuba, yesterday that he could and would—at the right time—explain the mystery of his late pal, Francis P. Yockey, the neo-Nazi who swallowed cyanide here two months ago.

But Scharf wasn't saying when the right time will be. Nor did he say when he planned to return from Cuba.

Federal officials want to talk to Scharf about Yockey's passport frauds and anything else they can learn about the mysterious neo-Nazi.

They would like to learn, too, if Scharf knows how Yockey got the cyanide with which he committed suicide in the San Francisco County Jail.

The FBI arrested Yockey in Scharf's apartment in Oakland. The next day Scharf disappeared.

The big puzzler was what could have been the bond between Yockey, author of books extolling Naziism, and Scharf, teacher at a Jewish school and said to be a survivor of the Auschwitz concentration camp in World War II?

Handwritten notes:
 [Illegible scribbles and signatures]

SAN FRANCISCO, CHRONICLE
 San Francisco, California
 Date: 8-11-60
 Edition: FINAL
 City Editor: ABE MELLINKOF
 Publisher: Charles de Young Thieriot
 Author:
 Case:

Classification:

105-8229-A-
 [Handwritten marks and scribbles]

AUG 24 1960

CAUGHT AND CAGED

His movements in Europe from 1951 to 1960 are unknown. Most of his friends believed he must have been killed. But on June 9, 1960 the San Francisco Bay Area papers screamed the headline news that a "mysterious stranger" had been picked up in Oakland on June 6 with three passports! The FBI, State and Justice Departments were intensely interested, it was reported. He was held for \$50,000 bail. His name? *Francis Parker Yockey!*

From the start, the affair was headline news in San Francisco. *But it was all efficiently suppressed in other sections of the country.*

Next began a fantastic series of illegalities and violations of due process of law unparalleled in the U.S. since the Atlanta synagogue bombing, when five youths were almost "legally" lynched for bombing a synagogue actually bombed by an agent of the ADL. (All this was reported in RIGHT 38, 39, 40, 41, 42.) Here are a few of the illegalities and civil rights violations that Yockey suffered: (1) The FBI arrested him without a warrant, violating the 4th Amendment. (2) His bail was set at \$50,000 by Judge Joseph Karesh, an ordained rabbi. (At one time Karesh said he wished it was \$150,000.) The 8th Amendment bars excessive bail. Normal bail for passport fraud—the only charge against him—is \$5,000. (3) He suffered cruel and unusual punishment in the County Jail. (4) The papers accused him of doing things he never did and saying things he never said, whipping up public hatred and ridicule of him. (5) He was denied interviews with friends and even his sisters had to receive special and begrudging permission to see him.

PUNISHMENT

His first attorney, a well-meaning but ignorant patent lawyer—a friend of the family—pulled the biggest boner. Having had two relatives "cured" in insane asylums, and unable to comprehend a man with an intellect infinitely superior to his own, he suggested to rabbi Karesh that Yockey needed a mental examination. This was the chance that rabbi Karesh was looking for. "The merits of the case have nothing to do with it," he agreed, "This man needs a mental examination."

In an effort to justify these and other brazen illegalities, and trying to whip up public ignorance of the Yockey affair, Stanley Jacobs, official of the San Francisco Anti-Defamation League, publicly branded Yockey a "top fascist" who was "pro-Russian and anti-American." He was widely quoted.

Then another bombshell. It was revealed that the friend at whose home Yockey was captured was Alex Scharf, former Auschwitz prisoner who had escaped the "gas chambers." Mystified reporters wondered how "anti-Semite" Yockey could have a confirmed Semite for a friend. The ADL had no answer.

2 As Yockey lay on his cot in jail, he must have considered his predicament as objectively as he could. The pattern had now become clear; his fate was planned. *No jury trial was to be allowed.* He had counted on a jury trial. Instead, he was to be declared insane and indefinitely held. He could expect unending grilling—mental torture and perhaps physical torture, too, and finally . . . a frontal lobotomy; his mind sterilized. Worst of all, he thought, there is the public scorn. For a man like Yockey, ridicule was unbearable.

What hope had he? No newspapers outside of San Francisco were carrying the story. He was denied elementary civil rights that every Communist received. No one seemed to care; he was cut off from the outside, lonely, forgotten.

ESCAPE

He still had a trump card. Should he use it? He could escape his persecutors this way, and cheat them of their feast. In any event, he had made his contribution to the world with his book. His suicide would attract some attention; perhaps some people would wonder why a man would die for his beliefs and investigate by reading his book!

He made his decision, and his jaw set. He turned toward his cellmate and cryptically said, "I'll sleep through 'til morning."

The lights went out at nine, that Thursday evening. In the dark he felt for the hidden capsule. Yes, it was still there. Potassium cyanide is very quick.

ANTHEM

The following morning his sister was told. With a heart full of agony she murmured, "He felt that he was not going to receive a fair trial . . . and he was right. Now—all of that talent and brilliance—gone!"

Although the tragic death of Francis Parker Yockey has enabled the ADL to finally close its bulky file on him, it is Pyrrhic victory. For his death has made Yockey a martyr to the ideas for which he sacrificed his entire life, and these ideas would not die if there were a thousand ADLs. They will live on, rooted and nourished now in an ever-increasing number of minds until the outcome of the final battle of the Western world either assures them of everlasting triumph or obliteration.

The world already owes a great debt to Francis Parker Yockey. Let his noble life be an example to inspire our own nobility and his tragic death be a rebuke to our own cowardice and guilt. And let his watching spirit witness our perpetual and increased hostility towards the "inner enemy" which, by killing Yockey, gives birth to a brighter fire of self-sacrifice for ourselves.

Oh God, may his great, troubled soul, purged now of the self-assumed burden of responsibility he bore, at last find the peace and rest he never thought of seeking in life.

A Rare Work Reprinted

IMPERIUM:

THE PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY AND POLITICS
by FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

(The two volumes are here reprinted in one handsome volume, in large, easily read type. There is an Index.)
Cloth 674 pages \$5.00

Order from

Charles Smith
P.O. Box 1111
New York 8, N.Y.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION/PRIVACY ACTS SECTION

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

FILE NUMBER: 121-0-4812

REQUEST FOR REPORT OF LOYALTY DATA ON APPLICANTS AND APPOINTEES

THIS FORM TO BE USED ONLY FOR APPLICANTS AND APPOINTEES WHERE RECORD CHECKS AND INQUIRIES ARE CONDUCTED BY CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION (PART 1—EXECUTIVE ORDER 9835)

CASE SERIAL NO. (CSC use only)
 4-52-26421

TO: The Federal Bureau of Investigation, through the U.S. Civil Service Commission
 The following information is furnished for identification purposes on the person named below. Kindly furnish a report on any loyalty information contained in your files. (The fingerprints of this person are attached.)

1. FULL NAME (Initials and assignments of full name are not acceptable)
 (Surname) (Given name) (Middle or other names)
 YOCKEY, FRANCES PARKER

2. ALIASES AND NICKNAMES: None
 3. DATE OF THIS REQUEST

4. SPECIAL NUMBERS KNOWN TO REQUESTING AGENCY (FBI number or FBI file number, passport number, Army or Navy serial number, seaman's certificate of identification, alien registration number, Social Security number, etc. Specify which)
 AGO 0667376 16084518 (ASN) Soc. Sec. 327-14-2517

5. PLACE OF BIRTH: Chicago, Illinois
 6. DATE OF BIRTH: September 18, 1917
 7. TITLE OF POSITION: Sens.

8. SEX: MALE
 9. MARITAL STATUS: MARRIED
 10. IF MARRIED, GIVE SPOUSE'S FULL NAME, AND DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH: Alice Macfarlane Yockey, November, 1918, San Antonio, Texas

11. DATE OF APPOINTMENT
 12. TYPE OF APPOINTMENT: EXCEPTED TEMPORARY COMPETITIVE (Cite Civil Service or other legal authority)

13. ORGANIZATIONS WITH WHICH AFFILIATED OTHER THAN RELIGIOUS OR POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS OR THOSE WHICH SHOW RELIGIOUS OR POLITICAL AFFILIATIONS
 Michigan Bar Assn. (inactive, non-dues paying)
 Illinois Bar Assn. American National Red Cross

14. DATES AND PLACES OF RESIDENCE FOR THE LAST 10 YEARS

From	To	Street	City	State
1941-42		Thompson & Lannin (Law firm)	Mt. Vernon,	Illinois
1942		US Army		
1942-43		705 Trumbull Street	Detroit,	Michigan
1944-45		203 Seward St.		
1946		Germany - Government billets in various cities		
1947		Clifton Terrace Road	Godfrey,	Illinois
1947		Brittas Bay near	Wicklaw,	Ireland

15. DATES, NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF EMPLOYERS FOR THE LAST 10 YEARS

Date	Employer	Address
1941-42	Thompson & Lannin (Law Firm)	Mt. Vernon, Illinois
1942	US Army	
1942-3	Private Law Practice	Detroit, Michigan
1944	Prosecuting Attny. Police Hdq.	
1945	OPA - Rent Control	
1951	American Red Cross	Ft. Custer, Fort Hood
1946 (1 year)	War Department JA	Germany

16. THIS AGENCY HAS LOYALTY INFORMATION REPORT(S) FURNISHED BY THE AGENCIES INDICATED BELOW:

AGENCY WHICH MADE THE LOYALTY REPORT	DATE OF REPORT	REMARKS

17. THIS SPACE RESERVED FOR RETURN REPORT TO AGENCY WHERE NO DEROGATORY INFORMATION IS DEVELOPED
See reverse side.

18. NAME AND ADDRESS OF REQUESTING AGENCY
 Stuttgart Military Post
 APO 154, US Army
 Civilian Personnel Officer

Date: **October 1, 1951**

See letter dated **October 21, 1951**, to

Mr. James E. Hatcher
Chief, Investigations Division
U. S. Civil Service Commission
Washington 25, D. C.

SNOW

CTB:rl

FBI, Washington, D. C.

(Name of Reporting Agency)

INSTRUCTIONS ON PREPARATION OF STANDARD FORM 85

1. This form (Standard Form 85) is promulgated by the United States Civil Service Commission at the request of the Federal Bureau of Investigation for the purpose of carrying out the responsibilities with respect to applicants for Federal employment and persons appointed to Federal positions after September 30, 1947, as provided in Part 1 of Executive Order 9835.
2. All items must be filled in. If the answer is "No" or "None", so state.
3. The Employer's Chart (Standard Form 87) of the applicant or appointee must be submitted with the original and two copies of this form. The third carbon copy of the form should be retained by the agency.
4. If additional space is needed in filling in Items 14 and 15, use a separate sheet of paper, number the item to correspond with the item number of this form, and attach.
5. If the reporting agency has previously received loyalty information from any Government agency (including the Federal Bureau of Investigation) concerning the employee named in this form, the name of the agency which furnished the information and the date of the report should be shown in Item 16.
6. Item 17 is reserved for use in reporting on this request when no derogatory information is developed.
7. Whenever information is developed the report will be covered in Item 19 above.
8. For further details regarding the use of this form see the Federal Personnel Manual, Chapter I 2.

Request for Report of Loyalty Data on Applicants and Appointees

YOCKEY, Frances Parker

Continuation of Block 14.

2350 SENSITIVE - PC

1948-49
1950
1951

Park Square West
Tydeman Street
Ft. Custer Michigan and Ft. Hood, Texas

London, England
Roxana, Illinois

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION/PRIVACY ACTS SECTION

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

FILE NUMBER: CG 100-25647

BULKY EXHIBIT - INVENTORY OF PROPERTY ACQUIRED AS EVIDENCE

Bufile: 105-8229

Chicago Field Division

12-3-52 Date

Title and Character of Case:

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.

b7C

INTERNAL SECURITY-CANADA
SECURITY MATTER-X

Date Property Acquired:

11-19-52

Source From Which Property Acquired:

Director, see serial 59

Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit:

20th floor exhibit room

Reason for Retention of Property and
Efforts Made to Dispose of Same:

Retain indefinitely

Description of Property or Exhibit and
Identity of Agent Submitting Same:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/26/94 BY SP9



b7C

Submitted by SA

b7C

Two exposed film packs and photographs of material in the possession of
which photographs were made on October 24, 1952.

*destroyed
12-15-77*

Field File #: 100-25647-1B1

100-25647-1B1

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
DEC 3 1952	
FBI - CHICAGO	

b7C

BULKY EXHIBIT - INVENTORY OF PROPERTY ACQUIRED AS EVIDENCE

Bufile: 105-8229

Chicago Field Division

1-27-53 Date

Title and Character of Case:
FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.

b7c

INTERNAL SECURITY-CANADA
SECURITY MATTER-X

Date Property Acquired:
1-17-53

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/26/94 BY [redacted]

b7c

Source From Which Property Acquired:

b7c

Bureau by letter dated 1-15-53 originally acquired by Baltimore

[redacted] Baltimore, Maryland

Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit:

20th floor exhibit room

Reason for Retention of Property and
Efforts Made to Dispose of Same:

Evidence

Description of Property or Exhibit and
Identity of Agent Submitting Same:

b7c

Submitted by SA [redacted]

1. Two volume book entitled "Imperium" by Ulich Varange, subjects pen name.
2. Two editions of the pamphlet "Frontfighter" which contains articles by Ulich Varange.
3. A manuscript entitled "The American Destiny" by Ulich Varange.
4. A speech manuscript entitled "Americas Two Ways of Waging War."
5. A manuscript entitled "The Masculine Choice of a Wife" from "Die Rolle der Erotik in Den.Mannlichen Gesellschaft, Hans Bluher," which item contains inserts by Varange.
6. Manuscript entitled "America's Two Political Factions" the last page of which contains the name of Varange.
7. Manuscript entitled "Handbook of Imperialism."
8. Manuscript entitled "Europes Honour and Kurt Meyer," the last page of which contains the name of Varange.
9. Manuscript entitled "Spengler and the Western Imperium".
10. A copy of an application for Federal Employment, Standard Form 57, which contains background information regarding the captioned subject.
11. A telegram in foreign language date stamped "1951 OTT 24 PM" addressed to Ulich Varange Comitato, Organizzatore Congress, Nazionale Mif Napoli."
12. A 32 page booklet entitled "The Proclamation of London of the European Liberation Front."

destroyed

Field File #: 100-25647-1B2

12-15-71

b7c

100-25647-1B2

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
JAN 27 1953	
FBI - CHICAGO	

BULKY EXHIBIT - INVENTORY OF PROPERTY ACQUIRED AS EVIDENCE

Bufile: Chicago Field Division
3-4-53 Date

Title and Character of Case:

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
INTERNAL SECURITY-CANADA
SECURITY MATTER-X

Date Property Acquired:

3-4-53

Source From Which Property Acquired:

Baltimore, see serial 88

Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit:

20th floor exhibit room

Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same:

Retain indefinitely

Description of Property or Exhibit and Identity of Agent Submitting Same:

Submitted from mail from Baltimore

Seven photos of letters written by subject and negatives (Obscene matter).

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/16/94 BY [redacted]

b7c

*destroyed
12-15-77*

b7c

Field File #: 100-25647-1B3

100-25647-1B3

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
MAR 12 1953
FBI - CHICAGO

b7c

BULKY EXHIBIT - INVENTORY OF PROPERTY ACQUIRED AS EVIDENCE

Bufile: Chicago Field Division
4-10-53 Date

Title and Character of Case:

b7c

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.,
INTERNAL SECURITY-CANADA
SECURITY MATTER-X

Date Property Acquired:
3-17-53

Source From Which Property Acquired:
Bureau

Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit:
20th floor exhibit room

Reason for Retention of Property and
Efforts Made to Dispose of Same:

Retain indefinitely

Description of Property or Exhibit and
Identity of Agent Submitting Same:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/26/94 BY SP9 [redacted]

SA [redacted]

b7c

b7c

- (1) Photostatic copies of 12 letters written by subject [redacted]
- (2) Negatives of above copies.

destroyed
12-15-77



1B4

Field File #100-25647-1B4

b7c

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
APR 10 1953	
FBI - CHICAGO	

INDICES SEARCH SLIP

TO CHIEF CLERK: _____ DATE 3-18-52

SUBJECT FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

ALIASES _____

ADDRESS _____

DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH _____

- Exact Spelling
- All References
- Subversive References
- Main File
- Restricted to Locality of _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/21/97 BY [signature]



b7c

FILE & SERIAL NO.	REMARKS	FILE & SERIAL NO.	REMARKS
<u>100-0-60833 I</u>			
<u>FRANCIS YOCKEY</u>			
<u>65-2441-91 I</u>			
	<u>-93 p. 3 I</u>		
	<u>-155 p. 54 I</u>		

Searched by _____ Clerk _____ Agent _____ Squad _____

References Reviewed by _____

100-25647-4
100-0-60833c



b7c

INDICES SEARCH SLIP

TO CHIEF CLERK: b7C _____ DATE 3-18-52 _____

SUBJECT [REDACTED] _____

ALIASES _____

ADDRESS _____

DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH _____

- Exact Spelling
- All References
- Subversive References
- Main File
- Restricted to Locality of _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/22/77 BY [REDACTED]

b7C

FILE & SERIAL NO. REMARKS FILE & SERIAL NO. REMARKS

b7C [REDACTED]

FILE & SERIAL NO.	REMARKS	FILE & SERIAL NO.	REMARKS

Searched by _____ Clerk Agent Squad

References Reviewed by _____

RE: Possible Subversive Activities of Francis Parker YOCKEY,
United States Citizen, [REDACTED]

b7c

The following information has been received [REDACTED]

b7D

Francis Parker YOCKEY, born Chicago, Illinois, September 18, 1917:
bearer of United States passport no. 1893 issued
at Naples, Italy, October 17, 1951; now residing
at 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois; previous
address 702 E. Ludington Avenue, Ludington,
Michigan: occupation Attorney at Law.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

to file 100-25647

[REDACTED]

b7c

Classified by [REDACTED]
Declassify on: OADR
American citizens

On November 7, 1951, [REDACTED] reported that [REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

they overheard a conversation between two men, later learned to be the
two mentioned above. The gist of the conversation was that they
were and had been spies for the Nazis and Fascists during World War
II.

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

They were familiar with all events of the war and were on intimate terms
with high-ranking Nazis and Fascists, mentioning many names, events
and places in connection with their espionage activities.

[REDACTED] for the purpose of opening a Fourth Front magazine and
mentioned a contact that they were here to make with a person [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] They mentioned that they were both wanted by the authorities, but did not
worry [REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~

b7c
b7D

They also mentioned that they had witnessed [REDACTED] the
Hitler extermination program and had the greatest admiration for [REDACTED]
Hitler. [REDACTED] mentioned to Mr. Yockey that it was a pleasure [REDACTED]

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-11-95 BY sp9 ag/hg

SEARCHED... INDEXED...
SERIALIZED... FILED...
MAR 13 1952
FBI - CHICAGO

b7c

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

to meet a high-ranking official of the party and they made frequent mention of an underground movement. They also spoke of one of their members connected with a New York City newspaper "Little Italy" which was encouraging their readers to write letters to the President and to members of Congress to further their cause.

This matter was subsequently reported [REDACTED]

b7D

On November 9, 1951, [REDACTED] reported that they had overheard conversations [REDACTED] to the effect that they were members of the Fascist organization but that they were willing to transfer their services to the Russians but in no case would they work for the United States or Great Britain - [REDACTED] for the purpose of opening a Fourth Front magazine - that they had made contact [REDACTED]

b7C
b7D

Mr. Yockey remarked that he had traveled considerably in Germany, Italy and Switzerland; that the last time he was in Germany he was wanted by the military police, but succeeded in evading them and returned to the United States where he expected to be held on arrival, but entered the country without any difficulty. He also mentioned that he had married a German girl in Germany, but was now divorced. He said he was well acquainted with German officials and ex-officials, [REDACTED]

b7C
b7D

A search was made of their room and two microscopes, one pair of powerful field glasses and a very expensive German camera were found. Both men are under surveillance [REDACTED] who believe that they are engaged in subversive activities and are probably endeavoring to revive the Fascist movement [REDACTED] which was very strong at the beginning of World War II. As of November 9, 1951, SUBJECTS had moved [REDACTED]

b7C

b7D

YOCKEY'S SISTER REPORTED TO BE MRS. VINETTI COYNE [REDACTED]

b7C

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~2~~

INDICES SEARCH SLIP

TO CHIEF CLERK: _____ DATE _____

SUBJECT YOCKEY FRANCIS PARKER

ALIASES - JOCKEY

ADDRESS VARANGE [REDACTED] b7c

DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH _____

- Exact Spelling
- All References
- Subversive References
- Main File
- Restricted to Locality of _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 2/20/94 BY SP-9 [REDACTED] b7c

FILE & SERIAL NO.	REMARKS	FILE & SERIAL NO.	REMARKS
-------------------	---------	-------------------	---------

65-122-36	Francis Parker I		
-----------	------------------	--	--

	Yockey		
65-2441-363	I		

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

6/30/62
 [REDACTED] b7c

Searched by [REDACTED] b7c
 Clerk _____ Agent _____ Squad _____

References Reviewed by _____

100-25647-26 [REDACTED] b7c

INDICES SEARCH SLIP

b7c

5/21

TO CHIEF CLERK:

DATE _____

SUBJECT _____

ALIASES _____

ADDRESS _____

DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH _____

- Exact Spelling
- All References
- Subversive References
- Main File
- Restricted to Locality of _____

[Redacted]

b7c

FILE & SERIAL NO.	REMARKS	FILE & SERIAL NO.	REMARKS

b7c

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Searched by _____ Clerk _____ Squad _____

References Reviewed by _____

100-25647

Post Office Box 812
Chicago 90, Illinois

June 4, 1952

Postmaster Jerome Williamson
P. O. Inspector in Charge
New Post Office Building
Chicago, Illinois

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/28/94 BY SP9



b7c

Dear Sir:

In connection with an investigation being conducted by this Bureau, it is requested that a cover be placed on all mail, including special delivery and registered mail, of the following for a period of thirty days:

Fred Yocky, 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois



b7c

return cards

tracings

Your cooperation in this matter is greatly appreciated.

Very truly yours,

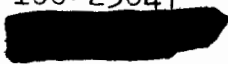


W. J. O'Connor
Special Agent in Charge

100-25647

Note: to locate subject

b7c



26a

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

BUREAU

DE

FILE NO. [REDACTED]

REPORT MADE AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN	DATE WHEN MADE 6/29/48	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 5/27; 6/12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 22, 24, 25/48	REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED]
--	----------------------------------	---	------------------------------

b7c

TITLE [REDACTED]	CHARACTER OF CASE LOYALTY OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES
---------------------	---

b7c

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Investigation fails to reflect disloyalty

[REDACTED] state he believed in theory of the super-race, was an admirer of HITLER and was strongly anti-Jewish.

FRANCIS YOCKEY tried to convert [REDACTED] to Naziism and was eager to go with United States occupation service in Germany for the purpose of organizing a new Germany.

[REDACTED] was greatly influenced by FRANCIS YOCKEY.

Confidential Informant has no information regarding [REDACTED] FRANCIS YOCKEY.

- RUC -

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/28/94 BY [REDACTED]

REFERENCES:

Bureau letter to San Antonio, May 24, 1948

b7c

b7c

APPROVED AND FORWARDED:	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES
[REDACTED]		106-35647-38
COPIES OF THIS REPORT		SEARCHED [REDACTED] SERIALIZED [REDACTED] JUN 16 1952 FBI - CHICAGO
6 - Bureau 2 - Detroit		[REDACTED]

b7c



b7c

LOYALTY OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES

Detroit, Michigan
June 29, 1948

III. RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION

The following information regarding the family of FRANCIS YOCKEY was obtained from records of the Ludington Public Schools, Ludington, Michigan.

Mr. and Mrs. LOUIS YOCKEY had four children:



FRANCIS YOCKEY, born at Chicago, Illinois, on September 18, 1917.

Credit Bureau records at Ludington, Michigan, reflect

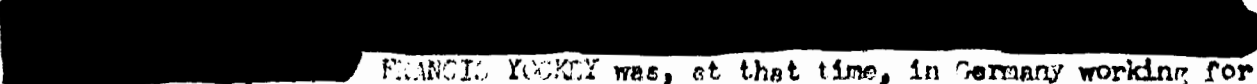


A legal directory published in 1942 listed FRANCIS YOCKEY as practicing law in Mt. Vernon, Illinois.



of Ludington, Michigan, were able to furnish information on the YOCKEY family for a period of about 50 years. FRANCIS YOCKEY attended high school [redacted] and was regarded by him as an exceptionally brilliant student. [redacted] advised that all members of the YOCKEY family were highly regarded and that they had no information which would indicate disloyalty of any member of the family.

Ludington, Michigan, was formerly a neighbor of the YOCKEYS.



FRANCIS YOCKEY was, at that time, in Germany working for the American Government on the prosecution of German war criminals and the

b7c [REDACTED] advised that she had high regard for the YOCKEY family and stated there was no question of their loyalty to the United States.

b7c Michigan, [REDACTED] Ludington, Michigan, stated the YOCKEY family has an excellent reputation in that community. [REDACTED] could furnish no information reflecting on the loyalty on the part of any of the YOCKEYS.

b7c [REDACTED] Ludington, Michigan, [REDACTED] recalled FRANCIS YOCKEY as having been a brilliant student in high school and knew of nothing which would reflect any disloyalty on his part. She also expressed high regard for the YOCKEY family.

b7c [REDACTED] Ludington, Michigan, who has been a neighbor of the family [REDACTED] and has no information which would indicate disloyalty by any member of the YOCKEY family.

b7c Mr. T. J. BARBER, Chief of Police, Ludington, Michigan, recalled that in 1942 [REDACTED] FRANCIS YOCKEY, were investigated by the Federal Bureau of Investigation in connection with the George John Dasch case. His impression was that the YOCKEYS were innocently acquainted with the HAUPT-family and were not un-American.

GEORGE JOHN DASCH, and HERBERT HAUPT are convicted Nazi saboteurs.

b7c [REDACTED] Office of Housing Expediter, Owens Building, Detroit, Michigan, made available a record which reflects F. PARKER YOCKEY had been employed as a Rent Attorney from April 2, 1945, to an unknown date. He stated YOCKEY's personnel file had been forwarded to the Regional Office, Office of Housing Expediter, 1510 East Euclid, Cleveland, Ohio. YOCKEY's address was listed as 630 Pingree, Detroit, Michigan.

b7c [REDACTED] stated he [REDACTED] was unable to furnish any information regarding YOCKEY's loyalty.

b7c [REDACTED] Dime Building, Detroit, Michigan, advised he [REDACTED] had made the acquaintance of FRANCIS YOCKEY. [REDACTED] stated that other employees had told him that YOCKEY had expressed sympathy for Germany and its form of Government. [REDACTED] added that he had never had any discussions with YOCKEY along these lines and had never personally heard YOCKEY make any remarks which would reflect on his loyalty to this country or indicate his preference for some other country.

b7c [REDACTED] stated that just before YOCKEY left the OPA, [REDACTED] had called him and complained of YOCKEY's

b7c behavior. The substance of [redacted] complaint was that YOCKEY had become involved with a girl whom YOCKEY had met in the exercise of his official duties [redacted]. The girl's mother had [redacted] complained that YOCKEY was seeing the girl against the mother's will. YOCKEY was reportedly giving the girl literature which was subversive in nature. [redacted] continued that he was informed that on one occasion YOCKEY, accompanied by a man in uniform, had called on the girl and had given her various pamphlets and made the statement that he was the reincarnation of HITLER. [redacted] emphasized that the foregoing was hearsay information as far as he was concerned and stated he did not know the name of the girl involved. [redacted]

[redacted] advised that he became acquainted with YOCKEY [redacted] at which time YOCKEY was an OPA Attorney and appeared in that capacity. [redacted] advised that he had never had much to do with YOCKEY. [redacted]

b7c [redacted] and told him that YOCKEY was seeing her daughter against the mother's wishes. This woman told him that YOCKEY was a frequent caller and would always bring pro-German literature with him when he did call. [redacted]

[redacted] advised [redacted] reprimanded YOCKEY for his behavior as a result of the mother's complaint and that YOCKEY left the OPA shortly thereafter. [redacted]

b7c [redacted] Office of Housing Expediter, Detroit, Michigan, advised that he became acquainted with YOCKEY at the time YOCKEY was an OPA Rent Attorney. [redacted] stated [redacted] he could give no information which would reflect on YOCKEY's loyalty. [redacted]

b7c [redacted] Office of Housing Expediter, Detroit, Michigan, advised that he knew YOCKEY when YOCKEY was an OPA Rent Attorney and formed the opinion that YOCKEY was pro-German. [redacted] stated he could not cite any specific utterances made by YOCKEY which led him to that conclusion but added it was probably based on conversations he had with others who worked in the same office. [redacted]

b7c [redacted] Office of Housing Expediter, Detroit, Michigan, furnished the following signed statement:

"Detroit, Michigan
June 15, 1948

b7c "I, [redacted] make the following voluntary statement to [redacted] when I know to be a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. [redacted]

[REDACTED] the Office of Housing Expediter, Owens Building, Detroit, Michigan.

"I met Francis Yockey in about 1944 [REDACTED] the Office of Price Administration.

"From conversations and contacts I had with Yockey, I formed the idea that Yockey thought that Hitler and Germany were fighting the right kind of war in that they intended to unify Europe. I have never heard Yockey say anything directly against this country.

"Yockey was very much against the Jews and thought there were too many of them running the country.

"I do not feel that I am in a position or have enough knowledge of Yockey to say whether or not Yockey is loyal to the United States.

"I have read the foregoing statement and it is true to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ [REDACTED]

Witness:

/s/ [REDACTED]

FBI Detroit
June 15, 1948."

[REDACTED] said that he has seen YOCKEY on one occasion [REDACTED] that being in 1946 or 1947. At that time, YOCKEY told him he had just returned from Germany [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that he was willing to appear before a Loyalty Hearing Board.

[REDACTED], Office of Housing Expediter, advised that he had never come into contact with YOCKEY.

[REDACTED] Detroit, Michigan, advised that he first became acquainted with FRANCIS YOCKEY in 1939 or 1940. He stated he met YOCKEY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] furnished the following signed statement and indicated his willingness to appear before a Loyalty Hearing Board:

"June 18, 1948
Detroit, Mich.

b7C "I, [redacted] make the following voluntary statement to [redacted] whom I know to be a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

"I have known Francis Yockey since about 1939 or 1940. I have had about fifteen contacts with Yockey since I first met him.

"Francis Yockey is a radical and an atheist. From my conversations with him, I formed the opinion that he was a Nazi.

"I have often heard him make statements that 'Hitler is right' and 'the Jews are running everything.'

b7C "Francis Yockey went to the extreme of trying to convert [redacted] to Nazism [redacted]

"Francis was very eager to go with the U. S. occupation service in Germany and I have heard him say he wanted to go there to organize a new Germany.

b7C [redacted] was greatly influenced by him and thought along the same lines, especially when Francis was around.

"I have read the foregoing statement and it is true to the best of my knowledge.

/s/ [redacted]

b7C Witness:
/s/ [redacted]
FBI Detroit."

b7C [redacted]

[redacted] Detroit, Michigan, who stated he would appear before a Loyalty Hearing Board, furnished the following signed statement:

"June 21, 1948
Detroit, Michigan

b7C "I, [redacted] make the following voluntary signed statement to [redacted] whom I know to be a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

b7c "I met Francis Yockey at [REDACTED] the OPA. In the course of conversations I had with Yockey I got the impression that he believed in the theory of the super-race and made very disparaging remarks about the Jews. I also formed the opinion that he was an admirer of Hitler and that Yockey thought Hitler did not go far enough in his actions against the Jews.

"I cannot recall any specific remarks he made giving me the impression of his belief in the super-race theory but there were, on many occasions, without the slightest provocation, remarks made against Jews and others having religious beliefs.

"I have read the foregoing statement and it is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

/s/ [REDACTED]

b7c "Witness:
/s/ [REDACTED] Special Agent
FBI Detroit."

[REDACTED] also advised that he has not seen YOCKEY since YOCKEY left the Office of Price Administration [REDACTED]

b7c [REDACTED] Detroit, Michigan, advised she first met FRANCIS YOCKEY late in 1945. [REDACTED]

b7c [REDACTED] she and her daughter, [REDACTED] first met YOCKEY. YOCKEY called at the [REDACTED] apartment for a period of two weeks. During this period, YOCKEY frequently made remarks which were unfavorable to the United States and were definitely pro-German and anti-Jewish. [REDACTED] stated YOCKEY said HITLER had the right idea in getting rid of the Jews and that HITLER's other ideas were also correct.

b7c [REDACTED] advised that on one occasion YOCKEY brought a friend of his along and that they spent the evening in singing German songs over her objections. The friend's name, as she recalls, is [REDACTED] and she stated [REDACTED] wore an Army uniform.

b7c [REDACTED] stated that YOCKEY directed most of his attention to her daughter, [REDACTED] and, that as a result of YOCKEY's influence, [REDACTED]

b7c [redacted] daughter [redacted] confirmed her mother's statement and added that she was under the impression that [redacted] admired YOCKEY very much and was greatly influenced by him. [redacted]

b7c Neither [redacted] wished to furnish signed statements although they advised they would be willing to appear before a Loyalty Hearing Board.

b7c [redacted] Detroit, Michigan, advised she met FRANCIS YOCKEY [redacted] in approximately October, 1945, and that she knew him in all for a period of three or four weeks. She stated YOCKEY visited her at her mother's apartment and, on several occasions, brought [redacted] a soldier, with him. She stated YOCKEY had made remarks about Jews and Negroes which were very unflattering to them and that he apparently considered himself a very superior type of person. [redacted]

b7c [redacted] She stated FRANCIS could speak German fluently and, on several occasions, sang songs in German.

b7c On one of his visits, FRANCIS YOCKEY told her he was almost [redacted] She also recalled that YOCKEY made the statement that HITLER would rise again. She described [redacted] as idolizing YOCKEY and his ideas [redacted]

b7c [redacted] stated that as a result of her conversations and contacts with YOCKEY, she formed the impression that he was definitely pro-German. [redacted]

b7c [redacted] would not furnish a signed statement and stated she would appear before a Loyalty Hearing Board only if absolutely necessary.

b7c [REDACTED] Detroit, Michigan, advised she [REDACTED] could not recall anyone by the name of YOCKEY.

b7c [REDACTED] advised they knew no one by the name of YOCKEY.

b7c [REDACTED] Detroit, Michigan, advised she [REDACTED] vaguely remembers the YOCKEYS but could furnish no information regarding their loyalty to this country.

b7c [REDACTED] Civil Service Commission, Wayne County, 2200 Barlum Tower, Detroit, Michigan, made available a record which reflected PARKER YOCKEY had been employed as an Assistant Prosecuting Attorney on the Wayne County Prosecutor's Staff from September 18, 1944, to December 31, 1944. YOCKEY's address was listed as 705 Trumbull, Detroit, Michigan. No other information was available in this file. [REDACTED] commented that this job was in the nature of a political appointment which explained the sketchy information contained in this file.

Records of the Detroit College of Law, 130 East Elizabeth, Detroit, Michigan, fail to show that FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY ever attended or graduated from that school.

b7c [REDACTED] Detroit Bar Association, 577 Penobscot Building, Detroit, Michigan, produced (FRANCIS) PARKER YOCKEY's application for membership in that organization dated April 6, 1944. The application reflects YOCKEY's birthdate as September 18, 1917, and admission to the Bar in the State of Michigan in November, 1941. YOCKEY was shown to have an LLB degree from Notre Dame University, June, 1941. YOCKEY was recommended for membership in the Detroit Bar Association [REDACTED] Detroit, Michigan, and was elected a member on May 9, 1944.

Detroit Bar Association records reflect YOCKEY's addresses as 2746 Penobscot Building and 705 Trumbull Street, Detroit, Michigan. YOCKEY, according to the records, was in the armed services from May, 1942, until he was honorably discharged January 15, 1943. The Bar Association did not verify YOCKEY's service record.

YOCKEY was dropped from membership in the Detroit Bar Association on July 1, 1947.

b7c [REDACTED] advised she remembers YOCKEY but has no information in regard to his loyalty.

b7c [REDACTED] Dykema, Jones and Wheat, 2745 Panobscot Building, Detroit, Michigan, advised that PARKER YOCKEY was employed by his firm from April 1, 1944, to July 31, 1944. [REDACTED] stated that he had never heard of anything which would reflect unfavorably on YOCKEY's loyalty to the United States.

b7c [REDACTED] Dykema, Jones and Wheat, advised he has no information concerning PARKER YOCKEY's loyalty.

b7c State Bar of Michigan, 1323 Dime Building, Detroit, Michigan, advised there was no record of any complaints against PARKER YOCKEY or any other kind of record. She could furnish no information concerning YOCKEY's loyalty.

b7c [REDACTED] Wayne County Prosecutor's Office, Police Headquarters, Detroit, Michigan, advised that his office kept no records of the former Assistant Prosecutors but ascertained that YOCKEY had been employed by that office under [REDACTED] the Civil Division. [REDACTED] stated he had never known FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY.

b7c [REDACTED] Detroit, Michigan, advised he recalled the name of YOCKEY but could furnish no information regarding YOCKEY's loyalty to this country.

b7c [REDACTED] Detroit, Michigan, advised [REDACTED] that she vaguely remembers the YOCKEYS living at this address in 1944. She advised she could furnish no information concerning the loyalty of the YOCKEYS. This building is located in an industrial area and there are no neighboring residential buildings.

b7c Records of the Merchants Credit Bureau, Detroit, Michigan, Ludington Credit Bureau, Ludington, Michigan, Detroit Police Department, Wayne County Sheriff's Office, Detroit, Michigan, and the Ludington Police Department, Ludington, Michigan, were checked under the names of [REDACTED] FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY and PARKER YOCKEY and no record was found.

b2
b7D

In 1942 [REDACTED]

b2
b7D
b7c [REDACTED] advised FRANCIS YOCKEY, Loyola University, Chicago, Illinois, had been described as a young radically-minded individual who was continually stirring up discord. YOCKEY was further said to be an admirer of [REDACTED] information was supplied by its confidential informant whom it characterized as being of questionable and undetermined value.

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Detroit files reflect [REDACTED] advised this office on October 26, 1945 that [REDACTED]

b7c [REDACTED] was FRANCIS YOCKEY with whom she became acquainted with the OPA. [REDACTED]

b7c [REDACTED] was interviewed by SA [REDACTED] after inquiry had been made of her mother [REDACTED] who assured the agent that [REDACTED] if such interview was conducted [REDACTED] when interviewed, appeared to be rational, [REDACTED]

b7c Records of the Merchants Credit Bureau, Detroit Police Department and the Wayne County Sheriff's Office were checked by Special Employee [REDACTED]

b7c Signed statements of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are being retained in the files of the Detroit office.

b7c All investigation at Ludington, Michigan was conducted by SA [REDACTED]

The Springfield office was requested by teletype dated June 15, 1948 to conduct an FBI and submit a report regarding the activities of FRANCIS YOCKEY who was reported to be practicing law at Mt. Vernon, Illinois in 1942.

b7c

[REDACTED] has never heard of any acquaintance of FRANCIS YOCKEY or his family or any individual named HAUPT and stated that although the YOCKEY family entertained considerably and had a wide circle of acquaintances, he was positive there had been no tendency to make any unusual number of associations with people of German background.

b7c

[REDACTED]

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

b7c

[REDACTED] was interviewed by SA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was interviewed by SA [REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT NEW YORK

FILE NO.

REPORT MADE AT NEW YORK	DATE WHEN MADE 1/29/52	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 11/14, 22; 12/4, 18/51; 1/7, 8, 9, 15, 21/52	REPORT MADE BY
TITLE LE BLANC PUBLICATIONS			CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - GE

b7c

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

INS records show that

b7c

English translation of material entitled, "To The New Deal Laccueys In Bonn" set out. The fact that this material bears the typewritten signature of LE BLANC PUBLISHERS, Box 155, 207 East 86th St., NYC, is an indication that the said publishers forwarded same to Germany for distribution.

- C -

DETAILS:

SE obtained the following information from the records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, 70 Columbus Avenue, New York City:

b7c

b7c

APPROVED AND
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

[Signature]

100-25647-65

b7c

CONFIDENTIAL

NY 105-3100

b7c

b7c

b2
b7D

During September of 1951 Confidential Informant of known reliability, advised that orange colored cards bearing German language printing had recently been sent to Germany from New York ostensibly for the purpose of circulation.

Translator, New York Office, advised that the following is a translation of the above mentioned printing:

b7c

"TO THE NEW DEAL LACQUEYS IN BOER

"When, from the Diet, there flows a steady
Whining about guilt and penance,
Forever you, in shameless squabbles,
Impale yourselves for New Deal favors;
If judgment flees your empty nuggel (literally: soft pears),
Secluded, tired men, you all:
Your kiss on the hind part of 'Jew Deal'
Is only bliss for 'David's Star'.

"F.C.F.W.

NY 105-3100

"New York, August '51.

"Le Blanc, Publishers, Box 155, 208 East 86th Street,
New York, N.Y."

When interviewed on November 16, 1943 by SA'S
the aforementioned
, was then residing at
New York City. He named the German-American Upholstery
Association as the only organization he had ever belonged
to.

b7c

Investigation conducted by SA revealed that
in November of 1943

b7c

Confidential Informant of known reliability,
advised that on or about October 23, 1951 one whose
address is given as New York City,
received correspondence from whose address appeared
to be

b2
b7D
b7c

SE advised that there is no
record at the
Credit Bureau of Greater New York.

b7c

SE advised that there is no
record of the above individual whose former address has
been given as
New York City.

b7c

C L O S E D

10-310

ADMINISTRATIVE

- Bureau's representative in Germany. (Bulet 10/18/51).
- 30-day Full Cover placed on _____ at _____ NYC, the results of which were furnished by _____ Gracie Postal Station.

REFERENCE:

Report of SA _____
7, 1951 at NYC.

Dated November _____

b2
b7D
b7C

b2
b7D
b7C

b7C



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

October 5, 1953

WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO: COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS
SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

DECLASSIFIED BY *SP9* [redacted] b7c
ON *1/9/95*

The Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice, is interested in FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, an American citizen who may attempt to enter the United States. He is presently believed to be in Cairo and is described as follows:

*Set out lead in next report to
cancel when purpose served*

Name:	FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
Aliases:	Francis Yockey, Francis Parker, Francis Yokey, Ulich Urange Frans, and Francis Downey
Sex:	Male
Race:	White
Born:	September 18, 1917 Chicago, Illinois
Height:	5'8"
Weight:	133 to 175 lbs.
Build:	Slender to Medium
Hair:	Brown, Black
Eyes:	Brown
Complexion:	Dark
Characteristics:	Sharp features; protruding lower jaw
Education:	Graduate of Notre Dame Law School
Occupation:	Lawyer
Marital Status:	Divorced; believed living with common law wife, VIRGINIA HARDEN JOHNSON
Relatives:	Mother, Mrs. NELLIE F. YOCKEY 702 East Ludington, Ludington, Michigan Sister, Mrs. V. NETTIE COYNE 5915 Magnolia Chicago, Illinois and Athens, Georgia
Army Serial Number:	16084528
FBI Number:	4499405
MPD Number:	101903

b7c [redacted]

Office of Origin, Chicago *75647-106*

b7c

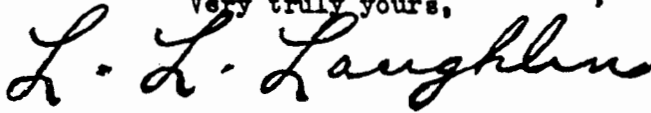
SEARCHED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
OCT 8 1953
FBI - CHICAGO

Fingerprint Classification: 15 Q 9 R 000 13
L 17 U 000 13

Passport Number: 1893

In the event this individual attempts to enter the United States at any port of entry or departure, it would be appreciated if you will notify by telephone, collect if necessary, the nearest office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and at the same time notify that office that the Chicago Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation is particularly interested in YOCKEY.

Very truly yours,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "L. L. Laughlin". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the typed name and title.

L. L. LAUGHLIN

Special Agent in Charge

OFFICE MEMORANDUM • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD
FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (66-1)

~~SECRET~~

DATE: 4/27/54

SUBJECT: STOP NOTICES WITH THE UNITED STATES
BUREAU OF CUSTOMS AND IMMIGRATION
AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/17/95 BY SP-9

[REDACTED]

b7c

Re SAC letter No. 54-18, Section (D), dated
April 6, 1954.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

In compliance with Bureau instructions the
Washington Field Office and the Bureau offices on the
East Coast, which are designated below, are being fur-
nished with information, hereinafter set forth, con-
cerning persons upon whom stop notices have been
placed.

As later set forth herein these stop notices
have been placed, at the request of the Chicago office,

REGISTERED MAIL

b7c

[REDACTED]

11/17/95 SP-9
Classified by
Declassify on: OADR

[REDACTED]

b7c

- 2 - Baltimore (Registered)
- 2 - Boston (Registered)
- 2 - Charlotte (Registered)
- 2 - Houston (Registered)
- 2 - Miami (Registered)
- 2 - Mobile (Registered)
- 2 - Newark (Registered)
- 2 - New Haven (Registered)
- 2 - New Orleans (Registered)
- 2 - New York (Registered)
- 2 - Norfolk (Registered)
- 2 - Philadelphia (Registered)
- 2 - Richmond (Registered)
- 2 - San Antonio (Registered)
- 2 - San Juan (Registered)
- 2 - Savannah (Registered)

- 4 - Chicago
 - (1 - [REDACTED])
 - (1 - 100-25647)
 - (1 - [REDACTED])
 - (1 - [REDACTED])

b7c

~~SECRET~~

100-25647-127

[REDACTED]

b7c

~~SECRET~~

SAC, WASHINGTON FIELD

RE: STOP NOTICES WITH THE UNITED STATES BUREAU OF CUSTOMS AND IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

by the Washington Field office with the Bureau of Customs, and in some cases with the Department of State, and concern subjects under investigation by the Chicago office who are presently out of the country but who may return to this country.

In none of the particular cases hereinafter mentioned were stop notices placed with Immigration and Naturalization Service.

Detailed information concerning these persons is set forth as well as the specific action desired when notification of their movement is received from the Bureau of Customs.

It is requested that the particular office which receives notification concerning the persons set forth herein, furnish same promptly by airtel in each instance to the Chicago office.

~~SECRET~~

b7c

RE: [REDACTED]
INTERNAL SECURITY - R and PG
(Office of Origin - Chicago)

~~SECRET~~

Re Chicago letter dated February 15, 1954, requested that the Washington Field Office place stops with the Bureau of Customs relative to the prospective return to the United States of the captioned subject.

For the benefit of the coastal offices on the East Coast, which are receiving copies of this memorandum, the following information concerning [REDACTED] is set forth:

b7c

1. [REDACTED]
2. Chicago file [REDACTED]
Bufile [REDACTED]
3. No process outstanding.
4. The Washington Field Office or coastal office receiving notification of the movement of the subject from Customs should obtain and furnish to the office of origin by airtel the date, time, place and manner of the subject's arrival in the United States and his ultimate destination in the United States in order that the Chicago office may reinstitute its investigation of the subject in the United States.
5. The following is the available descriptive data on the subject:

Name
Sex
Race
Birth

Employment

[REDACTED]

b7c

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

Residence

Height
Weight
Eyes
Hair
Marital status



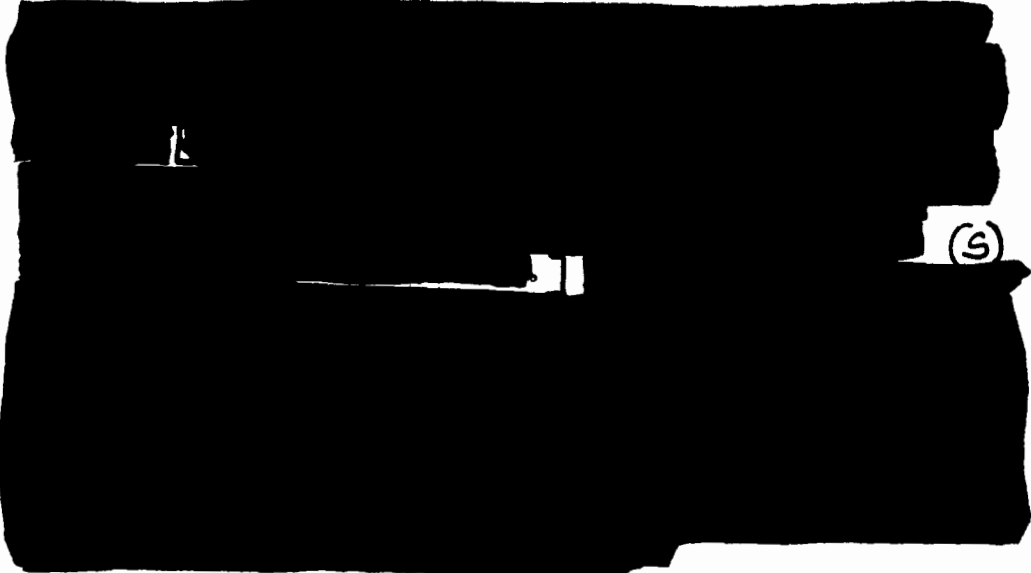
b7c

Parents

FBI No.
Passport No.

b7c

6.



b1

b7c

b7D

7.



b7c

~~SECRET~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.
- Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

For your information: _____

- The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
Chicago Field Office file number 100-25647-127, page 5.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
XNO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

~~SECRET~~

b7c

RE: [REDACTED]

INTERNAL SECURITY - R and PR
(Office of Origin - Chicago)

Re Chicago letter dated March 22, 1954, requesting that Washington Field Office place stops with the Bureau of Customs and with the State Department relative to the prospective return to the United States of the captioned subject.

For the benefit of the coastal offices, the following information concerning the subject is set forth:

b7c

1. [REDACTED]
2. Chicago file [REDACTED]
Bufile [REDACTED]
3. No process is outstanding.
4. The Washington Field Office or coastal office receiving notification of the movement of the subject from Customs or State Department should obtain and furnish to the office of origin by airtel the date, place, time, and manner of subject's arrival in the United States in order that the Chicago office may promptly reinstitute its investigation of the subject in the United States.
5. The following is the available descriptive data on the subject:

Name

Date of birth
Place of birth
Citizenship

Height
Weight
Build
Hair

[REDACTED]

b7c

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

Eyes
Complexion
Characteristics
Former residences

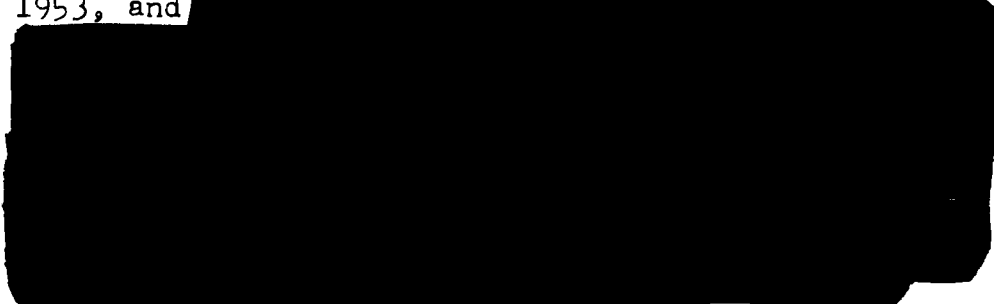


b7c

Former employment
Marital status
Immediate relatives
Passport No.

6. The following is a brief summary of the investigative history of this case:

The subject was interviewed in Chicago on April 21, 1953, and



b7c

denied ever having been a member or affiliated with the Communist Party although he admitted having been associated in the past with individuals who were associated with various pro-Communist publications and organizations.



b7c

~~SECRET~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
Chicago Field Office file number 100-25647-127, page 8.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

~~SECRET~~

b7C

RE: [REDACTED]
INTERNAL SECURITY - R
(Office of Origin - Chicago)

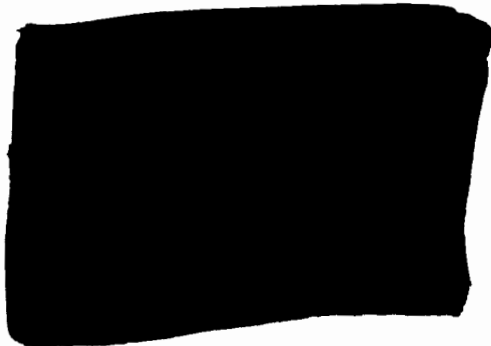
Re Chicago letter dated February 25, 1953, requesting that Washington Field Office place a stop with the State Department and the Bureau of Customs, Washington, D.C., relative to the prospective return to the United States of the captioned subject.

For the benefit of the coastal offices, the following information concerning the subject is set forth:

b7C

1. [REDACTED]
2. Chicago file [REDACTED]
Bufile [REDACTED]
3. No process outstanding.
4. The Washington Field Office or coastal offices receiving notification of the movement of the subject from customs or the State Department should obtain and furnish to the office of origin the date, place, time and manner of subject's arrival in the United States and his ultimate destination in the United States, in order that the Chicago office may reinstitute its investigation on the subject in the United States.
5. The following is the available descriptive data on the subject:

Name
Sex
Race
Date of birth
Place of birth
Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes
Marital status



b7C

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

b7C

Immediate relatives

Citizenship

[REDACTED]

6. The specific allegations against the subject are briefly set out belows

1)

[REDACTED]

b7C

2)

[REDACTED]

3)

[REDACTED]

b7C

4)

[REDACTED]

5)

[REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

- Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

- Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

- For your information: _____

- The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
Chicago Field Office number 100-25647-127, page 11.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was
REGISTRATION ACT
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTER
(Office of Origin - Chicago)

~~SECRET~~

Re Chicago letter dated September 10, 1953, to the Director with copies to Washington Field Office requesting Washington Field Office place stops with the Bureau of Customs relative to the prospective return to the United States of the named subject.

For the benefit of the coastal offices, the following information concerning above mentioned subject is set forth:

1. FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was. Francis Yockey, Francis Parker, Francis Yoky, Ulich Varange, Franz, Francis Downey, Frank Healy
2. Chicago file 100-25647
Bufile 105-8229
3. There is no process outstanding.
4. The Washington Field Office or coastal office receiving notification of the movement of the subject from Customs should obtain and furnish to the office of origin the date, place, time and manner of subject's arrival in the United States and his ultimate destination in the United States in order that the Chicago office may reinstitute its investigation in the United States.
5. The following is the available descriptive data on this subject:

Sex	Male
Race	White
Birth	September 18, 1917
	Chicago, Illinois
Height	5 feet 8 inches
Weight	133 to 175 pounds

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

Build	Slender to medium
Hair	Brown, black
Eyes	Brown
Complexion	Dark
Characteristics	Sharp features; protruding lower jaw
Education	Graduate of Notre Dame Law School
Occupation	Lawyer
Marital status	Divorced; believed living with common law wife, VIRGINIA HARDEN JOHNSON
Relatives	Mother - Mrs. NELLIE F. YOCKEY 702 East Ludington Ludington, Michigan Sister - Mrs. V. NETTIE COYNE 5915 Magnolia Chicago, Illinois, and Athens, Georgia
Army Serial No.	16084528
FBI No.	4499405
MPD No.	101903
Fingerprint classification	15 0 9 R 000 13 E 17 U 000 13
Passport No.	1893

6. Subject reported to have attended Silver Shirt meetings in 1939 and 1942 and associated with HERBERT HANS HAUPT. Reported to have sponsored pro-Nazi meetings in Chicago in early 1940. Also reported to have founded publication in London, England, and to be the author of several publications described as Fascist. Reported to have contacted ex-German Army Officers in an attempt to form an underground movement against America in Germany. YOCKEY was discharged from the United States Army as a sufferer from dementia praecox, paranoid type. Subject deserted his wife and two small children. Subject is very anti-Jewish and criticizes American internal and foreign policy. Subject's writings reflect that he is not for Communism but believes that America and Russia will, by World War III, destroy each other. A stop was placed with the Bureau of Customs on October 5, 1953. Subject early in 1954 believed to be in the New York area or in Canada.

~~SECRET~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

1 Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
Chicago Field Office file number 100-25647-127, page 14.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

INDEX TO INFORMANT

b2
b7D



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **BUREAU**

DE FILE NO. [REDACTED]

b7c

REPORT MADE AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN	DATE WHEN MADE 7/19/48	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 7/14, 15/48	REPORT MADE BY [REDACTED]
--	----------------------------------	---	------------------------------

TITLE [REDACTED]	CHARACTER OF CASE LOYALTY OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES
---------------------	---

b7c

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

[REDACTED] knew of no organizations [REDACTED] was connected with and in his opinion [REDACTED] are loyal American citizens. [REDACTED] Ludington, Michigan, has known FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, [REDACTED] many discussions on constitutional questions and America's decision in the last war failed to note any indication of disloyalty on part of YOCKEY. [REDACTED]

b7c

- RUC -

REFERENCE: b7c Report of SA [REDACTED] Detroit, June 29, 1948.
Washington Field teletype to Detroit, July 8, 1948.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/30/94 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

APPROVED AND FORWARDED:	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES
[REDACTED]		100-3556-17-29
COPIES OF THIS REPORT		SEARCHED [REDACTED] SERIALIZED [REDACTED] JUN 16 1952
6 - Bureau 2 - Detroit		[REDACTED]

b7c

b7c

[REDACTED]

LOYALTY OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES

Detroit, Michigan
July 19, 1948

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/20/99 BY 299

b7c

III. RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION

b7c

[REDACTED] stated he never heard [REDACTED] make any statements which might indicate disloyalty and he knew of no organizations with which either were affiliated.

b7c

[REDACTED] stated that he recalled F. PARKER YOCKEY by name only. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Ludington, Michigan, who is presently retired [REDACTED] at Ludington, advised that he has been well acquainted with FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY [REDACTED] stated that the YOCKEY family were his neighbors in Ludington [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED] the discussions covered legal theories, constitutional questions, politics and America's decision in the then current war with Germany. [REDACTED] FRANCIS is one of the most brilliant boys whom he has ever met and he feels [REDACTED] he is well aware of his social and political philosophies.

b7c

FRANCIS, [REDACTED] is a strong supporter of the Constitution of the United States and his political thinking tends towards conservatism. During the war years he indicated wholehearted support of the war policies of the United States and showed no indication of sympathy toward Germany, its people or political ideologies.

Serials 100-25647-1a1 thru 1a3 from Vol. 3 pulled
and placed in 100-25647-Sub. A. Sect. Exhibits Only
on 8/18/60.



b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/17/95 BY SP9



b7c



0-25

TO: SAC, Chicago

For information

For appropriate action

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/19/95 BY SP9

[REDACTED]

b7c

FBI - CHICAGO
JUN 16 1995

[REDACTED]

0-25

TO: SAC, Chicago

For information (105-25647)

For appropriate action

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/19/95 BY 9-9

b7c

100-25647

0-25

TO: SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

For information

For appropriate action

NOTE: Carefully review this material
and set out logical leads.
Incorporate pertinent data herein
in your next report.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/17/80 BY SA-9 [redacted] **b7c**
1/25/95 SA-9 [redacted] 100-25647
comp # 34529

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
FEB 24 1985	
FBI CHICAGO	

b7c

0-25

TO: SAC, Chicago

For information (100-25647)

For appropriate action

b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/25/95 BY SP4 [redacted]

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

DATE: 8/11/55

FROM : SAC, SPRINGFIELD (105-183)

W.H.

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/25/75 BY SP4

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED] Building and Common Laborers
Union of America, A.F. of L. and [REDACTED] the District
Council of that union in southern Illinois, [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

b7D

[REDACTED], advised on June 22, 1955, that FRANK YOCKEY
was a friend of [REDACTED] who is an Attorney and also a
friend of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] YOCKEY was quoted by DREW
PEARSON, columnist, in April, 1953, as being the "mystery man
of America".

b7c

b7D

[REDACTED] that YOCKEY came to Carbondale, Illinois
for the first time [REDACTED] in about 1950
and while there, associated with [REDACTED] added that
YOCKEY reputedly went to school [REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] that he has no additional
information pertaining to YOCKEY. -RUC-

b7c

[REDACTED]

(3)
REGISTERED MAIL

100-25647-178

b7c

INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 12 1955
FBI - CHICAGO

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

- Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

- Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

- For your information: _____

- The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
Chicago Field Office File 100-25647-183.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

SAC, CHICAGO (105-2790)

October 17, 1955

b7c

SA [REDACTED]

NATIONALIST CONSERVATIVE PARTY
IS - X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-25-95 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

On October 5, 1955, [REDACTED]
Chicago, Illinois, advised

SA [REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

[REDACTED]

According to [REDACTED] dislikes
FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY because [REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

[REDACTED] believes that YOCKEY may have helped
federal authorities [REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

- (4)
- 1 - 105-2437 (Realpolitical Institute)
- 1 - 105-2790 (Nationalist Conservative Party)
- ① - 100-25647 (FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY)

105-25647-185
FBI - CHICAGO [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (100-25647)

DATE: November 16, 1955

b7c FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/25/95 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

On November 8, 1955, [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED] Germania Club, 170
North Clinton Street, Chicago, Illinois, advised
SA [REDACTED] that he is acquainted with
individuals of German ancestry in the Chicago area
but had no knowledge of [REDACTED] or FRANCES
PARKER YOCKEY.

b7c

[REDACTED]
(2) [REDACTED]

1 - 105-2790 (Nationalist Conservative
Party)

100-25647-193

[REDACTED]

b7c

0-25 (Rev. 3-2-56)

TO: SAC, Chicago

For information

For appropriate action (100-25647)

NOTE: Review of Bufile reflects WFO has only outstanding lead, i.e. to recheck passport records re PRICE. you should consider setting out lead for NY to interview [REDACTED] of Middlebury, NY, who reportedly secured false passport for subject. Upon completion these leads, suggest you make case P*.

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/25/95 BY SP-9 [REDACTED]

b7c

100-202
A

[REDACTED] b7c

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, Chicago (100-25647)

DATE: 1/21/58

F
2.11:
FROM : SAC, Indianapolis (100-10199)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA of 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

OO: CG

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/25/75 BY SP4 [redacted]

Chicago letter dated 11/27/57.

On 1/8/58 [redacted] Office of Academic Affairs, University of Notre Dame, advised SA [redacted] following a check of the subject's file, that the University of Notre Dame had not received or sent any correspondence to the subject of recent date. The information furnished [redacted] was identical with the information previously reported. [redacted] advised that she knew of no office or individual at the University of Notre Dame who might have been in contact with the subject.

b7c

On 1/8/58 [redacted] Alumni Office, University of Notre Dame, advised from her files that the University of Notre Dame had not received any correspondence from the subject since 1943. She stated that in 1954 a letter was sent to the subject at the following address: Coyne Clifton Terrace, Road Number Two, Godfrey, Illinois. She stated that this letter was returned unopened in November of 1954. [redacted] could not furnish the source of this address.

b7c

In view of the fact that the Indianapolis Office is unable to determine whether or not this address has been previously reported, no leads are being set out in connection with it, but it is suggested that a check be made to determine whether or not this address has previously been reported and appropriate action taken.

no action taken. this address previously reported. see 100-25647-132 p 4

b7c

RUC

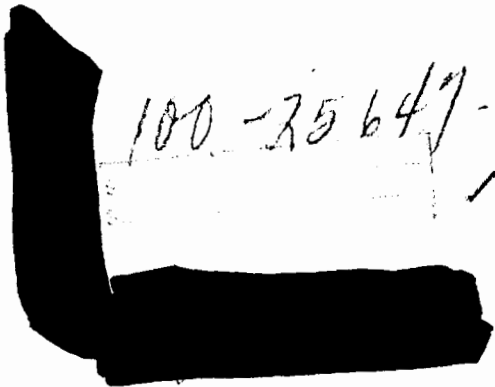
- 2 - Chicago (RM)
- 1 - Indianapolis

b7c

(3)

100-25647-218

b7c



WFO-21 (10-28-57)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Washington Field Office

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/26/85 BY SP9

b7c

Request for INS Lookout Notice

Last Name PRICE		First EDWARD	Middle MAX
Address (Number and street) (City) (State)			
Date of birth (incl. mo., day, yr.) 9/18/17	Nationality American	Identifying No. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Passport #378334 <input type="checkbox"/> Alien Registration <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
Requesting Office (CA) 100-25647	Type of Request <input type="checkbox"/> F1 <input type="checkbox"/> F2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> F3	Date of Request (incl. mo., day, yr.) 2/6/59	Cancellation Date (incl. mo. and yr.) 2/64

Miscellaneous:

b7c

- INS

NOTE:

SEARCHED

SERIALIZED

INDEXED

FILED

36

30

100-25647-237

b7c



WFO-21 (10-28-57)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Washington Field Office
Request for INS Lookout Notice

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/26/95 BY J-4

b7c

Last Name YOCKEY		First FRANCIS	Middle PARKER
Address (Number and street) (City) (State)			
Date of birth (incl. mo., day, yr.) 9/18/17	Nationality American	Identifying No. <input type="checkbox"/> Passport <input type="checkbox"/> Alien Registration <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other S.S. 327-14-2517	
Requesting Office CG 100-25649	Type of Request <input type="checkbox"/> F1 <input type="checkbox"/> F2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> F3	Date of Request (incl. mo., day, yr.) 2/6/59	Cancellation Date (incl. mo. and yr.) 2/64

Miscellaneous:

b7c [REDACTED]

- INS

1 -

NO [REDACTED] lookout has served

to [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

INS. WFO maintains no stop card.

- WFO

100-25649-238

155

100-25649

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

DATE: 5/11/59

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
OO: Chicago

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/26/95 BY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

When YOCKEY is located and is interviewed, it is suggested that Chicago file 105-5710 be reviewed to ascertain whether or not "The Patriot" has been identified. If unable to determine this matter, Chicago will promptly advise Memphis if "The Patriot" has been identified. Memphis will be requested to advise the appropriate office that will interview YOCKEY that inquiry should be made regarding "The Patriot".

The above submitted for information.

1 -105-5710 (UNSUB, aka., "The Patriot")

[REDACTED]

(2)

[REDACTED]

b7c

100-25647-246

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

b7c

SAC, CHICAGO [REDACTED]

October 16, 1959

b7c

SA [REDACTED]

RACIAL MATTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/27/05 BY SP4

b7c

On September 29, 1959, [REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

[REDACTED] Chicago, Illinois, made available to SA [REDACTED] a typewritten report dated September 2, 1959, from an undesignated [REDACTED] informant from New York, New York, [REDACTED] That report is retained in Chicago file [REDACTED]

That report in substance stated that [REDACTED] had recently visited [REDACTED] During that visit, [REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

[REDACTED] returned to Chicago as broke as ever and immediately wrote [REDACTED] for money.

[REDACTED] contemplated sending [REDACTED] money to come to New York in a few weeks. [REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

On September 29, 1959, [REDACTED] also made available to SA [REDACTED] a second report by the same [REDACTED] informant from New York, which report, dated September 6, 1959, concerned [REDACTED] and one YOCKEY. That report is retained in Chicago file [REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

That report in substance states that [REDACTED] counts on [REDACTED] YOCKEY or both to provide literary talent [REDACTED] regards YOCKEY as a genius and prefers him [REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

YOCKEY remains remote and elusive.

- 1 - Mobile (100) (RM)
- 105- [REDACTED]
- 3 - Chicago
- ① - 100-25647 (FRANCIS P. YOCKEY)
- 1 - [REDACTED]

100-25647-258

b7c

b7c

CG 105-1152

b7c
b7D
A purported German-American has written [redacted]
in German from the West Coast, intimating that he is in touch
with YOCKEY; [redacted]

b7c
b7D
In the meantime, [redacted] back in Chicago,
is ready to come and is requesting money [redacted] who
expects to send him enough within the coming weeks. [redacted]
however, has not decided when that should take place. [redacted]
is excited about re-establishing contact with YOCKEY; [redacted]

b7c
b7D
New York is not being designated a copy of this
memorandum [redacted] inasmuch as that office, according
to [redacted] receives copies of the above [redacted] informant's
reports [redacted] in New York City.

SAC, MIAMI (105-1972)

October 27, 1959

JAN

SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.
REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL
SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT
AND VISA MATTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/27/95 BY SP-9 [redacted]

b7c

OO: CHICAGO

Reurlet, September 24, 1959.

Submitted herewith as an enclosure is one
copy of a photograph of the subject dated October,
1951, which is the latest photo available of YOCKEY,
for exhibit [redacted]

b7c

In case entitled, "JUNGLE, aka., The Patriot,
R.M.", the Bureau has advised that YOCKEY is not
to be interviewed without specific Bureau authority.

- 2 - Miami (Encl. 1) (AM)
- 1 - Chicago

[redacted] (3)

b7c

[redacted]

b7c

100-25647-360

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

DATE November 12, 1959

LOT FROM : SAC, MIAMI (105-1972)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.
REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL
SECURITY ACT OF 1950; PASSPORT
AND VISA MATTERS
(OO: CHICAGO)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/95 BY [redacted]

b7c

Re Miami letter, 9/24/59, and Chicago letter
dated 10/27/59.

b7c

Photo of subject exhibited [redacted]
on 11/9/59 by SA [redacted] who advised this person
is unknown as an associate [redacted] definitely not
identical with [redacted]

R U C.

2 - Chicago (RM)
1 - Miami
[redacted]
(3)

b7c

100-25647-261

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 11 1959	
FBI - CHICAGO	

[redacted]

b7c

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (100-25647)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DATE 12/22/59

b7c FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, AKA
Registration Act
ISA, 1950
Passport and Visa

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/27/92 BY [REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED] (C)

b1

[REDACTED] (C)

2/17/95
Classified by 809
Declassify on: OADR

b7c

b7c

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-25647-2

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 27 1959	
FBI - CHICAGO	

b7c

b7c

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address Birth Date Birthplace

Exact Spelling Main Criminal Case Files Only Restrict to Locality of
 All References Criminal References Only
 Main Subversive Case Files Only Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
 Subversive References Only Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[REDACTED]	b7C	[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 12/7/95 BY [REDACTED] b7C

Requested by Squad Extension File No.
 Searched by [REDACTED] b7C [REDACTED] (date)
 Consolidated by [REDACTED] (date)
 Reviewed by [REDACTED] (date)

File Review Symbols
 I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
 NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

6/14/60

JRN

SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
O.O. Chicago

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/10/15 BY [redacted]

b7c

Re San Francisco airtel to Director, 6/9/60;
Bureau airtel to San Francisco and Chicago, 6/10/60; Chicago
teletype, 6/10/60.

Submitted herewith are all pertinent reports
contained in files of the Chicago Division concerning captioned
subject. They are identified as follows:

Report SA [redacted] at New York, dated 11/4/54.

Report SA [redacted] at Chicago, dated 2/7/55.

Report SA [redacted] at Washington, D.C.,
dated 2/7/55.

Report SA [redacted] at Seattle, dated 2/23/55.

Report SA [redacted] at Richmond, dated 2/25/55.

Photostat of report SA [redacted] at Heidelberg,
Germany, dated 6/22/55.

Report SA [redacted] at Chicago, dated 10/3/55.

Report SA [redacted] at Los Angeles, dated 10/18/55.

Report SA [redacted] at Springfield, dated 11/7/55.

Report SA [redacted] at Chicago, dated 2/20/56.

Report SA [redacted] at New York, dated 4/5/56.

b7c

2 - San Francisco (RM)(AMSD)(Encl. 18)

① - Chicago

[redacted]

b7c

[redacted]

b7c

100-25647-

[redacted]

285

[redacted]

CG 100-25647

Report SA [REDACTED] at Washington Field,
dated 6/27/56.

Report SA [REDACTED] at New York, dated 8/17/56.

Report SA [REDACTED] at New York, dated 10/30/57.

Report SA [REDACTED] at Chicago, dated 1/28/58.

Report SA [REDACTED] at Chicago, dated 4/7/58.

Report SA [REDACTED] at Los Angeles, dated 7/28/59.

Report SA [REDACTED] at Chicago, dated 5/20/60.

Referenced San Francisco airtel dated 6/9/60, re-
quested Chicago to advise of any additional specific matters
concerning which YOCKEY should be questioned during course
of contemplated interview. Chicago has no specific matters
regarding which YOCKEY should be questioned.

6/20/60

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL - REGISTERED

- SAC
- ASAC
- CC
- ASST CC
- STENO SOP
- C-#1
- C-#2
- C-#3
- C-#4
- C-#5
- C-#6
- C-#7
- S-#1
- S-#2
- S-#3
- S-#4
- S-#5
- S-#6

TO: SAC, SEATTLE (87-5996)
 FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)
 SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.,
 REGISTRATION ACT; ISA '50; PASSPORT AND
 VISA MATTERS
 OO: CHICAGO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/21/80 BY SP4/BJD/95

b7c
 [Redacted]

Re Seattle Airtel to San Francisco 6/17/60, copies of which were furnished Salt Lake City and Anchorage, and New Orleans Airtel to Director 6/8/60, both captioned UNSUB, aka., Richard Hatch, ITSP, OO: San Francisco.

RICHARD HATCH has been identified as FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, who was arrested on 6/6/60 in Oakland, California, as a Selective Service Act violator. This charge was subsequently dismissed and the Subject was arraigned on 6/8/60 before U.S. Commissioner, San Francisco, on a passport violation under State Department process.

YOCKEY committed suicide while incarcerated in the San Francisco County Jail on 6/17/60 and no active investigation of YOCKEY is contemplated at this time.

Offices receiving instant airtel are requested to discontinue and furnish the results of investigation to date to the Bureau, Chicago and San Francisco.

- 3 - Seattle (87-5996)(105-349)(AN REG.)
- 1 - Salt Lake City (AN REG.)
- 1 - Anchorage (AN REG.)
- 1 - New Orleans (87-7659)(AN REG.)
- 1 - Chicago (100-25647)(AN REG.)
- 2 - SF (1 - 105-1769)(1 - 87-13771)

b7c

(9)

100 - 25647
 258
 [Stamp: SEARCHED, SERIALIZED, JUN 24 1960]
 [Redacted]
 b7c

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Race

Sex

Male

Female

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All References | <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References) | |

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
<i>Francis C. Yockey</i>			
<i>100-7343-317</i>			
<i>Francis Parker Yockey</i>			
<i>100-25647*</i>			
<i>Frances Parker Yockey</i>			
<i>105-1388-46</i>			
<i>F. Parker Yockey</i>			
<i>100-25647*</i>			
<i>Finanz. Yockey</i>			
<i>100-25647*</i>			

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/95 BY SP9

b7c

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

b7c

6-20-60

(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| I - Identical | ? - Not identifiable |
| NI - Not identical | U - Unavailable reference |

- SAC
- ASAC
- CC
- ASST CC
- STENO SOP
- C.#1
- C.#2
- C.#3
- C.#4
- C.#5
- C.#6
- C.#7
- S.#1
- S.#2
- S.#3
- S.#4
- S.#5
- S.#6

6/23/60

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL - REGISTERED

TO: SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (40-new)
 FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)
 SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.,
 REGISTRATION ACT; ISA '50; PASSPORT
 AND VISA MATTERS
 OO: CHICAGO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 12/15 BY [redacted]

b7c

Re Albuquerque Airtel 6/10/60, captioned FRANCIS YOCKEY, aka., PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS.

RICHARD HATCH has been identified as FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, who was arrested on 6/6/60 in Oakland, California, as a Selective Service Act violator. This charge was subsequently dismissed and the Subject was arraigned on 6/8/60 before U.S. Commissioner, San Francisco, on a passport violation under State Department process.

YOCKEY committed suicide while incarcerated in the San Francisco County Jail on 6/17/60 and no active investigation of YOCKEY is contemplated at this time.

Albuquerque is requested to make no additional inquiries regarding YOCKEY and the data contained in reairtel will be incorporated into a report by San Francisco.

- 2 - Albuquerque (AM REG.)
- 1 - Chicago (100-25647)(REG.)
- 1 - SF

b7c [redacted]
 (4)

100-25647-298

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 25 1960	
FBI - CHICAGO	

[redacted]

b7c

SAC, San Francisco (105-1769)

6/24/60

SAC, Seattle (87-5996)

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.
REGISTRATION ACT;
ISA 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
(OO: CHICAGO)

b7c SA [redacted] Re your airtel 6/20/60, and Dallas report of 6/14/60.

Seattle investigation previously completed and set forth in Seattle airtel to San Francisco of 6/7/60 under caption "UNSUB, aka. RICHARD HATCH, ITSP." San Francisco was indicated as the O/O in latter matter and copies of this communication are presumed to be forwarded to Chicago, the O/O in the YOCKEY matter.

RUC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/21/95 BY [redacted]

b7c

- 2 - San Francisco - AM
- 1 - Chicago (100-25647)
- 2 - Seattle (1 - 87-5996)
- (1 - 105-349)

b7c

[redacted]
(5)

2-19-300
SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
JUN 28 1960
[redacted]

b7c

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

DATE: 6/24/60

FROM : *RUB*
gms SAC, NEW ORLEANS (87-7659)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, Aka.
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA, 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
(OO: Chicago)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/1/95 BY SP-9

b7c

Re San Francisco airtel to Seattle dated
6/20/60.

Enclosed herewith for the information of the
Chicago Office is one copy each of New Orleans airtels
to the Bureau dated 6/8/60 and 6/11/60.

On 6/9/60, [redacted]
[redacted] New Orleans, Louisiana, advised SA's [redacted]
[redacted] that she was the holder of telephone num-
ber [redacted] but stated that she, to her knowledge,
had never received any calls from the subject. She stated
this number was formerly listed to the Y.M.C.A., and that
she received numerous calls from individuals trying to get
the Y.M.C.A.

b7c

In view of the information set out in reairtel,
no further investigation being conducted New Orleans.

RUC
② - Chicago (Enc. 2) [redacted]
1 - New Orleans
[redacted]
(3)

b7c

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
JUN 27 1960
FBI - CHICAGO

303

b7c

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

6/28/60

DATE:

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

Am

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.;
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
OO: Chicago

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/95 BY [redacted]

b7c

Enclosed herewith for the completion of Chicago's file are copies of 27 documents pertaining to ALEXANDER B. SCHARF, at whose apartment YOCKEY was arrested on June 6, 1960. These copies were obtained from a review of the files of INS, San Francisco, by SA [redacted] on June 17, 1960.

b7c

[redacted]

b7c

[redacted]

b7c

[redacted]

b7c

The enclosed data is being furnished Chicago in the event it is subsequently deemed advisable to initiate any investigation of SCHARF.

[redacted]

- 2 - Chicago (Encls. 27) (Reg.)
 - 1 - San Francisco
- (3)

b7c

100 - 25647
 JUL 8 1960
 FBI - CHICAGO
 309

b7c

6/15/60

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO
FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (87-5658)
SUBJECT: UNSUB, aka Richard Hatch
ITSP
OO: San Francisco

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/3/95 BY SP-9

b7c

Re your teletype to Bureau dated 6/6/60.

The following investigation at Baltimore, Md., was conducted on the dates indicated:

[REDACTED] Baltimore, Md., advised SAs [REDACTED] on 6/7/60 that he does not know anyone by the name of [REDACTED] and that no one by the name of [REDACTED] has lived at this address. He further advised that no one by the name of RICHARD HATCH, [REDACTED]

b7c

CHARLES MONTAGUE BLACK, [REDACTED] CHARLES MONTAGUE, MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR, EDWARD MAX BRICEMAN, [REDACTED] or FRANCIS YORCK has lived at this rooming house.

[REDACTED] stated he has had only one female roomer at his house during the past six months. Her name is [REDACTED]

b7c

2 - San Francisco
2 - Baltimore
(4)

b7c

100-25647-310

SEARCHED [REDACTED] INDEXED [REDACTED]
SERIALIZED [REDACTED] FILED [REDACTED]
JUL 6 1960
FBI - CHICAGO

b7c

~~87-5658-60~~

b7c

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED] P.O. Department, Baltimore, Md., advised SAs [REDACTED] on 6/7/60 that P.O. Box 1043 is located in the main Post Office Building, Baltimore, Md., and that it was rented on 5/20/60 [REDACTED] Baltimore, Md. A note on the box indicated the mail will also be received in the box by [REDACTED], no address given. The box contained no mail as of 6/7/60. [REDACTED] advised that no record was kept of P.O. receipt #63793.

b7c

[REDACTED]

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

Chicago Field Office file number 100-25647-310, page 3.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

BA 87-5658

b7C



San Francisco will forward photograph of HATCH
for investigative assistance.

F B I

Date:

7/5/60

Transmit the following in _____

PLAIN TEXT

(Type in plain text or code)

Via _____

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL - REGISTERED MAIL

(Priority or Method of Mailing)

- SAC
- ASAC
- CC
- ASST CC
- STENO SOP
- C.#1
- C.#2
- C.#3
- C.#4
- C.#5
- C.#6
- C.#7
- S.#1
- S.#2
- S.#3
- S.#4
- S.#5
- S.#6

TO : SAC, CHICAGO

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (87-5658)

SUBJECT : FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka;
 REGISTRATION ACT; ISA. 1950;
 PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
 OO: CHICAGO

Re San Francisco airtel to Baltimore dated 6/22/60.

Enclosed for Chicago is a copy of Baltimore airtel to San Francisco dated 6/15/60 of investigation conducted to date in case captioned "UNSUB, aka Richard Hatch, ITSP."

No further investigation Baltimore contemplated UAC.

BUC

- 2 - Chicago (AIR-REGISTERED MAIL) (Encl. 1)
- 1 - San Francisco (105-1769) (Info) (AIR-REGISTERED MAIL)
- 1 - Baltimore

b7c

(4)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 1/31/95 BY [redacted]

100 - 256418 b7c
 89 - 318 [redacted]

100 - 256418 - 311

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
 SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
 JUL 6 1960
 FBI - CHICAGO

b7c

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M Per _____

FIND PASSPORT MYSTERY MAN DEAD IN CELL

Probe Possible Link to International Plot

San Francisco, June 17 (Special)—The life of Francis P. Yockey, 47, passport fraud suspect, ended Friday as he had lived it—shrouded in mystery—as committed suicide in a jail cell without known reason while authorities



Yockey

probed his possible connection with international intrigue.

Yockey, who had been held in city prison since his arrest by federal agents in Oakland on June 6, was found dead in his cell. Coroner Paul Green said he killed himself with cyanide.

But his death didn't stop an extensive investigation into his background. It was learned that a federal grand jury here has no intention of ending the inquiry begun with his arrest, and that it will continue on the theory others may be involved in a passport ring with sinister implications.

Study His Travels

Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, state department, United States attorney's office, and police dived anew into Yockey's record of wanderings in European countries and reports of neo-Nazi writings and associations with fascist groups.

Yockey's sister, Mrs. William D. Coyne, wife of a navy commander stationed at Bethesda, Md., said her brother was "not an anti-communist," and that he "was an anti-Zionist."

FBI agents found in Yockey's luggage three passports and seven birth certificates, all bearing different names but with his photograph on all of the passports.

High Bail Stirs Interest

Yockey was visiting at the home of Alexander Sharff in Oakland when federal agents seized him. It was reported that Sharff has since disappeared and is being sought. The high bail of \$50,000 set in federal court to guarantee Yockey's appearance on a charge of passport fraud aroused interest in his background.

He said he was a cum laude graduate of the University of Notre Dame law school in 1941. He also had been a student at Georgetown university.

He served as an assistant county prosecutor in Detroit and was an assistant prosecutor in the Nuremberg war crimes trial. He was said to have written six books, mostly concerning trends in governments. He was in Chicago in 1947 and was then reported to be living at Godfrey, Ill.

Sister Kept in Dark

His whereabouts in the following years was obscure. His sister, who came here and visited him in jail after his arrest, said she hadn't heard from him for 10 years but "guessed he was in Europe." She didn't know where he got money for his travels. She said he spoke French, German, and Italian fluently.

"He was an anti-Zionist but not an anti-Semitic," she said. "He was aware of everything that went on in the world."

"He was not an anti-communist. He felt that Russia has a role to play in world

history. He felt that every country has a destiny. One of his books was entitled 'American Destiny.'"

Final Note Puzzling

Federal agents gave no indication they have been able thus far to solve the mystery of Yockey's life. Even a note Yockey left was strange. Written on a torn piece of foolscap, it read:

"I shall write no messages which I know will never be delivered—only this which will be: You will never discover who helped me, for he is to be found in your own multitudinous ranks, at least outwardly."

Chicago Tribune
June 13, 1950
Page 8
377 Francis

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/95 BY SP-9

b7c

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 17 1950
FBI - CHICAGO

315

b7c

NY - DAILY NEWS 6/17/60
Pg 2, 1st 3

A Multi-Passported Suspect Dies in Jail

San Francisco, June 17 (special).—A mysterious traveler, arrested 10 days ago with seven birth certificates and three passports containing his photograph, each in a different name, was found dead today in his cell.

The man with all the documents, Francis P. Yockey, 47, one-time assistant county prosecutor in Detroit, had been held in the city jail here under \$50,000 bail for trial on passport fraud charges.

Deputy Coroner James Prideaux said Yockey appeared to have poisoned himself.

Tried to Escape

Yockey, a native of Manistee, Mich., and a graduate of Georgetown and Notre Dame Law School, was picked up in Oakland June 6 by the FBI. He tried to escape from Agent Robert Leonard by slamming a door on the G-man's hand.

The FBI said Yockey had used the passports on trips to England, Belgium and Germany. There was no indication of the purpose of these trips.

Yockey's body was found this morning by his cellmate, Adam Nieman, 55, who is awaiting trial for theft.

Note in Blanket

In the folds of the blanket covering Yockey was an unsigned note. It said: "I shall write no letters, which I know will never be delivered—only this which will be: You will never discover who helped me, for he is to be found in your own multitudinous ranks, at least outwardly."

Yockey, discharged from the Army in 1943 on psychiatric grounds, had been ordered by Federal Judge William Sweigert



Francis P. Yockey
Mystery man a suicide

Handwritten notes:
6/18/60
[unclear]

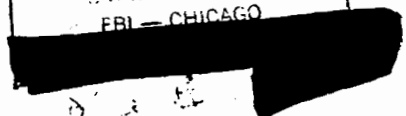
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/85 BY SP-9



b7c

SEARCHED [] INDEXED []
SERIALIZED [] FILED []
JUL 1 1960
FBI - CHICAGO

-316



b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **NEW YORK**

FILE NO.

REPORT MADE AT NEW YORK	DATE WHEN MADE 12/22/52	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 10/20, 28, 30; 11/3, 5/52	REPORT MADE BY
TITLE CHANGED wp.			CHARACTER OF CASE SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT, 1948

b7c

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

b7c

DETAILS:

The title of this report is being changed to reflect

b7c

This investigation was predicated upon information received from

b7c

APPROVED AND FORWARDED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES
COPIES OF THIS REPORT		
3 - Bureau 1 - USA, EDNY ① - New York <i>mt</i>		

b7c

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
Chicago Field Office file number 100-25647-331, pages 2+3.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
XNO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

NY

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

REFERENCE: Report of SA

9/29/52, New York.

b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **NEW YORK**

REPORT MADE AT NEW YORK	DATE WHEN MADE SEP 29 1952	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 3/7/52 9/10/52	REPORT MADE BY
TITLE			CHARACTER OF CASE SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT, 1948

b7c

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

- P -

b7c

DETAILS:

This investigation was predicated upon information received from

b7c

1
CG
SF
5-12-52

b7c

APPROVED AND FORWARDED:	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE
COPIES OF THIS REPORT	
3-Bureau 1-WBA, KINY 2-Cleveland 2-Washington Field 2-New York	

b7c

CONFIDENTIAL REPORT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE LOANED TO YOU BY THE FBI AND ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE OF AGENCY TO WHICH LOANED.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
Chicago Field Office file number 100-25647-332, page 2.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **NEW YORK**

REPORT MADE AT CLEVELAND	DATE WHEN MADE 10/14/52	PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 10/8,9,10/52	REPORT MADE BY
TITLE			CHARACTER OF CASE SELECTIVE SERVICE ACT OF 1948

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

- RUC -

DETAILS: AT CLEVELAND, OHIO

*make copy for CG
for SAH
8-12-60*

- RUC

APPROVED AND FORWARDED:	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES
COPIES OF THIS REPORT 3 - Bureau 1 - USA, EDNY 2 - New York 2 - Cleveland		SEARCHED _____ INDEXED _____ SERIALIZED _____ FILED _____ 1 10 1952 NEW YORK

PROPERTY OF FBI - THIS CONFIDENTIAL REPORT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE LOANED TO YOU BY THE FBI AND ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE OF AGENCY TO WHICH LOANED.

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

CV. F. O.

REFERENCE:

Report of SA

9/29/52, New York.

b7c

SAC, CHICAGO (87-5582)

12/16/60

SAN FRANCISCO (87-14912)

Traveler's Check Swindle Under
Investigation by Office of Security, U.S.
Department of State, San Francisco,
California, October, 1960
ITSP

For the information of Chicago the list of names
furnished the First National Bank of Chicago by the State Depart-
ment, San Francisco, are names obtained from the personal effects
of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY. It is noted Chicago is OO in this
case entitled FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka Registration Act, Internal
Security, 1950, Passport and Visa Matters.

Referred

Referred

In view of the above San Francisco has conducted no
further investigation and this is being furnished form the
information of Chicago.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/2/95 BY [redacted]

- 2 - Chicago
(1 - 87-14912; 1 - 105-1769)
- 2 - San Francisco
(1 - 87-5582; 1 - 100-25647)

b7c

(4)

b7c

100-25647-335

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 29 1960	
FBI - CHICAGO	

b7c

(7/3)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

DATE: 12/15/71

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, AKA
[REDACTED]
INTERNAL SECURITY-CANADA
SECURITY MATTER *X

b7c

Re bulky exhibits 100-25647-1B1 thru 1B6.

A review of these bulky exhibits indicates that items are photostatic copies of personal letters and personal effects of subject.

It is not felt that any of these exhibits at the present time have any value to the Bureau. Furthermore, there is very little likelihood that they will ever be of value in the ~~future~~ future to the Bureau or any other governmental agency.

In view of the above, it is recommended that instant bulky exhibits be destroyed.

b7c

[REDACTED]
(1)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/2/95 BY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

100-25647-326

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 15 1971	
FBI - CHICAGO	

b7c



Handwritten text, possibly a name or address, mostly illegible due to blurriness.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/12/03 BY 60322

670

670

1A

NY

AMERICAN

NAME

ADDRESS

At Cleveland, Ohio

MANUFACTURING

At Washington, D.C.

NEW YORK

At New York, New York

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

Date Received 7-12-54

From Chicago
(Name of contributor)

(Address of contributor)

By _____
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ()
No (✓)

Description: 2 photos of Francis Tucker Worsley

File No. 100-5086-1A'

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/9/97 BY [redacted]

b7c

James Parker



Photo taken 9/22/47

100-5086-1A'

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/19/95 BY [redacted]

b7c



FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

Race: white
Sex: male
Born: 9/18/17, Chicago, Ill
Residence: unknown
Hgt: 5' 8"
Wgt: 133 - 175 lbs.
Build: slender to medium
Hair: brown, black, heavy,
graying at temples
Eyes: brown
Nose: straight
Complexion: dark
Ears: large
Peculiarities: sharp features,
protruding lower jaw
Occupation: lawyer

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/10/89 BY [redacted]

100-5086-1A

b7c

(7-15-50)

The process of Francis Parker Today

IA

UNITED STATES
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
HOUSTON

10

File No. 100-4120-1a1

Date Received 7-13-54

From Chicago
(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)

By _____
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ()
No ()

Description:

2 Photos of
Francis Parker Yockey

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/19/97 BY SP9  b7c

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

Handwritten: (u) 4/1/78

Handwritten: 8/13/78 (10) [redacted]

Handwritten: 3-30-55 (1) [redacted]

Handwritten: 3-30-55 (1) [redacted]

Handwritten: 3-30-55 (1) [redacted]

Handwritten: 3-30-55 (1) [redacted]

Handwritten: 3-30-55 (1) [redacted]

Handwritten: 3-30-55 (1) [redacted]

Handwritten: 3-30-55 (1) [redacted]

Handwritten: 3-30-55 (1) [redacted]

Handwritten: 3-30-55 (1) [redacted]

Handwritten: 3-30-55 (1) [redacted]

Handwritten: 3-30-55 (1) [redacted]

Handwritten: 3-30-55 (1) [redacted]

Handwritten: 3-30-55 (1) [redacted]

Handwritten: 3-30-55 (1) [redacted]

Handwritten: 3-30-55 (1) [redacted]

Handwritten: 3-30-55 (1) [redacted]

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

100-25647-1A1

Date Received 8-22-52

From New York
(Name of contributor)

(Address of contributor)

By Mail
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned YES ()
NO ()

Description: Photostatic copies of letters
dated 5/31/52 + 6/15/52 fr [redacted]
of Queens Long Island, to [redacted]

File No. 100-25647-402

[redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/1/90 BY SP-8 [redacted]

b7c

b7c

Date Received 12-20-58

From Seattle, Washington
(Name of contributor)

(Address of contributor)

By Mail
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ()
No ()

Description:

Photo of 

b7c

File No. ~~100-25647-108~~

100-25647-1A2

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/10 BY SP4



b7c

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
Chicago Field Office file number 100-25647-1A2.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Name: [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/2/95 BY [REDACTED]

Date 3/19/53
From Washington Field Office
(Name of contributor)

(Address of contributor)

by mail
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ()
No (+)

Description: 1 photo of Francis Parker Yockey

File No. 100-25647-91a+

100-25647-1A3

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/2/85 BY SP9

b7c

Tockey, Francis Parker

h

101903

15 9 9 1 000 13

6 17 1 000 13

⁴⁵
12-12-65 C. I., shoplifting, Vinnyady, 19
29 yrs., 5'10", 147 lbs., slr. hd., brn eyes, dk. co. pl.,
brn hair, small black nose., good teeth.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/95 BY SP9 [redacted]

b7c

100-25647-1A3

100-25247-1101

File No. 100-25247-9155

Date Received 10-1-53

From Wash.
(Name of contributor)

Office
(Address of contributor)

By W. H. ...
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes No

Director W. H. ...
Special Agent W. H. ...
W. H. ...

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-17-83 BY 60322/UC/STP

b7c



WALTER PARKER YOCKE
1915

FRANCIS PARKER
KOCHEK

12-26-87

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/2/95 BY SP9

b7c

100-25647-1A4

~~100-25647-91~~

FRANCIS PARKER
YOCKEY

Dob: 9-18-17, Chicago, Ill

white, 5'8", 175#
brown eyes, dark
complexion, dark
hair

photo taken 9-22-47

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/2/95 BY SP9

b7c

100-25647-1A4

100-25647-9102

File No. 100-25647-97a ^{1A5}

Date Received 10-26-53

From New York
(Name of contributor)

Office
(Address of contributor)

By Mail
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ()
No (X)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/25/89 BY [redacted]

Description: Photostatic copies of
two letters: one to
[redacted] dtd 1-24-53,
[redacted] dtd
other add to [redacted]
[redacted] dtd 1-28-53.

b7C

b7C

1A6

File No. 100-25647-7a1

Date Received 2-23-53

From Thru (Lab.)
(Name of contributor)

.....
(Address of contributor)

By mail
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ()
No ()

Description:

2 photographs of
signature of Edward
May Price of passport
application 5-5-54

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/20/00 BY [redacted]

b7c

b7C



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/20/01 BY 60322/UC/STP

1A7

File No. 100-25647-102

Date Received 2-23-55

From Bureau (Lutz)
(Name of contributor)

(Address of contributor)

By mail
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ()
No ()

Description:

one photograph of
Edward Ray Price
dated 5-54.

1A8

File No. 100-25647-103

Date Received 9-27-55

From Bureau (Lab.)
(Name of contributor)

(Address of contributor)

By mail
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ()
No ()

Description:

2 photographs of Francis
Parker Yockey dated
10-51.
1 photo sent to
Miami 10/20/55

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/2/95 BY SP9

b7c

1A9

File No. 100-25647 *lost*

Date Received 9-23-55

From Bureau Lab
(Name of contributor)

.....
(Address of contributor)

By
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ()
No ()

Description:

*2 photographs of signature
[redacted] on
passport application
of Edward May Price
5-5-54*

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/2/95 BY [redacted]

b7c

File No. 100-25647-1A10

Date Received 7/5/60

From San Francisco
(Name of contributor)

(Address of contributor)

By mail
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ()
No (X)

Description:

*27 documents pertaining to
"Alexander B. Schopf", at whose
apartment Yockey was arrested.*

see serial 309

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/16 BY 824

b7c

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

31 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

Chicago Field Office number 100-25647-1A10.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Memorandum



To: SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

Date 10-6-88

FBW

From: SAC, NORFOLK

RUC

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
(Title)

File Destruction Program

Enclosed are 1 items.

These items are forwarded your office since:

All logical investigation completed in this Division

You were OO at the time our case was RUC'd.

Enclosures are described as follows:

- 1 1A Exhibits
- FD-302's
- Lab Reports

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/15/92 BY [redacted]

B Enc. 1

NOTE: DO NOT BLOCK STAMP ORIGINAL ENCLOSURES.

100-25647(33)

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____	FILED _____
OCT 18 1988	
FBI - CHICAGO	

Memorandum



APD/KJ

From : SAC, Houston (44-9120)

Subject : Francis Parker Yucker
(Title)

RUC

File Destruction Program

Enclosed are 1 items.

These items are forwarded your office since:

All logical investigation completed in this Division

You were OO at the time our case was RUC'd.

Enclosures are described as follows:

2 Photos of Subject

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/19/98 BY [Redacted]

b7c

b7c

159-25047 338

Enc. *1*

NOTE: DO NOT BLOCK STAMP ORIGINAL ENCLOSURES.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION/PRIVACY ACTS SECTION

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

FILE NUMBER: SF 105-1769

Memorandum



To : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

Date 2-28-91

From : LEGAL SECTION (190-SF-93387)

Subject: FREEDOM OF INFORMATION - PRIVACY ACTS (FOIPA)
(FILE DESTRUCTION)

The following files have been reviewed pursuant to an FOIPA matter, and may NOT be destroyed until indicated.

FILE SERIAL

105-1769*

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/20/95 BY [redacted]

SEE LEGAL SECTION BEFORE ATTEMPTING DESTRUCTION

MAINTAIN AS TOP SERIAL

SAN FRANCISCO CLOSED FILES
CHARGE OUT

02/20/91

CLASS: 105 FILE NUMBER: 1769 VOLUME: 1

REQUESTED BY: [REDACTED]

DATE REQUEST RECEIVED: 02/14/91

b7c

REQUEST PROCESSED BY: [REDACTED] CONTROL NUMBER: C-699

DATE SHIPPED FROM WRCSC: 02/21/91

DATE RECEIVED IN SF: 2/25/91

RECEIVED BY: [REDACTED]

b7c

DATE RETURNED TO WRCSC:

DATE RECEIVED AT WRCSC:

RECEIVED BY:

*
* PLEASE RETAIN WITH FILE !!! *
*



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/3/02 BY [redacted]

b7c

DO NOT PLACE
ADDITIONAL SERIALS
IN THIS VOLUME

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (105-1769)

DATE: 2/14/55

b7c FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was
REGISTRATION ACT: ISA - 50:
PASSPORT & VISA MATTERS

Period 2/8,9,10,11/55

b7c On receipt of information from SA [REDACTED] on 2/8/55 to the effect that EDWARD MAX PRICE in 1953 stated he formerly worked at Viking Machine, 3720 Juniper Terrace, San Francisco, the writer made the following inquiries:

1. The maps of the streets of the city of San Francisco fail to reflect the existence of a Juniper Terrace.
2. The city of San Francisco telephone directories fail to list the Viking Machine.
3. The following listed organizations were contacted under suitable pretext in an effort to determine if the Viking Machine was known or subject known to these organizations with negative results:

Viking Automatic Sprinkler Co., 82 Beale St.
 Viking Foods, 343 Market
 Viking Pump Co, 61 Beale St.
 Viking Speciality Co., 530 Golden Gate Ave.
 The Viking, 1405 Bayshore Pl.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 3/9/95 BY [REDACTED]

- b7c
b7D
4. SE [REDACTED] checked SF Retailers Credit [REDACTED] and no record of Viking Machine or PRICE located.

Above submitted for information SA [REDACTED]

b7c [REDACTED]
(1)

b7c

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 14 1955	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

[REDACTED]




105-1769-108

0-25


TO: SAC, San Francisco (105-1769)

For information

For appropriate action

 
AUG 1965


b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/19/95 BY SP-9 

b7c

105 - 1769 - 25

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

DATE: 2/27/59

b7c FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/26/95 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

Rerep SA [REDACTED] New York, 2/3/59 requesting SFO
to attempt to identify [REDACTED] San Francisco, California,
and determine whether he is identical with the Subject of this case.
This lead was based upon information obtained by the New York Office
to the effect that on 1/14/59 [REDACTED]
New York, had received correspondence from [REDACTED] San
Francisco, California, on December 30, 1958.

b7c

On February 18, 1959, [REDACTED] Postmaster's
Office, Room 129, Post Office Building, San Francisco, ascertained that

b7c

n/n
SF
indices

[REDACTED]

LEAD

SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE

AT LAGUNTAS, CALIFORNIA

Will determine the identity of the holder [REDACTED]
Conduct credit and criminal check and otherwise determine any info. [REDACTED]

b7c

b7c [REDACTED] #12
(1)

[REDACTED]

b7c

SEARCHED [REDACTED] INDEXED [REDACTED]
SERIALIZED [REDACTED] FILED [REDACTED]
FEB 27 1959
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-1769-29

FILE 105-1769 Date 4/6/59

Class. Case No. Last Serial

Pending Closed

<u>SERIAL #</u>	<u>Description of Serial</u>	<u>Date Charged</u>
<u>30</u>	<u>inadvertently skipped.</u>	

RECHARGE Employee Date

To _____ From _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/9/05 BY SP-9



b7c

Employee

Location

3/5/59

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL - REGISTERED MAIL

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-74075)
FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (105-5710)
SUBJECT: UNSUB wa The Patriot
RACIAL MATTERS
(OO Memphis)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/19/85 BY SP4

b7c

Rebulet to New York dated February 18 1958 with 2
enclosures to Chicago and New York which requested Chicago
to attempt to identify the subject

On March 4 1959

[redacted] Chicago
Illinois advised SA [redacted] that he knew of no
suspects as to the writer of the material (photostats) or as
to the identity of "The Patriot", other than [redacted]
[redacted] of San Francisco, California.

b7c
b7D

[redacted] was of the opinion that [redacted]
[redacted] did not have the ability
to write as well as this material was written. [redacted] believed
all of this material to have been written by the same individual.

b7c
b7D

For the information of the Bureau and interested
offices, it is to be noted that a logical suspect in this case
is FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, for the following reasons:

Handwritten:
100-44748

1. In the leaflet entitled, "Dear Fellow American",
paragraph 1, the writer of this leaflet claims
to have had four years in college.

College graduates in the "hate field" are very
few. YOCKEY is a graduate of Notre Dame Law
School.

2. The leaflet entitled, "Newsletter", paragraph 5,
line 4, states in part, "I knew personally
Germany several Jews...."

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED

- 3 - Bureau (AM) (RM)
- 2 - Los Angeles (AM) (RM)
- 2 - Memphis (105-390) (AM) (RM)
- 2 - New York (105-33844) (AM) (RM)
- ② - San Francisco (100-44748) (AM) (RM)
- 1 - Chicago

b7c

MAR 9 10 10 AM '59

FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

(12)

105-1764 - 33

CE 105-5710

YOCKEY has spent considerable time in Germany in recent years.

3. This material, which is very well written, is very similar to YOCKEY's intellectual type writings.

YOCKEY's whereabouts are unknown; however, it is noted that YOCKEY has been reported to have returned to the United States from Europe in late 1957, but efforts to locate YOCKEY to date have been unsuccessful.

Los Angeles and San Francisco have outstanding leads in an effort to identify persons in that area as possibly being identical to YOCKEY. Los Angeles and San Francisco also have outstanding investigation in captioned matter.

If deemed necessary, Chicago will furnish Memphis with background information regarding YOCKEY.

It is suggested that every effort be made to locate YOCKEY so that he may be interviewed regarding captioned matter, as well as other matters. Instructions regarding a contemplated interview with YOCKEY are being furnished to the Los Angeles and San Francisco Offices under separate caption entitled, "FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY".

P.

AUERBACH

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

DATE: 3/23/59

b7c

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.
REGISTRATION ACT;
ISA, 1950; PASSPORT AND VISA
MATTERS
OO: CHICAGO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/9/95 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

b7c

Re memo SA [REDACTED] dated 2/27/59.

See page

On 3/13/59, [REDACTED] Marin County
Credit Bureau, made available the records of his office
concerning [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

The credit record
report indicated that the request for a credit background
investigation was initiated by the American Express Company
of San Francisco.

On 3/13/59, [REDACTED] Lagunitas,
Calif. (~~conceal identity~~), advised that [REDACTED]

b2

b7D

b7c

[REDACTED]

omit

1-105-1769
1-100-4474

b7c

(2)

INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 2 1959
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

105-1769-53

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.
- Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

For your information: _____

- The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
San Francisco Field Office file number 105-1769-34, pg 2.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
San Francisco Field Office file number 105-1769-39.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

DATE: 4/15/59

b7c
FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
ISA, 1950; IS - R

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/17/95 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

b2
b7D
[REDACTED] On 4/6/59, [REDACTED] Lagunitas,
California, advised that

b7c
[REDACTED]

b2
b7D
b7c
[REDACTED]

Recommendation: File.

1 - 105-1769

[REDACTED] #12

b7c
[REDACTED]

SEARCHED [REDACTED] INDEXED [REDACTED]
SERIALIZED [REDACTED] FILED [REDACTED]
APR 15 1959
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO
[REDACTED]

b7c

105-1769-40

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE Memphis, Tennessee	OFFICE OF ORIGIN Memphis	DATE 3-17-59	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 2/3 - 3/11/59
TITLE OF CASE UNKNOWN SUBJECT, aka The Patriot <i>100-44753 (b)</i> <i>100-44746 (b)</i>		REPORT MADE BY 	TYPED BY
		CHARACTER OF CASE RACIAL MATTERS	

REFERENCES: Report SA dated 1-19-59 at Memphis.
 Report SA dated 2-27-59 at Houston.
 Bureau letters to Little Rock 1-19-59, 1-13-59, 2-12 and 27-59.
 Bureau letters to Houston 2-3 and 21-59.
 Chicago air-tel to Bureau, Los Angeles, New York San Francisco, and Memphis 3-5-59.
 Report SA dated 2-26-59 at San Antonio.
 Bureau letter to Memphis 3-3-59.
 Memphis letter to Bureau 3-9-59.
 Memphis letter to Bureau, Houston and Little Rock 2-11-59.
 Bureau air-tel to Chicago, Los Angeles, New York and San Francisco dated 3-9-59
 Houston air-tel to Bureau, Little Rock, San Antonio and Memphis 3-9-59.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE *10/14/99* BY

ENCLOSURES: Photo to Dallas, Mobile, New York, St. Louis, Atlanta, Newark, Boston, Chicago, Miami, Louisville, and San Antonio Divisions.

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW
COPIES MADE:		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; display: inline-block;"> SEARCHED SERIALIZED MAR 13 1959 FBI - SAN FRANCISCO </div>
See Next Page		

Orig in 100-44746

105-1769-41
~~*100-44746*~~

Me#105-390

ALL COPIES REGISTERED MAIL

- 5- Bureau (105-74075)
- 1- OSI, 9th District, Barksdale AFB, La.
- 1- OSI, 8th District, Maxwell AFB, Ala.
- 1- ONI, 6th Naval District, Charleston, S.C.
- 1- G-2, 3rd Army, Ft. McPherson, Ga.
- 2- Atlanta (encl.-1)
- 2- Boston (encl.-1)
- 2- Chicago (encl.-1)
- 2- Dallas (encl.-1)
- 2- Houston
- 2- Little Rock
- 2- Los Angeles
- 2- Louisville (encl.-1)
- 2- Miami (encl.-1)
- 2- Mobile (encl.-1)
- 2- Newark (encl.-1)
- 1- New York (encl -1) (info)
- 2- San Antonio (encl.-1)
- 2- San Francisco
- 2- St. Louis (encl.-1)
- 6- Memphis(105-390)

LEADS

THE ATLANTA DIVISION

AT COLUMBUS, GEORGIA

Will through established sources, familiar with the Georgia Tribune, attempt to identify "The Patriot" who appears to be a contributor of articles to this paper. If there are no established sources, will give consideration to interviewing the editor of the paper.

AT AUGUSTA, GEORGIA

Will contact logical informants and sources in an effort to identify the person who may have corresponded [REDACTED] by letter dated December 31, 1957, as set out on Pages 16, 17 and 18 of instant report, it being noted that a copy of the "Augusta Courier" was enclosed in said letter. b7c

THE BOSTON DIVISION

AT PORTLAND, MAINE

Will, through established sources, endeavor to develop any information regarding instant organization. It will be noted

A

COVER PAGE

Me#105-390

that by letter dated February 9, 1959, in instant case, Houston advised Boston that a letter postmarked Portland January 6, 1959, was sent to [REDACTED], Houston. For additional information of Boston, by air-tel dated March 9, 1959, to Bureau, Houston advised that the FBI Laboratory has concluded that the known handprinting of [REDACTED] was prepared by the same person.

b7c

AT BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

* Will contact indicated confidential sources in an effort to identify instant group, it being noted that [REDACTED] claimed to have gone to a convention of instant group in Boston around 1957.

b7c

THE CHICAGO DIVISION

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1. Will continue its investigation to determine if there is any connection between [REDACTED] and instant organization.

b7c

2. Will conduct similar investigation concerning [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, all logical suspects in instant case, all in accordance with comments of the Chicago Division in its air-tel dated March 5, 1959, directed to Bureau, Los Angeles, New York, San Francisco and Memphis.

b7c

3. Will also cover and report leads originally set out for Chicago in report of SA [REDACTED] dated 1-19-59 at Memphis.

b7c

THE DALLAS DIVISION

AT DALLAS, TEXAS

Will exhibit a photo [REDACTED] enclosed herewith, [REDACTED] for the purpose of determining if he could in any way be identical [REDACTED] described in detail in Dallas letter to Bureau, copy to Memphis, dated February 27, 1959, and described beginning on Page 14 of instant report.

b7c
b2
b7D

THE HOUSTON DIVISION

AT HOUSTON, TEXAS

Will cover and report all leads set out for Houston as described in report of SA [REDACTED] dated February 27, 1959 at Houston.

b7c

THE LITTLE ROCK DIVISION

AT LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

1. Will continue to maintain contact [REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

2. Will likewise, in the future, incorporate in periodic report form all information regarding instant group developed by Little Rock [REDACTED] and any other sources, including results of Laboratory examination. In the interim, of course, Memphis desires to be kept currently advised of any communications [REDACTED] which heretofore have all been postmarked Memphis.

b7c
b7D

3. Will direct [REDACTED] to write to [REDACTED] Houston, in response to the request of "The Patriot," received [REDACTED] on February 16, 1959, wherein the sender of the material stated [REDACTED] "We would like to hear from you to learn whether or not you are still with us."

b2
b7D
b7c

THE LOUISVILLE DIVISION

AT LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

Will, through its investigation of the National States Rights Party, a hate organization, anti-Semitic in nature, attempt to identify the person or persons who sent a letter [REDACTED] postmarked February 1, 1959 at Louisville.

b7c

THE MIAMI DIVISION

AT WEST PALM BEACH AND TAMPA, FLORIDA

Will maintain contact with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] who furnished limited information possibly regarding instant group as set out in Miami letter to Bureau and Memphis January 22, 1959, and will report information developed in report form.

b2
b7D

Also at Palm Beach, Florida, will conduct necessary investigation regarding "Time for Truth Press, Inc., Box 2223, Palm Beach, listed as a source material by some writing of "The Patriot,"

Me#105-390

and endeavor to show any connection between personnel connected therewith [REDACTED] and instant group. b7c

THE MOBILE DIVISION

AT MOBILE AND MONTGOMERY, ALA. AND OTHER INDICATED POINTS

Will maintain contact with logical sources as indicated in its letter January 30, 1959, in an effort to develop information regarding instant organization.

THE NEWARK DIVISION

AT UNION, N. J.

1. Will continue its efforts to show any connection of the Christian Education Association, Box 807, Union, N. J., and its publication, "Common Sense" with instant organization. It will be recalled that instant organization included a subscription to "Common Sense" to all new members. While it is realized that the names of individual subscribers will not be too significant, the names of those subscribers, receiving multiple copies or bundles, might be logical suspects as leaders of instant organization. Moreover, it appears [REDACTED] is giving unsolicited subscriptions to "Common Sense" to some of his contacts. b7c

2. Newark will, through cooperation of U. S. Postal officials, obtain a list of subscribers of Common Sense, particularly being alert to those receiving multiple copies. [REDACTED] Memphis, advised that any publisher of a paper such as "Common Sense," in order to get third class mailing privileges, will have to file with the Postmaster from which such papers are mailed a list of subscribers, otherwise the papers will have to be delivered in bulk by the publisher to the Post Office for mailing. In either event it appears that the Newark Division may be able to get a subscription list of this paper. b7c

THE NEW YORK DIVISION (INFORMATION)

One copy of this report is being furnished to the New York Division for possible use in connection with future investigations in instant case, and in view of the interest in FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY.

THE LOS ANGELES DIVISION

Me#105-390

AT LOS ANGELES, OR OTHER POINTS INDICATED

1. Will conduct necessary investigation to possibly connect FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY with instant investigation. (See Chicago air-tel to Bureau 3-5-59 in instant case, copy to Los Angeles.)

2. Will attempt to develop informants in the hate movements, manifested by the Christian Nationalist Crusade and related groups, in order to identify "The Patriot" and instant group.

THE SAN ANTONIO DIVISION

AT BUFFALO, TEXAS

Will continue its investigation [REDACTED] it being noted that he is identical with [REDACTED]

b7c

AT AUSTIN, TEXAS

Will contact logical sources in an effort to learn of instant organization and to possibly identify the recent correspondent from Austin [REDACTED]

b7c

THE SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

AT SAN FRANCISCO AND OTHER POINTS INDICATED

Will conduct necessary investigation to possibly connect FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY with investigation. (See air-tel Chicago to Bureau in instant case 3-5-59, copy to San Francisco).

THE ST. LOUIS DIVISION

AT ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

1. Will, at the Federal Records Center, review and report all pertinent information contained in the armed service record [REDACTED] (Limited information concerning [REDACTED] record is set out on Page 27 of instant report).

b7c

2. Will maintain contact with logical sources in an effort to identify the person who possibly corresponded [REDACTED] (addressing letter to his P. O. Box utilized [REDACTED] and which was ultimately delivered to [REDACTED])

b7c

[REDACTED] New Orleans, Louisiana, details set out on Pages 16, 17 and 18 of instant report), it being noted that the writer of this letter referred to story in the St. Louis Globe Democrat newspaper and may well have lived in the St. Louis area.

b7c

THE MEMPHIS DIVISION

AT MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE

Will maintain contact with logical sources in an effort to develop additional information [REDACTED] and any activities in which he may be engaged in the Memphis area.

b7c

AT [REDACTED] MISSISSIPPI

1. Will interview [REDACTED] and solicit his cooperation in covering activities [REDACTED] (See Page 23 instant report).

b7c

2. Will maintain contact with [REDACTED], PCI(RAC), and [REDACTED], PCI (RAC), in an effort to infiltrate [REDACTED] activities.

b7c
b7D

3. Will arrange to monitor [REDACTED]

b7c

4. Will interview [REDACTED] in an effort to gain his cooperation in instant investigation, [REDACTED]

b7c

5. Will maintain contact [REDACTED] in an effort to determine if and where [REDACTED] having any printing done, and if he is buying supplies of paper and related printing material.

b7c

6. Will, through neighborhood investigation or confidential sources, determine if [REDACTED] printing equipment in his home [REDACTED]

b7c

7. Will through logical neighbors and sources develop coverage of [REDACTED] activities, habits, trips to Memphis, associates and contacts.

b7c

8. Will consider feasibility of conducting limited select physical surveillances, [REDACTED]

9. Will interview [REDACTED] in an effort to develop him as informant.

10. Will request Bureau authority for mail cover [REDACTED]

The Memphis Division, also at the following Resident Agent territories, will exhibit photos [REDACTED] to the following listed Sources (RAC) in an effort to learn any information regarding instant organization [REDACTED] and to alert such sources to promptly report any such information coming to their attention in the future;

The COLUMBUS RESIDENT AGENCY at Aberdeen, Miss.: Will contact Confidential Source (RAC) [REDACTED]

At Columbus, Mississippi: Will contact Confidential Sources (RAC) [REDACTED]

At Louisville, Mississippi: Will contact Confidential Source (RAC) [REDACTED]

At Starkville, Mississippi: Will contact [REDACTED], Confidential Source (RAC) and [REDACTED] Confidential Source (RAC.)

At West Point, Mississippi: Will contact [REDACTED] Confidential Source (RAC) and [REDACTED] Confidential Source (RAC).

THE MEMPHIS ROAD TRIP SOUTH AGENT

At Senatobia, Mississippi: Will contact [REDACTED] Confidential Source (RAC).

THE GREENVILLE RESIDENT AGENCY

At Greenville, Mississippi: Will contact [REDACTED] Confidential Source (RAC).

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c
b7D

b7c
b7D

b7c

b7D

b7c
b7D

INFORMANTS

[REDACTED] Little Rock, Arkansas, who furnished information set out herein on December 31, 1958 to unknown Agent of Little Rock Office, who on January 16 and 21, 1959, furnished information set out herein to SA [REDACTED] and who on February 16, 1959, furnished information set out herein to SAS [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. This information was originally set out by Little Rock in instant case in letters to Bureau dated January 2, 8, and 27, 1959, and February 18, 1959, copies of all going to Memphis.

b2
b7D
b7C

[REDACTED] who in February, 1958 furnished information to unknown Agents of the Dallas Office and originally set out in instant case in letter Dallas to Bureau, copy to Memphis, dated February 27, 1959.

b2
b7D

[REDACTED]
U. S. Post Office, Memphis.

b2
b7D
b7C

[REDACTED]
Memphis.

[REDACTED]
Memphis.

[REDACTED] Memphis.

[REDACTED] U. S. Post Office, Memphis.

[REDACTED] U. S. Post Office, Memphis.

[REDACTED] U.S. Post Office, Memphis.

[REDACTED] Memphis.

[REDACTED] Main Post Office, Memphis.

SA [REDACTED] PCI (RAC), Memphis, contacted by [REDACTED]

Me#105-390

[redacted] former Prospective Confidential Source, and currently considered for development as a PCI (RACIAL), [redacted] Mississippi.

b2
b7D
b7c
|

[redacted] PCI (RAC), [redacted] Miss.

[redacted]

[redacted] PCI (RAC), [redacted]

[redacted] Indianapolis Division, who furnished information set out in letter Indianapolis to Memphis March 6, 1959 in instant case.

Careful consideration has been given to the use of T symbol informants in this report. They have been used only where absolutely necessary to protect informants' identity.

ADMINISTRATIVE

All offices receiving positive information regarding instant organization, or logical suspects in connection therewith, are requested to report such information in report form, and to designate copies for OSI, 9th District, Barksdale AFB, La., OSI, 8th District, Maxwell AFB, Ala., ONI, 6th Naval District, Charleston, S.C., and G-2, Third Army, Fort McPherson, Ga.

The Bureau has directed and instructed that this case is to receive prompt and complete investigative attention.

Additionally, the report of SA [redacted] dated February 27, 1959 at Houston, in instant case, reports that mail had been received at [redacted] Houston, Texas, addressed [redacted] as follows:

b7c

- Letter postmarked Portland, Maine, 1-6-59.
- Letter postmarked Austin, Texas, 1-22-59.
- Letter postmarked Louisville, Kentucky, 2-1-59

(The above information was furnished by [redacted] [redacted] Houston, to SA [redacted] on 1-25-59, 1-26-59 and 2-4-59, respectively regarding Portland, Austin and Louisville).

b7c

Extra copies of this report are prepared for Memphis to be used in connection with investigation in several resident agency areas in Mississippi, and for use in sending to new offices in whose territory future investigation may become necessary.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to: OSI, 8th District, Maxwell AFB, Ala.; G-2, 3rd Army, Ft. McPherson, Ga.
OSI, 9th District, Barksdale AFB, La. ONI, 6th Naval District,
Charleston, S.C.

Report of: SA [redacted] b7C
Date: 3-17-59

Office: Memphis

File Number: Bufile #105-74075); Me#105-390

Title: UNKNOWN SUBJECT, aka "The Patriot"

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/9/95 BY SP9 [redacted]

b7C

Character: RACIAL MATTERS

Comp # 34529

Synopsis: [redacted] continues to receive anti-Semitic literature and literature [redacted] continued participation in the underground movement, aimed at removing Jews from control of the U.S. All of this mail received [redacted] postmarked Memphis, Tenn. A letter written [redacted] 12-4-58 to the mail drop of instant group, namely [redacted] Houston, Texas, initiated this latest receipt of literature, indicating the mail drop is working. [redacted] identified a photo [redacted]

b2
b7D
b7C

[redacted] who initially approached [redacted] in Fall of 1958 regarding joining instant group. Literature of group calls for racial purity; as against any racial inter-marriage and claims physiological inferiority of Jews and Negroes; calls for a new form of government, an autocratic and aristocratic kingdom, severely regimented and ruled by racially pure Gentiles; claims world wide Jewish conspiracy aimed at ruling world and crushing Gentile opposition exists. One instance noted in June, 1958 where literature, same as used by instant group, mailed anonymously from Louisville, Ky. to individual in Nicholasville, Ky. Prior to February, 1958, [redacted] in Dallas, Texas area was attempting to organize an underground anti-Semitic and anti-Negro organization, which bore many similarities to instant group. Identity and whereabouts of (FNU) [redacted] not currently known. In January, 1958, [redacted]

b7C
b7D

New Orleans, La., correspondence was sent to him by unknown

Me#105-390

SYNOPSIS:

Indianapolis and Newark Division advise their sources know of no activities of instant group in their territories. FBI Headquarters, Washington, D. C. and Newark FBI Office advise that material of instant group does not appear identical with "Patriot" material issued by WILLIAM . NELSON, San Francisco, Bloemfonstein Sons, London, England, and WILLIAM H. SMULLEN of East Orange, N. J. Investigation continuing. Results of FBI Laboratory examination show that purported handprinting [REDACTED] of Houston and Buffalo, Texas, identical with handprinting on application of [REDACTED] Houston.

b7c

b7d

- P -

Me#105-390

DETAILS: INFORMATION RE RECENT MAILINGS OF "THE PATRIOT"
LITERATURE FROM MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE TO LITTLE ROCK, ARK.

On December 31, 1958, Memphis Confidential Informant [redacted] furnished the following described material which [redacted] received in response to [redacted] sending a letter dated December 4, 1958, addressed [redacted] Houston 29, Texas. This material received [redacted] consisted of an envelope addressed [redacted] at Little Rock and postmarked December 29, 1958, 1:00 PM, Memphis. Contained in this envelope was a typewritten, single spaced letter dated December 27, 1958, addressed "Dear Friend," which was unsigned but which was closed with the typewritten words "Cordially JOE C." The "Dear Friend" letter stated that the writer and his group, not further identified, could state with the utmost certainty that all opponents of the "The Conspiracy" are going to be bankrupted, jailed and otherwise eliminated; that all open organizations are infiltrated by the agents of The Conspiracy, and that the work [redacted] was then doing in Little Rock is necessary insofar as open organizations are concerned, but now [redacted] has helped to "get the ball rolling there", [redacted] is needed for the next step. The writer further told [redacted] he could get in on the ground floor of what well may prove to be the most exciting, the most fascinating, the most beneficial, and most rewarding enterprise in all of history. The letter continued:

b2
b7c
b7D

"We have our eyes far into the future. We are preparing for the brief moment when our people have finally seen the Monster, as he is locking the prison door upon our horrified people, to destroy us at his pleasure. There will be that brief moment of decision. We must be ready and out of sight of the Monster. At that moment we will rally our enraged, but leaderless, bewildered people and destroy the Monster in a brief, but final outburst.

"The Battle of Little Rock is merely a tiny fore-taste to the hell which is to follow in ever-increasing doses. Let us prepare now for the battle to save our people and lead them to a new and much better world of the future. You can take an important part in this crusade.

"A man cannot engage in our work without the active approval of his wife. We are sure that if you supply her with the proper truth-revealing publications, she will support your new enterprises. She should not be informed about the names of the men you deal with, but she should know and understand the situation we are in, and be proud that you are contributing so selflessly to righting the great evil.

Me#105-390

"You must proceed along our lines with the utmost, revealing nothing to those who are not in sympathy with us. If you preserve your security, you will be safe from the harrassment of the powers-that-be.

"Good luck and Happy New Year!

Cordially,
Joe C."

[redacted] previously reported that [redacted] Houston, Texas, is a "mail drop" used by instant organization in initiating communications.

b2
b7D

On January 7, 1959, [redacted] furnished additional material recently received by him anonymously through the mail consisting of an envelope addressed to [redacted] Little Rock, post-marked January 6, 1959 at Memphis, Tennessee. This was a manila envelope approximately seven and one-half inches by ten and one-half inches and contained three pages of literature entitled "Our Program." The program is not being quoted hereinafter as it is identical with a printed sheet previously received [redacted] and reported in detail previously in instant investigation.

b2
b7D

On January 16, 1959 [redacted] advised that he had just received a newspaper entitled "Common Sense," dated November 15, 1958, printed in Union, N. J., and that this was Issue #312. He exhibited a picture of MENACHEM BEIGIN, which appeared therein, as a person who looked similar to the individual who had originally represented himself as [redacted] of Memphis, Tennessee, and who had contacted [redacted] in Little Rock, Arkansas in the Fall of 1958 in an effort to organize instant organization.

b2
b7D
b7C

On January 21, 1959, [redacted] advised that he had just received a letter addressed to him, postmarked Memphis January 20, 1959 at 4:00 PM. This envelope contained a letter entitled "The Wheel Keeps Turning," written under the pen name of "The Patriot." There were three copies of this item in the envelope. The text of this letter reads as follows:

"Conceived amid tyranny, our nation was born in revolution, and grew to manhood as a federal republic of states united. Our now senile, doddering republic of states is steadily withering toward centralized ostensible mobocracy--all in the sweet, beguiling name of Democracy. But, as occurs inevitably, our irresponsible, blind, rapacious mob has been slyly herded into the milking-shed, the shearing-shed, and the slaughter-house by

Me#105-390

"cunning Conspirators, who secretly understand 'democracy' to mean rule by THE PEOPLE --'The People' of the Old Testament, The Chosen People. But the rank and file of The Chosen People are themselves mere servants of their ruling clique. Our present form of masked tyranny can be defined only as a CONSPIRATOCRACY!

"Our ever-turning wheel of fate has made almost a complete revolution since 1775, when these inspiring words were uttered to a sorely beset people:

"'There is a just God who presides over the destinies of nations; and who will raise up friends to fight our battles for us. The battle, sir, is not to the strong alone; it is to the vigilant, the active, the brave. Besides, sir, we have no election. If we were base enough to desire it, it is now too late to retire from the contest. There is no retreat, but in submission and slavery! Our chains are forged! Their clanking may be heard on the (schoolgrounds of Little Rock!) The war is inevitable--and let it come! I REPEAT IT, SIR, LET IT COME!

"'It is in vain, sir, to extenuate the matter. Gentlemen may cry, Peace, Peace--but there is no peace. The war is actually begun! The next gale that sweeps from the (south) will bring to our ears the clash of resounding arms! Our brethren are already in the field! Why stand we here idle? What is it that gentlemen wish? What would they have? Is life so dear, or peace so sweet, as to be purchased at the price of chains and slavery? Forbid it, Almighty God! I know not what course others may take; but as for me, give me liberty, or give me death!'

"Ah, Patrick, your words were the rallying cry of yesteryear. Let us today meditate their heroic message as the irresistible, ponderously-turning wheel of fate again grinds its painful Tyranny-sector upon the backs of our dreaming people! Unbearable pain will finally arouse our slumberers from their dream-world. Then they must seek the remedy from our fatal infestation. Bitter though the remedy be, we must take it our be utterly consumed by The Parasites!

"We must begin to prepare the medicine!"

On February 16, 1959, a group of photographs of various individuals was exhibited [redacted] by SAs [redacted] and [redacted] of the Little Rock FBI Division. From this group [redacted] positively identified a photograph [redacted] as being identical with the individual who represented himself to

b2
b7D
b7C

[REDACTED] in person in Little Rock during the Fall of 1958, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Organization.

b2
b7D
b7C

Also on February 16, 1959 [REDACTED] made available to interviewing Agents the following described literature which he had just received anonymously:

1. An envelope postmarked February 15, 1959 at [REDACTED] Memphis, addressed to [REDACTED] which contained a cartoon captioned "All Nine of 'Em," picturing the rear ends of nine horses, all clothed in black robes, standing in front of a building which appeared to be identical with the U. S. National Capitol; also contained was a mimeographed sheet of paper captioned "What Are We For?" by the The Patriot, and eight pages of material captioned "The Kingdom," also written by The Patriot.

b2
b7D

Appearing on the bottom of the material captioned "What Are We For," was a typewritten note which reads "We would like to hear from you to learn whether or not you are still with us."

The letter captioned "What Are We For" reads as follows:

"Enlightened patriots know well what we are against, but to be against evil is not enough. What are we FOR? In order to succeed we must have a profound plan for giving our people a real life worth fighting for. We cannot defeat the phony Pharisaic promise of a Paradise-for-the-wishing by promising merely to do away with their deceitful 'Santa Claus.'

"Neither can we beat their 'Democracy,' 'Brotherhood,' 'Civil Rights,' and 'Something-for-Nothing' deceptions by promising to return to the very system which has delivered our people into the hands of our mortal enemies. The hands of the clock of Time can never be turned back. We cannot beat something with nothing! George Washington will not arise from his grave to lead us in a revolution.

"We submit a general outline of the program which will in truth bring to our people the Paradise-on-earth they long for. This program is in startling contrast to The Conspirator's perfidious propaganda, the phony bait in their deadly trap. This idea is the result of nearly thirty years of pondering how to save Mankind from inevitably sliding back down the ladder of evolution. Perhaps too many of our people really do not care. If they do not,

Me#105-390

"we will at least know that we tried to make the world a better place in which to live.

"But sometimes in history a startling new idea can electrify a slumbering people, as Mohammed's did the Arabs. A determined, capable minority always carries the apathetic majority along in its sweep. It is to this noble minority, 'the remnant', to which we appeal. United in one effective, disciplined organization, our strength is much greater than we now realize.

"This treatise is very advanced philosophy. 'Neither cast ye your pearls before swine, lest they trample them under their feet, and turn again and rend you.' Show this treatise to none but the elect. All truly novel movements are at first rejected by all but exceptionally far-seeing intellects, who must labor perseveringly to advance what they are convinced is the plan for the future. Sometimes they succeed, as did the followers of Christ, the followers of Mohammed, the Pharisee agents of Satan, and the Founding Fathers of America. If we persevere and labor diligently and well, we can succeed; and we shall make the United States the enduring Egypt of modern history.

"I remain forever your servant.

"The Patriot

"We would like to hear from you to learn whether or not you are still with us."

The printed document captioned "The Kingdom" quotes voluminously from various portions of the Christian Holy Bible and is most critical throughout of the Jewish people, referred to as the Pharisees. The latter portions of this document read as follows:

"The Creation of Man

"Eons ago Almighty God created Life, and decreed that the Struggle for Survival must go on without surcease, without mercy for the unfit, insuring a constant selection of better perfected individuals, races, and species--The Survival of the Fittest. The culmination of more than two billion years of, unending struggle for survival has been Man. And now vain Man denies that he is an animal, and therefore no longer subject to the very Laws of Life which created him. The conceited fool has been deluded by Jewish Scriptures into believing that he was 'created in the image of God!' (Genesis 1:27). Mortals like Moses have claimed to speak for God, indeed an insulting blasphemy

Me#105-390

"of The Almighty! As if God required an Israelite to speak for Him! The Almighty will never humble Himself to beseeching mortal men either to worship or obey Him. Puny Man must either abide by God's irresistible Natural Laws, or be destroyed!

"Are not our posterity our real life-after-death, our true life everlasting? Jesus labored to lead us away from destruction unto life. Peoples after peoples have followed the broad highway which leads to destruction. Mass devotion to self-gratification ALWAYS leads to national and racial suicide. 'For the wages of sin is death.' Romans 6:23. MORALITY is the strait and narrow path which leads unto life. 'Enter ye in at the strait (narrow) gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat: because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it.' Matthew 7:13-14. Can WE not FIND and follow that narrow path which leads unto life?

"Everywhere in Nature we look we witness The Almighty's decree that all living species must either improve or be destroyed by those which do improve. Certain species have become temporarily so immune to destruction that they ceased to improve. But where now are such erst-while Kings of Beasts as Tyrannosaurus rex, the mightiest creature ever to walk the earth? Man is surely following in this 'invincible' dinosaur's footsteps to oblivion.

"Our survival as a people absolutely DEMANDS that we halt the implacable process of human degeneration resulting from our suicidal policy of protecting and encouraging the multiplication of THE UNFITTEST humans. Man has temporarily thwarted the will of The Almighty by interrupting the natural destruction of the degenerate, a process which Jesus strongly advocated. But when Man slaughters Man, who but the very flower of our manhood is slaughtered? Any person with eyes which can see must perceive WHO always produces the excessive number of children--THE UNFITTEST FAMILIES! while Jesus Himself left NO posterity!

"The Pharisees deceitfully pretend to deny the obvious genetic, racial control of human characters, loudly proclaiming that acquired human characters are transmitted to posterity. This is their 'scientific' premise upon which they base their Big Lie that primitive savages need only to live equally among White Men for a few generations in order to acquire all the White Man's obvious superiority. However, they arrogantly refuse to discuss the fact that centuries of living among White Men has failed utterly either to elevate or to whiten the Negro except through the Negro's acquisition of White genes. They

Me#105-390

"bigotedly refuse to explain why over 2,500 years of circumcision has failed to render themselves genetically circumcized! The Jews themselves are the foremost living proof that the longest continuous subjection of any people to an acquired alteration of the body has failed altogether to become hereditary. After two and a half milleniums, the Jews are born today just as uncircumcized as was Father Abraham.

"Many Are Called, But Few Are Chosen

"Thus, as Jesus proclaimed, the first requirement of The Kingdom is a selection of the best and a weeding out of the worst. No wonder the Synagogue of Satan is so loudly insisting that we not discriminate! No wonder they are subsidizing the production of illegitimate Negro sub-humans. No wonder they are packing into our country 'the wretched refuse' from ~~teaming~~ foreign shores! For the Pharisees are dedicated to inflicting upon the goyim the Despotism of Hell! Perhaps after Satan has sufficiently scourged our unworthy people, the sorrowful remnant may repent their multiple sins and be eager to sacrifice the Red Hell and its keepers, for the Kingdom of Heaven.

"The Almighty extended the Promise to all people-- nay, to all living creatures! The Negro, like all the lower animals, failed to comprehend. The Pharisees are attempting to erect The Kingdom exclusively for their own closed clique, on top of a Hell for all other peoples. They have discovered to their dismay in the Soviet Union that their exclusive Paradise cannot be erected upon the Red Hell for the goyim! Many races and nations have bravely set out on the road to The Kingdom, only to go down under their own racial and moral degeneration, with which Civilization has thus far cursed all who have drunk of her delicious delights.

"The Kingdom must be CREATED by SUPERIOR MEN. It can never be brought into existence by our so-called 'common man.' Man has persistently sought the Kingdom of Heaven by blindly following the broad Highway to Hell, 'that leadeth to destruction,' paved every foot of the way with good intentions. Heaven can never be reached solely through good intentions or concentrated wishing. There has never been something for nothing-- the full price will ALWAYS be collected eventually. The Kingdom must be CREATED through knowledge, intelligence, work, devotion, and sacrifice. The highway markers are TRUTH and MORALITY, which can be joined under one name, RIGHTEOUSNESS.

"Our people must first realize that no state but the horrible Dictatorship of Satan Incarnate is possible for a

"degenerate, defective people. The Kingdom cannot be built of rotten materials. Persons capable of contributing to the building of The Kingdom are indeed rare today, and are becoming rarer with each passing generation. The Pharisees are determined to 'liquidate' all superior goyim! All human progress is utterly dependent upon human QUALITY. The weak are completely dependent upon the superior for their survival.

"The Purification of Our People

"THEREFORE it is mandatory that a comprehensive system of eugenics be put into effect to halt the reproduction of the physically defective, the mentally retarded, those tending toward insanity, the criminals, and the irresponsibles. Human defectives must no longer be permitted to perpetuate their ever-increasing burden of hereditary misery and degradation upon our people.

"At the same time a select leadership group must be established through the methodical selection of the finest teenagers of which our country can boast. These talented individuals must be sent to special schools where their selection will be even more thorough. Those finally selected must be given official recognition as a class apart, the Aristocrats. This select group must marry only within itself.

"The search for superior individuals must continue perpetually. Any individuals later proving themselves unqualified must be expelled from the Aristocracy. Admission to membership will not be hereditary, but must be proven by each individual, regardless of his parents' membership. Aristocratic couples will be exhorted and subsidized to produce maximum families.

"The Aristocracy will be wholly dedicated to the welfare of our people. They must be indoctrinated that their purpose is TO SERVE, NOT TO BE SERVED. Demonstrated irresponsibility must be cause for immediate expulsion. The leaders of the government, the most important occupation in civilization, will be drawn exclusively from this superior, specially-trained group. Matchless morality will be their guiding spirit, their esprit de corps.

"The Ruler

"At appropriate times competitions will be held to select the young man best qualified to rule The Kingdom with wisdom, vision, justice, strength, devotion, and benevolence. He will be trained to succeed the man then ruling. No government is any better

"than the men in charge. How much better than Democracy, rule by the blind, irresponsible mob (or The Pharisaic Conspiracy!), is true Aristocracy, rule by the truly best men!

"Presiding over The Kingdom must be a man who is a scholar, a deep thinker, an idealist, a practical man, skilled in the duties of rulership. He must be a man of superb courage, strength, and energy, while at the same time wholly dedicated to serving our people. His reward will be in his labor of love, not in gratifying his personal appetites and lusts. He must set for the while Kingdom a model of irreproachable morality. 'And whosoever will be chief among you, let him be your servant: even as the Son of man came not to be ministered unto, but to minister, and to give his life a ransom for many.' Matthew 20:27-28.

"Many will reply that such a man does not exist. This is not true, but all will agree that his type is extremely rare. History gives us occasional examples of such rulers. The Roman emperor Nerva instituted such a system of succession, resulting in the five successive Good Emperors, under whom Rome reached her zenith, even after her people had already sunk far down into the slime of degradation. Rome also had her Cincinnatus and Regulus, our country had Washington, Greece had Solon, Prussia had Frederick the Great, and France had Napoleon. ALL of these geniuses, dedicated to the service of their people, were obliged to waste their talents for good defending their countries from rapacious enemies. Napoleon, the last great ruler, was destroyed by the synagogue of Satan, under the rule of Mayer Amschel and Nathan Mayer Rothschild. We must never forget that it is the filthy residue of the smear campaign against Napoleon, headed by Lewis Goldsmith, which still gives the world the false impression that Napoleon was a paranoid world conqueror. But France still glories in claiming the matchless Corsican as her greatest son!

"We must never lose sight of Protocol XVI:4 of The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion: 'We shall erase from the memory of men all facts of previous centuries which are undesirable to us, and leave only those which depict all the errors of the government of the of the goyim.' Already in our lifetime literature describing the well-being of peoples under superior rulers has disappeared. Now the Pharisaic Masters of the studied lie perpetually depict goy kings as monsters, idiots, and shameless scoundrels. We are being forced to forget that the golden eras of every country were attained under the rule of enlightened monarchs.

"Man must improve his environment by HIS OWN sweat and ingenuity. Our emancipated, educated democrats, who were so

Me#105-390

"convinced that they have merely succeeded in landing us all in Hell! They have been slyly enticed into the Pharisees' One-World Prison with honied bait of Paradise-for-the-wishing. They were too blindly selfish, too piggish to understand Jesus' exhortations to sacrifice for The Kingdom and to destroy the Synagogue of Satan. They were much too 'enlightened,' too 'modern' to recognize that Satan actually DOES exist in the flesh. People everywhere are being forced to admit the timeless wisdom of Jesus' warning: 'But from him that hath not shall be taken away even that which he hath!' Matthew 25:29. 'That except your righteousness shall exceed "the righteousness" of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.' Matthew 5:20.

"Jesus was NO democrat. He never veiled His words on THIS subject. 'If the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch.' Matthew 15:14. 'Render therefore unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's; and unto God the things that are God's.' Matthew 22:21. Though the Pharisees had already begun to play tricks with the word, He never even mentioned 'democracy.' He spurned all hint of a 'Democracy of Heaven' -- HE ALWAYS SPOKE OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN! because The Millennium can be reached under no other form of government. It is for THIS reason that the agents of Satan are so diabolically determined that we are taught to hate irrationally all national rulers. It helps us understand Pharisaic double-talk to know that 'the people' means the Jews and 'the nations' means everyone else, the goyim, the universal enemy. 'Lo, the people shall dwell alone, and shall not be reckoned among the nations.' Numbers 23.9. Remember this when you hear the Pharisees gloat over 'democracy,' rule by 'the people!'

"A Glimpse of The Kingdom

"Let us envision The Kingdom. The people of The Kingdom will largely be cleansed of hereditary physical, mental, and emotional defects. They will be governed by a ruling group to which all families are privileged to contribute if they can produce individuals of superior human quality.

"Every person will be expected and encouraged to rise to the limit of his ability. The creations of agriculture, industry, science, and art will lift our standard of living to heights now undreamed. With increasingly superior people striving to contribute their best in all fields, progress will become breathtaking. The threat of war will become remote, for our nation will so tower above the rest of the declining world, that all thought of attacking us will become sheer madness. Our country will be freed entirely from the monstrous confusions, tensions, corruptions, and fears with

"which The Pharisaic Conspiracy has loaded us in order to crush us.

"Cleansed of defective and inferior genes, our people will live totally unaware of the miseries of hereditary ailments and afflictions. Crime will become almost unheard of, for the criminal type will have ceased to perpetuate itself. Poverty will be eliminated for the first time in human history, as poverty is a symptom of human deficiency. No person will be oppressed either by government or by economic pirates--a Bureau of Complaints will stand ready to listen to all who feel that they are being oppressed. Upon receiving evidence of wrongdoing on the part of any government official, the government will take steps to catch and bring to trial the guilty parties. No one can be punished except that he first be convicted by a jury of his fellows.

"Life in The Kingdom will consist of wholesome, creative, productive endeavor. Pleasure will consist of the satisfaction of work well done, love of our fellows, friendly intercourse, refined art of all kinds, healthful sports, travel, and all forms of wholesome games. Degrading, selfish, irresponsible satisfying of the baser lusts will be discouraged, and the morally-depraved type addicted to sin will gradually disappear through non-reproduction.

"Laws in conflict with elevated human nature will not be promulgated--our people will be guided to a better way of life by education and racial purification. People can never be legislated and driven into The Kingdom (Jewish-style). 'But woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye shut up the kingdom of heaven against men; for ye neither go in YOURSELVES, neither suffer ye them that are entering to go in.' Matthew 23:13. Our people must be guided and selected, as prescribed by Jesus. 'But he that is greatest among you shall be your servant.' Matthew 23:11.

"The Kingdom will be built gradually. We must learn the virtue of working patiently for the future. There will be NO promise of something-for-nothing. However, The Kingdom IS OURS, NOT for the wishing, NOT for the asking, NOT for the praying--BUT FOR THE BUILDING!

"There is no other way to salvation. The details of this great plan are being designed with loving care. They are practical, pleasant, rewarding. No one will suffer, all will gain--with the exception of the agents of Satan. The plans utilize the recent new knowledge of modern science, as well as the ancient knowledge of Mankind's long experience. It is the blueprint for the future, if we are to have ANY future but as slaves of The

Me#105-320

"Conspiracy Triumphant. Any living species so depraved as to be unconcerned for the welfare of their posterity has precious little time left to enjoy life.

"The kingdom of heaven is like unto a merchant, seeking goodly pearls; who, when he had found one pearl of great price, went and sold all that he had, and bought it." Matthew 13:45-46.

"We beseech you, fellow Christian, in the name of Jesus Christ, for the salvation of all that you hold dear, join us in building for the future happiness of our people. The Kingdom lies waiting for whoever is worthy. Let US prove OURSELVES the first people to be worthy!

INSTANT ORGANIZATION, LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY AREA, 1958

By communication dated January 23, 1959, the Louisville Division advised that it had only one reference to "The Patriot," namely, that on June 12, 1958, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Kentucky, furnished several items of literature, apparently originating with "The Patriot", to an Agent of the Louisville Division. The literature consisted of a mimeographed undated letter signed "The Patriot," stating that the writer of the letter had made a study and had accumulated a store of knowledge, and then asked that the reader or readers not reject, in blind ignorance, what he had written. The writer then recited a number of alleged conditions which he apparently assumed to exist, including "Communist Agents" operating "Under a mysterious Guardian Angel," the Supreme Court murdering the Constitution, racial mixing of blacks and whites at the point of bayonets, and the theatrical productions of Hollywood and New York, "The Jewish Centers of our country," demoralizing our people. It will be noted that a review of this material shows it to be identical with material previously sent [REDACTED] during the Fall of 1958.

Also received [REDACTED] in the Summer of 1958 was a leaflet entitled "Anti-Semitism" by "The Patriot" and a purported reprint from the New York Times of Saturday, September 14, 1957, concerning Chief Justice EARL WARREN studying Talmudic law.

The envelope in [REDACTED] received the above material bore no return address but was mailed in Louisville on June 10, 1958. The address was typewritten.

A review of the above material shows that the letter

addressed to "Dear Fellow Americans" appeared to have been mimeographed, whereas the pamphlet entitled "Anti-Semitism," consisting of four pages, appeared to be neatly printed, possibly from a photo copying or multilith process of some sort. Similarly, the reprint from the New York Times of September 14, 1957 appeared to have been a reprint through some photo copying process.

INFORMATION SHOWING THAT [REDACTED] DALLAS, TEXAS, OR THE DALLAS AREA, MAY HAVE ORGANIZED FOR INSTANT ORGANIZATION IN 1958

b2
b7D
b7C

By communication dated February 27, 1958, the Dallas FBI Division advised that representatives of the Dallas Office, during February of 1958, received information from Confidential Informant [REDACTED] at the time was involved in various Ku Klux Klan type activities in the Dallas area, who stated that [REDACTED] with several other Klan members in the Dallas area, had been approached shortly prior thereto by an individual [REDACTED]. At first the Klansmen were led to believe [REDACTED] was organizing a new type of Klan organization; however, it later became apparent that [REDACTED] was attempting to organize an organization which was primarily anti-Semitic in nature but which was also anti-Negro in nature. [REDACTED] attended a few meetings [REDACTED] in the Dallas area, said meetings being held in the city parks or in parking lots of various drive-in restaurants. On two occasions [REDACTED] gave [REDACTED] assignment of determining whether or not six different families in Dallas, all ostensibly of Jewish origin, had children, and if these families did have children, [REDACTED] to determine their names and ages. At this time [REDACTED] indicated that the information would be forwarded to an unnamed party in Houston, Texas. [REDACTED] observed shortly prior to February, 1958 an unmailed letter [REDACTED] addressed to General Delivery, Houston, Texas.

b2
b7D
b7C

The Dallas Office advised that investigation at that time in the Houston area to attempt to run down the General Delivery letter was negative.

[REDACTED] since lost contact [REDACTED] and has no idea as to his current whereabouts and has no idea as to his previous background. [REDACTED] currently endeavoring to re-establish contact [REDACTED]. Based on information furnished [REDACTED] the organization allegedly being organized [REDACTED] and the organization using the name "The Patriot" bear the following similarities:

b2
b7D
b7C

1. Fictitious names are used

2. Extreme security precautions are practiced
3. Discipline of members has been utilized and urged
4. Mail drops involving Houston allegedly used by both groups
5. Both organizations are particularly anti-Semitic in nature, with incidental anti-Negro overtones
6. The few meetings attended [REDACTED] were attended by groups of less than eight members, and possibly could be parallel to the basic unit squad of eight members previously referred to as organizational units in literature sent by [REDACTED] Little Rock
7. No specific name of the organization was ever given [REDACTED]
8. [REDACTED] however, recall that the word "Patriot" was frequently used in conversation [REDACTED] In this regard, the word "The Patriot" is frequently used in connection with the organization with which [REDACTED] been in contact

b2
b7D
b7C

as follows:

[REDACTED] described the [REDACTED]

b2
b7D
b7C

Race
Sex
Height
Build

Age
Hair
Eyes
Complexion
Nationality

[REDACTED]

b7C
b7D

The individual [REDACTED] has worn a mustache on occasion but has also appeared with the mustache shaved off; the individual was very well dressed; appeared to have money and not to be interested in collecting dues; his hands gave the appearance of one who is not engaged in hard labor.

b7C
b7D

INFORMATION SHOWING POSSIBLE CONTACTS [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] IN 1957, WITH PERSON OR PERSONS FROM
THE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI AREA, CONCERNING USE
OR POSSESSION OF FIREARMS

As a matter of background at this point, on May 6, 1957, [redacted] Memphis, advised SA [redacted] that [redacted] using the name [redacted] on May 6, 1957, told that he could be contacted by writing to him [redacted] U. S. Post Office, Memphis.

b7c
b7D

Also in this connection on or about June 1, 1957, Memphis Confidential Informant [redacted] advised SA [redacted] that [redacted] was rented on April 11, 1957 [redacted] New Orleans, Louisiana.

b2
b7D
b7c

On January 20, 1958, [redacted] New Orleans, telephonically advised SA [redacted] of New Orleans that letters addressed to [redacted] Memphis, have been coming [redacted] with the notation, "Forward" since approximately the first of January, 1958. [redacted] added that some of this mail was opened by him and appeared to possibly be subversive in nature.

b7c
b7D

On January 30, 1958, [redacted] was contacted by SA [redacted] at which time [redacted] furnished an envelope addressed to [redacted] Memphis 2, Tennessee. The postmark was December 31, 1957 but the point of origin was not legible. This envelope contained a stamped notation "Box closed, rent unpaid" and was marked by someone in the Post Office, to be forwarded [redacted] advised that this envelope had contained a copy of "The Augusta Courier" dated December 30, 1957, Augusta, Georgia, as well as a legal size sheet containing a letter dated December 31, 1957, which is quoted below:

b7c
b7D

"Dear Friend:

"I was delighted to get your kind letter and inclosure that came a day or so ago.

"I ought to have answered sooner but have been having the flu since the Saturday night before Christmas. I don't know whether it is the Asiatic type or not, but it certainly has been showing me a good time.

"It had never occurred to me, and I do not think it follows, that Jesus would have had to be a Greek for Greeks to have written about him. They could have written about him if he had been an Ethiopian.

"Nor do the Dead Sea Scrolls shed much light on the case. I am not very familiar with them but can see that they might support a theory that the New Testament was written by the Essenes. But would not they, being Jews, have had a better knowledge of the customs of their own people and a more accurate knowledge of the geography of their country? And Strength might be added to the theory that the Essenes later became known to the world as Christians. They seem to have disappeared as such from history about the time Christians got to going good. Additional support is given by the fact that both the Essenes and the Early Christians are described as Communists. Not the bad, present day type, perhaps, but the more innocent type that holds property (some say maliciously (?) wives) in common.

"But there is a much plausible theory that the Christians developed out of Mithraists, like this:

"It (Mithraism) was suppressed by the Christians in A.D. 376 and 377; but its collapse seems to have been due rather to the fact that by that time many of its doctrines and ceremonies had been adopted by the Church, so that it was practically absorbed by its rival, Jesus Christ supplanting Mithra in men's worship without the need of any mental somersaults.

----- Arthur Weigall (Paganism in our
Christianity)

"Mr. Weigall was a very capable archaeologist, and as far as I recall may have helped with King Tut's tomb.

"But all of this seems to me to be 'much cry and little wool' I consider it of NO INFORMATION WHATEVER.

"Anyway, Jesus did not found Christianity or any other religion. Or so the Encyclopaedia Biblica says.

"Nor do we know a single thing that Jesus (if there was any Jesus) said or a single thing that he ever did.

"We know a lot things that a lot of liars and forgers SAID that he said and did, like this:

"Every student of Ecclesiastical History knows that the early Christians were the greatest liars

Me#105-390

"and forgers the world has ever known.

---A. W. Momerie (Rector, St. Peter's,
London)

"All of which is neither here nor there. If there is anything in Christianity, true or false, that will help our cause we shall be happy to use it. We have other things to do more important than quarreling over religion.

"It is frequently proposed to register and/or to tax firearms. Such a discussion is at present being carried on in the St. Louis Globe-Democrat. Such a measure has no merit. Its effect would be to disarm the law-abiding and leave them unarmed and helpless at the mercy of the criminals, WHO WILL ALWAYS BE ABLE TO OBTAIN AND CARRY FIREARMS.

"Besides, in the hands of an enemy trying to take over our Government those tax (or registration) lists would be of great value in the prompt and effective disarming of our citizenship.

"And a heavily armed and thoroughly alerted citizenship is just now an absolute necessity.

"If a single H-bomb were to come floating across the Arctic to smash (say) Chicago our loyal citizenship would immediately be called on to go into action against our fifth-column for possession of our administrative facilities (city halls, court houses, power plants, water works, etc., etc., in every city and town in the country."

[REDACTED] advised that the above correspondence had been opened by mistake and stated it did not belong to anyone at [REDACTED] which was the residence of [REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

INVESTIGATION RE [REDACTED] IN MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE,
IN [REDACTED] MISSISSIPPI AND OXFORD, MISS. AREAS

b7c
b7D

On February 17, 1959, [REDACTED] Memphis, advised that he had not personally dealt with [REDACTED]

Me#105-390

On February 18, 1959, [REDACTED]
stated from memory and records that on May 6, 1957,
[REDACTED] came to his office [REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

identified a photo of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] again saw [REDACTED]
several months ago [REDACTED]

At that time [REDACTED] spoke to [REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED] recalled that ever since the May 6, 1957
[REDACTED] he has periodically been receiving, unsolicited,
from Union, N. J. copies of a hate type paper, very anti-Semitic
and anti-Communist in nature named "Common Sense." He opined that
[REDACTED] was responsible for his receiving the paper. It
comes to him about once a month [REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

On February 18, 1959, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] readily identified a photo [REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED] was most secretive and emphasized that he did not want any file kept on his purchase.

[REDACTED] has not knowingly seen [REDACTED] since the Summer of 1957. [REDACTED] since 1957, and subsequent to [REDACTED] contact with him, has monthly been anonymously receiving from the publisher of "Common Sense" a copy of same. He described this paper as being violently anti-Communist and anti-Semitic.

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

On February 18, 1959, [REDACTED] Memphis, recognized a photo [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED], all promised to immediately notify the Memphis FBI Office if and when [REDACTED] again contacts them.

b7c
b7D

On February 25, 1959, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that her records contained no references

b7c
b7D

to [redacted] She was unable to identify a plot [redacted] as being identical with any customer.

b7c
b7D

On February 26, 1959, [redacted] Memphis, searched his sales and service records negatively [redacted] He was unable to identify a photo [redacted] as being identical with anyone who had purchased or talked about purchasing any office equipment from him.

b7c
b7D

On February 23, 1959, Memphis Confidential Informant [redacted] advised that he was unable to identify a photo [redacted] as being recognized as a patron of the [redacted] U. S. Post Office, Memphis. A search of the Post Office box applications for this substation failed to show any current box rented [redacted] Likewise no references were listed by any box applicant as being identical with any references previously known to have been used [redacted]

b2
b7D
b7c

On February 23, 1959, Memphis Confidential Informants [redacted] who are familiar with most all customers [redacted] advised that they cannot recall [redacted] as a patron [redacted] They were unable to identify [redacted] photo as that of any person known to them.

b2
b7D
b7c

On February 26, 1959, Memphis Confidential Informant [redacted] advised that the photo [redacted] was not identical with any known patron of the [redacted] U. S. Post Office, Memphis. A search of P. O. Box applications, for boxes at this station, [redacted] failed to locate any application [redacted] [redacted] noted that the Post Office no longer requires box applicants to list references.

b2
b7D
b7c

On February 26, 1959, Memphis Confidential Informants [redacted] advised that they were unable to identify a photo [redacted] as being identical with any patrons of [redacted] Memphis. A search of the P. O. Box applications for this substation, [redacted] failed to locate any application [redacted]

b2
b7D
b7c

On February 27, 1959, Memphis Confidential Informant [redacted] made available for review the P. O. Box applications for boxes at the [redacted] Post Office in Memphis. None was found [redacted]

b2
b7D
b7c

On February 27, 1959, Memphis Confidential Informant

Me#105-390

[redacted] who is familiar with all patrons using the General Delivery window, Main Post Office, Memphis, was unable to identify a photo [redacted] as being identical with any one getting mail through General Delivery. This source could locate no record [redacted] using General Delivery services.

b7c
b7D

On February 19, 1959, [redacted] Peabody Hotel, Memphis, advised from records that on August 23, 1958, [redacted] checked into Room 672 of the Peabody, checking out on August 24, 1958. The hotel register was filled out in inked handwriting, [redacted] was unable to locate any other records showing [redacted] to have been a guest of this hotel. Likewise she was unable to locate any record [redacted]

b7c

On February 20, 1959, Memphis Confidential Informant [redacted] who is familiar with many phases of hate and racial activities in the Mid-South area, advised he was unable to identify a photo of [redacted]. This source added he had never heard of [redacted] nor was the source familiar with "The Patriot" or any writings or printed material issued by "The Patriot."

b7c
b7D

On February 14, 1959, [redacted] Memphis, advised that his firm services all of Memphis and North Mississippi; that his records failed to show [redacted]. He was unable to identify a photo [redacted] as being a customer, adding that he sees practically all customers of his firm. He was shown some of the material which instant investigation has shown [redacted] to have distributed. [redacted]

b7c

On January 30, 1959, [redacted] The Commercial Appeal newspaper, Memphis, made available a photo [redacted] taken around 1952, utilized originally by the paper, [redacted]

b7c
b7D

On February 13, 1959, [redacted]

b7c
b7D

Me#105-390

Memphis, advised SA [redacted] that he readily identified a photo [redacted] as a person met by him about two years ago.

b7c
b7D

[redacted]

b7c
b7D

[redacted] proceeded to tell [redacted]

[redacted] was very much concerned about the menace of world Communism; that in addition certain non-identified Jewish people had created the Communist Revolution in Russia in 1917, and that certain Jews had played prominent roles in the world-wide Communist movement since that time; that many of the leading members of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People were Jews and most of them had pro-Communist backgrounds.

b7c
b7D

[redacted] At no time, [redacted] did [redacted] advocate any violence or any measures calculated to physically harm Jews or Negroes, nor [redacted] give any indication that he was affiliated with any sort of anti-negro or anti-Jewish movement. [redacted] said that in his opinion [redacted] was a sincere anti-Communist.

[redacted] recalled that at that time, about two years ago, [redacted] told him that he knew very few people in Memphis [redacted]

b7c
b7D

[redacted] has not seen or heard from [redacted] since that time and did not recall having heard [redacted] mention [redacted] in the past two years.

b7c
b7D

On February 14, 1959, Memphis Confidential Informant [redacted] advised SA [redacted] that he had a recollection that "The Georgia Tribune," published in Columbus, Georgia, [redacted] has been advertising publications by "The Patriot" similar in nature to those printings issued [redacted] This source added that [redacted] a little segregation paper, known as "The Georgia Tribune" [redacted]

b2
b7D
b7c

Me#105-390

Also on February 14, 1959, [redacted] furnished to SA [redacted] a one page printed document which he had recently received anonymously in the mail from an unrecalled city. It was entitled "Who Are the Real 'Hate Mongers'?" -- "The Talmud Unmasked," issued at the rate of thirty-five for \$1.00 by Christian Patriots Crusade, P. O. Box 147, Hinsdale, Illinois. It contained numerous anti-Semitic references, claiming that a publication called the Babylonian Talmud, is the supreme authority of Jewish law; that it calls for world domination by the Jews. A review of same shows that it is written in the same vein as much of the literature distributed previously [redacted] under the pen name of "The Patriot."

b2
b7D
b7C

On February 3, 1959, [redacted] advised SA [redacted] that he knew [redacted] by name only. He stated that he did not have any information regarding [redacted] background. [redacted] further stated that he understood [redacted] at one time made a trip [redacted]

b2
b7D
b7C

[redacted] stated that he understood [redacted] written material at various times on the subject of "Let Us Understand the Negro." He stated [redacted] reportedly mentioned in this material that Negroes are never capable of self rule [redacted]

b2
b7D
b7C

On February 6, 1959, U. S. Marshal JOHN W. FALKNER, Oxford, Mississippi, advised SA [redacted] that [redacted]

b7C

On February 27, 1959, and March 6, 1959, Memphis Confidential Informant [redacted] was interviewed and furnished the following information to SA [redacted]

b2
b7D
b7C

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

 Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

 Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

 Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
San Francisco Field Office file number 105-1769-41.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

[redacted] stated he specifically recalls that about six or seven years ago [redacted] handed to him a typed or mimeographed sheet entitled "The Patriot," which was anti-Semitic in nature. [redacted] made an effort to locate this literature but informed subsequently that he had been unsuccessful to date in this connection. [redacted] stated he does not recall [redacted] has since given him any literature of this type, nor does he recall that any persons [redacted] have commented to him that they have seen or been given any of this literature. [redacted] does not recall [redacted] advised him that he edited "The Patriot," nor was he able to recall anything specific with reference to the contents of the publication [redacted]

b2
b7D
b7c

[redacted]

b2
b7D
b7c

The following is the description [redacted] as furnished by SA [redacted] as recalled from interview [redacted] on August 31, 1958, and data concerning [redacted] connection with this investigation:

b7c

Name
Address

Age

Race
Height
Weight
Eyes
Hair
Complexion

Build

[redacted]

b7c

Me#105-390

Characteristics

Education
Marital status
Occupation
Relatives

Mother:

Brother:

Sister:

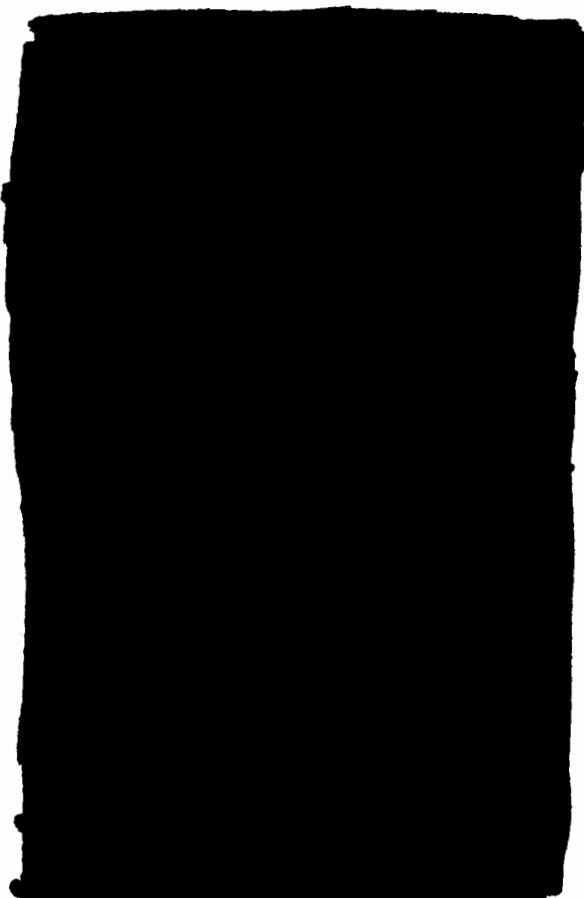
Wife:

Son:

Daughter:

Military Service

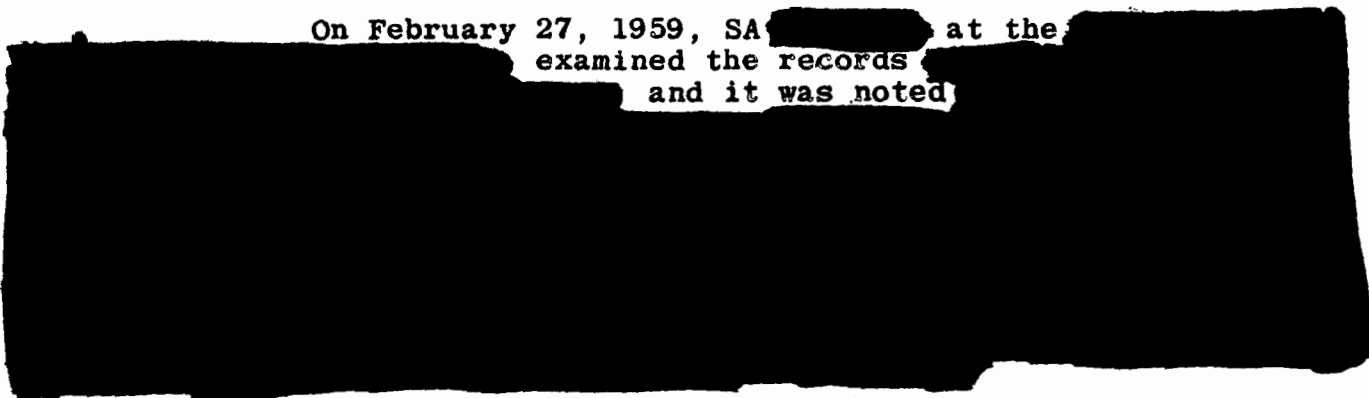
Arrest record



b7c

ARMED SERVICE RECORD

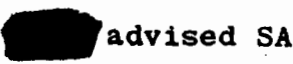
On February 27, 1959, SA [redacted] at the [redacted] examined the records [redacted] and it was noted [redacted]



b7c

POST OFFICE BOX

On February 27, 1959, Memphis Confidential Informant [redacted] advised SA [redacted] that [redacted] is currently listed



b2
b7D
b7c

Me#105-390

as the subscriber [REDACTED] SA [REDACTED] on February 27, 1959, noted this Post Office Box to be of the smallest type in [REDACTED] Post Office, and subsequent daily checks reflected no more than two or three letters in this box daily, which appeared to be business communications only and of local origin as best as could be determined.

b7c
b7D

DESCRIPTIONS OF VEHICLES OWNED [REDACTED]

On February 27 and March 6, 1959, parked in the garage [REDACTED] were the following described vehicles as noted by SA [REDACTED]

b7c

1. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c.

2. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

3. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

CREDIT RECORD [REDACTED]

On February 27, 1959, [REDACTED] Credit Bureau [REDACTED] advised SA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

ARREST RECORD [REDACTED]

b7c

Me#105-390

On February 27, 1959, SA [REDACTED] checked the records

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

On February 25, 1959, SA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

PROPERTY OWNED [REDACTED]

On March 6, 1959, records of the tax rolls, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] were reviewed by SA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

On March 6, 1959, SA [REDACTED] noted in [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

No other obligations were located in this connection.

PRINTING FIRM CONTACT [REDACTED]

It has been ascertained that the only firm doing

b7c

Me#105-390

commercial printing [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] On March 6, 1959, [REDACTED] was discreetly interviewed by SA [REDACTED] in an effort to determine if [REDACTED] any printing done by this firm [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that he believed he would be able to obtain this information in a discreet manner but informed it would require a contact [REDACTED] [REDACTED] who is presently unavailable but will be available within the next few days.

b7c

b7D

[REDACTED] On March 6, 1959, [REDACTED] Credit Bureau [REDACTED] advised SA [REDACTED]

b7c

On March 6, 1959, Memphis Confidential Informant [REDACTED] interviewed by SA [REDACTED] informed he has not received any literature of an anti-Semitic nature. He stated it is a well known fact [REDACTED] is anti-Semitic and very opinionated in this respect. He stated he knows of no close friend [REDACTED] and does not recall seeing [REDACTED] associate with any persons in the community. [REDACTED]

b2

b7D

b7c

[REDACTED] stated he knows of no one who could possibly furnish information as to the activities [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] believed would be discreet in connection with this matter.

[REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] has not taken part in any activities [REDACTED] and is not a member of this group. In this connection, he recalled, since it is well known [REDACTED] is an extremist, particularly in his antagonism against the Jews, no encouragement was given [REDACTED]

b2

b7D

b7c

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] cannot think of any person who would assist [REDACTED] in publishing a hate pamphlet. He reiterated [REDACTED] has never been observed [REDACTED] in company of any person recently [REDACTED]

b2
b7D
b7C

b2
b7D
b7C

NEGATIVE INVESTIGATION IN OTHER AREAS OF THE U. S.
CONCERNING "THE PATRIOT" AND INSTANT ORGANIZATION

By letter dated January 22, 1959, the Oklahoma City Division advised on January 12, 1958, various confidential informants of the Oklahoma City Division were contacted by SA [REDACTED] but advised they had no information concerning The Patriot.

b7C

By communication dated February 17, 1959, the Oklahoma City Division advised that on January 27, 1959, confidential informants of the Oklahoma City Division advised SA [REDACTED] that they had developed no information concerning instant matter.

b7C

By communication dated January 29, 1959, the Charlotte FBI Division advised that during the dates January 2 through 21, 1959, various confidential sources and informants within the Charlotte territory, who might be familiar with various hate type organizations, were contacted and all advised that they had no information concerning instant organization.

By communication dated January 29, 1959, the Norfolk FBI Division advised that during December, 1958 and January, 1959 contact had been had by its Agents with various confidential informants familiar with hate activities, and that none of them possessed any information concerning instant organization.

By communication dated January 30, 1959, the Richmond FBI Division advised that it had contacted all logical sources and informants within its division who might be familiar with hate organizations, and that none of them had possessed any information concerning instant organization.

By communication dated February 3, 1959, the FBI Headquarters, Washington, D. C., advised that it had reviewed copies of the publication known as "The Patriot" published by Bloemfonstein

Me#105-390

Sons of London, England, and that it did not appear that this publication has any connection with instant investigation.

By communication dated January 30, 1959, the Jacksonville Division advised that logical sources and informants within the Jacksonville Division, who might be familiar with hate type organizations, had been contacted relative to "The Patriot" and instant organization; that these sources were unable to furnish any information concerning instant group.

By communication dated February 18, 1959, the Knoxville FBI Division advised it had maintained contact with confidential informants who would be familiar with hate type organization within its territory, and that none of them possessed any information concerning instant investigation.

By communication dated February 20, 1959, the ^Birmingham FBI Division advised that contact had been had by Agents in its office with logical informants within its territory, who might be familiar with hate organizations, and that none of them possessed any information concerning instant investigation.

By communication dated March 4, 1959, the Savannah FBI Division advised that contact with logical sources and informants within its Division familiar with hate organizations had failed to develop any information concerning instant organization.

By communication dated March 6, 1959, the Indianapolis Division advised that Memphis Confidential Informant [REDACTED] was contacted on February 4, 1959; that this source had no knowledge of any organization similar to instant organization.

b2
b7D

By communication dated February 18, 1959, the FBI Headquarters in Washington, D. C. advised that a review of printed material, printed and prepared by WILLIAM GEORGE NELSON of San Francisco, California, signed "Patriot" rather than "The Patriot" did not appear to have any connection with the material being distributed by members of instant organization.

By communication dated February 18, 1959, the Newark FBI Division advised that the publication known as "The Patriot," subtitled "A New Jersey Newsletter for Loyal Americans," edited by WILLIAM H. SMULLEN, issue of August, 1956, had come to the attention of the Newark Office. A review of the material in this publication showed it to be purely political in nature and the editor, SMULLEN, had stated in New Jersey patriots realized around the time of the Army-McCarthy Hearings, that both major political

Me#105-390

had been captured and that the ground work was laid for the formation of a new political party or group to be called the New Jersey Conservatives, this group being an outgrowth of the drive to defeat U. S. Senator CLIFFORD CASE, a Republican of Socialist persuasion, according to SMULLEN, who had been a Congressman, and who had resigned to head Forward Fund for the Republic.

The Newark Evening News, in its issue of February 2, 1954, contained an article stating that WILLIAM SMULLEN of East Orange, N. J., and then President of the New Jersey Anti-Communist League, described this organization as being "founded to coordinate the activities of people who feel strongly against Communism." The paper stated that all inquiries concerning the Anti-Communist League were referred to SMULLEN, described by the paper as a freelance public relations man.

[REDACTED]

On February 11, 1959, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was interviewed by SAS [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] at which time [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] further stated that he had never heard of the unknown individual Patriot, nor has he heard of any publications or periodicals signed by the pen name of "The Patriot," as being disseminated by individuals connected with instant organization.

In this same communication, the Newark Division advised that it had reviewed copies of The Patriot, the newsletter edited by SMULLEN and that they appeared to mainly deal with the subject of Communism rather than with the subject of Anti-Semitism or integration matters.

RESULTS OF EXAMINATIONS OF DOCUMENTS BY
FBI LABORATORY

By communication dated January 19, 1959, the FBI Laboratory reported that it had examined:

1. An envelope with typewritten address [REDACTED] Memphis, Tennessee, PM of December 29, 1958, and;

b2
b7D

2. An accompanying typewritten letter beginning, "Dear Friend" and ending "Cordially, JOE C." It concluded that the typing on these two items was found to conform in style and design with a sample prepared on a Royal typewriter equipped with a pica style type having a spacing of ten letters per inch. The report added that 1 and 2 above were searched through appropriate sections of the Anonymous Letter File but no identification was effected. 1 and 2 were referred to as Q1 and Q2.

Similarly, by communication dated January 13, 1959, the FBI Laboratory reported that no latent fingerprints of value were developed on the above described envelope and letter.

By communication dated February 27, 1959, the FBI Laboratory advised that the handprinting on a check, No. 6551, dated December 13, 1958, bearing the purported handprinting of [REDACTED] of Houston, and Buffalo, Texas, was written by the same person who prepared the handprinting on the original application for [REDACTED] Houston, Texas, in the name of [REDACTED]. The check was referred to as Q3. The Post Office Box application was referred to as Q4.

b7c

Also, by communication dated February 3, 1959, the FBI Laboratory advised that it had examined a two-page typewritten letter dated September 2, 1958, beginning "Dear [REDACTED] Most likely you..." and signed on the second page [REDACTED] originally sent [REDACTED] to SA [REDACTED] of the Memphis FBI Division at [REDACTED] Mississippi. The Laboratory concluded that this letter was compared with the typewriter standard file in the Laboratory and was found to conform most closely in style and design with a sample prepared on a Royal typewriter equipped with a pica style type having a space of ten letters per inch. The above two page letter [REDACTED] was referred to as Q6.

b7c

By communication dated February 12, 1959, the FBI Laboratory advised that it had examined a mimeographed sheet of typewritten paper and a photostat entitled "The Wheels Keep Turning," by The Patriot, beginning, "Conceived amid tyranny, our ...," ending,

Me#105-390

"prepare the medicine." This was referred to as Q7. The Laboratory concluded that the typewriter used to prepare Q1 and Q2 was also used to cut the stencil from which Q7 is a copy.

By communication dated February 27, 1959, the FBI Laboratory advised that it had examined:

Qc8, A photo copy of an envelope addressed [REDACTED] Memphis, PM of February 15, 1959; and had examined Qc9, namely, two photo copies of a paper called "What Are We For?" signed "The Patriot;" and Qc10, namely, two photo copies of a paper called "The Kingdom" signed by The Patriot.

b2
b7D

The Laboratory concluded that the typewriting appearing on the original documents from which instant specimens were made, namely Qc8, Qc9 and Qc10, were prepared with the same machine used in preparing the documents described above as Q1, Q2 and Q7.

In its report dated February 3, 1959, the FBI Laboratory stated that no conclusion was reached as to whether the typewriting appearing on specimens Q1 and Q2 in this case was prepared on the typewriter used to prepare the typewriting appearing on Specimen Q6, because there are not enough significant characteristics present to warrant an opinion. It added that some differences were noted.

- P -

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Memphis, Tennessee
March 17, 1959

Re: UNKNOWN SUBJECT, aka
"The Patriot"
RACIAL MATTERS

Memphis Confidential Informants [redacted] through [redacted] mentioned in the report of SA [redacted] dated March 17, 1959 at Memphis, have all furnished reliable information in the past.

This is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

b2
b7D
b7C

b7c

Leary

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

DATE: April 30, 1959.

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka
REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL
SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/95 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

Re Chicago letter to Director 4/10/59.

The current [REDACTED] California telephone directory lists [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] It is noted that this address is not
in the city limits [REDACTED] but is located several miles out of town [REDACTED]

b7c

On 4/29/59 [REDACTED] Credit Bureau [REDACTED]
made available information [REDACTED]

b7c

b7c

b2

b7D

b7c

end

[REDACTED] USPO, [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] very little if any of her mail is directed
to the ruaral address.

In view of the above if any mail cover is contemplated it would appear that
same should be placed [REDACTED]

b7c

b7c

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 30 1959	
FBI - SAN	

b7c

105-1769-42

SAC (105-4222)

3/20/59

SA [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/8/95 BY SP-9 [REDACTED]

RACIAL MATTERS

On 3/20/59 [REDACTED] was interviewed by the writer and SA [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] San Francisco, relative to any information he might have concerning the possible identity of the subject of 100-44746, who is known to the Bureau only as "The Patriot." [REDACTED] advised that inasmuch as most of the persons who engage in rightist activities do not attempt to conceal their identity, he himself had wondered who "The Patriot" might be. He stated that he had received some literature of an anti-Semitic nature with the pen name of "The Patriot" from various places in the country. He stated that he had not saved any of this literature. [REDACTED] advised that he also had no knowledge of the present whereabouts of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY and had assumed that he was dead.

[REDACTED] stated that his segment of those engaged in rightist activities does not indulge in hate activity, nor does it believe in engaging in any activity of an illegal nature. [REDACTED]

Any Agent contacting [REDACTED] in the future should be aware of [REDACTED] extreme interest in the jurisdiction of the FBI insofar as its investigation of hate groups is concerned.

- 1 SF [REDACTED]
- 1 SF 100-44746 (F. P. YOCKEY)
- 1 SF 100-44746 (Unsub "The Patriot")
- [REDACTED]
- (3)

Francis Parker Yockey
105-1769

SEARCHED	[REDACTED]
SERIALIZED	[REDACTED]
FBI - SAN [REDACTED]	

105-1769-45

Sec 9

Director, FBI (105-74075)

5/20/59

SAC, San Francisco (100-44746)

UNKNOWN SUBJECT; aka The Patriot
RACIAL MATTERS
OO: Memphis

b7c Rereps of SA [redacted] dated 1/19/59 and 3/17/59 at Memphis; reSplet to Memphis dated 3/11/59.

b7c Report on [redacted] aka, "RACIAL MATTERS" dated 5/7/59 at San Francisco has been submitted to Memphis. This report included information on Liberty and Property, Inc., "Right" news letter, and First National Directory of Rightist Groups, Publications and Some Individuals in the United States (and Some Foreign Countries).

b7c Three photographs [redacted] are being enclosed for Memphis.

Investigation on FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY in San Francisco Division has not revealed his whereabouts or reflected any connection with this investigation. Should future investigation on YOCKEY in San Francisco reflect his whereabouts or any connection with this investigation, Memphis will be advised. However, inasmuch as Chicago is office of origin on YOCKEY, Memphis may wish to maintain contact with Chicago on this matter.

RUC.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/16/95 BY [redacted]

b7c

- 2 - Bureau (REG)
- 2 - Memphis (105-390)(Enc 3)(REG)
- 3 - San Francisco

b7c

(1-105-1769-FRANCIS YOCKEY)

(7)

b7c

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

b7c

105-1769-46

See 4222-1A(2) 105-1769 Sent 5/20/59 [redacted]

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

DATE: 6/5/59

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950,
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
OO:CHICAGO

Attention: SA [REDACTED]

b7c

Re memo of SA [REDACTED] San Francisco, 4/30/59.

On 5/15/59, Form FD 227, request for mail cover, was sent to the Bureau in regard to placing a mail cover [REDACTED] California, and also on all personal mail received [REDACTED] California, [REDACTED]

b7c

A copy of this form was received 6/3/59, from the Bureau, stamped approved as of 6/1/59.

There are enclosed herewith one dozen self-addressed frank envelopes, addressed to this office attention SA [REDACTED] which can be used by the Post Office in forwarding directly to this office any information obtained through the mail company.

By letter dated 5/15/59, to the Bureau, Chicago instructed that all offices are requested to intensify their investigation aggressively and continuously to develop and cover all leads that will ultimately lead to the location of YOCKEY.

Please expedite.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/10/95 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

2 - San Francisco

(2)

b7c

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

b7c

105-1769-48

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SF.(105-1769)

DATE: 6-11-59

b7c

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: FRANCIS BARKER YOCKEY, aka
REG.ACT; ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT & VISA MATTERS

ATTENTION: SA [REDACTED]

b7c

Investigation over a 6 year period has failed to definitely locate the subject. Yockey is described as: WMA, 5'8"; 147#; slender build; brown eyes; dark compl.; dark brown hair; good teeth; has many aliases; at times wears glasses & mustache.

b2
b7D
b7c

P. 2 of Ser. 36 reflects that [REDACTED] on January 28, 1959, indicated [REDACTED] received a letter on January 26, 1959, from [REDACTED] Monterey, California. [REDACTED] a postal official.

On 4-13-59, [REDACTED] Army Language School(ALS) furnished their record which reflected [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED] (as set forth in p.2, Ser.43)

LEAD:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/10/95 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

AT MONTEREY

Will interview [REDACTED] regarding any information in their possession pertain^{ing} to a person identifiable with Yockey. Although there is no evidence that [REDACTED] know Yockey, the possibility exists that they may have met him [REDACTED] or may otherwise have become acquainted with Yockey. This interview should be conducted in a manner which will adequately conceal the original source.

b7c

b7D

Photos of Yockey, which have been forwarded previously to SA [REDACTED] should be exhibited [REDACTED]

b7c

4/6
Monterey
b7c
SEARCHED [REDACTED] INDEXED [REDACTED]
SERIALIZED [REDACTED] FILED [REDACTED]
JUN 12 1959
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-1769-44

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, (105-1769)

DATE: 6-10-59

b7c

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 12 1959	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b7c

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

*Yockey
Carmel
W. [REDACTED] to*

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka
REG. ACT; ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT & VISA MATTERS

ATTENTION: SA [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/10/95 BY [REDACTED]

Investigation is continuing to locate the subject.

b7c

Pages 5 and 6 of the 4-1-55 SF report of SA [REDACTED] contain the results of an interview on 2/4, 10/55 [REDACTED] Carmel, regarding Edward Max Price. (Investigation indicates that Price is probably an alias of Yockey.)

b7c

It is believed likely that [REDACTED] withheld information regarding Price during the 1955 interview, and it is believed that she should be reinterviewed.

LEAD:

At Carmel, California

Will reinterview [REDACTED] regarding her knowledge of Price; any information in her possession regarding the present whereabouts of [REDACTED]

b7c

AT MONTEREY

Will make inquiry of logical sources [REDACTED]

b7c

(CC: PLEASE ROUTE A COPY OF SERIAL 14 and one photo each from 1A, 1, 2, 5 & 5 f assistance of SA [REDACTED])


b7c

105-1769-50


June 15, 1959

Postmaster:

 California

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/10/95 BY SP9 

Dear Sir:

This is to confirm a mail cover placed with you on June 12, 1959 by Special Agent  to furnish this office with the following information on all mail, including special delivery and registered mail, received by the individual listed below for a period of thirty days:

Re:



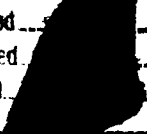
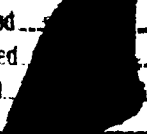
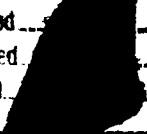
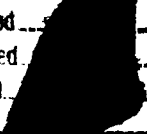
1. The name of addressee if different from above.
2. Name and return address of sender.
3. All postmark data including date, time, and place mailed from.
4. All information on return cards.


Your cooperation in this matter is greatly appreciated.

Very truly yours,

RA

W. W. BURKE
Special Agent in Charge

Searched  _____
 Serialized  _____
 Indexed  _____
 Filed  _____

1 - Postmaster 
 ① - San Francisco (105-1769)

(2) 

105-1769-51

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (105-1769)

DATE: June 16, 1959

FROM : SA [redacted] b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
ISA - 1950,
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
OO - CHICAGO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/10/95 BY [redacted]

Re memo SA [redacted] 6/5/59

On June 12, 1959 [redacted] California was contacted and arrangements effected for placement of a mail cover [redacted]

The mail cover was tentatively set for a period of 30 days effective 6/12/59.

It is noted that [redacted] made available some notations concerning mail recently received [redacted] that the material had been gathered by his office as a cooperative measure subsequent to the initial contact by the writer in this matter.

On 6/12/59 a routing slip was forwarded to SA [redacted] advising that the mail cover had been placed that date. It is noted that the [redacted] forward results to San Francisco on a weekly basis. Also attached [redacted] the volunteered notations concerning mail [redacted]

17
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

See 1A(8)

105-1769-53

Routing Slip
0-7 (Rev. [redacted])

b7c

Date 7/31/59

SAC: SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

Legal Attache: _____

Re:

The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report conceal all sources, paraphrase contents.

Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA _____ dated _____

For information.

For appropriate action.

Remarks:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/15 BY [redacted]

Enclosure(s)

422 Federal Office Building
Civic Center
San Francisco, California

August 6, 1959

Postmaster
[redacted] California

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/10/95 BY [redacted]

b7c

Dear Sir:

In connection with an investigation being conducted by this Bureau, it is requested that you furnish this office with the following information on all mail, including special delivery and registered mail, received by the individual listed below for a period of thirty days:

Re: [redacted]

b7c

1. The name of addressee if different from above.
2. Name and return address of sender.
3. All postmark data including date, time, and place mailed from.
4. All information on return cards.

Your cooperation in this matter is greatly appreciated.

Very truly yours,

WB

W.W. BURKE
Special Agent in Charge

mail cover card made. [redacted]

b7c

REGISTERED

mail cover card removed & destroyed after 30 days [redacted]

- 1 - addressee (REG.)
- ① - SF 105-1769

Searched [redacted]
Serialized [redacted]
Indexed [redacted]
Filed [redacted]

b7c

105-1769-57

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (105-1769)

DATE: 9-11-59

FROM : SA [REDACTED] b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka,
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950;
PASSPORT and VISA MATTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/13/85 BY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Monterey, Calif., advised that [REDACTED]
the Gilded Cage Bar, 202 East Scott, Monterey, from October, 1954 to July, 1956.

b7c

[REDACTED]
the photo of YOCKEY, October, 1951, is rather familiar, but she cannot state that
this individual was a customer of the Gilded Cage. She advised that the name
[REDACTED] is not familiar to her.

b7c

[REDACTED] Monterey, Calif., advised that
the Gilded Cage since early in
1954. She stated that the 1951 picture of YOCKEY looks somewhat familiar, but
she cannot state that this individual was a customer at the Gilded Cage. Both
[REDACTED] stated that many customers would play the piano at the
Gilded Cage when the featured entertainer was not playing. They advised that
[REDACTED] may have been one of these individuals. [REDACTED] advised that
[REDACTED] felt certain that anyone
with the name [REDACTED] had not played [REDACTED]

b7c

The above individuals were interviewed on ~~9-9-59~~ 9-10-59

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b7c

105-1769-62

422 Federal Office Building
Civic Center
San Francisco 2, California

June 8, 1960

Mr. James Cavanaugh
Security Officer
U. S. Department of State
Federal Building
San Francisco, California

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/30/05 BY SP4 [redacted]

b7c

Dear Mr. Cavanaugh:

On June 8, 1960, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Francis Parker Yockey had been in touch with, or had attempted to contact, the following individuals during his incarceration at the Oakland City Jail, Oakland, California, June 6 to 8, 1960:

[redacted] Washington, D.C.

b7c

[redacted] address not known; Yockey attempted to contact [redacted] and was not successful.

TAMS is [redacted]

[redacted] California; Yockey was unsuccessful in attempting to reach this individual.

b7c

[redacted] c/o [redacted] source did not know if Yockey reached this person.

b7c

Source advised that Yockey's attorney is Victor A. Iohn, Jr., Crocker Building, San Francisco, California. Upon being taken into custody by U.S. State Department representatives on June 8, 1960, [redacted]

b7D

- 1 - Addressee (By Hand)
- ② - San Francisco
 - 1 - 105-1769
 - 1 - 87 -13771

b7c

(3) Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

b7c

105-1769-69

The source advised that he was not familiar with the identities of any of the above persons.

Previous investigation of Yockey has revealed that

[REDACTED] San Francisco indices contain no record identifiable with [REDACTED] no derogatory data regarding [REDACTED] and the name of [REDACTED] was not searched, due to the lack of identifying data.

b7c

Yockey, who at the time claimed that his name was Richard Hatch, was interviewed by Special Agent [REDACTED] on June 6, 1960, at Apartment 23, 465 Bellevue Avenue, Oakland, California, the residence of Alex Scharf who is an acquaintance of Yockey.

b7c

Yockey refused to reveal his true name or identity. He did claim to be a writer and photographer; to be a native-born American, and to have served in the United States Army during World War II. In response to direct questions he stated he was not connected with any agency of the United States Government or with any foreign government. He stated that the documents in his possession, reflecting the names of several individuals, had not been used by him in any criminal activities, but were used for personal reasons, which he refused to explain. Yockey said that he was not engaged in espionage activities on behalf of any government.

Yockey was asked if he had ever been confined in a mental institution and if he had ever had psychiatric care. After thinking about the question for a few moments, he said that he did not wish to comment on the question.

The above data are for your confidential information and are not to be disseminated outside your agency.

Sincerely,

R. D. AUERBACH
Special Agent in Charge

ADDENDUM: The above information, concerning Subject's contacts while in jail, was furnished to SA [REDACTED]

b2
b7D
b7C

[REDACTED] on 6/8/60.

*Sources
Dir.*

b7c

FILE (105-1769; 87-13771)

6/9/60

SAC AUERBACH

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

Because of the headlines in the press today plus data from the continuation arraignment of YOCKEY when the reporters said that since they couldn't get anybody to talk here, they intended to go back through their sources in Wash. to inquiry, I called the Bureau to alert them to the situation.

I talked first with Assistant Director ALEX ROSEN and was referred by him over to Mr. BELMONT's office where I talked with Inspector [redacted] and suggested that he alert DeLOACH's group to the potential of the situation and further read him the headline on the press here.

b7c

[redacted] was aware of the fact that an airtel was en route in at the instructions of ROSEN and that instructions concerning the turning over the case had been given by BELMONT to me.

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/15/85 BY [redacted]

b7c

b7c

RDA
(2)

SEARCHED [redacted]
SERIAL [redacted] FILE [redacted]
9 1960

b7c

105-1769-68

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

DATE: 6/9/60

FROM : SA [REDACTED] b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCHEE
REGISTRATION ACT

On 6/8/60 several attempts to contact [REDACTED] Carmel Valley, California, were made with negative results. In an effort to locate [REDACTED] was also contacted however no one was in the office.

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/13/95 BY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 10 1960	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b7c

b7c [REDACTED]
(1)

105-1769-71

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
San Francisco Field Office file 105-1769-72.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

105-1769

422 Federal Office Building
Civic Center
San Francisco 2, California

~~SECRET~~

June 10, 1960

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Mr. James Cavanaugh
Security Officer
U. S. Department of State
Federal Building
San Francisco, California

2/13/95
Classified by 819
Declassify on: OADR

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/13/95 BY SA

b7c

Dear Mr. Cavanaugh:

By letter dated June 8, 1960, the Washington Field Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation advised that the following investigation had been conducted by Special Agent [redacted] on June 7, 1960:

b7c

[Large redacted block]

Referred

[Redacted block]

Referred

The Canadian Embassy has no record of Richard Hatch. (S) u

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

1 - Addressee (By Hand)

① - 105-1769

(2)

~~SECRET~~

b7c

105-1769-72

DECLASSIFIED ON 2/13/95 BY SA

~~SECRET~~

[REDACTED]

Referred

(S) u

[REDACTED]

Referred

(S) u

Sincerely,

R. D. AUERBACH
Special Agent in Charge

~~JAN 12~~

~~SECRET~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (105-1769)

DATE: 6/10/60

FROM : SA [REDACTED] b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.;
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Re San Francisco letter to Mr. James Cavanaugh, Security Officer, U. S. Department of State, San Francisco, dated June 8, 1960, which reflects [REDACTED] advised SA [REDACTED] on June 8, 1960, of the identity of four individuals, whom YOCKEY had attempted to telephonically contact during his incarceration at the City Jail from June 6-8, 1960.

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED] was recontacted by SA [REDACTED] on June 9, 1960, in an effort to obtain additional information regarding those telephone calls, and [REDACTED] subsequently advised SA [REDACTED] as follows on June 9, 1960:

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c

YOCKEY attempted to contact this number on the following three occasions, but the call was not completed at any time:

- 6 P.M. - 6/6/60
- 9:30 p.m. - 6/6/60
- 10:00 p.m. - 6/6/60

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/20/89 BY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

On June 6, 1960, at 7:20 p.m., YOCKEY expressed a desire to place a telephone call [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED] He did not, however, place a call [REDACTED] but changed his mind regarding the matter.

[REDACTED] - San Francisco

(1)

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 10 1960	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b7c

105-1769-74

b7c SF 105-1769
[REDACTED]

b7c On June 7, 1960 at 8:30 A.M., YOCKEY placed a call [REDACTED] This telephone call lasted seven minutes.

b7c [REDACTED] advised that the aforementioned information, regarding the telephone calls, had been furnished [REDACTED] The aforementioned information was furnished to FRANK TULLY, State Department, San Francisco, by SA [REDACTED] on June 9, 1960.

RE: [REDACTED]

b7c [REDACTED] Oakland, California, advised SA [REDACTED] on June 9, 1960, that during the night of June 6, 1960, [REDACTED]

Also during the course of the evening, [REDACTED]

b7c [REDACTED]
b7D [REDACTED]

On June 10, 1960, [REDACTED] advised SA [REDACTED]

b7c [REDACTED]
b7D [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised SA [REDACTED]

b7c [REDACTED]
b7D [REDACTED] and they advised him that they had obtained no data of apparent value.

b7c

SF 105-1769



The above is for information only.

RECOMMENDATION: File.

b [REDACTED]

OFFICE MEMORANDUM

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (87-13771) DATE: 6/8/60

FROM: SA [REDACTED] b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
 PASSPORT AND VISA MATTER;
 REGISTRATION ACT; INTERNAL SECURITY ACT
 OF 1950

The following are items found in Subject's suitcase when Subject was arrested in Oakland, California on 6/6/60:

1. \$850 worth of American Express Travelers Cheques
 \$50 - #F71 993, 215, 216, 217
 \$100 - R42 726 535, 536 - 538, 539, 540, 541
 in name RICHARD HATCH
2. [REDACTED] personalized check book on Bank
 of America, Day and Night Office, 1 Powell
 Street, San Francisco, address [REDACTED]
 checks #126 through 140 have been torn from
 book, indicating their use.
 Stubs reflect checks to:
 [REDACTED] (?)
 #128 dated November 30
 \$3"
3. Smart & Final Iris Co Courtesy Card
 dated 5/1/57 [REDACTED]
 On back had [REDACTED] and - cleaners, Mason &
 Powell on Bush
4. Social Security Card [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]
5. Receipt from Registrar of Voters, San Francisco,
 #28, date registered 9/4/59 [REDACTED]
 24
6. Certificate of Birth #912 (159 Local Registered
 #) issued at Santa Ana, Orange County, California,
 in name of [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED]
 issued 6/4/57.

b7c

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 2/12/00 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

b7c

b7c

SEARCHED [REDACTED]
 SERIALIZED [REDACTED]
 JUN 8 1960
 FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

mined in keeping stencil. 105-1769-75

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

7. Charg-a-plate for stores in San Francisco and Oakland in name of [REDACTED]
8. Photostat of a certified birth certificate showing date of birth as [REDACTED] in the name of [REDACTED]
Father - [REDACTED]
Mother - [REDACTED]
residence, [REDACTED]
California [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
Reg. #6989, County of Los Angeles.
9. Box rent receipt [REDACTED] for period including 6/30/60 \$3 Baltimore, Maryland
10. Social Security Card [REDACTED]
11. United Buyers League, 2700 Geary Boulevard, San Francisco, no name
12. Courtesy Card [REDACTED] of J. A. HOGLE and Co., 40 Wall Street, NYC, no name.
13. Membership Card for Belmont Adult School, 1575 West 2nd Street, Los Angeles, #3972 [REDACTED] 3/17/31 appears on back. Not signed or issued to anyone.
14. Receipt for Registered Article #63792 issued 5/26/60 to [REDACTED] Sheraton-Belvedere to Canadian Embassy, 1746 Mass. Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C. at Baltimore. Note in ink on back [REDACTED] - LA 94730

b7c [redacted]

15. Birth certificate from Province of Ontario for CHARLES MONTAGUE BLACK - DOB 9/4/13, Niagara Falls, Welland County Registration 10/25/13 #13-05-060525 issued at Toronto, 7/13/59 This number listed at bottom: 526388 This number listed on back: N84840.

16. [redacted] - Receipt from Registrar of Voters, San Francisco, #157 to [redacted] 8/28/59 21

b7c

17. Certificate of Marriage to [redacted] and [redacted] at Virginia City on 9/3/59 in Nevada, signed Reverend [redacted] Witness [redacted] and [redacted]

b7c

18. Certificate of Voters Registration dated 9/8/59 for [redacted] Student

19. Social Security [redacted]

b7c

20. Agreement to rent from Emporium of Music 214 North Sierra Street, Reno, Nevada Aerosonic Serial [redacted] signed RICHARD HATCH R#3, Sparks

21. Personalized checks on the National Bank of Commerce in New Orleans for RICHARD HATCH

22. JOHN TAYLOR Letter on Stationary of City and County of San Francisco MARTIN MONGAN, County Clerk, Clerk of Superior Court:

"Re: JOHN TAYLOR Retn. #15340 Cert. #826043 5/2/18

b7c



"I, MARTIN MONGAN, Co. Clerk of the City and Co. of San Francisco and ex-office Clerk of the Superior Court thereof do hereby certify:

"That I am the custodian of the Naturalization Records of actions on file in the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the City and County of San Francisco.

"I further declare that there is on file at this office naturalization records of JOHN TAYLOR as above indicated.

"Submitted this 6th day of August, 1959
MARTIN MONGAN, County Clerk"

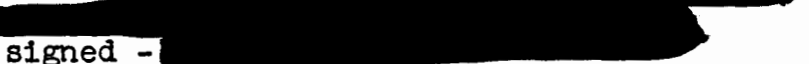
signed "U. D. MACHINS, Deputy Clerk"

23. Birth certificate



sex male
father -
mother -

b7c



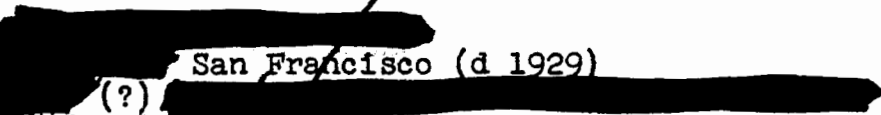
signed -

24. List of names in suitcase on piece of paper:



Mother - Mo.
Father, Mo.

b7c



San Francisco (d 1929)

(?)

Honolulu



(b SF) (d

b7c SF 87-13771
[REDACTED]

b7c [REDACTED] - Oklahoma
[REDACTED] Boise, Idaho
[REDACTED] (b [REDACTED] SF, d at 22)
[REDACTED]

b7c [REDACTED] San Francisco - [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Winnipeg, Canada
[REDACTED] California
[REDACTED] (note written 4/11/60)

b7c [REDACTED] (b [REDACTED] San Jose,
California [REDACTED] SF.)
[REDACTED] Germany
[REDACTED] (?), Nebraska
not in telephone directory, wrote 4/11/60

CHARLES MONTIGUE BLACK
4/19/13, Niagara Falls, Canada
WILLIAM G. BLACK, Scotland
Mother - UNBEKANNT
In USA WWII and Korea, died in Veterans Hospital
x'ed out

b7c [REDACTED] San Francisco
[REDACTED] Mexico
[REDACTED] Mexico
x'ed out

b7c [REDACTED] Finland
[REDACTED]

b7c SF 87-13771
[redacted]

b7c [redacted] b [redacted] at
San Francisco
[redacted] San Francisco
[redacted] San Francisco, wrote 4/11/60

b7c [redacted]
SF [redacted] at 5

b7c [redacted]
Miami, Arizona,
Mexico
[redacted] Mexico

b7c [redacted]
Bishop
[redacted] Bishop
Trail, Oregon

b7c [redacted] d [redacted] (5 mos.) Baltimore
[redacted] d [redacted] Baltimore
[redacted] (d at 2)
b [redacted]
[redacted] Baltimore

b7c 25. [redacted] One photo of female identified
20 [redacted] 5 photo's Subject. One photo
2 small girls.

26. 1 pair glasses with wire ear pieces

27. Certificate of birth in German

b7c 28. Passport application form PAS (OA) Sect A [redacted]
[redacted] born [redacted]

b7C [redacted]

b7C San Francisco [redacted]
Reno, Nevada, [redacted]

[redacted] address of desination - Eire;
proposed to reside in Eire; date of departure
1959.

b7C Sec C - signed [redacted]
6/25/59

Sec D - certificate of Guanantor - signed
[redacted]
San Francisco, 6/26/59

29. Letter from [redacted] 7/16/59
signed [redacted] acting consul. Addressed
to [redacted]
Reno, Nevada.

30. [redacted]
Bankamericard - good until 11/60.
[redacted] San Francisco, California

31. International Credit Card
[redacted] March, 1960, issued to [redacted]

32. Social Security card
[redacted]

33. California drivers license [redacted]
[redacted]
San Francisco, male, [redacted]
[redacted] married, born [redacted] age [redacted]
[redacted] no previous license

34. Certificate of Registration
[redacted]
Precinct 28, Assembly Dist. 24
Occupation - photographer, 5'9"
Nativity, Washington
Political affiliation - Constitution Party
7/28/59

b7c SF 87-13771

b7c 35.

Birth certificate - [redacted]

[redacted]

County, Spokane

City - [redacted]

Sex male, born [redacted] father, [redacted]

Mother [redacted]

b7c

[redacted]

Certified copy

Seal No. [redacted]

35 a

SF Public Library Card [redacted]

925 Geary St.

Expires July, 1962

36.

[redacted]

The Diners Club Credit Card

[redacted], San Francisco

California

[redacted]

This card was issued in the name of

[redacted] and has been altered to read

b7c

37.

Membership Card [redacted] Belmont Adult

School, 1575 West Second Street, L.A. 26.

California for school year 1957-1959 [redacted]

b7c

On reverse side -

7: 11 or 7: 5

33 max 33 min

b7c SF 87-13771
[redacted]

C 4 or 6 or 1 or 2
18 27, 18 27
max min

and - 310 S. Witner July 21, 1921 Blanche
Ralston

38. Bellingham Public Library
Bellingham, Washington [redacted]
Expires September, 1961
[redacted]

b7c

39. Individual Permit
State of Washington
Liquor Control [redacted]
Expires June 30, 1959

b7c

Issued to [redacted] male, [redacted]
[redacted] issued at 5:00 on October 31, 1958

40. Customer Courtesies Card
[redacted] of
J. A. Hogle & Company
(50 B'way N.Y.C.) mbrs of N.Y. Stock Exchange)
in name [redacted]

b7c

Reverse side - in ink
handwritten [redacted]

41. California Operators License
[redacted] issued
to [redacted]
[redacted] Hollywood,
California
male, [redacted] date of birth [redacted]
[redacted]
no previous license, married (right thumb
print) expires June 17, 1961

b7c

SF 87-13771

b7c

b7c

42. Social Security Card [REDACTED]

43. Photostat copy of Certificate of Birth
Registered No. [REDACTED]
issued by BVS, Cook County Chicago, Illinois,
in name of [REDACTED] born [REDACTED]
issued [REDACTED] by County Clerk's
Office supra.

b7c

44. Death Certificate - Baltimore City
Health Department, Bureau of Vital Records,
May 18, 1960, Order No. 7605
EDWARD HARRY MITCHELL, 616 McCabe Avenue
#D38361, male, white, single, date of
death January 9, 1920 (altered)
father EDWARD H. R. MITCHELL
born Maryland
Mother - CYRILLA M. GEILFUS, Maryland
Cause of death - thromboses of the heart
contributory labor pneumonia
Dr. E. MILES WHEELER, place of Woodlawn
January 12, 1920

b7c

45. Photostatic copy of Certificate of Birth
[REDACTED] in name of [REDACTED]
Date of birth [REDACTED] filed
with BVS Health Department, San Francisco
California, issued May 12, 1960 [REDACTED]

46. Birth certificate [REDACTED]
Local Registry number [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] issued at Sacramento,
California

Name of child [REDACTED]
Sacramento Hospital
City of Sacramento
sex - female
born [REDACTED]

b7c

SF 87-13771

b7c [redacted]

Father

b7c

[redacted]

Mexican
Laborer, born Mexico

Mother

b7c

[redacted] (maiden)

Mexican,
born Mexico
housewife

b7c

[redacted]

True copy of Department of Public Health
September 26, 1958 [redacted]

47.

Form R-3
British Nationality Act 1948 Sect 6 (2)
Application for Registry as a citizen of the
United Kingdom, etc.

b7c

[redacted] San Francisco,
born San Francisco,
fathers name - [redacted]
born Monterey, Mexico, [redacted]

Married Virginia City, September 3, 1959
to [redacted]

b7c

[redacted], San Francisco,
Husband born, San Francisco, [redacted]

[redacted]
Subject of Mexico and United States of America
signed [redacted] September 9, 1959.

b7C [redacted]

48. List of names and numbers on piece of thin paper. Not clearly legible. First name appears [redacted] Contains approximately 18 names and addresses.

b7C

48 a. Two pieces of paper having more specific information on a business activity.

49. 3 keys appear to be for suitcase

50. SF Public Library card [redacted] issued to [redacted] expires July, 1962

b7C

51. Piece of paper with the following:

- 56. [redacted] AB Soc. Sci.
- [redacted] AB Bus Ed
- [redacted] AB (Feb) Music
- [redacted] AB Soc Sci
- 56 AB Soc Sci

b7C

- 58 [redacted] BA Sociology
- 56 [redacted] AB Art
- 58 [redacted] BA Social Work
- 58 [redacted] MA Drama
- 58 [redacted] BA Psychology
- 58 [redacted] BA Psychology

b7C

San Fr. State College

The following items of identification were obtained from the person of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY when he was arrested on June 6, 1960:

52. Bank statement from the ~~National Bank of Commerce in New Orleans~~ addressed to RICHARD HATCH, 421 Baronne Street, reflecting a balance of \$2802.87 as of February 15, 1960.

SF 87-13771
[REDACTED]

b7c

53. American Airlines passenger ticket number 013 1,612,585 issued June 3, 1960 in exchange for 011-1678236 at Washington, D. C. for transportation from Washington to Midway, to O'Hara to San Francisco.

54. American Airlines excess baggage ticket number 515A597,673, and baggage claim check number M #07-90-56.

55. American Airlines Special Service ticket number 15-1144947.

56. Slip of paper giving requirements for starting a bank and currency exchange.

b7c

57. Business card of [REDACTED] Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner and Smith, Inc., Equitable Bldg., Baltimore 2, Maryland Phone MU 5-3200.

58. Certificate of Registration reflecting ~~RICHARD C. HATCH~~ 765 Sutter Street is a registered voter of San Francisco as of August 26, 1959.

59. Los Angeles Public Library Card number L-9222 issued to RICHARD HATCH, 457 So. Witmer, Los Angeles 17, California.

60. Certificate of Registration reflecting RICHARD CHARLES HATCH, 765 Sutter Street, registered August 31, 1959 at San Francisco, giving his political affiliation as Constitution Party. Was signed as RICHARD HATCH.

61. Deposit slips reflecting \$500 deposit dated February 15, 1960, \$1300 deposit dated February

b7c

11, 1960, and \$1003.37 deposit dated January 26, 1960 with the National Bank of Commerce in New Orleans.

62. Smallpox vaccination certificate issued to RICHARD HATCH, March 19, 1960 at Laredo Quarantine Station, United States - Mexican Border

63. Receipt number 2492 dated July 15, 1959 reflecting RICHARD HATCH paid box rent for period ending September 30, 1959 for box number 1300. Signed by Post Master Stark. Had address 833 Market, AAA.

64. Social Security Card Number 564-58-8744 issued to RICHARD HATCH

65. Two notes written on white and yellow paper in a foreign language

66. Postal money order receipt number 557,697, 548, reflecting \$5.21 money order purchased May 26, 1960 at Baltimore, Md.

67. 16 photographs (total)

Two photographs taken Fol Full Focus, Fox Company, San Antonio, Texas, January, 1959.

One photograph of young girl and elderly woman with fur coat had #MU or MV 58320 and Paca & Fayette.

Six photographs; polaroid, #5148AG.

SF 87-13771

b7c

Eight unmarked photographs

68. Piece of paper containing following list
of names:

b7c

June 26, 1923

Butterfield, New Jersey

Handwritten scribbles

[Redacted list of names]

b7c

b7c

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Jackson

[REDACTED]

California)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Mass

[REDACTED]

Baltimore

69.

Rent Receipt issued to RICHARD HATCH
December 19, 1958 signed [REDACTED]

70.

Rent receipt #52168 from Du Val Apartments,
Los Angeles, issued to HATCH in payment for rent
on Apt. 208, dated June 10, 1959

SF 87-13771

b7c

- b7c
71. Rent receipt dated December 19, 1958 issued to RICHARD HATCH for deposit on Duplex 422 Roberts signed [REDACTED]
 72. Rent receipt #01477 from Baronne Apartment Hotel, 421 Baronne St., dated January 22, 1960 issued to RICHARD HATCH.
#PE 2-5587 Alexin appears on back
 73. 2 keys to Subjects suitcase.

DO NOT PLACE
ADDITIONAL SERIALS
IN THIS VOLUME

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/20/05 BY SP4

b7c

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (105-1769)

DATE: 6/13/60

FROM :

SA [REDACTED]

b7c

SUBJECT:

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.;
REGISTRATION ACT; PASSPORT
AND VISA MATTERS; ISA of 1950

SA [REDACTED] advised the Writer on June 13, 1960, that he had interviewed [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

b7c

The above is for information only.

1 - 105-1769

1 - 87-

[REDACTED]

b7c

(2)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/15/90 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 14 1960	
[REDACTED]	

105-1769-76

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (105-1769) (87-13771)

DATE: 6-14-60

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, AKA.
RA, ISA 1950, PF&VM

delete

[REDACTED] of the US Marshall's Office, SF, was telephonically advised by the writer at 8:30am today that the office had received on the evening of 6-13-60 information from a source which could be reliable

delete

b7c

[REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

He was also told that this office had received several allegations to the effect that Yockey had suicidal tendencies.

delete

had been removed

[REDACTED]

b7D

b7c

SKIP

[REDACTED] said that Jim Egan, US Marshall, was not in at the time, but that he would advise Egan immediately.
Above for info only. FILE.

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/16/95 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 14 1960	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b7c

105-1769-77

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

DATE: 6/13/60

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.,
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA '50; PASSPORT
AND VISA MATTERS
OO: CHICAGO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/15/95 BY SP9 [REDACTED]

b7c

b7c

On 6/13/60, [REDACTED] a prisoner at the San Francisco County Jail, telephonically advised the Oakland RA that [REDACTED] wished to confidentially furnish information to this office.

b7c

b7D

[REDACTED] was interviewed at the San Francisco County Jail No. 1, on 6/13/60, by SAs [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

[REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] YOCKEY is confined on the first tier [REDACTED] YOCKEY's anti-Semetic philosophies is only a front.

b7c

b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

(3)
OC: [REDACTED]
87-13771 (Yockey)

SEARCHED... INDEXED...
SERIALIZED... FILED...
JUN 14 1960

b7c

105-1769-78

b7c

b7c
b7D

b7c
b7D

b7c
b7D

b7c
b7D

YOCKEY indicated that he had been in San Antonio, Texas, immediately before his arrival in San Francisco.

[redacted] observed he expressed a sympathetic attitude toward Nazism but that YOCKEY would not go into detail regarding his Nazi connections or activities.

b7c
b7D

b7c
b7D

b7c

[REDACTED]

He said that YOCKEY had talked of connections with the Castro Government and had named names which had been [REDACTED] in newspapers as being members of the Castro Government. [REDACTED] could not recall these names.

b7c
b7D

YOCKEY, [REDACTED] has not indicated any pro-communist sympathies but indicated he is "anti-~~everything~~," anti-U.S., anti-Negro, anti-Jewish. YOCKEY has an impression that [REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

he did not like YOCKEY and did not agree with YOCKEY's anti-U.S. philosophy. He said that he felt that the Government was obviously interested in determining the nature and extent of YOCKEY's activities

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] said that YOCKEY appears to be the type person who would attempt to minimize his ability and importance. As an example, if he felt that he could obtain \$50,000., he would state that he could probably obtain \$5,000.

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

YOCKEY has never stated the reason for his presence on the West Coast. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] The only other relative YOCKEY has mentioned is his sister, who visited him Saturday 6/11/60 and he did not furnish any pertinent information concerning her.

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

YOCKEY, [REDACTED] is more interested in avoiding psychiatric treatment than he is in avoiding criminal charge of passport fraud, judging from his conversation. YOCKEY has expressed a fear of being placed under a Jewish psychiatrist. [REDACTED] he was discharged from U.S. Army in 1943 as a result of his efforts in "snowing" an Army psychiatrist into believing he was a psychopath. YOCKEY indicated he maintained contact with this Army psychiatrist, whose name he did not mention,

b7c

b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

YOCKEY indicated that the Government's case as it presently stands is "nothing" compared to what the case would be in the event additional information was "dug up."

YOCKEY indicated that the list of names in the Government's possession which have belonged to YOCKEY identifies YOCKEY's West Coast contacts and that YOCKEY therefore cannot go to them for assistance but must obtain help from contacts in the East.
to YOCKEY

b7c

b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

YOCKEY has not indicated that he possesses any money other than the \$2300. YOCKEY inferred he had contacts among Spanish persons in the SF area but he did not wish to contact them at this time.

b7c

[REDACTED]

YOCKEY has never indicated that he sold passports and did not infer that he was in the sale of passports.

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED] did not know whether YOCKEY was married and that YOCKEY did not mention a wife or a local girlfriend. YOCKEY did state that two women, who he did not identify, are completely in love with YOCKEY but that they could not visit YOCKEY.

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

During YOCKEY's first day in jail, he spoke to practically everyone in the yard but since that time has primarily talked with [REDACTED] observed that the men are allowed in the exercise yard from 9:00 AM - 11:00 AM and from 2:00 PM - 3:30 PM daily. [REDACTED] said he first met YOCKEY in the jail.

b7c
b7D

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

YOCKEY has tried to make [REDACTED] believe that YOCKEY's source of money originates from the passport operation but [REDACTED] he did actually believe that this was true. He said he vaguely recalled a reference by YOCKEY to the Suez but he could recall nothing specific at this time, regarding the matter.

b7c
b7D

b7c
b7D

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

YOCKEY has made no specific reference to names or addresses [REDACTED] YOCKEY would not divulge any details.

b7c

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

YOCKEY, [REDACTED] does not have a criminal mind and small details escape him. He is a brilliant person but has no practical intelligence [REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

b7c

RECOMMENDATION:

Advise Bureau, U.S. Marshal, U.S. Attorney's Office and PD of above facts.

422 Federal Office Building
Civic Center
San Francisco, California

June 14, 1960

MR. LAURENCE E. DAYTON
United States Attorney
Northern District of California
Post Office Building
San Francisco, California

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/15/95 BY [redacted]

b7c

ATTENTION: Assistant U.S. Attorney
WILLIAM CIANCY

RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka,
[redacted]

Dear Mr. DAYTON:

b7c
b7D

On June 13, 1960, [redacted] telephonically contacted
the San Francisco Office and requested interview with SA [redacted]

On June 13, 1960, [redacted] was interviewed at the San
Francisco County Jail No. 1 by Special Agents [redacted]

b7c
b7D

[redacted] volunteered at the beginning of the interview
that his intention was to furnish information [redacted]

[redacted] was immediately advised that he did not have to
make any statement, that any statement he did make could be used
against him in a court of law and that he had a right to consult
an attorney.

[redacted] advised in answer [redacted]

b7c
b7D

[redacted] a desire to furnish information regarding YOCKEY which might
be of interest to the Federal Bureau of Investigation and because
of his personal dislike for YOCKEY, inasmuch as YOCKEY is obviously
anti-American, anti-Semitic, and constantly attempts to propagandize
[redacted] with fascist ideas.

BY HAND

COPIES TO: JAMES P. CAVANAUGH 1 - 87-13771
Special Agent in Charge 1 - 87-13576
Office of Security 1 - 105-1769
U.S. State Department
San Francisco, California

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

b7c

105-1769-79

b7c
b7D

[redacted] furnished the following details [redacted]

[redacted]

^{PHD}
YOCKEY ~~has~~ allegedly given his attorney, IGRI (ph)

[redacted]

b7c
b7D

[redacted]

b7c
b7D

[redacted]

[redacted] advised that YOCKEY spoke of going to Cuba and claimed to have been there in the recent past, stating that he had attempted to see FIDEL CASTRO but had only gotten as far as one of CASTRO's secretaries.

b7c
b7D

[redacted]

b7c
b7D

[redacted]

[redacted] YOCKEY ~~does~~ appear to be smart and clever. [redacted] advised that YOCKEY continually talked about Fascism, about Mussolini and Hitler [redacted]

b7c
b7D

[redacted]

It is noted that throughout the interview, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] when asked if he would furnish the information in a signed statement, he stated that he would not do so.

[REDACTED] stated that he furnished the information out of a sense of loyalty to the United States, [REDACTED]

No indication was given [REDACTED] that ^{SAS} Agents were aware of the involvement of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED], he would immediately contact the San Francisco Headquarters Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and would follow any instructions he was given.

[REDACTED] was asked if he would testify to the information he furnished and stated that he did not care to at this time but that he would think about it and felt he probably would if it were absolutely necessary.

Sincerely yours,

R.D. AUFREACH
Special Agent in Charge

422 Federal Office Building
Civic Center
San Francisco 2, California
June 14, 1960

Mr. Lawrence E. Dayton
United States Attorney
Northern District of California
Post Office Building
San Francisco 1, California

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/19/95 BY [redacted]

b7c

Attention: WILLIAM P. CLANCY
Assistant U. S. Attorney

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKER

Dear Mr. Dayton:

On June 13, 1960, [redacted] a
prisoner at the San Francisco County Jail, telephonically
advised the National Ballistic Agency that [redacted] wished to
confidentially furnish information to this office.

b7c

b7D

[redacted] was interviewed at the San
Francisco County Jail No. 1, on June 13, 1960, by Special
Agents [redacted]

b7c

b7D

[redacted] was recontacted at the jail during the
evening of June 13, 1960, by Special Agents [redacted]
[redacted] He then furnished a 5-page signed state-
ment [redacted]

b7c

b7D

(A copy of his statement is enclosed herewith.)

Enclosure - 1

cc: JAMES SAVANAH
U. S. State Department
San Francisco, California
(Enclosure - 1)

b7c

- 1 - Addressee
- 2 - San Francisco (1 - 105-1769)
(1 - 87-13771)

Serialized
Indexed
Filed

105-1769-80

In addition to the data contained in the signed statement, [redacted] furnished the following information to Special Agents [redacted] on June 13, 1960:

b7C
b7D

[redacted] he concluded from YOCKEY's conversation that YOCKEY's anti-Semitic philosophies is only a front.

b7C
b7D

YOCKEY indicated that he had been in San Antonio, Texas, immediately before his arrival in San Francisco,

was 3/ the

[redacted]

b7C
b7D

He said that YOCKEY had talked of connections with the Castro Government and had named names which had been [redacted] in newspapers as being members of the Castro Government. [redacted] could not recall these names.

b7C
b7D

[redacted] said that YOCKEY appears to be the type person who would attempt to minimize his ability and importance. As an example, if he felt that he could obtain \$50,000.00, he would state that he could probably obtain \$5,000.00.

[redacted]

b7C
b7D

YOCKEY, [redacted] is more interested in avoiding psychiatric treatment than he is in avoiding criminal charge of passport fraud, judging from his conversation. YOCKEY has expressed a fear of being placed under a Jewish psychiatrist. [redacted] he was discharged from the U. S. Army in 1943 as a result of his efforts in "snowing" an Army psychiatrist into believing he was a psychopath. YOCKEY indicated he maintained contact with this Army psychiatrist, whose name he did not mention, [redacted]

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]

YOCKY indicated that the Government's case as it presently stands is "nothing" compared to what the case would be in the event additional information was "dug up."

b7C
b7D

YOCKY indicated that the list of names in the Government's possession which have belonged to YOCKY identifies YOCKY's West Coast contacts and that YOCKY, therefore, cannot go to them for assistance, but must obtain help from contacts in the East.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]

YOCKY has not indicated that he possesses any money other than the \$2,300.00. YOCKY inferred he had contacts among Spanish persons in the San Francisco area, but he did not wish to contact them at this time.

[REDACTED] he did not know whether YOCKY was married and that YOCKY did not mention a wife or a local girl friend. YOCKY did state that two women, who he did not identify, are completely in love with YOCKY, but that they could not visit YOCKY.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

During YOCKY's first day in jail, he spoke to practically everyone in the yard, but since that time has primarily talked with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] observed that the men are allowed in the exercise yard from 9:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m. and from 1:00 p.m. - 3:30 p.m. daily. [REDACTED] said he first met YOCKY in the jail.

b7C
b7D
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

^{HAD}
YOCKEY has tried to make [REDACTED] believe that YOCKEY's source of money originates from the passport operation, but [REDACTED] he did not actually believe that this was true. He said he vaguely recalled a reference by YOCKEY to the Suez, but he could recall nothing specific at this time regarding the matter.

b7c
b7D

YOCKEY has made no specific reference to names or addresses [REDACTED] YOCKEY would not divulge any details.

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

This letter will confirm the telephone conversation of Assistant United States Attorney WILLIAM P. CLANCKY with Special Agent [REDACTED] on June 13, 1960.

b7c

Your office will be promptly furnished with any additional pertinent information developed by this office.

Sincerely,

R. D. AUERBACH
Special Agent in Charge

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, San Francisco (105-1769)

DATE: 6-10-60

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCHEY, aka
REGISTRATION ACT,
ISA 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/13/90 BY [REDACTED]

On this date [REDACTED] furnished
the following additional information [REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

He stated that the Oakland Tribune had published information
stating that SCHWARF had not been located either at his residence
or employment.

He advised that he had obtained the following background [REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

He stated that any information which he feels will be of value
to this office in instant matter will be promptly made available.

[REDACTED]

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 10 1960	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

[REDACTED]

b7c

105-1769-81

Man Arrested ~~FACE~~ Is Loaded With Passports

San Francisco (AP). — A federal prosecutor said today the arrest of a man booked as Francis Parker Yockey has uncovered "what appears to be systematic and well-planned operation in passports, the purpose of which we do not know."

Asst. U. S. Atty. William P. Clancy Jr. added, in reviewing the case with reporters, that Yockey used at least 15 aliases. Federal agents are checking to see if a passport had been issued under all those names.

Clancy said that when FBI agents arrested Yockey Wednesday night they found three passports and seven birth certificates, all bearing different names. The passports bore the same photograph but were issued under other names.

At his arraignment before the U.S. commissioner, Yockey protested sharply when his attorney asked that a psychiatric examination be ordered.

He said he was an assistant district attorney in Detroit in 1944, and a law graduate of Notre Dame authorities said a man of the same name held that office and got that degree.

Clancy told reporters FBI agents said they found a list of 20 names in Yockey's possession. Some had been crossed off, including the name of William Black for whom he had a Canadian passport dated May 31, this year. FBI agents said Black, now dead, was an American World War II and Korean War veteran.

SANTA CRUZ SENTINEL
Santa Cruz, California

Date: 1/1/60

Edition:

Editor and Publisher:

FRED MC PHERSON, JR.

Author:

Case:

Francis Parker Yockey

Classification:

2/15/95 SP9

b7c

b7c

6/14/60

TELETYPE

URGENT

TO : SAC, DALLAS
FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (87-13771)
FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, AKA. PASSPORT AND VISA MATTER. AFO.
RE SF TEL JUNE THIRTEEN LAST. BUREAU BY TEL JUNE THIRTEEN
INSTRUCTED FOUR COPIES INSTEAD OF THREE OF REPORT BE SUBMITTED
TO BUREAU.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/10/01 BY [redacted]

b7c

original
of: 105-1769

[redacted] b7c

(2)

[redacted] b7c

[redacted] b7c

arched
rialized
lexed
sd

105-1769-84

San Francisco, California
June 14, 1960

SF 105-1769

Mr. Laurence E. Dayton
United States Attorney
Northern District of California
Post Office Building
San Francisco, California

Attention: Assistant United States Attorney
William P. Clancey, Jr.

Re: Francis Parker Yeckey, aka
Registration Act
Internal Security Act of 1950
Passport and Visa Matters

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/15/85 BY [redacted]

b7c

Dear Mr. Dayton:

For your information, there is set out below information obtained from [redacted] in interviews conducted February 4 and 10, 1955, and August 14 and 20, 1959. Attached as an enclosure to this letter is a copy of an interview conducted June 13, 1960.

b7c

On February 4 and 10, 1955, [redacted] Carmel, California, was interviewed by Special Agent [redacted] relative to her knowledge of Edward Max Price, who is identical with the subject, in connection with [redacted]

b7c

[redacted] stated that she knew no one by the name of Price and was unable to identify a photograph of him.

On August 14, 1959, [redacted] was interviewed by Special Agents [redacted] at 150 Ohio Street, San Francisco, California. During this interview, [redacted]

b7c

Enclosures 2

Searched [redacted]
Serialized [redacted]
Indexed [redacted]
Filed [redacted]

United States Attorney
United States Department of State

Delivered by hand
Delivered by hand

b7c

(3)
on FD-302
(85) [redacted]

105-1769-86

[REDACTED]

b7c

She stated that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

She denied emphatically that she knew any other relatives of these people, stating that she knew there were other brothers, but knew nothing whatsoever of them. During this interview, [REDACTED] stated that she had withheld certain facts concerning her knowledge [REDACTED] and that she did not intend to furnish any information.

On August 20, 1959, [REDACTED] was reinterviewed by Special Agents [REDACTED] and she had agreed to look at some photographs of Yeckey. During the interview, [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED] this man was having a nervous breakdown and believed he was "mentally touched." She stated that she knew of no family of this man whom she described as very nervous and not knowing any people.

She recalled that he knew he was wanted for questioning by the government. [REDACTED] stated that the man she was talking about she knew as Richard Allen, who is also identical with the subject. [REDACTED] stated that she did not know where Richard Allen lived, [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

stated that he did not carry on any conversations indicating political activities on his part. She did recall he believes in the "supremacy of the Western man" and is anti-Semitic. She stated in her opinion, he is the type of individual who might commit suicide. She stated that he was highly emotional, nervous, and possibly mentally ill.

b7c

Upon examination of the photographs of Yeckey, [REDACTED] did not specifically identify them, but indicated that they appeared to resemble Richard Allen.

b7c

Sincerely,
R.D.
R. D. AUERBACH
Special Agent in Charge

1 [REDACTED] 6-6-60 7-54 PM CRIM

R. D. AUERBACH, SAC

FBI SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

UNSUB. AKA, RICHARD HATCH ITSP. REUR TELEPHONE CALL THIS DATE, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HAS RESIDED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SINCE JUNE 1956 WITH EXCEPTION OF SIX MONTHS NOV, 1958 TO MAY 1959 WHEN LEASED APT. TO FRIEND. [REDACTED]

UNKNOWN TO [REDACTED] AS WILL AS OTHER NAMES IN DALLAS COMMUNICATION

1575 W 22ND ST. LA FICTIOUS ADDRESS.

CORRECTION LINE 5 WORD 5 SHOULD BE "WELL"

W G SIMON SPEC AGT IN CHG FBI LOS ANGELES [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

b7c

b7c

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/15/85 BY SP9 [REDACTED]

VVV

1 in 87-13771

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 6 1960	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b7c

105-1769-SP

6/6/60

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO
FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (87-⁵⁶⁵⁸new)
SUBJECT: UNSUB, aka Richard Hatch
ITSP

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/15/95 BY [redacted]

b7c

Re Dallas tel to Bureau 6/5/60, and Baltimore tel to San Francisco 6/5/60.

Investigation Baltimore at Sheraton-Belvedere Hotel to identify HATCH or BLACK negative. Guest registrations and AMEXCO transactions for pertinent period checked that hotel with negative results.

Concerning [redacted] Main Post Office, Baltimore, Maryland, inquiry through Postal Inspectors Office, USPO, Baltimore, determined [redacted] Baltimore, Maryland. Discreet inquiry that address determined [redacted]

b7c

[redacted] Baltimore, Md. [redacted] Baltimore, failed to determine names HATCH, or BLACK [redacted]

Credit Bureau of Baltimore records, as checked this date, reflect no record identical with above names.

Since no ITSP violation determined this area, Baltimore contacted [redacted] SAC San Francisco [redacted] no further investigation concerning [redacted]

b7c

KHC
2 - San Francisco
1 - Dallas (Info)
1 - Baltimore

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]

SERIALIZED [redacted]

JUN 6 9 35 AM '60

FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

1 in 87-13771

105-1767-1

6/7/60

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (87-new)
 FROM: SAC, MEMPHIS (87-5840)
 RE: UNSUB, AKA
 RICHARD HATCH
 ITSP
 REGISTRATION ACT
 INTERNAL SECURITY ACT, 1950
 PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
 RACIAL MATTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 8/15/99 BY [redacted]

b7c

Reurairtel 6/7/60 to the Bureau, Chicago and Memphis.

There is enclosed herewith for the SF Office one copy of a photo [redacted]. This is the only photo in this office of any individual connected with "The Patriot" which is suitable for identification in this matter.

b7c

Refairtel did not furnish Memphis with sufficient information to determine the connection of RICHARD HATCH with "The Patriot" and therefore Memphis can do nothing at this time other than to furnish the photo [redacted] as requested.

b7c

[redacted] considered by this office as being a leader of "The Patriot" [redacted]. He is not known to have been in the SF area in the recent past.

b7c

In the event SF determines that HATCH is in some way connected with "The Patriot" it is requested that SF report any pertinent information under the caption of

- EUC
- 3 - San Francisco (1 Encl.) (1 SF file 100-44746)
- 2 - Memphis (1 - Memphis file 105-390)

SEARCHED

SERIALIZED

JUN 8 10 10 AM '60

b7c

(5)

1/c 100-44746 w encls
1cc [redacted] 476 [redacted]
87-13771

105-1269-90

AIRTEL TO SAN FRANCISCO 6/7/60
ME # 87-5840

"The Patriot" and in that connection, San Francisco is referred to its file # 100-44746.

RUC.

Security R

SAC, SF (87-13771)

6/9/60

b7C Sup. [REDACTED] (Desk #5)

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
REGISTRATION ACT; SSA, 1948, etc.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/15/95 BY [REDACTED]

b7C

b7C At 12:30 p.m., 6/9/60 [REDACTED] KNBC, telephoned
the office desiring information regarding YOCKEY.
[REDACTED] was referred to the State Department (KAVANAUGH).

1- 87-13771
1- 105-1769

b7C [REDACTED]
(2)

W

b7C

SEARCHED	[REDACTED]
SERIALIZED	[REDACTED]
JUN 17 1960	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

105-1769-91

Jennitt R

SAC(87-13771)

6/10/60

b7c

SA [REDACTED]

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
ITSP

b7c X

On instant date, [REDACTED] telephonically contacted the writer from the Hall of Justice to state that he desired to know the seriousness of the charges against the subject, how long he would be in City Jail, and how he could arrange an interview with YOCKEY. He advised that the U.S. Marshall had advised him that press interviews with Federal prisoners were not allowed. He stated that he had a press card and had attempted to interview YOCKEY in that capacity for his monthly publication [REDACTED] was referred to JAMES CAVANAUGH, Dept. of State. CAVANAUGH was immediately contacted and advised [REDACTED] SA [REDACTED] was also advised [REDACTED]

b7c

c.c. 105-1769 F.P.YOCKEY
105-3824 Right
[REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/19/86 BY [REDACTED]

105-1769-92

SAC (105-1769)

6/11/60

b7c

SA [REDACTED]

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka
Registration Matters ,Registration Act 1950, Passport and Visas

b7c

On this date [REDACTED] U.S. Navy
Communications Center, Federal Office Building, San Francisco, Calif.
appeared at this office at 10:20AM and advised that he had just re-
ceived a telephone call from an unknown male who advised that he had
recognized the newspaper photographs of the captioned subject as an
individual he had seen at the Sailors Union Hall attempting to buy
Merchant Marine documents and Z cards. He advised that the subject was
offering (\$500.00) five hundred dollars for these documents. [REDACTED]
said that the unknown caller said that he had called the Passport Office,
Department of State but had gotten no answer. [REDACTED] advised him that these
offices are closed on Saturday.

b7c

[REDACTED] advised that he had not gotten this callers name or telephone
number. He advised that the caller gave him no other information.

ACTION: Route to agent handling case for information.

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/15/95 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

SEARCHED [REDACTED] INDEXED [REDACTED]
SERIALIZED [REDACTED] FILED [REDACTED]

105-1769-98

~~SECRET~~

422 Federal Office Building
Civic Center
San Francisco, California

June 14, 1960

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

MR. LAURENCE E. DAYTON
United States Attorney
Northern District of California
Post Office Building
San Francisco, California

ATTENTION: Assistant U.S. Attorney
WILLIAM CLANCEY

RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.

Dear Mr. DAYTON:

[REDACTED]

b1

In 1954, Subject was reported to have returned to the United States but his exact whereabouts was not determined. Efforts to locate YOCKEY over the past two years in the United States and abroad have been unsuccessful.

[REDACTED]

Referred

Information was received from abroad that EDWARD MAX PRICE was identified

BY HAND

Classified by: [REDACTED]
Declassify on: OADR

COPIES TO: JAMES P. CAVANAUGH 1 - 87-13771
Special Agent in Charge ① - 105-1769
Office of Security
U.S. Department of State
San Francisco, California

~~SECRET~~

105-1769-102

b7c

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

~~SECRET~~

early in December 1954 as FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY. PRICE received [REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED] date was not indicated.

E. MAX PRICE reportedly made application for the rental of a post office box in the Pacific Grove, California Post Office on May 4, 1954. [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED] California, was furnished as a reference by PRICE.

b7c

[REDACTED] California, was interviewed on February 4, 1955, by an Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and furnished the following information:

[REDACTED] denied knowing an individual by the name of EDWARD MAX PRICE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] had not heard from Subject YOCKEY since he [REDACTED] had been interviewed by an Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation in June of 1953. [REDACTED] was confident that [REDACTED] did not know the whereabouts of YOCKEY and he could not recall [REDACTED] ever mentioning an individual by the name of EDWARD MAX PRICE. [REDACTED]

b7c

On March 25, 1955, [REDACTED] was reinterviewed by an Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation in Monterey, California, and furnished the following additional information:

b7c

[REDACTED] denied knowing EDWARD MAX PRICE or anyone by that name. [REDACTED]

A photograph of EDWARD MAX PRICE was shown [REDACTED] which he claimed he did not recognize. After questioning, [REDACTED] indicated that this photograph could possibly be a photograph of the Subject, but he would not definitely so state. [REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

did not make this information available when he was previously contacted on February 4, 1955, although the name EDWARD MAX PRICE "rang a bell" because he did not feel that it was his obligation to advise the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c

did not feel that it was particularly important that the Subject be located [REDACTED] to furnish the information to the FBI relative to PRICE [REDACTED]

b7c

It was pointed out [REDACTED] that he had been previously contacted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation in an effort to locate the Subject which should indicate to him that the Federal Government was interested in locating the Subject.

b7c

[REDACTED] was advised that the Federal Bureau of Investigation had [REDACTED] replied that he was aware of this fact.

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED] appeared to be evasive in his answers [REDACTED] denied having met EDWARD MAX PRICE or knowing of his whereabouts. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] that the Subject is misunderstood because he is brilliant, and most people are jealous of him.

b7c

[REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

b7c

[REDACTED]

On August 31, 1955 and September 1, 1955,

b7c

[REDACTED]

No information was obtained regarding YOCKEY's whereabouts.

Your office will be promptly advised of any pertinent information which is developed in this matter.

Sincerely,

Rfm

R.D. AUERBACH
Special Agent in Charge

X

~~SECRET~~

URGENT 6-15-60 12-01 PM EST [REDACTED]
TO SAC, SAN FRANCISCO 10-///105-1769
FROM SAC ATLANTA //105-1196/ 2P

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, AKA., RA, AFO, P AND V M, ISA,
FIFTY. REURTEL JUNE FOURTEEN LAST. [REDACTED]

ALLEN HOSPITAL, INC., A PRIVATE SANITARIUM, MILLEDGEVILLE,
GA., ADVISED SA [REDACTED] THAT SUBJECT WAS

ADMITTED JANUARY FIFTEEN, NINETEEN HUNDRED FORTYTHREE
FROM US ARMY HOSPITAL, FT. GORDON, WITH DIAGNOSIS OF
QUOTE DEMENTIA PRAECOX UNQUOTE WHICH DIAGNOSIS WAS GIVEN
BY CAPTAIN SCHNAB, USA MEDICAL CORPS. SUMMARY OF USA
MEDICAL RECORD INDICATES SUBJECT STATED QUOTE HE SHOULD
HAVE BEEN AN OFFICER INSTEAD OF BEING MADE TO SCRUB
FLOORS. UNQUOTE. USAMC RECORDS INDICATE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] SUBJECT REMAINED IN

ALLEN HOSPITAL UNTIL JANUARY TWENTYFIVE, FORTYTHREE, AT
WHICH TIME HE WAS RELEASED WITH DIAGNOSIS OF QUOTE

END PAGE ON
PAGE T

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/27/85 BY [REDACTED]

Above data furnished by telephone at 10:05am 6-15-60
to [REDACTED] Secretary, USA Office, who will
immediately furnish it to AUSA CLANCEY.
[REDACTED]

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

b7c

b7c

b6 per
Army

b7c

cc in 87-13721

106

PAGE TWO

PARANOID STATE DASH PSYCHOPATHIC PERSONALITY UNQUOTE. [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED] SAID THIS MEANS SUBJECT DID NOT HAVE AS SEVERE
A MENTAL DISEASE AS ^{NY} DEMENTIA PRAECOX IN WHICH A PATIENT
GENERALLY BECOMES WORSE. ^{NY} THERE IS A TEMPORARY MENTAL
ILLNESS WHICH ARISES BECAUSE A PERSON WITH AN INADEQUATE
PERSONALITY IS PLACED IN A DIFFICULT SITUATION. IN
SUBJECT-S CASE [REDACTED] SUGGESTED HE WAS PROBABLY UNABLE
TO COPE WITH THE FACT HE WAS NOT AN OFFICER AND HAD TO
TAKE ORDERS FROM PEOPLE HE CONSIDERED TO BE OF INFERIOR
INTELLIGENCE. RUC.

b7c

END ACK

HOLD AC

OK FBI SF [REDACTED]

b7c

b7c

[Redacted] Calif.
June 10, '60

Dear Mr. Clancy:-

In today's Los Angeles Examiner, I have just read the article on the arrest of one Francis Yorkley. The picture of the man in the paper closely resembles one John Forrest (perhaps not his name) who lived as my neighbor for several months in this little Court [Redacted]

b7c

[Redacted] Calif. - he left here two years ago & lived for a short time at another address before leaving [Redacted] destination unknown.

His wife's name was Jane. He was supposed to have written a book called "Imperialism".

Mr. Forrest was a very strange, unfriendly man, always seemed to be hiding from something. The suspicious of many people here were aroused. Could this be the same man? If I weren't so sure this is the same man, I wouldn't have written you.

Sincerely,

[Redacted Signature]

b7c

[Redacted Address]

Calif.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 15 1960	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/22/95 BY 894

b7c

105-1769-107

ADDRESS ALL COMMUNICATIONS TO
UNITED STATES ATTORNEY
AND REFER TO INITIALS AND NUMBER

United States Department of Justice

WPC:mj
C. 21430

UNITED STATES ATTORNEY
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA
422 POST OFFICE BUILDING
SEVENTH AND MISSION STREETS
SAN FRANCISCO 1

June 13, 1960

R. D. Auerbach
Special Agent in Charge
Federal Bureau of Investigation
442 Federal Office Building
San Francisco 2, California

Re: Francis Yockey

Dear Sir:

The enclosed letter was received this date; we are transmitting it to you for such action as you deem appropriate.

Very truly yours,

LAURENCE B. DAYTON
United States Attorney

By: William P. Clancey, Jr.
WILLIAM F. CLANCEY, JR.
Assistant United States Attorney

Enclosure

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/22/95 BY [redacted]

b7c

W

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
JUN 15 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

105-1769-108

6/7/60

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO
FROM : SAC, SEATTLE (87-5926)
SUBJECT: UNSUB, Aka. Richard Hatch
ITSP
(OO: SAN FRANCISCO)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/27/05 BY [redacted]

b7c

Re Dallas teletype to Seattle on 6/5/60, and
San Francisco teletype to Seattle on 6/6/60.

On 6/6/60, no record could be located [redacted]

[redacted]

b7c

2

On 6/7/60 city directories and credit records
reflected [redacted]

[redacted]

Post Office records reflect [redacted]

} b7c

[redacted] Sitka, Alaska, in September, 1958.

Enclosed for Salt Lake City and Anchorage are
verifax copies of referenced teletypes.

- 2 - San Francisco
- 2 - Salt Lake City (Encl. 2)
- 2 - Anchorage (Encl. 2)
- 2 - Seattle

[redacted]
(8)

1 in 87-13771

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted]

JUN 9 10 06 AM '60

FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-1769-109

SE 87-5896

LEADS:

THE SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

Re-examine the library card referred to in referenced Dallas teletype and advise Anchorage, Salt Lake City, and Seattle whether above numbered library card was the one in Unknown Subject's luggage. If not, furnish number of library card found in luggage to Seattle.

THE SALT LAKE CITY OFFICE

AT RENO, NEVADA

Attempt to locate and identify [REDACTED] and determine if above library card lost by him or stolen from him.

b7c

THE ANCHORAGE OFFICE

AT JUNEAU, ALASKA

Locate and interview [REDACTED] to determine identity and background of [REDACTED]

b7c

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (105-1769)

DATE: 6/15/60

b7c FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS;
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF 1950;
ITSP; SSA, 1948

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/25/85 BY [REDACTED]

On 6/9/60, [REDACTED]
telephonically contacted the writer and advised

b7c that this sister had telephoned him from Bethesda, Md., and requested
[REDACTED] to ascertain if and when she might be able to visit the
subject. The writer advised [REDACTED] to contact the USM for information
concerning visits to YOCKEY.

b7c [REDACTED]

b7c The above information is set forth in the event that it
might become desirable to interview [REDACTED] for background information
concerning subject's family.

RECOMMENDATION:

Route to SA [REDACTED]

b7c [REDACTED]
(1)
[REDACTED]

SEARCHED [REDACTED] INDEXED [REDACTED]
SERIALIZED [REDACTED] FILED [REDACTED]
JUN 15 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

105-1769-134

6/15/60

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (105-2139)
FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)
SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.,
REGISTRATION ACT; PASSPORT AND
VISA MATTERS; ISA OF 1950

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/23/93 BY SP9

b7c

For info, Los Angeles, YOCKEY was initially arrested on 6/6/60 at the apartment of ALEXANDER BENJAMIN SCHARF, 465 Bellevue Ave., Oakland, California, who advised that he was employed as Educational Director of the Temple Beth Abraham in Oakland, California.

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED] advised SA [REDACTED] on 6/15/60 that [REDACTED]

SCHARF disappeared from his apartment and employment shortly after YOCKEY's arrest and his whereabouts since that date has been unknown. Although SCHARF was briefly interviewed by SAs at the time of YOCKEY's arrest, it is desired that he be located and extensively interviewed regarding his knowledge of YOCKEY's activities and contacts. SCHARF is considered a material witness by the State Department in connection with the passport violation presently pending against YOCKEY and the SFO of the Security Division of the State Department has requested that their Los Angeles Office make inquiry re SCHARF's whereabouts.

b7c

Los Angeles is requested to contact the SAC of the Office of Security, State Department, Los Angeles, to determine if personnel of their office have interviewed [REDACTED] in an effort to locate the whereabouts of SCHARF. If the interview has not been conducted, Los Angeles is requested to interview [REDACTED] and expeditiously suairtel.

2 - Los Angeles (AM REG.)
1 - SF

(3)
[REDACTED]

b7c

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

105-1769-127

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (105-1769)

DATE: 6-15-60

FROM : [REDACTED] SA

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka
REGISTRATION ACT: ISA 1950,
PASSPORT & VISA MATTER

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/22/95 BY SP2 [REDACTED]

On 6-13-60 Deputy USM, S.F. was advised
of the subject, also his suicidal tendencies, by SA [REDACTED]

On the same date the above information was furnished by SA [REDACTED] to
[REDACTED] the General Work Detail, SFPD. Pursuant to the order
[REDACTED]

On the evening of 6-13-60, [REDACTED] County Jail
No. 1, was telephonically advised of the subject's suicidal
tendencies by SA [REDACTED]

CC SF 87-13771

(2)

SEARCHED [REDACTED] INDEXED [REDACTED]
SERIALIZED [REDACTED] FILED [REDACTED]
JUN 15 1960
[REDACTED]

105-1769-140

b7c

b7c
b7D

b7c
b7D

b7c

b7c

R.
Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, San Francisco (105-1769)

DATE: 6-16-60

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER TOLLEY, aka
REGISTRATION ACT; ICM OF 1960;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
O.O. Chicago

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/26/89 BY SP9 [REDACTED]

b7c

On 6-16-60 FRANCIS P. TOLLEY, U. S. State Department
102 Federal Building orally advised that he had received the
following data from Postal Inspector [REDACTED]

b7c

On 6-14-60 a communication was directed to Alex Scharf,
in whose residence subject was picked up, from [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Reno, Nevada.

b7c

ACTION: For information.

[REDACTED]

SEARCHED.....
SERIALIZED.....
FILED.....
JUN 16 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

[REDACTED]

b7c

(2)
CC: 87-13771

105-1769-141

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (105-1769)

DATE: 6/19/60

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.;
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/23/85 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

On June 7, 1960, an anonymous source advised that YOCKEY, while incarcerated at the Oakland City Jail, under the name of RICHARD HATCH, placed a collect telephone call to [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

b7c

He stated that he had been trapped by a supposed friend of his through a weakness of the friend. [REDACTED] said that she had a friend in the San Francisco Bay Area, and that she would probably send her friend, whom she did not identify, to assist YOCKEY. [REDACTED] told YOCKEY that the police officials would probably divide between them the \$2,276.00 that YOCKEY had when arrested. YOCKEY told [REDACTED] that the FBI had taken his pin and all of his papers. He told her to tell his friend, [REDACTED] that he still likes her and to say hello to her. He mentioned that he had tried to call [REDACTED] without success.

b7c

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

The identity [REDACTED] is not known.

The above is for information; file.

1 - 105-1769
1 - 87-13771

(2) [REDACTED]

SEARCHED [REDACTED] INDEXED [REDACTED]
SERIALIZED [REDACTED] FILED [REDACTED]
JUN 20 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

105-1769-142

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

 Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

 Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

 Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of

For your information:

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

San Francisco Field Office file 105-1769-143

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
San Francisco Field Office file number 105-1769-144.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (105-1769)

DATE: 6/19/60

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.;
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/22/05 BY [REDACTED]

On June 9, 1960, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] San Francisco, telephone [REDACTED] made available to SA [REDACTED] a copy of a letter, regarding YOCKEY, dated June 19, 1959, which had been received by him [REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

On June 10, 1960, [REDACTED] made available to SA [REDACTED] a copy of a letter dated 6/9/60, regarding YOCKEY, which had received [REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

[REDACTED] but that nothing had come to their attention indicating any association between [REDACTED] and YOCKEY, [REDACTED]

#6
3

It is noted that [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED] on June 10, 1960, as furnishing information regarding YOCKEY, which, to the Writer, appeared very similar to the data which he had furnished this office.

b7D

#4

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

b7D

① - 105-1769 (Attachment - 2)

1 - 87-13771

1 - [REDACTED]

(3)

b2
b7D
b7C

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 20 1960	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b7c

105-1769-145

SF 105-1769

[REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

SCHARF worked as a teacher at the Religious School of the Temple Beth Abraham, Oakland, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

[REDACTED] had no information indicating any association between SCHARF and YOCKEY prior to the date of YOCKEY's arrest in SCHARF's apartment.

X On June 13, 1960, [REDACTED] telephonically advised the writer that he had received an anonymous telephone call on June 11, 1960, from an unknown man who stated that he was a coastguardsman from a Coast Guard facility at Wilmington, California. The man said that he had recognized YOCKEY's photograph in the newspaper as being identical with the man who had been in the Wilmington, California, area about two months ago and had offered \$200.00 to purchase seamen's "Z" cards. The unidentified caller hung up without furnishing additional information. [REDACTED] advised that he wished to furnish this information to our office as a matter of cooperation.

b7c

b7D

On June 13, 1960, [REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

SF 105-1769

FRANCIS TULLEY, State Department, San Francisco, advised the Writer on June 13, 1960, that his office was setting forth a lead to have [REDACTED] interviewed regarding his knowledge of SCHARF and YOCKEY.

b7C

On June 17, 1960, [REDACTED] telephonically advised the Writer that [REDACTED] prior to YOCKEY's arrest, that YOCKEY was an associate of [REDACTED]. The Writer questioned [REDACTED] regarding the specific source of this information, and [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED]

b7C

b7D

[REDACTED]

On June 17, 1960, [REDACTED] advised that he had obtained no additional information regarding SCHARF.

b7C

Aforementioned data furnished [REDACTED] is attached hereto.

b7D

The above is for information; recommendation - file.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (105-1769)

DATE: 6/19/60

FROM : SA [REDACTED] b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.;
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/20/80 BY [REDACTED]

During the evening of June 13, 1960, FRANCIS TULLEY,
State Department, San Francisco, was advised that this office
had received information to the effect that YOCKEY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

TULLEY was advised that this
office was informing the U.S. Marshal and the Sheriff's Offices,
and AUSA CLANCY of the aforementioned [REDACTED]

During the afternoon of June 13, 1960, AUSA CLANCY was
advised of the above, and he requested that the information [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] be incorporated into a signed statement [REDACTED]
that evening. This statement was subsequently obtained by SAs
[REDACTED] upon interview [REDACTED] onom

7:20 p.m. to 8:03 p.m. The original interview [REDACTED]
took place between 10:45 a.m. and 12:15 p.m., and was conducted
by SAs [REDACTED]

AUSA CLANCY was advised during the afternoon of June
13, 1960, that [REDACTED] was exceedingly apprehensive over the
possibility that his name might become public as the source of
the Bureau information [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

The above is for information; recommendation - file.

- 2 - 105-1769
- 1 - 87-13771

[REDACTED] b7c

SEARCHED [REDACTED] INDEXED [REDACTED]
SERIALIZED [REDACTED] FILED [REDACTED]
JUN 20 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-1769-146

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (105-1769)

DATE: 6/19/60

FROM : SA [REDACTED] b7C

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.;
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-31-80 BY [REDACTED]

On June 13 and 14, 1960, SAs [REDACTED] disseminated to the U.S. Marshal's Office and the San Francisco County Sheriff's Office (on respective dates) information which had been furnished SAs regarding [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Separate memos have been submitted regarding the above by SAs [REDACTED] for instant file.

The above is for information only; recommendation - file.

- 1 - 105-1769
- 1 - 87513771
- 1 - 80-461

(3) [REDACTED] b7C

SEARCHED. [REDACTED]
SERIALIZED [REDACTED]
JUN 23 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-1769-147

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (105-1769)

DATE: 6/19/60

FROM : SA [REDACTED] b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.;
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/3/95 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

On June 17, 1960, Supervisor [REDACTED] advised SA [REDACTED] that SAC AUERBACH, on the evening of June 16, 1960, had received the following information [REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED] related that [REDACTED] reportedly has a complete file pertaining to [REDACTED], which contains considerable information that is in conflict with other information received to date [REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED] feels [REDACTED] is of great importance, in view of his background [REDACTED]

In view of the source of the aforementioned information, this data should not be disseminated to other agencies, and not discussed with personnel outside the Bureau.

Supervisor [REDACTED] also observed that AUSA CLANCY had reportedly indicated during the evening of June 16, 1960, that he had come into the possession of a "super-secret" file regarding YOCKEY, which was "dynamite."

b7c

It is noted that SA [REDACTED] and SA [REDACTED] were planning to contact AUSA CLANCY during the afternoon of June 17, 1960, to determine the nature of the aforementioned file.

b7c

The above is for information; recommendation - file.

① - 105-1769
1 - 87-13771

(2) [REDACTED] b7c

SEARCHED... INDEXED
SERIALIZED... FILED
JUN 20 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

105-1769-148

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

6/19/60

TO : SAC (105-1769)

DATE:

FROM : SA [REDACTED] b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.;
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA of 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/23/80 BY [REDACTED] b7c

On 6/16/60, AUSA WILLIAM P. CLANCY, JR., telephonically advised SA

[REDACTED]
b7c been in contact with YOCKEY while the latter was incarcerated in Oakland, and [REDACTED] had subsequently been interviewed by Bureau Agents. [REDACTED] stated that he did not believe [REDACTED] had told the Agents all that he knew of YOCKEY. He related that [REDACTED] was to visit [REDACTED] office at one p.m., June 16, 1960, and [REDACTED] would then tell [REDACTED] he must cooperate completely with the Special Agents and furnish all information in his possession regarding YOCKEY.

CLANCY was advised that SA [REDACTED] had previously interviewed [REDACTED], and the Writer informed CLANCY that SA [REDACTED] would contact [REDACTED] regarding the aforementioned matter.

The above data was furnished SA [REDACTED] on June 16, 1960, and SA [REDACTED] advised that all prisoners and jail officials, who had logical contact with YOCKEY in Oakland, had been interviewed.

CLANCY asked that the Writer make inquiry to determine if all other cellmates and prison contacts of YOCKEY in Oakland and San Francisco had been interviewed, regarding their knowledge of YOCKEY, and the Writer advised that appropriate inquiry would be made regarding the matter.

On 6/16/60, SA [REDACTED] advised the Writer that [REDACTED] the San Francisco County Jail #1, had advised [REDACTED] on that date that YOCKEY had been incarcerated at the jail with PHILLIP GALATI at the time of YOCKEY's original confinement, and that the two men had been cellmates until the Sheriff's Office received information [REDACTED] GALATI was moved from YOCKEY's cell and another prisoner, ADAM NIEMAN, was incarcerated with YOCKEY.

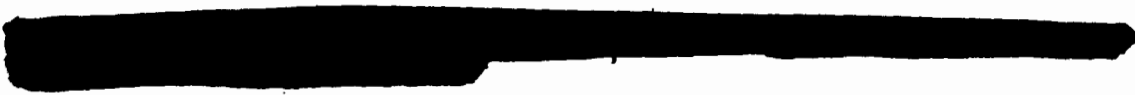
1 - 105-1769
1 - 87-13771

(2)

SEARCHED [REDACTED] INDEXED [REDACTED]
SERIALIZED [REDACTED] FILED [REDACTED]
JUN 20 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-1769-1419

SF 105-1769



b7C
b7D

AUSA CLANCY is being advised by separate communication regarding the above.

The above is for information; recommendation - file.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

6/19/60

TO : SAC (105-1769)

DATE:

FROM : SA [REDACTED] *b7c*

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.;
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/3/80 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

On June 17, 1960, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED] subsequently telephonically contacted the San Francisco Office and asked that the Writer discuss the aforementioned matter with EMIL PULLIN, Assistant Director, INS, San Francisco.

b7c

In accord with instructions of Supervisor [REDACTED] EMIL PULLIN, Room 1114 Appraisers Building, San Francisco, telephone YUkon 6-3111, Extension 508, was telephonically advised by SA [REDACTED] on June 17, 1960, at five p.m., [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

b7c

① - 105-1769
1 - 87- 13771

(2) [REDACTED] *b7c*

SEARCHED [REDACTED]
SERIALIZED [REDACTED]
JUN 21 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

105-1769-150

SF 105-1769

b7c

On June 17, 1960, INS Investigator [REDACTED] advised the Writer that the San Francisco Office of the INS had received a file, maintained by the INS, regarding YOCKEY. He noted that the file primarily contained information which had been furnished INS by G-2.

b7c

The above is for information; recommendation - file.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (105-1769)

DATE: 6/19/60

FROM : SA [REDACTED] b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/3/05 BY [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.;
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

[REDACTED] b7c

On June 17, 1960, FRANCIS TULLEY, State Department, San Francisco, advised the Writer that his office to date had conducted no investigation regarding YOCKEY's [REDACTED] other than to verify the fact that she had rented a Post Office Box in Baltimore, Maryland. (Similar investigation was conducted by the Baltimore Office of the Bureau.)

b7c

TULLEY advised that his office had set forth various miscellaneous leads to locate SCHARF, and the Writer advised TULLEY that if this office developed an interest in SCHARF, these leads would be reviewed.

The above is for information; recommendation - file.

- 1 -105-1769
- 1 -87-13771

(2) [REDACTED] b7c

SEARCHED... INDEXED...
SERIALIZED... FILED...
JUN 21 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

105-1769-151

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (105-1769)

DATE: 6/19/60

FROM : SA [REDACTED] b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.;
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/27/85 BY SP-9 [REDACTED]

b7c

On June 18, 1960, FRANCIS TULLEY of the State Department telephonically advised the Writer that [REDACTED] had furnished the State Department with a six-page memorandum of information regarding [REDACTED] and that his office would make available a copy of this material if, upon review by SAs, the material appeared to be of interest to this office.

b7c

b7D

TULLEY asked if reports from San Francisco would be available in the Bureau's Washington headquarters for review by State Department personnel in Washington, and he was advised that reports would be available.

LEAD

SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

(ATTENTION: SA [REDACTED])

b7c

Review the material in TULLEY's possession, [REDACTED] to determine if this information appears to be of value to this office in either the YOCKEY case [REDACTED]

we already have this info. reviewed 6/20/60

2-105-1769
1-87-13771

b7c (3)

SEARCHED... INDEXED...
SERIALIZED... FILED...
JUN 20 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

105-1769-132

105-1769

422 Federal Office Building
Civic Center
San Francisco 2, California

June 19, 1960

Mr. Laurence E. Dayton
United States Attorney
Northern District of California
Post Office Building
San Francisco, California

Attention: Assistant United States Attorney
William P. Clancy, Jr.

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.;
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/23/75 BY SP4 [redacted]

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to the conversation of Assistant United States Attorney William P. Clancy, Jr. with Special Agent [redacted] on June 16, 1960, at which time Mr. Clancy asked if all logical cellmates and prison officials, in contact with Yockey during his incarceration in Oakland and San Francisco, had been interviewed regarding Yockey.

All logical sources at Oakland and San Francisco have been interviewed in this regard, and the results have been made available to your office in previous communications, with the exception of [redacted] the San Francisco County Sheriff's Office has advised that Yockey was initially a cellmate of Phillip Galati and, [redacted]

[redacted] Galati was removed from Yockey's cell and Adam [redacted] became Yockey's cellmate. [redacted]

Sincerely,

R. J.
R.D. AUERBACH
Special Agent in Charge

2 - Addressee
1 - 105-1769

3) [redacted]
Searched [redacted]
Serialized [redacted]
Indexed [redacted]
Filed [redacted]

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7D

105-1769-152

File - Serial Charge Out
FD-5 (1-28-57)

FILE 105-1769 6/28/60
Date _____
Class. Case No. Last Serial

Pending Closed

<u>SERIAL #</u>	<u>Description of Serial</u>	<u>Date Charged</u>
<u>155</u>	<u>27 documents [REDACTED] which were obtained from INS, SF, by SA [REDACTED] on 6/17/60.</u>	
	<u>SENT TO CHICAGO 6/28/60, SEE SERIAL 206</u>	
		<u>am</u>

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/29/95 BY [REDACTED]

CHARGE _____ Employee _____

Date _____

b7c

To _____ From _____

Employee _____

Location _____

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (105-1769)

DATE: 6-19-60

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, AKA
REG.ACT; ISA 1050; P&VM

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/23/02 BY [REDACTED]

Attached hereto are copies of 27 documents
which were obtained from INS, SF, by SA [REDACTED] on 6-17-60.

b7c

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

In addition to the attached data [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Recommendation: file.

b7c

[REDACTED]

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 20 1960	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b7c

*index attached
as marked*

b7c

[REDACTED] 105-1769-196

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (105-1769)

DATE: June 20, 1960

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS, etc

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/23/10 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

On 6/20/60 [REDACTED] Alameda County Sheriff's Office, Pleasanton, Calif., advised writer that a guard had reported to him [REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

It is noted that on 6/13/60 writer interviewed [REDACTED] He advised that [REDACTED]

b7c

RECOMMENDATION: No further action necessary.

b7c [REDACTED] 12

(2)

1-87-13771

[REDACTED] b7c

105-1769-197

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (87-13771)

6/8/60

SA [REDACTED]

b7c

UNKNOWN SUBJECT, aka
Richard Hatch
ITSP: SSA, 1948;
Registration Act;
ISA, 1950; Pass Port and
Visa Matters; Racial Matters

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/27/90 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

The following investigation was conducted by

SA [REDACTED]

b7c

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA:

On June 6, 1960

[REDACTED] stated that the records reflected that [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] San Francisco, California, [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED] There was not record
of [REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

b7c

b7D

3 - San Francisco
[REDACTED] (#5) (3)

Aug. 87-13771

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 10 1960	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

105-1769-161

b7c

b7c SF 87-13771
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED] YMCA Hotel, 351 Turk Street,
stated that the records reflected that [REDACTED]
resided at the hotel [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] She left no forwarding address. When registering
she furnished the information that her permanent address was
[REDACTED] San Francisco, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] There was no further
information.

b7c

SF 87-13771

b7c

[redacted] U.
S. Post Office Building, (protect identity), stated
that the records reflected that in December 1959,

[redacted] Modified the U.S. Post Office that there
address was changed to General Delivery, San Francisco,
California.

[redacted] stated further, that an examination
of mail being held at the General Delivery window reflected
a circular addressed to [redacted]
San Francisco.

[redacted] stated further that was being held
at the General Delivery window [redacted]

[redacted] Identification Bureau, San Francisco
Police Department, stated that a search of the files
revealed no record relating to [redacted]

b7c
b7D

b7c
b7D

b7c
b7D

b7c

b7c SF 87-13771
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] San Francisco Police Department, stated that a search of the files revealed no record of [REDACTED]

b7c

The following investigation was conducted by IC [REDACTED]

b7c

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA:

The records of the Credit Bureau of San Francisco, which were examined on June 6, 1960, contained a report dated October 12, 1959, which reflected that [REDACTED] San Francisco, California, on that date. The report indicated that there was no previous file on that individual, that a unsuccessful attempt had been made to contact two neighbors and that an unsuccessful attempt had been made to make contact at her former residence of [REDACTED] Los Angeles, California.

b7c

Contained in the file was the information that [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]. There was no other information.

The records of the Credit Bureau of San Francisco, contained the information that [REDACTED] San Francisco, during November and December 1959, that he formerly resided at [REDACTED] Los Angeles, California; [REDACTED]

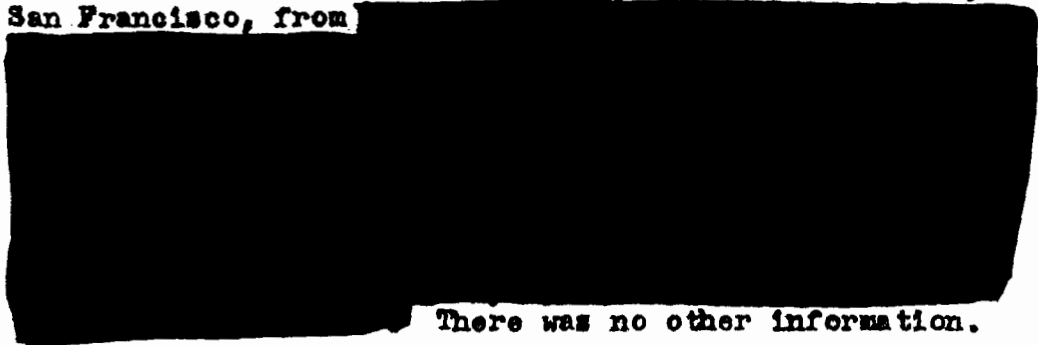
b7c

A notice in the file reflected that in December, 1959, it was determined that [REDACTED] no longer resided at [REDACTED] San Francisco.

b7c

b7c SF 87-13771

Contained in the file was a letter addressed to the Credit Bureau of San Francisco, 15 Stockton Street, San Francisco, from



X

b7c

There was no other information.

6/15/60

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO
FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (87-5658)
SUBJECT: UNSUB, aka Richard Hatch
ITSP
OO: San Francisco

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/23/95 BY SP9

b7c

Re your teletype to Bureau dated 6/6/60.

The following investigation at Baltimore, Md., was conducted on the dates indicated:

[REDACTED]
Baltimore, Md., advised SAs [REDACTED]
on 6/7/60 that he does not know anyone by the name [REDACTED]
and that no one by the name [REDACTED]
has lived at this address. He further advised
that no one by the name of RICHARD HATCH, [REDACTED]
CHARLES MONTAGUE,
BLACK, CHARLES MONTAGUE, MICHAEL JOSEPH TAYLOR,
EDWARD MAX BRICEMAN, [REDACTED]
or FRANCIS YORCK has lived at this
rooming house.

b7c

[REDACTED]

b7c

2 - San Francisco
2 - Baltimore

b7c

(4)

*original in
87-13771*

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

JUN 17 10 38 AM '60

b7c

105-1769-164

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

San Francisco Field Office file number 105-1769-164, pages 2+3.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

BA 87-5658



b7c

San Francisco will forward photograph of HATCH
for investigative assistance.

T

R

5 SAC 6-18-60 202PM APB -----EMERGENCY-----
WANTED MATERIAL WITNESS
WANTED BY U S MARSHAL MATERIAL WITNESS WARRANT ISSUED RULE 46B FRPC
SUBJ: ALEXANDER BENJAMIN SCHARF

[REDACTED]

b7c

IF ARRESTED BOOK ENROUTE U S MARSHAL AND NOTIFY U
S ATTORNEY SAN FRANCISCO
COP OAP /JAMES SCHNAKE CHIEF CRIM DIV U S ATTORNEYS OFFICE/
OAKLAND AJ SAC ML

b7c

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/29/85 BY SP9

b7c

cc to 57-1377

[REDACTED]

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

b7c

105-1769-167

URGENT 6-18-60 12:21 PM MST [REDACTED]
TO SAC, SAN FRANCISCO
FROM SAG, SALT LAKE CITY /40-10/ 1P
FRANCIS P. YOCKEY, PASSPORT MATTER, [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/31/05 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED] CONFIDENTIALLY ADVISED ON MORNING
JUNE EIGHTEEN INSTANT, THAT [REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

[REDACTED] RENO, NEVADA, SOMETIME DURING JUNE
EIGHTEEN OR NINETEEN INSTANT, [REDACTED] REQUESTED HIS IDENTITY
REMAIN ENTIRELY CONFIDENTIAL [REDACTED] SAN
FRANCISCO REQUESTED TO ADVISE IF SCHARF WANTED, AND IF SO
PROVIDE COMPLETE DESCRIPTION AND PHOTO. SAN FRANCISCO ALSO
ADVISE ACTION DESIRED ON ABOVE INFORMATION.

b7c

b7D

END

OMVFBI SF [REDACTED]

SEARCHED [REDACTED]
SERIALIZED [REDACTED]
JUN 18 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

original to 87-13771

105-1769-128

URGENT 6-18-60 3-24 PM MST
TO SAC, SAN FRANCISCO
FROM SAC, SALT LAKE CITY 87-7874

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, AKA. PASSPORT MATTERS. RMYTEL TODAY.

[REDACTED] U. S. INNS, RENO, NEVADA, ON JUNE EIGHTEEN INSTANT
ADVISED HE HAD JUST RECEIVED A CALL FROM AUSA SKAGKE, SAN
FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA, ADVISING HIM OF PROCESS FILED AGAINST
ALEX SCHARF, WHO IS ALIEN, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WAS INSTRUCTED TO [REDACTED]
TAKE ACTION TO APPREHEND SCHARF AND CAR FOR POSSIBLE
FRAUDULENT PASSPORT PAPERS. AUSA SKAGKE [REDACTED]
THOUGHT THE FBI WAS OUT OF THIS CASE. SAN FRANCISCO SUTEL
IMMEDIATELY STATUS AND ACTION DESIRED.

END
OK FBI ST [REDACTED]
TU DISC [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/11/01 BY [REDACTED]

*original on
87-13771*

b7c

b7c
b7D

b7c

105-1769-109

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

URGENT 6/17/66 12:41 PM
TO SAC, SALT LAKE CITY
FROM SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (87-1331) 3 P
FRANCIS PARKER TOOMEY, PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS, REGISTERED IN
ISA, 1930, ITSP, BSA, 1948. REURTEL SIX EIGHTEEN INSTANT. USA, SF, ADVISED
ADVISED OF THE CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION REGARDING VISIT ALEX SCHMIDT
ALLEGEDLY [REDACTED] RENO, NEVADA. NO DETAILS AS TO THE
SOURCE OF THIS INFORMATION WAS FURNISHED TO THE USA. USA ADVISED WILL
PROBABLY ARRANGE FOR INS, RENO, TO HANDLE APPREHENSION OF SCHMIDT. A
MATERIAL WITNESS WARRANT WAS ISSUED SIX SEVENTEEN SIXTY, UPON RECEIPT
OFF USA, SF, ON BEHALF OF STATE DEPARTMENT. NO ACTION NECESSARY BY
SALT LAKE CITY OFFICE.

b7c

b7c
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/2/82 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

END AND ACK

DK FBI SU [REDACTED]

TU DISCV

SEARCHED..... INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED..... FILED.....
JUN 18 1966
FBI - SALT LAKE CITY

b7c

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

[REDACTED] 87-13771

105-1769-171

6/16/60

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO
FROM: SAC, SALT LAKE CITY (87-7674)
RE: UNSUB, aka
Richard Hatch
TRIP
(OO: SAN FRANCISCO)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/23/95 BY [redacted]

Re Seattle Airtel to San Francisco dated 6/7/60.

[redacted] General
Delivery Window, Post Office, Reno, Nevada, were contacted on 6/13/60 by SA
[redacted] They checked change of address records for 1958, 1959, and 1960.
They could not locate any change of address for [redacted] They did
locate one for [redacted] This
changed their address from General Delivery, Reno, Nevada, to
Bellingham, Washington.

It is noted that Seattle reported that their address was changed to
General Delivery, Reno, in November, 1958. In this regard, [redacted] stated that
the Reno Post Office has no change of address for [redacted]

[redacted] stated he is positive that [redacted] have not
received any mail through the Reno General Delivery Office during the past year
or so.

Reno city and telephone directories contain no info identifiable with
[redacted]

RUC

- 2 - San Francisco
- 1 - Seattle
- 1 - Salt Lake City

*any one
87-13771*

SEARCHED

SERIALIZED

JUN 21 1960

(4)

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

105-1769-172

88
87-7874

[REDACTED] Department of Motor Vehicles,
State of Nevada, Carson City, Nevada, on 6/13/60 advised SA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

b7c

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105- 1769)

DATE: 6-18-60

FROM : SA [REDACTED] b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka
INTERNAL SECURITY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/23/92 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

On June 17, 1960, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] and
was advised [REDACTED] had received information
from a reliable source that MARTIN BORMANN, Secretary to
ADOLF HITLER, was residing in the Monterey Bay Area and
that police had been asked to be on the alert for him.

6-16-60

[REDACTED] had advised him that YOCKEY had been collaborating
with the neo-Nazis in Germany and had received considerable
information about individuals who had fled from Germany to
escape the War Crime Trials. He stated YOCKEY had defected
from this collaboration and was supposed to be selling out
to the Israeli Government and was possibly here for the
purpose of locating BORMANN in order to sell out to the
Israeli Government.

b7c

[REDACTED] stated that should he receive any
additional information relative to YOCKEY he would advise
the writer.

b7c

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 20 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

105-1769-175

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (87-13371)

DATE: 6/18/60

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS;
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA-1950;
ITSP; SSA, 1948

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/27/83 BY [REDACTED]

Re Salt Lake City teletype to SF, 6/18/60.

On 6/18/60, information from Salt Lake City in
retel that confidential source had advised [REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

Reno, Nev., sometime during June 18 or 19, was telephonically
furnished to AUSA WILLIAM CLANCEY, FI 1-2801. CLANCEY
advised that late yesterday, 6/17/60, a material witness
warrant was issued for ALEX SCHARF upon complaint of AUSA
CLANCEY, on behalf of the State Dept. He said that since
the warrant was not issued until late in the day, he had
not given it to the US Marshal and still has it in his office.
He requested the Bureau to apprehend SCHARF in Reno, Nevada,
on the basis of the material witness warrant, and he advised
that the Bureau is not presently conducting investigation in
this case and would not serve the warrant.

Subsequently AUSA JAMES SCHNAKE called to advise
that he was going to call Reno, Nevada, immediately and
request INS to apprehend ALEX SCHARF at [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Reno, Nevada.

b7c

b7D

105-1769

1 SF 87-13371

b7c (1)

Other agencies advised

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 21 1960

b7c

105-1769-178

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (105-1769)

DATE: 6/21/60

FROM : [REDACTED] SA

b7c
~~SECRET~~

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka
PASSPORT & VISA MATTER;
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA of 1950

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/23/95 BY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] b7c

Classified by [REDACTED]
Declassify on: OADR

(1)

Recommendation: FILE

SEARCHED [REDACTED] INDEXED [REDACTED]
SERIALIZED [REDACTED] FILED [REDACTED]
JUN 21 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

~~SECRET~~

105-1769-179

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SF

DATE: 6/21/60

FROM : IC [REDACTED]

b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS YOCKEY
105-1769

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/23/05 BY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

Today phone call received from [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

Other agencies advised

[REDACTED]

b7c

SEARCHED
SERIAL: [REDACTED]
1
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

105-1769-180

6/22/60

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL - REGISTERED

TO: SAC, BALTIMORE (87-5658)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.,
 REGISTRATION ACT; ISA '50; PASSPORT AND
 VISA MATTERS
 OO: CHICAGO

Re Baltimore Airtel 6/15/60, captioned UNSUB, aka.,
 Richard Hatch, ITSP.

RICHARD HATCH has been identified as FRANCIS PARKER
 YOCKEY, who was arrested on 6/6/60 in Oakland, California, as a
 Selective Service Act violator. This charge was subsequently
 dismissed and the Subject was arraigned on 6/8/60 before U.S.
 Commissioner, San Francisco, on a passport violation under
 State Department process.

YOCKEY committed suicide while incarcerated in the
 San Francisco County Jail on 6/17/60 and no active investigation
 of YOCKEY is contemplated at this time.

Baltimore is requested to discontinue and furnish
 the results of investigation to date to the Bureau, Chicago
 and San Francisco.

3 - Baltimore (2 - 87-5658)(1 - 105-643)(AM REG.)
 2 - SF (1 - 105-1769)(1 - 87-13771)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 5/24/90 BY [redacted]

b7c

Searched
 Serialized
 Indexed
 Filed

b7c

105-1769-182

~~Sacramento Calif~~
~~6-18-60~~
Mr. Richard D. Auerbach
F. B. I. Agent in charge of
San Francisco Calif. office
I have 2 letters from you
April 17 - & ~~28~~ 28-1960
I been reading in papers
yockey Pass Port deal
case. Lets go back to
Chicago Ill. Sept. and
Nov. 1958 I am miss
ing my Pass Port too.
I issued by Chi. Ill. U.S.
Coast Guard in 5/1959
It was in trailer
[redacted] I told you
about [redacted] How about
arranging an interview
with me in couple of
weeks or less.
[redacted]
Sacramento Calif

105-1769

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/17/00 BY [redacted]

b7c

no per

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
JUN 20 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

Examined
interested
inquiries
[redacted]
b7c

no
Reply
recommended
[redacted]
b7c

105-1769-182



1860-PONY EXPRESS-1960

FOUNDERS: RUSSELL
AND VANCE



THIS SIDE OF CARD IS FOR ADDRESS

Mr. Richard D. Amerbach
Agent in Charge of F. B. I.
422 Federal Office Bldg.
San Francisco 2
Calif.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

b7c

TO : SAC

DATE: 6-17-60

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: FRANCIS YOCKEY
PASSPORT FRAUD

b7c
Francis Yockey
105-1769-129-54
87-577

[REDACTED], San Francisco, California, on 6-17-60, telephonically contacted the Modesto RA and advised that [REDACTED] heard that Yockey had been found dead.

b7c

[REDACTED] Yockey told him he had attempted to contact Castro in Cuba, but had only been able to see his secretary. Yockey also said that eh and the man with whom he had been staying had made some money, which he thought meant a swindle. Yockey also seemed worried about the authorities finding out where he got the passports and getting other people in trouble. Yockey did not indicate where he got the passports or name the people involved.

b7c

During the time Yockey was in jail he offered anyone \$1000.00 to bring him in some poison and thought he might get it into the jail in a cigar or a cigarett.

b7c

[REDACTED] advised that he thought Yockey was a big liar, but s nce he died, he thought that he might have had someone bring him some poison, possibly one of the inmates who had been in jail with him and later discharged.

b7c

[REDACTED] advised that he would be in and out of San Francisco in the event the authorities desired to ask him additional questions

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/11/05 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

Co. Jail #1
was advised
above 6/22/60 by
SA [REDACTED]. Other
agencies advised
by letter
Franklin State,
173 of USA

SEARCHED [REDACTED]
SERIALIZED [REDACTED]
INDEXED [REDACTED]
FILED [REDACTED]
JUN 20 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

105-1769-124

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC San Francisco (87-13371) ¹⁰⁵⁻¹⁷⁶⁹

DATE: 6/18/60

FROM : SA [REDACTED] ^{b7c}

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY aka
Passport and Visa Matters

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/24/08 BY [REDACTED]

On this date [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED] was furnishing the above for what ever value it might be after reading in the papers that Scharf was wanted.

b7c

Recommendation:

Furnish above to either U, S. Dept. of State or U.S. Marshall depending on who is serving the courts papers on Scharf.

*Furnished State,
105 & OSA
[REDACTED] b7c*

SEARCHED	[REDACTED]
SERIALIZED	[REDACTED]
JUN 21 1960	[REDACTED]
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	[REDACTED]

b7c

105-1769-185

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (87-13371)

DATE: 6/18/60

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS;
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA, 1950;
ITSP; SSA, 1948

On 6/18/60, [REDACTED]
Oakland, Calif., [REDACTED] telephonically,
advised that [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED] SF, and that the FBI would probably find
his telephone number listed among the personal effects
of one ALEX SCHARF, close acquaintance of the deceased
subject. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

that at the time, SCHARF was living at 465 Bellview Ave.,
Oakland, Calif., telephone HIGHgate 4-1128.

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED], Sacramento, Calif. He stated
that he was furnishing the above information only because
he wanted the Bureau to know where he could be located in
the event his telephone number turned up. He said that he
does not know the present whereabouts of ALEX SCHARF.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/15 BY [REDACTED]

105-1769
① - SF-87-13371

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
1960

b7c

(1) [REDACTED]
Furnished
USA, State & JIS

105-1769-186

[REDACTED]

b7c

June 14, 1960

Joseph Karesh
U. S. Commissioner
Federal Building
San Francisco, California

Dear Mr. Karesh:

An Associated Press dispatch of June 11, as reported in a local newspaper, showed a Francis Parker Yockey held on a charge of making false statements to obtain a passport.

I knew a Francis Parker Yockey at Georgetown University, Washington, D. C., [REDACTED]. He came from Ludington, Michigan. I am interested in determining if this is the same man.

b7c

Very truly yours,

[REDACTED]

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/14/95 BY SP/...

*Given to you
by Karesh
He did not
reply*

105-1769-189

105-1769

482 Federal Office Building
Civic Center
San Francisco 2, California

June 22, 1960

Mr. Lawrence H. Dayton
United States Attorney
Northern District of California
Post Office Building
San Francisco, California

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, also known as
Francis Bonney, Francis Frank Healy,
Francis Jockey, Francis Parker, Elisk
Vavroga, Frank Yockey, Francis P.
Yockey, Edward Max Hulse, Richard Hatch,
Charles Montague Black, Edward Max
Ericsson, Michael Joseph Taylor,
Francis Sork, Jack Peter Forest,
Harry H. Brannon, Harry Francis Shannon,
Richard Allen.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/15/05 BY JPA

Dear Mr. Dayton:

The following information, pertaining to Alexander
B. Scharf, is being furnished your office as of possible value in
connection with the current inquiry to locate Scharf:

1. Included in Yockey's suitcase at the time of his arrest in
Oakland, California, on June 6, 1960, was [REDACTED]

2. Alexander Benjamin Scharf, 465 Bellevue Avenue, Oakland,
California, was interviewed by Special Agents [REDACTED]

cc: James B. Cavanaugh
Security Office
U.S. Department of State
San Francisco, California

2 - Addressee
San Francisco
1 - 105-1769
1 - 87-13771 [REDACTED]

Immigration & Naturalization Service
U.S. Department of Justice
530 Sansome Street
San Francisco, California

USA copies del. by Hand 6/23

105-1769-190

b7c

b7c


b7c

b7c

delivered
by
27/60
Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

REGISTERED

Letter to USA, page 2

 at his apartment on June 6, 1960, shortly after the delivery of Yeakley's suitcase to Scharf's apartment. Yeakley was then known to the Special Agents only as Richard Hatch. b7c

Scharf advised that he was an Educational Director of the Temple Beth Abraham in Oakland, California. He stated that Hatch had been known to him for approximately one year. He had met him in Nevada approximately one year prior to this interview, and had seen him subsequent to then on several occasions in San Francisco and Oakland. Hatch had called Scharf by telephone from the Oakland Airport sometime during the morning of June 4, 1960. He had stated that he was intending to visit in Oakland for a short period, and asked if he could come to the apartment rented by Scharf. Scharf did not know what time Hatch had left the apartment on the morning of June 6, 1960, but he remembered that Hatch had made two telephone calls to the Oakland Airport, relative to his missing suitcase, before he left the apartment. Scharf knew very little relative to the background of Hatch, having known him simply as a writer. He could furnish no information relative to the associates or occupation of Hatch, other than this.

During the interview with Scharf a telephone call was received by Scharf at the apartment. After answering, Scharf stated that it was Hatch, who had called asking if his suitcase had arrived. Scharf had told him that it did arrive. At approximately 11:00 a.m., Hatch arrived at the apartment and the interview with Scharf was temporarily discontinued.

After approximately two hours the interview with Scharf was continued.

 b7c

Letter to USA, page 3

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

b7c

Since August 1959 Nehart had been employed as the Educational Director of the Temple Beth Abraham, 327 Mac Arthur Boulevard, Oakland, California, under Rabbi HAROLD SCHULMANS.

[REDACTED]

b7c



b7c

Scharf stated again that he met Hatch first in Reno, Nevada, in a club approximately one year prior to this interview. At that time this was in the City of Reno, Nevada, and neither he nor Hatch was with anyone else. Scharf had been gambling and had lost all of his money. Hatch noticed his predicament and struck up a conversation with him. Hatch then loaned him \$20.00 with which to pay his way back to Oakland, California. He could not remember the exact name of the club in which they met. Subsequent to that time, Scharf saw Hatch six or seven times in the City of San Francisco. On each of these occasions Hatch would call him by telephone or write and make an appointment to meet him. He could name no mutual connections or friends.

Approximately six months prior to this interview, Hatch called Scharf at his place of employment in Oakland. Scharf had later picked him up that same date, and Hatch had visited with him for a short period at that time. Since that time he had not met with Hatch.

Again Scharf stated that he only knew Hatch as a sort of free lance writer. He described Hatch's writings as "very good," and commented that he considered Hatch to be a "true and faithful friend." He knew nothing of Hatch's employment, other than his writing, and he did not know in what manner Hatch earned his money.

Scharf stated that Hatch had stayed with him Saturday and Sunday nights in his apartment.

The following description of Scharf was obtained:

Name:
Born:

Alexander Benjamin Scharf



b7c

Letter to USA, page 5

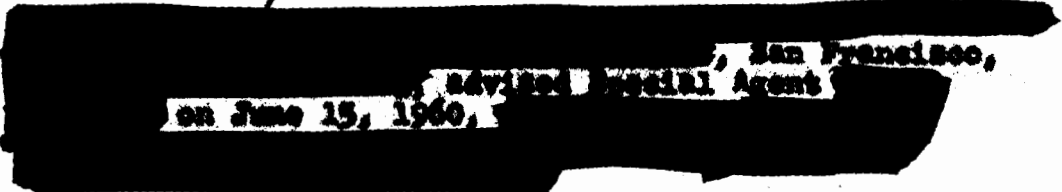


b7c

Yockey, upon interview at Scharf's apartment on June 6, 1960, by Special Agents [redacted], advised that he was carrying a large sum of money which he had withdrawn from his account in a New Orleans bank. He explained that he was carrying the money, inasmuch as he intended to loan it to Alexander Scharf as a personal loan. Shortly after this Scharf, who was present during this interview of Yockey, was heard to request Yockey (then known as Hatch) to give Scharf \$200.00, inasmuch as Scharf was badly in need of \$200.00. Yockey at this time stated, "That would no longer serve any purpose. I no longer have any interest in your problems."

b7c

3.



b7c

b7D

The information regarding [redacted] was furnished the Los Angeles Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation on June 15, 1960, with a request that [redacted] be appropriately interviewed regarding Scharf. This information has also been made available to the State Department in San Francisco and Los Angeles.

b7c

b7D

4.

[redacted] on June 10, 1960, made available to Special Agent [redacted] the following information

b7c

b7D

Letter to USA, page 6

regarding Scharf, which had been developed through inquiry [redacted]

[redacted]

b7c

b7D

[redacted]

b7c

b7D

Scharf worked as a teacher at the Religious School of the Temple Beth Abraham, Oakland, [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

b7c

b7D

[redacted]

b7c

b7D

[redacted] had no information indicating any association between Scharf and Yockey prior to the date of Yockey's arrest in Scharf's apartment.

On June 17, 1960, [redacted] advised Special Agent [redacted] that no additional information regarding Scharf has come to his attention.

b7c

b7D

5. On June 17, 1960, the following letter, dated June 15, 1960, at San Francisco, and postmarked June 16, 1960, at San Francisco, was received from [redacted] a prisoner in the San Francisco County

b7c

Letter to USA, page 7

County Jail, San Bruno, California ([REDACTED]
[REDACTED] San Bruno, California). The letter was
addressed to the Federal Bureau of Investigation,
and the text of the letter is set forth hereafter:

b7c

"In Feb. and part of March of this year,
I lived in Miami Beach, Florida. During that
time I was drinking quite considerably and met
a fellow in one of the finer hotel cocktail
lounges, known to me only as Blair. After this
first meeting I had drinks with him on two
occasions and we became somewhat as friends.

"To-day when I was being readied for
transfer from County Jail #1 to San Bruno, I
was moved to the opposite side of the jail
to await transportation. At this time Francis
Yockey came up to me and asked if I remembered
him. After he reminded me I did recall him to
be the person I met in Miami Beach.

"We had a talk and when I told him I
had about thirty days left to serve he said
there was something he sure would like to have
me do for him.

"If you feel this is of any importance
or that I can be of any help, have someone
come and see me and I will explain the
situation."

6. [REDACTED] San Francisco,
California, telephonically advised Special Agent
[REDACTED] in Modesto, California, on June
17, 1960, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] that he had heard that
Yockey had been found dead.

b7c

He advised that he had been in jail in San Francisco
for three days [REDACTED] and had spent
two days with Yockey. During this time Yockey told
him he had attempted to contact Castro in Cuba, but
had only been able to see his secretary. Yockey also

b7c

Letter to WEA, page 8

said that he and the man, with whom he had been staying, had made some money, which he thought meant a swindle. Yockey also seemed worried about the authorities finding out where he got the passports and getting other people in trouble. Yockey did not indicate where he obtained the passports, or the names of the people involved.

During the time Yockey was in jail, he offered anyone \$1,000.00 to bring him some poison, and thought he might get it into the jail in a cigar or cigarette.

[REDACTED] advised that he thought Yockey was a big liar, but since Yockey is dead he thought he (Yockey) might have had someone bring him some poison, possibly one of the inmates who had been in jail with him and later discharged.

[REDACTED] related that he would be in and out of San Francisco in the event the authorities desired to ask him additional questions.

The information regarding Yockey's efforts to obtain poison was furnished to [REDACTED] the San Francisco County Jail #1, and to [REDACTED] the Homicide Detail, San Francisco Police Department, by Special Agent [REDACTED] on June 22, 1960, for the assistance of those offices in connection with their inquiry regarding the source of the poison used by Yockey.

On June 19, 1960, [REDACTED] San Francisco, [REDACTED] telephonically advised Special Agent [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] He stated that he was in jail with Yockey and, at one time, had a four-hour conversation with Yockey. [REDACTED] would not discuss the matter over the telephone, other than to indicate that "Yockey and Scharf are con men and had a con scheme going to fleece big Jewish Businessmen."

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

Letter to USA, page 9

7.

On June 18, 1960, [redacted]
[redacted] Oakland, California, telephone [redacted]
telephonically advised Special Agent [redacted]

b7c

[redacted] that the
Federal Bureau of Investigation would probably find
his telephone number listed among the personal effects
of one Alex Scharf, a close acquaintance of the de-
ceased Yockey. He said he was calling to explain
why his telephone number would be in the possession
of Scharf.

[redacted]
[redacted] He related that at the time
Scharf was living at 465 Bellevue Avenue, Oakland,
California, telephone Nigate 4-1188.

b7c

[redacted]
[redacted]
He stated that he was furnishing the above information
to the Federal Bureau of Investigation, as he wanted
the Bureau to know of his whereabouts, in the event
his telephone number was discovered among Scharf's
personal effects. He related that he does not know
the present whereabouts of Alex Scharf.

b7c

8.

[redacted] Berkeley, California, telephone [redacted]
telephonically advised Special Agent [redacted] on
June 18, 1960, that Alexander Scharf, in early 1960,

b7c

Letter to USA, page 10

[REDACTED] Scharf gave the Temple address of 377 Mac Arthur, Oakland, California.

b7c

[REDACTED] stated that, after reading in the newspapers to the effect that the authorities were trying to locate Scharf, he was furnishing the above information for whatever value it might be in locating Scharf.

9. On June 20, 1960, a postcard was received from [REDACTED] Sacramento, California. The indices of the San Francisco Division contain no record identifiable with this person. The text of the postcard is as follows:

b7c

"I have 2 letters from you April 18 & 26 - 1960. I [REDACTED] been reading in papers Yockey Pass Part Seal case. Lets go back to Chicago, Ill. Sept. and Nov. 1958 I am missing my Pass Part too. I issued by Chi. Ill. U.S. Coast Guard in 51 or 52. It was in trailer [REDACTED] I told you about. How about arranging an interview with me in couple of weeks or less."

b7c

10.

[REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

11. On June 21, 1960, [REDACTED] California, telephonically advised Investigative Clerk [REDACTED] that in about 1958 [REDACTED]

b7c

Letter to USA, page 11



b7C

Any additional information regarding this matter, which comes to the attention of this office, will be promptly made available to you. Other than indicated, no investigation has been conducted pertaining to data received from these sources.

Sincerely,

R. D. AUERBACH
Special Agent in Charge

b7c

FBI

Date: 6/23/60

[Redacted]

Transmit the following in PLAIN TEXT
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (87-13771)
FROM: SAC, SALT LAKE CITY (87-7874)
RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.
ITSP; SSA, 1948; ASSAULTING
FEDERAL OFFICER; PASSPORT and
VISA MATTER; REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT, 1950
OO : San Francisco

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/17/00 BY [Redacted]

b7c
b2
b7D

[Redacted] contacted SA [Redacted] at Reno, Nevada, on 6/21/60 and furnished the following information:

Informant stated he had recently read articles in the newspapers regarding the FBI's arrest of FRANCIS YOCKEY and the fact the Government was looking for YOCKEY's associate, ALEX SCHARF. Informant stated he had no information regarding YOCKEY [Redacted]

b7c
b7D

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

b7c
b7D

KUC.

- 2 - San Francisco
- 2 - Salt Lake City
(1 - 87-7874)
- (1 - [Redacted])

b2
b7D
b7c

Furnished state, 175 USA

SEARCHED

SERIALIZED

JUN 24 12 18 PM '60

b7c

[Redacted]

Approved: [Signature]
Special Agent in Charge

Sent 105-1769-191 M Per 87-13771

BU 87-7874

SCHARF has listed his occupation as self employed, as Educational Director for Temple Beth Abraham, 327 McArthur Boulevard, Oakland, and as Instructor at Temple Sherith Israel, California and Webster, San Francisco.

On or about 6/1/60.

[REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

b7D

Informant stated he will advise the FBI

[REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

DATE: 6/24/60

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.,
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA '50; P&VM

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/11/00 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

Attached for the 1-A section of this file are copies of 23 photographs which were found in Subject's effects. Several of these photographs are of Subject himself.

[REDACTED]

(1)

b7c

Handwritten scribbles

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
JUN 24 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

105-1769-192

422 Federal Office Building
Civic Center
San Francisco, California

June 24, 1960

MR. JAMES P. CAVANAUGH
Special Agent in Charge
Office of Security
U.S. State Department
Federal Office Building
Civic Center
San Francisco, California

RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.,

Dear Mr. CAVANAUGH:

The following quoted letter was furnished to this Office by JOSEPH KARESH, United States Commissioner, San Francisco:

[REDACTED]

b7c

"June 14, 1960

"Joseph Karesch
U.S. Commissioner
Federal Building
San Francisco, California

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/10/84 BY SP9

b7c

"Dear Mr. Karesch:

"An Associated Press dispatch of June 11, as reported in a local newspaper, showed a Francis Parker Yockey held on a charge of making false statements to obtain a passport.

"I know a Francis Parker Yockey at Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., [REDACTED]. He came from Ludington, Michigan. I am interested in determining if this is the same

b7c

"Very truly yours,
"/s/ [REDACTED]

MR. KARESH advised that he had not acknowledged receipt of this letter.

b7c

REGISTERED MAIL

1 - addressee
① - SF 105-1769

[REDACTED]

105-1769-193

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

Also being set out for your information are the contents of a letter dated June 10, 1960, at [redacted] California, from [redacted] to MR. WILLIAM P. CIANCEY, JR., Assistant United States Attorney, San Francisco, which letter was furnished to this office by Mr. Clancey:

b7c

[redacted] Calif.
June 10, '60

"Dear Mr. Clancey:

In today's Los Angeles Examiner, I have just read the article on the arrest of one Francis Yockey. The picture of the man in the paper closely resembles one John Forrest (perhaps not his name) who lived as my neighbor for several months in this little court at [redacted] Calif. - he left here two years ago and lived for a short time at another address before leaving [redacted] destination unknown. His wife's name was Joan. He was supposed to have written a book called, 'Imperialism.'

b7c

Mr. Forrest was a very strange, unfriendly man and always seemed to be hiding from something. The suspicions of many people here were aroused. Could this be the same man? If I weren't so sure this is the same man, I wouldn't have written you.

"Sincerely,

"s/ [redacted]
[redacted] Calif.

b7c

[redacted]
[redacted] Calif.

Sincerely,

R.D. AUKERBAUGH
Special Agent in Charge

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

DATE: 6/23/60

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.,
RA; ISA 150; P&VM

Attached for the 1-A section of this file is a photograph of Passport 878384 of EDWARD MAX BRICEMAN, which was located in the effects of the Subject.

b7c

[REDACTED]
(1)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/25/05 BY [REDACTED]

[Handwritten scribbles]

SEARCHED [REDACTED]
SERIAL [REDACTED]

b7c

105-1769-194

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

DATE: 6-27-60

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.,
REGISTRATION ACT, ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/15/85 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

RE: CONTENTS OF YOCKEY'S BRIEFCASE

At the time of YOCKEY's arrest at the apartment of ALEXANDER B. SCHARF in Oakland, California, on 6/6/60, SCHARF made available to SAs a leather, zipper briefcase belonging to YOCKEY, which was located in SCHARF's bedroom. Three photostat copies of the data contained in the briefcase have been made; one was forwarded to the Bureau as an enclosure to San Francisco Airtel dated 6/20/60, one was furnished to the United States State Department on 6/21/60, and one is being maintained in the file.

Set forth hereafter is an itemized list of the material contained in the briefcase:

1. A 160-page booklet in the German language, captioned "Hand Oracle (Manual) and the Art of World Prudence." The book was printed in Germany in 1953 by Reclam, Stuttgart. The text of the book contains SHOPENHAUER's translation of the 17th Century Spanish philosopher, Balthasar Grecian, who lived from January 8, 1601 to December 6, 1658, and the book consists of 300 "sayings" (aforementioned translated by SA [REDACTED])

b7c

2. A carbon paper folder containing unused carbon paper and sheets of unused white typing paper. The carbon paper and folder was "Panama - Beaver," a product of Manifold Supplies Company, Brooklyn, New York. The typing paper bore the watermark "Select Print, 'the quality line.'"

3. Two sheets of used stationery of "Laurel Records, 6406 Sunset Blvd., Hollywood 28, California."

*Data furnished
State Dept by
letter
c/c 87/13771*

SEARCHED... INDEXED...
SERIALIZED... FILED...
JUN 27 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

105-1769-198

b7c

4. Two sheets of white typing paper on which of each was written in ink in the lower right section: "Lee Hathaway."

5. Two sheets of unused white stationery (with a pink border at the top edge) of "the Oakes Company," P.O. Box 137, El Monte, California.

6. An original and one carbon copy of a two-page typewritten philosophical essay regarding the "Principle of Polarity," which is described in the text of the essay as a system which "will solveany problem this side of the Absolute." The identity of the author was not shown.

7. A 13-page typewritten document, bound with staples, captioned "Benito Mussolini, the Doctrine of Fascism," which document is apparently old and weathered and the identity of the author is not shown. A portion of the last page of the document had been cut away and the remaining typed portion of the page stated: "copied out (cut out section was at this point) in the Fascist year XXVIII."

8. Pages 10,11 and 12 of a rough draft typed manuscript, bound with staples, of a political-philosophical nature. The author was unidentified. This material was typed on the back of sheets of stationery of the aforementioned Oakes Company.

9. A 62-page paper-bound booklet captioned "Ardous Figure Training at Bondhaven," published by the Nutrix Company, 33 Montgomery Street, Jersey City, New Jersey. This booklet appeared to be practically new, the author was unidentified, and the cover bore a stamped figure "\$8.," indicating the possible cost of the booklet. The date of the publication was not listed. The text of the booklet contained numerous sketches of partially clad females and the booklet was of a masochist or sadistic nature.

10. A three-page typewritten obscene document written on one sheet of paper captioned "John's Wife." The author was unidentified.

11. A 18-page typewritten obscene document written on white paper, bound with staples, captioned "Strange Iris." Author unidentified. One photograph of a nude female, apparently cut from a magazine, was attached to one page of the document.

b7c

12. A 48-page typewritten obscene document captioned "The Misfortunes of Yvonne," by John Priapus, written on white paper ~~bound~~ with staples and Scotch tape. Stapled to various pages of the document were eleven photographs of nude or semi-nude females, all but one of which appeared to have been cut from magazines. The name John Priapus is probably a pen name inasmuch as the Greek god of procreation was Priapos.

13. Approximate 3 x 5 card, both sides containing prescription relating to "Anayoclin Chemical."

14. Approximate 5 x 8 page, which lists chemicals in two columns; one headed, "Inert," and the other headed, "Active." The reverse side contains notes beginning with, "Longitudinal Axis."

15. Two pages, approximately 5 x 8, listing cities and dates on a telephone dial code form.

16. Two pages, numbers 235 and 236, listing books; the first is entitled, "Your Second Body," and the second is entitled, "Reincarnation."

17. Bibliography of books; the first side beginning with, "Chemical Action of Light," and the other side beginning, "Phenomenon of Life."

18. Approximate 3 x 5 magazine call slip.

19. Check-size paper captioned, "Seit Jahrzehnten...."

20. One page entitled, "Rules for Poker."

21. Two pages of notes on "Ingalese Rules"; first page begins with "Desire intently," and second page begins, "entirely subconscious."

22. Two pages, approximately 9 x 12, of symbols and French phrases. First page is marked "II," and the second page is marked with the initial "A" on the top left corner.

b7c

23. One page captioned "Theosophical Forum, 6/37."
24. Article by J. ROBERT MOSKIN concerning domination of the American male by the American female, consisting of two full and two and half pages.
25. Article by GEORGE B. LEONARD, Jr., concerning, "U.S. men give up individuality for conformity," containing approximately ten whole and partial columns.
26. Article entitled, "Does He Work So Hard?", by WILLIAM ATTWOOD, consisting of approximately eight columns.
27. A list of books beginning with, "Cosmic Rays," and the reverse side begins - "Memoiren Einer Sangerin."
28. Seven-page pamphlet entitled, "Spielbank Baden-Baden," which appears to be relating to system on roulette, dated 4/55.
29. Five-page pamphlet entitled, "Spielbank Baden-Baden," dated "Mai 1955."
30. Folder captioned, "Fragments," which contains the following:
 - (a) Page and a half article entitled, "The Thirty-two Foot Face." The reverse side bears abbreviations of cities beginning with "NY 10" and ending Box 3.
 - (b) One page of notes beginning, "Chekhov's Unfortunate Widow."
 - (c) Four pages of an article concerning a "superannuated kingdom" called "Islapays."
 - (d) Nine-page article entitled, "How to Lose an Empire."

b7c

31. Twenty-nine page article entitled, "Thoughts, Personal and Super Personal," relating to 20th century metaphysics.
32. Two pages entitled, "Thoughts," concerning the cinema as an art form.
33. Folder captioned, "Gedanken," containing the following material:
 - (a) Two pages of material from "Social Justice in England and America," by H. G. WELLS, and "Sex and Character," by OTTO WEININGER.
 - (b) Duplicate copies of a one-page article captioned, "Gedanken," beginning, "Where there is one."
 - (c) One page entitled, "Gedanken," beginning, "One Aspect of Feminism."
 - (d) One page containing a chart beginning, "understanding....." The reverse side of the page begins with, "Everything that exists does so as a pole of a polarized entity."
 - (e) One page beginning, "Notes for Espinty," attached to which are two pages; the first page begins, "From Latin America against....," and the second begins with, "Concentration."
 - (f) Four pages of an outline entitled, "The Driving Forces."
 - (g) Two-page article, dated February 1959, relating to the "American Organism."
 - (h) One-page article entitled, "The Polarity of Psyche."
 - (i) Two-page article entitled, "The Structure of the Psyche."

b7C

- (j) One-page article entitled, "The Limits of Polarity."
- (k) Two-page article entitled, "Landscape."
- (l) Eight-page article relating to the third world war and World Wars I and II.
- (m) Five-page article entitled, "Thoughts," concerning man, time, etc.
- (n) One page beginning, "Things can only be experienced," and the reverse side contains the note, "Every polarized entity."
- (o) Eleven pages of material entitled, "Thoughts on Polarity Relating to the Calculus of Polarities." Also are included thoughts regarding gambling, cancer, psychiatry of taste, and metaphysics in relation to the plans of polarity.

Also contained in the briefcase were four artist's water-color brushes, not new, numbered one through four, and varying from 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ " to 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ " in length. These were not photographed and the briefcase was not photographed.

34. Slip of paper bearing plus and minus signs headed May - 4th on one side and May - 1st on the other side.

35. Flyer entitled "Fallon for Congress" and reverse side which contains a list of numbers beginning "111."

36. Flyer entitled "Dippel for Congress." Reverse side contains list of numbers beginning "4."

37. Approximately 5 x 8 page with lists of numbers beginning "62."

38. A listing of numbers and plus and minus signs appearing on front and back on page of Lucas Bros. stationery.

SF 105-1769

b7c

39. Flyer requesting a "Vote for Fallon," containing listings of numbers and symbols on reverse side.

40. Flyer entitled "Keep Pollack Out of District," reverse side of which contains lists of numbers and symbols.

422 Federal Office Building
Civic Center
San Francisco 2, California

June 27, 1960

Mr. James P. Cavanaugh
Special Agent in Charge
Security and Investigation Office
U. S. Department of State
110 Federal Office Building
San Francisco, California

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka

Dear Mr. Cavanaugh:

At the time of Yockey's arrest at the apartment of Alexander B. Scharf in Oakland, California, on June 6, 1960, Scharf made available to Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation a leather briefcase belonging to Yockey, which was located in Scharf's bedroom.

The briefcase and its contents have been turned over to your office and attached hereto is an itemized list of the material contained in the briefcase.

Sincerely,

RJ

R. D. AUREBACH
Special Agent in Charge

Enclosure (1)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/14/00 BY 29

b7c

1 - addressee
1 - SF 105-1769

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

Enclosures are as
listed in [redacted]
memo of 6/27/60.

Delivered 6/27/60
[redacted]

105-1769-199

b7c

422 Federal Office Building
Civic Center
San Francisco, California

June 27, 1960

MR. LAWRENCE E. DAYTON
United States Attorney
Northern District of California
Post Office Building
San Francisco, California

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/24/85 BY [redacted]

b7c

ATTENTION: Assistant U.S. Attorney
WILLIAM P. CIANNEY, JR.

RE: ALEXANDER E. SCHAFY

Dear Mr. Dayton:

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past pertaining to activity in the Reno, Nevada area, advised that he had recently read articles in newspapers regarding the arrest of FRANCIS PARKER TUCKER and the disappearance of TUCKER's associate, ALEX SCHAFY. Source advised that he had no information regarding TUCKER

b7c
b7D

[redacted]

[redacted]

b7c
b7D

SCHAFY has listed his occupation as self employed, as Educational Director for Temple Beth Abraham, 327 McArthur Blvd., Oakland, and as Instructor at Temple Sherith Israel, California and Webster, San Francisco.

COPIES TO:

1 - addressee
U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT (ENCL. 3) (REG.) SA [redacted] who furnished info to [redacted] at Reno, IN, SAN FRANCISCO (ENCL. 3) (REG.) 6/21/60, as reflected in Salt Lake City Airtel to SF 6/23/60.

b2
b7D
b7C

Searched
Indexed
Filed

Hand delivered to IW & State recpt.

105-1769-200

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

This source advised that he would promptly furnish any additional information which might come to his attention

b7c
b7D

Enclosed herewith for the possible assistance of the U.S. State Department, San Francisco, and the Immigration and Naturalization Service, San Francisco, are three copies of a photograph of ALEX SCHARF which was taken by Special Agent [REDACTED] in Oakland, California, on June 6, 1960, the day of SCHARF's arrest.

b7c

Any additional information regarding this matter which may be received by this office will be promptly brought to your attention.

Sincerely,

RJ
R.D. AUSTRACH
Special Agent in Charge

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SF

DATE: 6/28/60

FROM : IC [REDACTED]

b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
REGISTRATION ACT;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS
(SF File 105-1769)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/24/95 BY [REDACTED]

At 9:00 a.m. this date phone call received from [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

Letter to
[REDACTED]

SEARCHED [REDACTED] INDEXED [REDACTED]
SERIALIZED [REDACTED] FILED [REDACTED]
JUN 28 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

105-1769-201

6/24/60

PLAIN TEXT

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL - REGISTERED

TO: SAC, LOS ANGELES (105-2139)
FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)
SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.,
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA '50;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

Reurairtel 6/22/60.

No further investigation necessary

2 - Los Angeles (AM REG.)
① - SF

(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/27/00 BY [signature]

b7c

b7c

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

105-1769-202

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (105-1769)

DATE: 6/27/60

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
IS - C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/24/00 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

On 6/24/60 [REDACTED] former PSI, orally advised the writer that on 6/21/60 he had been told the following information [REDACTED] in strict confidence. She said she has told this to no other person. Therefore, if this information is disseminated the source should be protected and the information not made public at this time.

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED] when subject was arrested she recognized his picture as that of HARRY SHANNON [REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED] indicated that SHANNON has written about six books. [REDACTED] not sure but thought that [REDACTED] one of the books had the word "purple" in the title.

b7c
b7D

b7c
b7D

b7c
b7D

b7c
b2
b7D

memo to [REDACTED] 6/28/60
USA/INS [REDACTED]
State advised [REDACTED]

b7c

REC'D
SERIALIZED
JUN 29 1960

b7c

sketches sent to Coy 8/10/60
sketches made SF 8/14/60

105-1769-203

b7c

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED] at the time YOCKEY was arrested, EMMETT HAGGERTY, who became YOCKEY'S attorney, [REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

RECOMMENDATION: Route to SA [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED] advised 6/27/60 that [REDACTED] was a cooperative good witness, per above. [REDACTED]

b7c

422 Federal Office Building
Civic Center
San Francisco, California

June 28, 1960

MR. LAURENCE E. DAYTON
United States Attorney
Northern District of California
Post Office Building
San Francisco, California

ATTENTION: Assistant U.S. Attorney
WILLIAM P. CLANCY, JR.

RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

Dear Mr. DAYTON:

On June 24, 1960, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available the following information:

[REDACTED]
One HARRY SHANNON, who [REDACTED] was identical with FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY!

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

According to the source, [REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

SHANNON had written about six books, one of which had the word "purple" in the title.

REGISTERED MAIL

COPIES TO:

U.S. State Department (REG.)
OAS, San Francisco (REG.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 12/24/95 BY SP-9

b7c

Search [REDACTED]
Serialized [REDACTED]
Indexed [REDACTED]
Filed [REDACTED]

① SF 105-1769

b7c

105-1769-204

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

On June 28, 1960, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

The above is for your information.

Sincerely,

R.D. AUERBACH
Special Agent in Charge

422 Federal Office Building
Civic Center
San Francisco, California

June 28, 1960

[Redacted]
Santa Cruz, California

b7c

Dear [Redacted]

I wish to acknowledge receipt of your communication to this Office dated June 27, 1960.

Your letter is being transmitted to the local office of the United States State Department, who has an interest in the case of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY.

I wish to thank you for your interest in this matter.

Sincerely,

R.V.

R.D. AUERBACH
Special Agent in Charge

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/15/05 BY [Redacted]

b7c

COPY TO:

U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT (WITH ENCL.)(REG.)

(1) - SF 105-1769

(3)

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____

b7c

105-1769-205

SAC R. D. AUERBACH

6/23/60

SA [REDACTED]

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
APO; PASSPORT & VISA MATTER; etc.
SF file 87-13771

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 29 1960	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/24/85 BY SP-9

When the Subject was first placed under arrest on the sidewalk in front of the residence of ALEXANDER B. SCHARF at 465 Bellevue, Oakland, Calif., he was given a thorough wall type search. During this search, no dangerous weapons and/or pills or powders or vials were found to be contained in his clothing.

He was taken to the Oakland City Jail where he was booked.

As is required by the Oakland City Jail, the subject was stripped of all clothing. All outside body openings, such as mouth, eyes, nose, ears, under the arms, and the crotch were examined to determine if the subject had concealed any weapons and/or other material. Nothing was found nor was there any artificial openings found on subject's body wherein anything could be concealed.

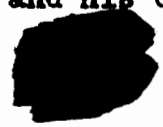
While the subject was stripped, of his clothing was given a thorough and probative search including all seams, under the pockets of the pants, belt, loops, inside the belt loop seams, and cuffs of the pants. Subject's coat was also thoroughly searched including all seams and pockets and under lapels. Subject's boots were also searched and no foreign material located nor was there any new openings that would suggest something had been concealed within the leather. Subject was then allowed by the Oakland PD to obtain the same clothing and dress. He was not given any prison garb by the Oakland City Jail.

Subject had no access to any other ^{when arrested.} clothing other than ^{of his own} that which he was wearing, nor did he have any access to any the property when he was arrested. *He did not have access to his personal property of his arrest*

It is noted that subject was arrested by San Francisco FBI agents on the afternoon of June 6th and was turned over to the State Dept. on the afternoon of June 7th. After subject was stripped, searched, and his clothing searched,

orig 87-13771

b7c



105-1769-207

SF 87-13771

no contact was had with YOCKEY by SF agents. During this period he was under the control of the Oakland PD and the U.S. Marshal's Office.

b7c

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address Birth Date Birthplace

- Exact Spelling
- All References
- Main Subversive Case Files Only
- Subversive References Only
- Main Criminal Case Files Only
- Criminal References Only
- Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
- Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
- Restrict to Locality of _____

File & Serial Number Remarks File & Serial Number Remarks

[Redacted] [Redacted] [Redacted] [Redacted]

b7c

[Redacted] [Redacted] N.I.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/24/02 BY [Redacted]

b7c

Requested by Squad Extension File No.

Searched by [Redacted] 6/21/60 (date)

b7c

Serialized [Redacted] (date)
Reviewed [Redacted] 6/21/60 (date)

1 - Identical ? - Not identifiable
NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

File
105-1769-208

b7c

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Exact Spelling

All References

Main Subversive Case Files Only

Subversive References Only

Main Criminal Case Files Only

Criminal References Only

Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

[Redacted]

b7c

Names with middle name

b7c

Sec. Listed:

[Redacted]

b7c

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

105-1769

Searched by

6/21/60
(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

6/21/60
(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

b7c

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Belmont Adult School

Aliases

Address

1575 West 2nd St. L.A.

Birth Date

Birthplace

Exact Spelling

All References

Main Subversive Case Files Only

Subversive References Only

Main Criminal Case Files Only

Criminal References Only

Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

to Belmont School - Belmont Calif

7-251-64 p10

105-1769-75 p2+8 - 1575 West 2nd L.A.

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

b7C *6/21/60*
(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

Date 6/21/60

TO: CHIEF CLERK




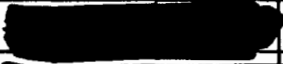









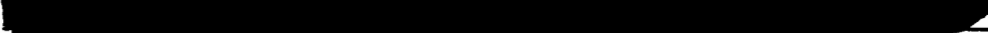
Subject Charles Montague Black 4/19/13 Niagara Falls, Canada

Aliases William D. Black, Scotland

Address Matthew - Unbekannt Birth Date 9/18/17 Birthplace Chic Ill.

In USA WWII and Korea
died in Veterans Hospital x'd out

- Exact Spelling
- All References
- Main Subversive Case Files Only
- Subversive References Only
- Main Criminal Case Files Only
- Criminal References Only
- Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
- Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
- Restrict to Locality of _____

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
<u>105-1769-75 p 2 & 4</u>			 ?
			 ?
			
			
			
		<u>No work serial</u>	 ?
			<u>.NI</u>
			
		<u>CSF. Call-Bulletin, 6/13/41</u>	?
	<u>Re</u>		<u>N.I</u>
			?
			?

b7c

b7c


b7c

b7c

Requested by _____ Squad _____ Extension _____ File No. _____

Searched by  6/21/60
(date)

Consolidated by _____ (date)

Reviewed by  6/21/60
(date)

File _____
1 - Identical ? - Not identifiable
NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

b7C

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

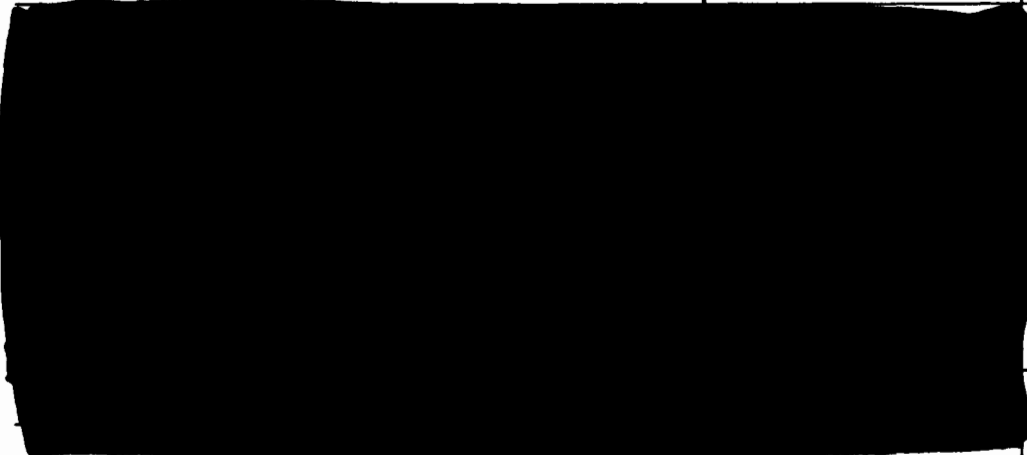
Subject

Aliases

Address

- Exact Spelling
- All References
- Main Subversive Case Files Only
- Subversive References Only
- Main Criminal Case Files Only
- Criminal References Only
- Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
- Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
- Restrict to Locality of _____

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
----------------------	---------	----------------------	---------



b7C

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.
--------------	-------	-----------	----------

Requested by: 6/21
(date)

Consolidated by: b7C
(date)

Requested by:
(date)

File Review Symbols
 I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
 NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Edward Harry Mitchell

Aliases

Date of Death alleged 1/9/20 (Date of Death)

Address

616 Mc Cabe Ave Baltimore City

Birth Date

Birthplace

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All References | <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References) | |

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

I-105-1769-759

Search on The nose

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

[Redacted] b7c

6/20/60
(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| I - Identical | ? - Not identifiable |
| NI - Not identical | U - Unavailable reference |

Date _____

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject Edward (H.) Mitchell

Aliases Dead at 2 years

Address _____ Birth Date 9/29/17 Birthplace _____

- Exact Spelling Main Criminal Case Files Only Restrict to Locality of _____
 All References Criminal References Only
 Main Subversive Case Files Only Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
 Subversive References Only Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
<u>105-4769-75 p5</u>	<u>Search on the nose</u>		

Requested by _____ Squad _____ Extension _____ File No. _____

Searched by 6/21/60
(date)

Consolidated by b7c _____
(date)

Reviewed by 6/21/60
(date)

File Review Symbols
 I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
 NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

b7c

b7c

Date _____

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject _____

Aliases _____

Address _____

Birth Date _____

Birthplace _____

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All References | <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References) | |

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[REDACTED]			
H. Wither 100-284*	age 70 (1941)		
[REDACTED]	?		
[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]			

Requested by _____ Squad _____ Extension _____ File No. _____

Searched by [REDACTED] 6-21-60
(date)

Consolidated by [REDACTED] _____
(date)

Reviewed by [REDACTED] _____
(date)

File Review Symbols
 I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
 NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All References | <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References) | |

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
----------------------	---------	----------------------	---------

[REDACTED]			
------------	--	--	--

[REDACTED]			
------------	--	--	--

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.
--------------	-------	-----------	----------

Searched by [REDACTED]	6-21-60 (date)
------------------------	-------------------

Consolidated by [REDACTED]	(date)
----------------------------	--------

Reviewed by [REDACTED]	6/21/60 (date)
------------------------	-------------------

File Revis [REDACTED]	
-----------------------	--

I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
 NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

b7c

b7c

b7c

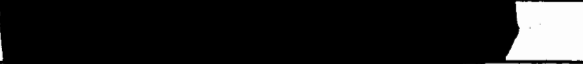
b7c

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK


Subject 

Aliases 

Address  Birth Date _____ Birthplace _____

b7c

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All References | <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References) | |


File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
			6 th floor N.I.

b7c

Requested by _____ Squad _____ Extension _____ File No. _____

Searched by  6/21
(date)

Consulted by _____
(date)

Reviewed by  _____
(date)

b7c

- File Review Symbols
- I - Identical
 - NI - Not identical
 - ? - Not identifiable
 - U - Unavailable reference

TO: CHIEF CLERK
Subject [REDACTED]
Aliases [REDACTED]
Address [REDACTED] Birth Date [REDACTED] Birthplace [REDACTED]

Date _____

b7c

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All References | <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References) | |

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]			NOT Pert.

b7c

Requested by _____ Squad _____ Extension _____ File No. _____
Searched by [REDACTED] 6/21/60
(date)
Consolidated by [REDACTED] _____
(date)
Reviewed by [REDACTED] _____
(date)

File Review Symbols
I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

b7c

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 6-11-56)

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

b7c

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All References | <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References) | |

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[REDACTED]			N.I.

b7c

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.
Searched by [REDACTED]	6/21/68 (date)		
Consolidated by [REDACTED]	(date)		
Reviewed by [REDACTED]	6- (date)		

File Review Symbols
 I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
 NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

b7c

Date 6/21

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

b7c

Birth Date Birthplace

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All References | <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References) | |

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	Instant file
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	U + not part.
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	U + not pertinent
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	NI
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	U
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	NI

b7c

b7c

Requested by Squad Extension File No.

Searched by [REDACTED] 6/21
(date)

Consolidated by _____
(date)

Reviewed by [REDACTED] _____
(date)

File Review Symbols

- I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

b7c

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

b7c

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All References | <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References) | |

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		Instant file.
	Nothing I from Card		

b7c

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.
Searched by	[REDACTED]		
Consolidated by	[REDACTED]		
Reviewed by	[REDACTED]		

File Review Symbols
 I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
 NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference -15-

b7c

Date 6/21

TO: CH [REDACTED] BRK

Subject [REDACTED]

Aliases [REDACTED]

b7C

[REDACTED] Birth Date [REDACTED]

- Exact Spelling
- All References
- Main Subversive Case Files Only
- Subversive References Only
- Main Criminal Case Files Only
- Criminal References Only
- Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
- Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
- Restrict to Locality of _____

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[REDACTED]	<u>6th file</u>	[REDACTED]	<u>N.I.</u>
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	<u>U</u>
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	<u>U</u>
[REDACTED]	<u>not to change out</u>	[REDACTED]	<u>U</u>
[REDACTED]	<u>instant file</u>	[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	<u>U</u>
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	<u>NI</u>
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	<u>instant file</u>
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	<u>U</u>

b7C

b7C

Requested by _____ Squad _____ Extension _____ File No. _____

Searched by [REDACTED] 6/21
(date)

Consolidated by _____
(date)

Reviewed by [REDACTED] _____
(date)

b7C

File Review Symbols

I - Identical ? - Not identifiable

NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

- 16 -

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

b7c

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All References | <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References) | |

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[REDACTED]	Instant file	[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]	NI	[REDACTED]	
Other Keys eliminated on age			
[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]			?
[REDACTED]	out - no charge out		U
[REDACTED]			NI

b7c

b7c

b7c
b7D

b7c

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

6/21/60
(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| I - Identical | ? - Not identifiable |
| NI - Not identical | U - Unavailable reference |

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

[REDACTED]

b7c

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

- Exact Spelling
- All References
- Main Subversive Case Files Only
- Subversive References Only
- Main Criminal Case Files Only
- Criminal References Only
- Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
- Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
- Restrict to Locality of _____

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

(non-Ident)

b7c

b7c

Requested by _____ Squad _____ Extension _____ File No. _____

Searched by [REDACTED] _____ (date) _____

Consolidated by _____ (date) _____

Reviewed by [REDACTED] _____ (date) _____

File Review Symbols

- I - Identical
- NI - Not identical
- ? - Not identifiable
- U - Unavailable reference

b7c

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 6-11-56)

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

[REDACTED]

b7c

Aliases

Address

[REDACTED]

Birth Date

Birthplace

Exact Spelling

All References

Main Subversive Case Files Only

Subversive References Only

Main Criminal Case Files Only

Criminal References Only

Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

?

-?

b7c

(5th floor)

b7c

Requested by

Searched by

Consolidated by

Reviewed by

Squad

Extension

File No.

(date)

(date)

(date)

View Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

-20-

b7c

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

- Exact Spelling Main Criminal Case Files Only Restrict to Locality of _____
 All References Criminal References Only
 Main Subversive Case Files Only Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
 Subversive References Only Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

b7C

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
----------------------	---------	----------------------	---------

[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
------------	------------	------------	------------

b7C

[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
------------	------------	------------	------------

[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
------------	------------	------------	------------

b7C

Requested by _____ Squad _____ Extension _____ File No. _____

Searched by _____ (date) _____

Consolidated by _____ (date) _____

Reviewed by _____ (date) _____

b7C

Legend Symbols
I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference - 21 -

Date _____

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject _____

b7c

Aliases _____

Address _____ Birth Date _____ Birth _____

- Exact Spelling
- All References
- Main Subversive Case Files Only
- Subversive References Only
- Main Criminal Case Files Only
- Criminal References Only
- Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
- Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
- Restrict to Locality of _____

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]			
[REDACTED]			



OUT

b7c

unidentifiable

Requested by _____ Squad _____ Extension _____ File No. _____

Searched by _____ (date) _____

Consolidated by _____ (date) _____

Reviewed by _____ (date) _____

1 - Identical
NI - Not identical
Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

b7c

Date _____

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject _____

Aliases _____

Address _____

Birth Date _____ Birthplace _____

b7c

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All References | <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References) | |

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

b7c

(Handwritten circled mark)

b7c

Requested by _____ Squad _____ Extension _____ File No. _____

Searched by _____ (date) _____

Consolidated by _____ (date) _____

Reviewed by _____ (date) _____

b7c

I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
 NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Richard C. Hatch

Aliases

Richard Charles Hatch

Address

765 Sutter St. SF

Birth Date

Birthplace

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All References | <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References) | |

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
	<i>Richard Hatch - Bank Statement from New Orleans to 421 Bascom St - Mt. City</i>		
	<i>Remo Memorial also</i>		
	<i>Richard Hatch</i>		
<i>87-13771*</i>			<i>Instant</i>
<i>105-1769*</i>			
<i>105-1769-75 P. 3, 1, 11, 15</i>			
	<i>Richard C. Hatch</i>		
<i>105-1769-75 P. 12</i>			<i>(out)</i>
			
			
Requested by	<i>(Signature)</i>	Checked	
		Extension	
		File No.	
Searched by			
	(date)		
Consolidated by			
	(date)		
Reviewed by			
	(date)		

File Review Symbols

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| I - Identical | ? - Not identifiable |
| NI - Not identical | U - Unavailable reference |

b7c

b7c

Date _____

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject _____

Aliases _____

Address _____

Place _____

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All References | <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References) | |

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[REDACTED]	(non ident) (unable to identify as above)		✓
[REDACTED]	(not) instant file		✓

Requested by _____	Squad _____	Extension _____	File No. _____
Searched by _____ (date) _____			
Consolidated by _____ (date) _____			
Reviewed by _____ (date) _____			

Legend Symbols
I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

b7c

b7c

b7c

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject [Redacted] Date _____

Aliases [Redacted]

Address [Redacted] Birth Date _____ Birthplace _____

Exact Spelling Main Criminal Case Files Only Restrict to Locality of _____

All References Criminal References Only

Main Subversive Case Files Only Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

Subversive References Only Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[Redacted]	[Redacted]	OUT	
[Redacted]	[Redacted]	OUT	

Requested by _____ Squad _____ Extension _____ File No. _____

Searched by [Redacted] _____ (date) _____

Consolidated by [Redacted] _____ (date) _____

Reviewed by [Redacted] _____ (date) _____

I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
 NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

b7c

b7c

b7c

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

b7C

- Exact Spelling Main Criminal Case Files Only Restrict to Locality of _____
 All References Criminal References Only
 Main Subversive Case Files Only Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
 Subversive References Only Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[Redacted]	[Redacted]	(out)	
[Redacted]	[Redacted]		
[Redacted]	[Redacted]		
[Redacted]	[Redacted]		
[Redacted]	[Redacted]		
[Redacted]	[Redacted]		
[Redacted]	[Redacted]		
[Redacted]	[Redacted]		
[Redacted]	[Redacted]		
[Redacted]	[Redacted]		
[Redacted]	[Redacted]		
[Redacted]	[Redacted]		
[Redacted]	[Redacted]		
[Redacted]	[Redacted]		
[Redacted]	[Redacted]		
[Redacted]	[Redacted]		
[Redacted]	[Redacted]		
[Redacted]	[Redacted]		
[Redacted]	[Redacted]		

b7C

b7C

Requested by _____ Squad _____ Extension _____ File No. _____

Searched by [Redacted] _____ (date)

Consolidated by [Redacted] _____ (date)

Reviewed by [Redacted] _____ (date)

b7C

- Symbols
 I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
 NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

Date _____

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject _____

Aliases _____

Address _____

Birth Date _____

Birthplace _____

- Exact Spelling Main Criminal Case Files Only Restrict to Locality of _____
- All References Criminal References Only
- Main Subversive Case Files Only Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
- Subversive References Only Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

Requested by _____ Squad _____ Extension _____ File No. _____

Searched by [REDACTED] _____ (date)

Consolidated by [REDACTED] _____ (date)

Reviewed by [REDACTED] _____ (date)

Key Symbols
 I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
 NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

- 28 -

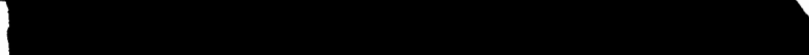
b7C

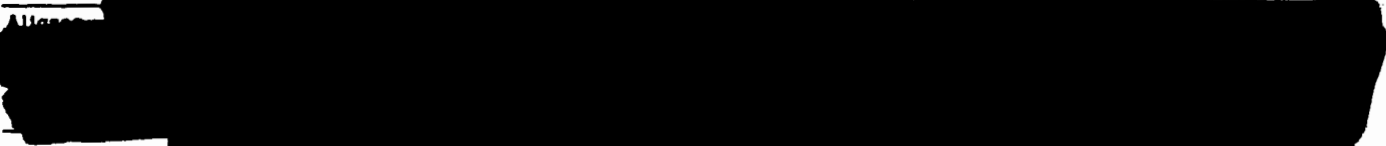
b7C

b7C


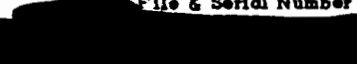
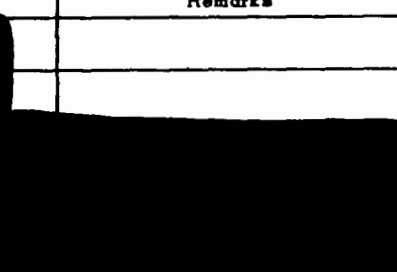
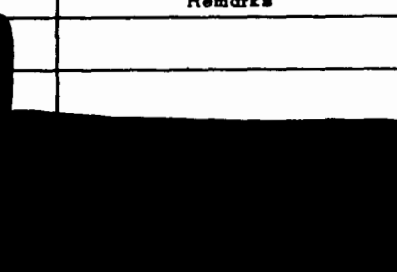
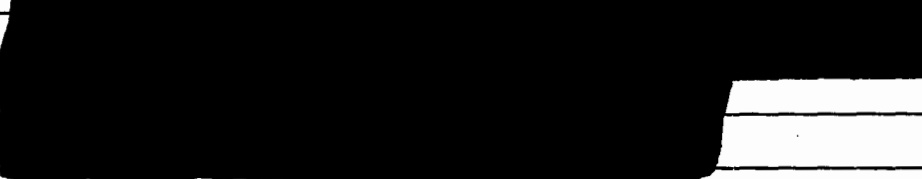
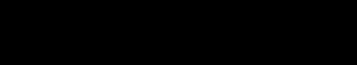



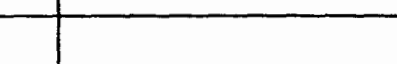
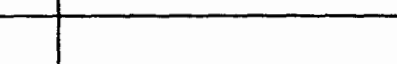
Date 6/21

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject  b7c

Alliance 

- Exact Spelling Criminal Case Files Only Restrict to Locality of _____
- All References Criminal References Only _____
- Main Subversive Case Files Only Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
- Subversive References Only Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
			
			<i>(destroyed)</i>
			

Requested by _____ Squad _____ Extension _____ File No. _____

Sec  6/21
(date)

Consolidated by _____
(date)

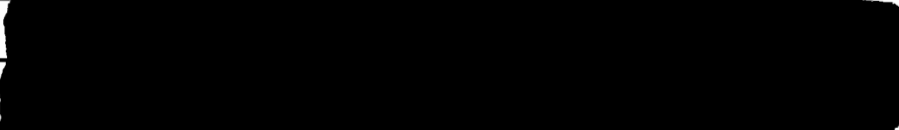
Reviewed by _____
(date)

File Review Symbols

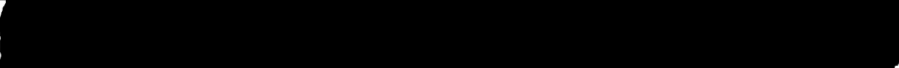
I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
 NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

Date 6/21

TO: CHIEF CLERK


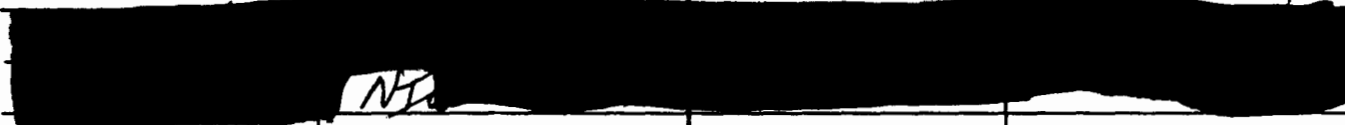
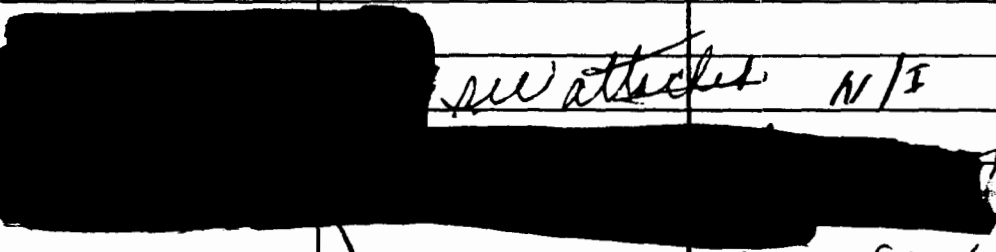
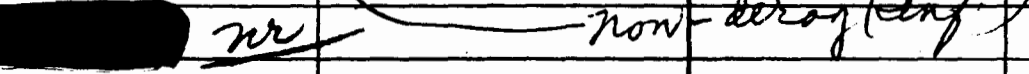
Subject 

b7C

Aliases 


Address 


- Exact Spelling
- All References
- Main Subversive Case Files Only
- Subversive References Only
- Main Criminal Case Files Only
- Criminal References Only
- Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
- Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
- Restrict to Locality of _____

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
			
	<i>NI</i>		
	<i>see attached NI/I</i>		<i>destroyed</i>
	<i>nr</i>		<i>non-derog (conf)</i>

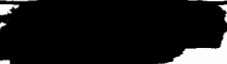
b7C

b7C

Requested by  Squad _____ Extension _____ File No. _____

Searched by  (date) _____

Consolidated by _____ (date) _____

Review  6/21/60 (date)

b7C

File Review Symbols

I - Identical ? - Not identifiable

NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

b7c

[Redacted] Date _____
TO: CHIEF CLERK _____
Subject _____
Aliases _____
Address _____ Birth Date _____ Birthplace _____

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Restricted to Identification |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All References | <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only <i>signed</i> | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References) | |

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[Redacted]	<i>NI</i>	[Redacted]	
[Redacted]	<i>NI</i>	[Redacted]	

b7c

Requested by _____ Squad _____ Extension _____ File No. _____
Searched by _____ (date) _____
Consolidated _____ (date) _____
Reviewed by _____ (date) _____

b7c

File Review Symbols
I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

-33-

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

b7C

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Exact Spelling

All References

Main Subversive Case Files Only

Subversive References Only

Main Criminal Case Files Only

Criminal References Only

Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

Restrict to Locality of _____

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted] - Destroyed

[Redacted]

b7C

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

6-21-60
(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

6/21/60
(date)

b7C

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

b7c

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Exact Spelling

Main Criminal Case Files Only

Restrict to Locality of

All References

Criminal References Only

Main Subversive Case Files Only

Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

Subversive References Only

Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

[Redacted]

?
?

b7c

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

6/25
(date)

Consolidated by

6/27
(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

b7c

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

b7C

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All References | <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References) | |

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		

b7C

Requested by _____ Squad _____ Extension _____ File No. _____

Searched by [REDACTED] 6-21-60
(date)

Consolidated by [REDACTED] _____
(date)

Reviewed by _____
(date)

b7C

File Review Symbols
 I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
 NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference
-43-

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 6-11-56)

TO: CHIEF CLERK
 Subject [REDACTED]
 Aliases [REDACTED]

Date _____

Address _____ Birth Date [REDACTED] Birthplace [REDACTED]

- Exact Spelling
- All References
- Main Subversive Case Files Only
- Subversive References Only
- Main Criminal Case Files Only
- Criminal References Only
- Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
- Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
- Restrict to Locality of _____

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		

Requested by _____ Squad _____ Extension _____ File No. _____

Searched by [REDACTED] 6-21-60
(date)

Consolidated by [REDACTED] _____
(date)

Reviewed by _____
(date)

File Review Symbols
 I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
 NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

b7C

b7C

b7C

Date _____

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject _____

Aliases _____

Address _____

Birth Date _____

Birthplace _____

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All References | <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References) | |

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
I [REDACTED]			

Requested by [REDACTED] Squad _____ Extension _____ File No. _____

Searched by [REDACTED] 6-21-60
(date)

Consolidated by _____
(date)

Reviewed by _____
(date)

File Review Symbols
I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference
-48-

b7c

b7c

b7c

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

[Redacted Name]

b7c

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Exact Spelling

Main Criminal Case Files Only

Restrict to Locality of

All References

Criminal References Only

Main Subversive Case Files Only

Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

Subversive References Only

Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

[Redacted Search Results]

b7c

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched

[Redacted]

6/21
(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

b7c

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

b7c

- Exact Spelling
- All References
- Main Subversive Case Files Only
- Subversive References Only
- Main Criminal Case Files Only
- Criminal References Only
- Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
- Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
- Restrict to Locality of _____

Red out

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[REDACTED]			

b7c

Requested by _____ Squad _____ Extension _____ File No. _____

Searched by [REDACTED] 6/21
(date)

Consolidated by _____
(date)

Reviewed by _____
(date)

b7c

File Review Symbols

- I - Identical
- NI - Not identical
- ? - Not identifiable
- U - Unavailable reference

-50-

Date

6/21

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject [REDACTED]

Aliases [REDACTED]

b7c

Age [REDACTED]

Birth Date

Birthplace

- Exact Spelling
- All References
- Main Subversive Case Files Only
- Subversive References Only
- Main Criminal Case Files Only
- Criminal References Only
- Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
- Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
- Restrict to Locality of _____

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

b7c

Requested by _____ Squad _____ Extension _____ File No. _____

Searched by _____ (date) _____

Consolidated by _____ (date) _____

Reviewed by _____ (date) _____

File Review Symbols
 I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
 NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject Smart & Final Iris Co Courtesy Card

Aliases Cleaner, Mason & Powell on Bush St. SF

Address _____ Birth Date _____ Birthplace _____

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All References | <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References) | |

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
<u>4-105-1769-75</u>			

Requested by _____	Squad _____	Extension _____	File No. _____
Searched by <u>[Redacted]</u>	Date <u>6/21</u> (date)		
Conducted by _____	(date)		
Reviewed by _____	(date)		

File Review Symbols
 I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
 NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

- 52 -

b7c

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

b7c

- Exact Spelling
- All References
- Main Subversive Case Files Only
- Subversive References Only
- Main Criminal Case Files Only
- Criminal References Only
- Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
- Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
- Restrict to Locality of _____

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks

Requested by _____ Squad _____ Extension _____ File No. _____

Searched by _____ (date) _____

Consolidated by _____ (date) _____

Reviewed by _____ (date) _____

File Review Symbols

- I - Identical
- NI - Not identical
- ? - Not identifiable
- U - Unavailable reference

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 6-11-56)

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

b7c

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All References | <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References) | |

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks

Requested by _____ Squad _____ Extension _____ File No. _____

Searched by _____ 6-21-60
(date)

Consolidated by _____
(date)

Reviewed by _____
(date)

File Review Symbols
I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

-56-

b7c

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

b7c

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All References | <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References) | |

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by



6-21-60
(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

- I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

b7c

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject *United Buyers League*

Aliases

Address *2700 Geary Blvd, SF*


Birth Date


Birthplace

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All References | <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References) | |

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
<i>105-1769-75 p. 2</i>			

Requested by _____ Squad _____ Extension _____ File No. _____

Searched by  6-21-60 (date)

Consolidated by  _____ (date)

Reviewed by _____ (date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical ? - Not identifiable

NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

b7c

-58-

TO: CHIEF CLERK Date _____
 Subject _____
 Aliases _____ b7c
 Address _____ Birth Date _____ Birthplace _____

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All References | <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References) | |

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[REDACTED]			

Requested by _____ Squad _____ Extension _____ File No. _____
 Searched by _____ 6-21-60 _____ b7c
(date)
 Consolidated by _____ _____
(date)
 Reviewed by _____ _____
(date)

File Review Symbols
 I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
 NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

Indices Search Slip
FD-160 (Rev. 6-11-56)

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

b7C

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Exact Spelling

Main Criminal Case Files Only

Restrict to Locality of

All References

Criminal References Only

Main Subversive Case Files Only

Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

Subversive References Only

Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[REDACTED]	71	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	dupl	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	pending assigned	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	dupl	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

b7C

b7C

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

6-21-60
(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

(date)

File Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

-60-

b7C

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

b7c

- Exact Spelling
- All References
- Main Subversive Case Files Only
- Subversive References Only
- Main Criminal Case Files Only
- Criminal References Only
- Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
- Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
- Restrict to Locality of _____


File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks

Requested by	Squad	Extension	File No.
Searched by	6/21/60 (date)		
Consolidated by	_____ (date)		
Reviewed by	_____ (date)		

b7c

File Review Symbols
 I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
 NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

- 61 -


TO: CHIEF CLERK
Subject:  (??)
Aliases: b7c

Address: _____ Birth Date: _____ Birthplace: _____

- Exact Spelling
- All References
- Main Subversive Case Files Only
- Subversive References Only
- Main Criminal Case Files Only
- Criminal References Only
- Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)
- Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)
- Restrict to Locality of _____

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks

Requested by: _____ Squad: _____ Extension: _____ File No.: _____

Searched by:  6/21/60
(date)

Consolidated by: _____ (date)

Reviewed by: _____ (date)

File Review Symbols

- I - Identical
- NI - Not identical
- ? - Not identifiable
- U - Unavailable reference

-62-

b7c

b7c

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

b7c

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exact Spelling | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Restrict to Locality of _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All References | <input type="checkbox"/> Criminal References Only | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive Case Files Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References) | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Subversive References Only | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References) | |

File & Serial Number	Remarks	File & Serial Number	Remarks
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		

Requested by _____ Squad _____ Extension _____ File No. _____

Searched by _____ 6/21
(date)

Consolidated by _____
(date)

Reviewed by _____
(date)

File Review Symbols
I - Identical ? - Not identifiable
NI - Not identical U - Unavailable reference

b7c

S-R O

FBI

Date: 6/22/60

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority or Method of Mailing)

TO SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)
FROM ^{NBS}_{DR} SAC, LOS ANGELES (105-2139)
SUBJECT FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, Aka
REGISTRATION ACT;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTER
ISA, 1950

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/85 BY [redacted]

Reurairtel of 6/15/60.

SAC HIBBART LAMKIN, Security Division, State
Department, Los Angeles, not available.

Investigator [redacted] contacted 6/21/60
in LAMKIN'S absence. [redacted] advised they received informa-
tion subject "found dead in his cell on 6/17/60." [redacted]
has not interviewed [redacted]

In view of death of subject, San Francisco requested
to confirm and advise if they desire Los Angeles interview
[redacted]

3 - San Francisco
2 - Los Angeles
(1 - 87-12120)

[redacted]
(5)

1 h5 + State [redacted]

SEARCHED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted]
JUN 24 10 14 AM '60

FBI - SAN FRANCISCO
[redacted]

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

105-1769-210

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO

DATE: 6/24/60

FROM : SAC, ANCHORAGE (87-878)

Miss Richard Hatch 105-1769

SUBJECT: UNSUB; aka Richard Hatch,
ITSP
(OO: SF)

ReSEairtel to San Francisco dated 6/7/60.

Attempts to locate [redacted] Juneau, Alaska, were made from 6/16/60, through 6/21/60, without avail.

b7c

On 6/21/60, [redacted] Juneau, Alaska, advised SA [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] She could furnish no additional information [redacted]

b7c

[redacted]

b7c

She stated [redacted] she did not know when he would be available. She was certain he could furnish no additional information [redacted]

RUC

- ② - San Francisco
- 1 - Anchorage

(3)

epc 87-13771

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/4/05 BY [redacted]

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 27 1960	
FBI	

b7c

105-1769-211-105-1169-87-13771

R

87-13371.

Federal Office Building
Civic Center
San Francisco 2, California

June 27, 1960

Mr. Lawrence H. Dayton
United States Attorney
Northern District of California
Post Office Building
San Francisco, California

Attention: William Clancy
Assistant United States Attorney

Re: Francis Parker Yeckey
Assaulting a Federal Officer

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/11/00 BY [redacted]

Dear Mr. Dayton:

Reference is made to the report of SA [redacted] dated June 10, 1960, which set forth the facts regarding the Subject's assaulting a FBI Agent.

As the Subject committed suicide, no other report will be submitted in this case and it is being closed in the San Francisco FBI Office.

Sincerely,

[Handwritten Signature]

R. D. AUERBACH
Special Agent in Charge

- 1 - Addressee
- 1 - AUSA, CLANCY
- 2 - San Francisco (1 - 87-13371) (1) - 105-1769

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

[Redacted]

105-1769-212

b7c

b7c

b7c



SAC (87-13771)

6-28-60

SA [REDACTED]

b7c

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.
ITSP

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/21/80 BY SP4

On 6-26-60, SA [REDACTED] was contacted [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] at the above address.

b7c
b7D

It is pointed out that [REDACTED] was formerly employed in Oakland
by the Bureau, the details of his separation not being known to SA
[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED] stated that, in the course of his business with [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] in Berkeley, he became acquainted with [REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED] She stated that she had been well acquainted with ALEX
SCHARF (Scharf), whom she understood the Government is now searching
for as a friend of YOCKEY. She said that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED] He was told that the Bureau was not
/ inactive investigation of this matter, that the State Department
and the Office of the United States Attorney in San Francisco
were handling the warrant on SCHARF. He was also told that his
information would be forwarded to San Francisco for consideration
of the FBI.

b7c
b7D

SUGGESTED

It is suggested that consideration be given turning this
piece of information over to the State Department.

*Tulley, State advised
73006 6/29/60 - t said
he will advise [REDACTED]*

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
JUN 29 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

105-1769

105-1769-213

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

San Francisco Field Office File 105-1769-216.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SF(105)

1 SC#12

DATE: 6/30/60

FROM :

[Redacted]

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 1 1960	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b7c

SUBJECT: FRANCIS P. TOCKEY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/16/86 BY SP9 [Redacted]

On 6/30/60, [Redacted], San Francisco, Ph.# [Redacted]
 (whose identity should not be disclosed per her request)
 advised that [Redacted] address unknown, but who [Redacted]
 [Redacted] was a very close friend of Subj-
 ect. [Redacted]

b7c

b7D

[Redacted] re-emphasized the fact
 that she did not wish to become implicated in this matter, but said
 she would be glad to co-operate in any way possible.

b7c

b7D

W/105-1769-217

*date, place
& time unknown*

Date

TO: CHIEF CLERK

Subject

Aliases

Address

Birth Date

Birthplace

Exact Spelling

All References

Main Subversive Case Files Only

Subversive References Only

Main Criminal Case Files Only

Criminal References Only

Main Subversive (If no Main, list all Subversive References)

Main Criminal (If no Main, list all Criminal References)

Restrict to Locality of

File & Serial Number

Remarks

File & Serial Number

Remarks

[Redacted] ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓
unable to locate
Part III

b7c

[Redacted]

unknown subject (male)

b7c

[Redacted] ✓ ✓

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/11/85 BY [Redacted]

b7c

Requested by

Squad

Extension

File No.

Searched by

(date)

Consolidated by

(date)

Reviewed by

7/1/60
(date)

Review Symbols

I - Identical
NI - Not identical

? - Not identifiable
U - Unavailable reference

b7c

105-1769-211

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (105-1769)

DATE: 7/4/60

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
IS = G

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/14/85 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

On this date a phone call was received from [REDACTED] Oakland PD. He advised his department has on file a want placed by APB dated 6/19/60 attributed to SCHNACKE, USA's Office pertaining to a car last known to be in possession of ALEXANDER SCHARF. This car was bearing Calif. license number EGG591; and the instructions accompanying the want was to hold SCHARF, if located, and book him "enroute U.S. Marshal". [REDACTED] said a car bearing instant license plate has been located by his department in a vacant lot at the corner of Lakeshore and McArthur in Oakland. He said inquiry of the attendant of a nearby service station, reflected this car had been in this lot for approximately two weeks. Papers in the car indicated it was registered to one [REDACTED] Indices were negative on [REDACTED]

b7c

The foregoing information was telephonically furnished to SA [REDACTED] Supv. [REDACTED] and SAC on 7/4/60.

b7c

Inasmuch as this office no longer has a primary interest in this matter, the foregoing information was relayed to Mr. FRANCIS P. TULLEY, State Department, SF, who has an active case going on this matter.

[REDACTED]

Referred

Efforts to locate a home phone number for [REDACTED] INS agent, who also has an active interest in this matter, were negative. SA [REDACTED] and Mr. TULLEY did not have [REDACTED] home phone, and search of directories and check with telephone information was negative.

b7c

RECOMMENDATION: Suggest agent to whom this case assigned advise [REDACTED] INS, on 7/5/60, of the foregoing information. (advised 8:30 AM 7/5/60 [REDACTED])

b7c

FD 159 has been submitted regarding info furnished to TULLEY.

105-1769

[REDACTED] Oakland Press Room, called re above, and was advised that we had nothing more than what [REDACTED] already had. He was also advised that State Department had primary interest and that the info had been relayed to them. He said he would copy [REDACTED] Department.

(1)

b7c

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
15
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-1769-219

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC

DATE: 7/1/60

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

*Francis Parker Yochay, aka
Req. Act; ISA 50; P & UA.*

[REDACTED]

The name [REDACTED] was checked through the Bureau of Identification, SFPD, and no other [REDACTED] was found.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/27/06 BY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

SEARCHED [REDACTED]
SERIALIZED [REDACTED]
JUL 1 1960
[REDACTED]

105-1769-222

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : MEMO FOR 105-1769

DATE: 7/1/60

FROM : ASAC GEORGE M. PEET

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/28/95 BY [redacted]

b7c

For record purposes, at 12:15 P.M. 7/1/60 Mr. ROSEN telephonically contacted me from the Bureau concerning our teletype of 7/1/60 in captioned case. He specifically inquired concerning the identity of the informant and whether or not we knew anything about the informant or her reliability. I advised him that I would make the necessary checks and call him right back.

At 12:35 P.M. I advised Mr. ROSEN that the original informant was [redacted] San Francisco, that we had no information in our files concerning her and we did not know how reliable the information might be. On the basis of this, Mr. ROSEN indicated it was his desire that we identify the source of our information in connection with dissemination so that the inquiring agency might have an opportunity to talk with her. He suggested that I talk with you and we agreed that if her identity was to be divulged we would not communicate with him (Mr. ROSEN) again concerning this. If you felt we should not divulge the identity, he requested you call her. After my discussion with you, I telephonically contacted [redacted] explained to her our problem and inquired if she would mind talking with a State Department representative away from her place of employment. She agreed that she would be very willing to do this and, accordingly, I made an appointment with her for a State Department representative to see her at her residence at 5:30 P.M. 7/1/60 [redacted]

b7c
b7D

At 2:45 P.M. 7/1/60 I handed to FRANCIS TULLY, State Department Investigator, the State Department copy of our 7/1/60 letter to U. S. Attorney DAYTON and at that time identified [redacted] to him and advised him of the appointment at 5:30 P.M. I also pointed out [redacted] expressed desire not to become implicated in this matter, that she was furnishing it as a "good citizen."

b7c
b7D

Additionally, a review of SF files revealed two females who had used the name [redacted] (ph) and, accordingly, I furnished TULLY with one photograph each [redacted] on the theory that exhibition of these photographs [redacted] may result in the identification of the [redacted] (ph) she referred to.

b7c

GMP: [redacted]

SAA

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 1 1960	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b7c

105-1769-222

432 Federal Office Building
Civic Center
San Francisco 2, California
July 1, 1960

Mr. Laurence E. Dayton
United States Attorney
Northern District of California
Post Office Building
San Francisco, California

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/24/80 BY [redacted]

b7c

Dear Mr. Dayton:

On June 30, 1960, this office received a telephone call from an individual who did not desire disclosure of identity, who advised that [redacted] (phonetic), address unknown, [redacted]

[redacted] San Francisco, was believed to be a close friend of Francis Parker Yockey. [redacted]

b7c

b7D

Reliability of the caller and the accuracy of the above information supplied is unknown inasmuch as no investigation has been conducted by this Bureau. You and the other interested agencies indicated below are being furnished the above information for whatever action you deem appropriate. No further action is being taken by the FBI.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed

Very truly yours,

b7c

R. D. SUERBACH
Special Agent in Charge

REGISTERED MAIL

cc: U.S. State Dept., San Francisco (REG.)
Immigration and Naturalization Service,
San Francisco (REG.)
U. S. Marshal, San Francisco (REG.)
Sheriff Carberry, San Francisco (REG.)

1 - 105-1769

by hand
cc my 7/1/60
GMP
(5)

105-1769-224

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

_____ (b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

_____ (b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

_____ (b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
San Francisco Field Office file number 105-1769-225

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
XNO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
FBI San Francisco Field Office file 105-1769-226.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

_____ (b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

_____ (b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

_____ (b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
San Francisco Field Office file number 105-1769-227

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (105-1769)

DATE: 7/5/60

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.;
REGISTRATION ACT; ISA OF 1950;
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/27/10 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED] San Francisco,
advised SA [REDACTED] on June 15, 1960, that [REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

On June 29, 1960, [REDACTED] advised this office
that [REDACTED] attempting to develop
information regarding the Scharf-Yockey relationship. [REDACTED]
reportedly recently placed a telephone call to the aforementioned
[REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

[REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] some other individual
had reportedly observed an undelivered letter addressed [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] The letter bore the return address
of [REDACTED] thereafter placed a
telephone call to this person but, [REDACTED]
was unable to obtain any pertinent information
The person [REDACTED] apparently
became belligerent and abruptly terminated the conversation before
any pertinent information had been developed [REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

[REDACTED] stated that he did not have the address [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] but that, if desired, additional details
regarding the matter could be obtained [REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

[REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] in an effort to obtain information regarding YOCKEY.
[REDACTED] indicated [REDACTED] that he had not been close to YOCKEY [REDACTED]

b7c

b7D

- 1 - 105-1769
- 1 - 105-4222
- 1 - [REDACTED]

(3)

SEARCHED...
SERIALIZED...
1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b2

b7D

b7c

105-1769-228

SF 105-1769
[REDACTED]

but that he would put [REDACTED] in touch with a person in New York City, who might be able to furnish [REDACTED] additional details concerning YOCKEY's activity. [REDACTED] was thereafter contacted by [REDACTED] of New York City, [REDACTED]. Arrangements were effected, [REDACTED] whereby [REDACTED] would talk [REDACTED] by telephone during the evening of June 29, 1960.

[REDACTED] advised that he had furnished the above information to FRANK TULLEY of the State Department, San Francisco, and would furnish the data to INS, San Francisco. It was suggested [REDACTED] that pertinent information regarding YOCKEY or SCHARF, which might in the future come to his attention, be furnished directly to INS, San Francisco, or the State Department, in view of the interest of those offices in the matter.

RECOMMENDATION: File.

b7c

b7c
b7D

b7c
b7D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC(105-1769)

DATE: 7-8-60

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/10/70 BY [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka
REG. ACT; ISA 1950; P&VM.

At 8:45am 7-8-60, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] S.F., [REDACTED] telephonically contacted the
writer and advised that he was working on the Scharf situation. He noted that
[REDACTED] S.F. had mentioned the writer's
name, and [REDACTED] asked if he could obtain a physical description of Scharf.

He was advised that the State Department and INS have a current interest
in Scharf, and he was referred to those agencies.

The above is for information only.

FILE

b7c

b7c

b7D

b7c

SEARCHED... INDEXED...
SERIALIZED... FILED...
JUL 10 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

105-1769-221

SAC, SF [REDACTED]

6/20/60

SA [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]
RACIAL MATTERS

[REDACTED] called this Office 6/9/60 and spoke personally with SAC AUERBACH requesting permission to interview YOCKEY in jail. He was informed that the FBI had no authority to approve such a request.

b7c

[REDACTED] called later the same date and advised SAC AUERBACH that he had interviewed YOCKEY and that he felt that YOCKEY was an unimportant person and that we would have no interest in him.

b7c

On 6/18/60, [REDACTED] informed SAC AUERBACH that [REDACTED] had just left his office and had "wanted to get into the act on the YOCKEY affair."

b7c

1 - [REDACTED]
① - 105-1769 (FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/27/90 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

(2)

[REDACTED]

b7c

105-1769-733

422 Federal Office Building
Civic Center
San Francisco, California

July 11, 1960

MR. JAMES P. CAVANAUGH
Special Agent in Charge
Office of Security
U.S. Department of State
Federal Office Building
Civic Center
San Francisco, California

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/11/85 BY [redacted]

Dear Mr. CAVANAUGH:

RE: [redacted]

b7c

[redacted] New York City, furnished the following information on June 29, 1960. No investigation has been conducted by the FBI concerning the following data furnished [redacted]. This data is being furnished your office as of possible value in connection with the current inquiry regarding SCHARF.

[redacted] advised that he had received an inquiry about BENJAMIN SCHARF, from a newspaperman in Oakland, California. The newspaperman asked whether [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

b7c

[redacted] also advised that he had received a letter dated June 21, 1960, from [redacted]

[redacted]

Searched _____
Serialized _____
INDEXED _____
FILED _____
JUL 11 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO
REGISTERED MAIL
TO:

b7c

INS, SAN FRANCISCO (REGISTERED) Data contained herein is set forth in NY letter to IA 7/6/60, captioned BENJAMIN SCHARF, INFORMATION CONCERNING, and the information was furnished by [redacted] to IC [redacted]

SF 105-1769
(3)

105-1769-237

b7c

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] also stated that he had been notified by a Rabbi in California that SCHARF was wanted by the Attorney General in California. He also stated that the FBI might be looking for SCHARF.

b7c

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that if further information is needed, this office should contact [REDACTED] the New York City school.

Re b7c

RE: [REDACTED]

On July 11, 1960, [REDACTED] a prisoner incarcerated at the County Jail No. 1, San Francisco, expressed a desire to be interviewed by a Special Agent of the FBI. He was thereafter contacted by Special Agent [REDACTED] and indicated that he possessed information regarding YOCKEY. [REDACTED] was not interviewed at that time and the fact that he apparently possesses information regarding YOCKEY is being furnished your office for any action deemed appropriate.

b7c

Any additional information regarding SCHARF which is received by this office will be promptly forwarded to your office.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Sincerely,

R.D. AUERBACH
Special Agent in Charge

SAC, LOS ANGELES (105-2139)

7/11/60

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769)

FRANCIS PARKER TOLNEY, aka.,
REGISTRATION ACT; NSA; AND
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/11/83 BY SP9

b7c

Re New York letter to Los Angeles, captioned
"FRANCIS PARKER TOLNEY, aka., INFORMATION CONCERNING, 7/6/60.

Data contained in relet will be appropriately
disseminated by San Francisco and no action should be taken
by Los Angeles regarding relet.

2 - Los Angeles (RMG.)

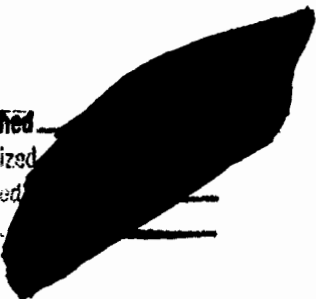
12-87



b7c



Searched
Serialized
Indexed
Filed



b7c

105-1769-238

SAC, LOS ANGELES

SAC, NEW YORK

BENJAMIN SCHARF
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Alexander Benjamin Scharf
105-1769-19p. 26-60
7/9/60
105-1769-167, 180 [26-60]
105-1769-110p. 15-26-60
Alexander B. Scharf
105-1769-206 [26-60]
105-1769-261, [26-60]

On 6/29/60, at 10:00 a.m.

telephonically furnished the following information to IC
concerning BENJAMIN SCHARF:

advised that he had received an inquiry about BENJAMIN SCHARF, from a newspaperman in Oakland, California. The newspaperman asked

also advised that he had received a letter dated 6/21/60

- 2- Los Angeles (RM)
- 2- San Francisco (RM)
- 1- New York

(5)

SEARCHED [] INDEXED []
SERIALIZED [] FILED []
JUL 8 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

Repp
Vessin
disseminate

105-1769-239

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/24/95 BY 829

1 copy sent
105-94104

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

NY

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED] also stated that he had been notified by a Rabbi in California that SCHARF was wanted by the Attorney General in California. He also stated that the FBI might be looking for SCHARF.

b7c

[REDACTED] He advised that if further information is needed, that this office should contact [REDACTED] the NYC school.

b7c

The above information is being submitted to the Los Angeles and San Francisco offices, who may desire to pass this information to the Attorney General's office for the State of California, in the event Los Angeles and San Francisco are not interested in the captioned individual.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC (105-1769)

DATE: 7/18/60

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.;
ISA OF 1950; VISA AND
PASSPORT MATTERS;
REGISTRATION ACT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/24/95 BY [REDACTED]

This is to advise that on July 18, 1960, INS
[REDACTED] furnished the following information:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] further advised that a detailed New
York INS report was being airmailed, and its contents would
be available upon receipt at the INS, San Francisco.

Above for information. *Antel B*

(1) - San Francisco

(1) [REDACTED]

SEARCHED [REDACTED] KEK
SERIALIZED [REDACTED] FILED [REDACTED]
JUL 28 1960

105-1769-241

b7c

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (87-13363)

July 19, 1960

SAC, LOS ANGELES (87-12120)

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka.
Richard Hatch
ITSP

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/5/80 BY [redacted]

OO: SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

Re: Los Angeles state teletype to San Francisco
dated 6-6-60.

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

[redacted]

[redacted] stated that none of the names connected with this matter meant anything to him, nor could he recall having any friends or visitors who fit the description of the individual known as RICHARD HATCH.

[redacted]

On 6-6-60, investigation on West 22nd Street, Los Angeles reflected that the address 1575 West 22nd Street was a non-existent address. In view of the above, no further investigation is being conducted on the matter at Los Angeles.

RUC
3-San Francisco
(1- 105-1769)
2-Los Angeles
(1- 105-2139)

no para to rep

[redacted]
(5)

SEARCHED... INDEXED...
SERIALIZED... FILED...
JUL 22 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-1769-244

S.R.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, SF

DATE: 8/11/60

b7C

FROM : IC [REDACTED]

X

SUBJECT: WOOKEY CASE
(SF File 105-1769)

[REDACTED] telephoned to advise that [REDACTED], which is a small apartment by the college. She is going to have a telephone which will be listed and you can obtain her number from the telephone company.

b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/24/85 BY [REDACTED]

SEARCHED [REDACTED] INDEXED [REDACTED]
SERIALIZED [REDACTED] FILED [REDACTED]
AUG 11 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7C

105-1769-249

FILE (105-9404)

8/22/60

SAC AUERBACH

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
RA; ISA-1950; PASSPORT & VISA MATTERS

As a result of our airtel of 8/9/60 to the Bureau (105-1769-253), of which New York got a copy, they answered back by letter of 8/16/60 (105-9404-13) reflecting that

[REDACTED]

b7c

I talked with Assistant Director ROSEN and told him the circumstances of the above [REDACTED] back in the U.S. in San Francisco and is apparently under the cloak of the San Francisco Chronicle, which is getting exclusive stories about it. I further explained we didn't want to be in this thing after telling the press for the last two months that it was a State Dept. project and told him that I was going to call New York and have it re-presented. He agreed but said not to guide it away from the other.

b7c

I talked to ASAC ALTON BRYANT and gave him the story and he will re-present and advise us.

ADDENDUM: ASAC BRYANT telephonically advised me that

[REDACTED]

b7c

He will send a customary SS teletype to Bureau and us.

- 1 - 105-9404
- 1 - 105-1769

(4)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/25/85 BY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

105-1769-255

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC(105-1769)

DATE: 8-16-60

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka
REG. ACT, ET AL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/23/75 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

On 8-16-60, [REDACTED] Berkeley, [REDACTED] telephonically contacted IC [REDACTED] and advised that [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED] He asked for any possible information regarding property belonging to Yockey, and IC [REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] that he would be contacted by an Agent regarding the matter. SF indices contain no pertinent data [REDACTED]

The writer promptly telephoned [REDACTED] and informed him that a sum of money, a suitcase and a briefcase were in Yockey's possession at the time of his arrest by SAS in Oakland, and that the property was subsequently turned over to the State Department, S.F. in view of that Department's prosecution of Yockey. It was suggested that he might wish to contact James Cavanaugh, and Cavanaugh's telephone number was furnished him. [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED] according to information furnished him [REDACTED]

Cavanaugh was thereafter advised on the above on 8-16-60

The above is for information only.

FILE.

b7c

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 17 1960	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b7c

105-1769-256

July 31, 1960

[REDACTED]

b7c

San Jose, California

Re: Francis Yockey

Federal Bureau of Investigation

San Francisco, California

Dear Sirs,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/23/75 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

As you know [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED]

Thank you for your opinion.

Very truly yours,

[REDACTED]

b7c

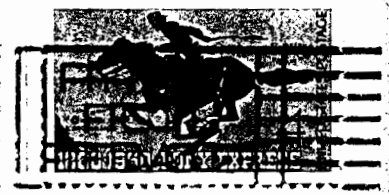
SEARCHED [REDACTED]
SERIAL [REDACTED]
AUG 1 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

105-1769-258

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/23/85 BY [redacted]



Federal Bureau of Investigation
San Francisco
California

442 Federal Office Building
Civic Center
San Francisco, California

019

August 9, 1960

[Redacted]
San Jose, California

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/23/95 BY [Redacted]

b7c

Dear [Redacted]

Reference is made to your letter of July
11, 1960, wherein you made inquiry regarding [Redacted]

b7c

Your inquiry is of a legal nature, and this
office is naturally precluded from furnishing legal advice.
It is suggested that you may wish to contact your attorney
regarding this matter.

Sincerely yours,

RS

R.D. AUERBACH
Special Agent in Charge

1 - addressee
① - SF 105-1769

②

Searched _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

b7c

105-1769-259

①

SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (105-4222)

11/18/69

SA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
INFORMATION CONCERNING

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/4/90 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

As of possible future value, an article re-
garding CARTO, YOCKY and the Liberty Lobby which appear
in "True" magazine of November, 1969, is being filed [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b7c

The above is for information only.

RECOMMENDATION: File.

- 1 - [REDACTED]
- ① - 105-1769 (FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY)
- 1 - 105-47129 (Liberty Lobby)
- [REDACTED] #8
- (3)

b7c

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 18 1969	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

b7c

C

105-1769-261

SR

RECORD OF INFORMATION FURNISHED OTHER AGENCIES

Orally _____ date _____ By Telephone 7/18/60 date _____ Written Communication _____ date _____

Information concerning: F. P. Gockey

Information furnished from File, Serial, and Page Number:

105-1769
87-13771

Information furnished was obtained:

- during course of Bureau investigation
- from informants
- from complainants or other sources

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/29/00 BY [Redacted]

b7C

Information furnished to: Jim Cavanaugh - State Department

Remarks:

See FD. 159 in 87-13771 dated 7/18/60

8/3/60
[Redacted]

b7C

[Redacted]
[Redacted]
[Redacted]
80-461
105-1769
87-13771

Interview with prof. [Redacted]
Advised we had [Redacted]
re [Redacted]
7/18/60

asked if FBI need
warrant for search on
was building any of
his belongings. We
addressed "no" on both
counts.

[Redacted]
Special Agent

b7C

RECORD OF INFORMATION FURNISHED OTHER AGENCIES

Orally _____ date By Telephone _____ date Written Communication (1) 6-27-60
(2) ~~6-24-60~~

Information concerning:

Francis Parker Yockey, aka

Information furnished from File, Serial, and Page Number:

(1) 105-1769-199

(2) 105-1769-193

Information furnished was obtained:

during course of Bureau investigation (1)

from informants

from complainants or other sources (2)

Information furnished to:

State Dept, SF.

Remarks:

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
JUN 28 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-1769
cc 80-461

Special Agent

b7c

RECORD OF INFORMATION FURNISHED OTHER AGENCIES

Orally _____ date By Telephone 6-22-60 date Written Communication _____ date

Information concerning:

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, aka

Information furnished from File, Serial, and Page Number:

SA [redacted] memo dated 6-17-60 in 105-1769

b7c

Information furnished was obtained:

- during course of Bureau investigation
- from informants
- from complainants or other sources

Information furnished to:

[redacted] SF Co. Jail #1
and to [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted], SFPD

b7c

data furnished above by SA [redacted]

Orig in 80-461

SA [redacted] Special Agent

b7c

105-1769

RECORD OF INFORMATION FURNISHED OTHER AGENCIES

Orally _____ date By Telephone _____ date Written Communication 6-14-60 date

Information concerning:

F.P. Yockey, aka

Information furnished from File, Serial, and Page Number:

~~105-1879~~¹⁷⁴⁹-102

Information furnished was obtained:

during course of Bureau investigation

from informants

from complainants or other sources

Information furnished to:

US Attorney & U. State Dept., SF

Remarks:

80-181
cc:105-1789

Special Agent b7c

RECORD OF INFORMATION FURNISHED OTHER AGENCIES

Orally _____ date _____ By Telephone _____ date _____ Written Communication 6-14-30 date

Information concerning:

F. P. Yockey, aka

Information furnished from File, Serial, and Page Number:

105-1769-86

Information furnished was obtained:

during course of Bureau investigation

from informants

from complainants or other sources

Information furnished to:

U.S. ATTORNEY U.S. STATE DEPT, SF.

Remarks:

') * L

80-461

oo: 105-1769

Special Agent

b7c

- 2 -

RECORD OF INFORMATION FURNISHED OTHER AGENCIES

Orally _____ date _____ By Telephone _____ date _____ Written Communication 6-14-50 and
Information concerning: a 2d letter of
June 14

F. P. Yockey, aka

Information furnished from File, Serial, and Page Number:

105-1869-50 & 79

Information furnished was obtained:


- during course of Bureau investigation
- from informants
- from complainants or other sources

Information furnished to:

U.S. ATTORNEY, & US. STATE DEPT., SF

Remarks:

88-168
60; 105-1789

 _____ **b7c**
Special Agent

RECORD OF INFORMATION FURNISHED OTHER AGENCIES

Orally _____ date _____ By Telephone _____ date _____ Written Communication 5-30-60 date

Information concerning:

F.P. YOCKEY, AKA

Information furnished from File, Serial, and Page Number:

105-1769-110

Information furnished was obtained:

- during course of Bureau investigation
- from informants
- from complainants or other sources

Information furnished to:

STATE DEPT, SF

Remarks:

80- 461

cc: 105-1769

_____ Special Agent

b7c

RECORD OF INFORMATION FURNISHED OTHER AGENCIES

Orally _____ date _____ By Telephone _____ date _____ Written Communication 6-10-60 AND 6-2-60

Information concerning:

F.P.YOCKEY

Information furnished from File, Serial, and Page Number:

105-1769-75 & 65

Information furnished was obtained:

- during course of Bureau investigation
- from informants
- from complainants or other sources

Information furnished to:

U.S.STATE DEPT., SF.

Remarks:

80-421

cc:105-1769

[Redacted Signature]

Special Agent

b7c

2. One photo FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY. Rec'd with serial #3. Filed 7/13/54
 Two photos [redacted] Received 1/25/55. See serial 7. b7c
 Filed 1/25/55. *negative 431*
 Photos of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY dated October 1951. Rec'd with serial 10. Filed 2/1
 22 photos of EDWARD MAX PRICE, dated May 1954. *sub one negative* Rec'd with serial 10. Filed 2/15/55
 Sheets of paper bearing handwriting specimens [redacted] Rec'd 3/30/55
 Filed 5/5/55 (Sent to Lab 5/5/55)
*Sales Deposit slip for real property at [redacted] Calif 3/1/55
 envelope addressed to [redacted] sent [redacted] 7/1/55
 FD 8/6/55 with serial 23.*

- 9. Notes regarding mail to [redacted] Calif. Rec'd 7/7/59. Filed 7/15/59.
- 10. Notes re mail sent to [redacted] Calif. Rec'd 8/6/59. Filed 8/31/59. b7c
- 11. List of mail received by [redacted] Rec'd 9/11/59. Filed 10/28/59.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 3/2/95 BY [redacted]

Envelope #1

Romades [redacted]
 SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
 SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
 JUL 15 1959
 FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-1769-1A

Date Received 5/4/53 + 7/12/54

From Chicago - Cg
(Name of contributor)

(Address of contributor)

By _____
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ()
No (x)

✓ Description:
photo of Francis Parker Yockey.

File No. _____

Rec'd with serial 1. 8.3
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/2/95 BY [redacted]

b7c

105-1769-1A(1)

Date Received 7-12-54

From Chicago
(Name of contributor)

.....
(Address of contributor)

By
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ()
No (X)

Description: 1 photo
Francis Parker Jockey

File No. _____

see ser. # 3

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/13/95 BY SP4



b7c

105-1769-10(2)

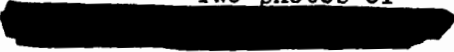
Date Received 1/25/55
CHICAGO

From _____
(Name of contributor)

_____ (Address of contributor)

By _____
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ()
No (**XX**)

Description: **Two photos of**


b7c

File No. 105-1769

See serial 7

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/24/5 BY 879

b7c

105-1769-1A(3)

Date Received 2/14/55

From Wash DC
(Name of Contributor)

(Address of contributor)

By _____
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ()
No

Description: One photo of Francis Parker Jackson d/d oct. 195
neg. to 31 photos
File No. 105-1769-1A4

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/29/00 BY [redacted]

See serial [redacted] b7c

Date Received 2/14/55

From Wash & C +
(Name of Donor)
Fisher Studios, West Ave.
Pacific Grove, Calif.
(Address)

To be returned Yes No

Description: 32 photo of
Edw. Max Price
d/d 5 May 1954 + inc.
No. 105-1769-1A(K)

see serial
10
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/2/95 BY [redacted]

b7c

Date Received 3-30-55

From Alice L. Spurdock
(Name of contributor)

(Address of contributor)

By _____
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ()
No ()

Description: 6 sheets of paper
bearing handwritten specimens
of [REDACTED]

b7C

sent Lab 5-5-55 [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/15 BY 299 [REDACTED]

b7C

105-1769-1A(6)

Date Received

From [REDACTED]
(Name of contributor)

[REDACTED]
(Address of contributor)

By [REDACTED]
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes (✓)
No ()

Description:

Sales deposit receipt

File No. 105-1769-

b7c

*sent Bureau 7/11/55 [REDACTED]
Rec'd 8/6/55 with serial 23*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/3/90 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

105-1769-1A(7)

Date Received 1/12/55

From [REDACTED]

(Name of contributor)
ASST. POSTMASTER

By [REDACTED]
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ()
No (X)

Description Notes re mail to

[REDACTED]

File No. 105-1769

b7c

b7c

Rec'd w/ser. 53

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/1/95 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

105-1769-1A(8)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

6 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
San Francisco Field Office file number 105-1769-1A8.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Date Received 6/24/59 + 7/7/59

From [Redacted] ^{Unit:} [Redacted]
Portmuth ^{Calif.}

(Address of contributor)

By [Redacted]
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ()
No (X)

Description: note re mail to
[Redacted] ^{Calif.}

File No. 105-1769

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/2/85 BY [Redacted]

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

105-1769-1A(9)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

- Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

- Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

- For your information: _____

- The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

San Francisco Field Office file number 106-1769-1A9

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Date Received 7/13, 21 + 8/6/59

From [REDACTED]
(Name of contributor)

[REDACTED] *Calif.*
(Address of contributor)

By [REDACTED]
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ()
No ()

Description: *Notes re mail sent to [REDACTED] Calif.*

File No. 105-1769

b7c

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/10 BY [REDACTED]

105-1769-1A(10)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

3 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

- Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

- Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

- For your information: _____

- The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
San Francisco Field Office file number 105-1769-1A10.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Date Received 9/11/59

From [redacted] Corp
(Name of contributor)

[redacted] Corp
(Address of contributor)

By SA [redacted]
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ()
 No (X)

Description List of mail rec'd
by [redacted]

File No. 105-1769

b7c

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/2/96 BY [redacted]
Comp # 34289

105-1769-1A(11)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
San Francisco Field Office file number 105-1769-1A11.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

12. Landscape on head of Pen. Work of Art "Valuable". Rec'd 6/6/60. Filed 6/13/60. (Sent to Bureau 6/13/60, see serial 63. [redacted] (Sent to Bureau 6/13/60, see serial 63. [redacted] Ret'd to State Dept. See 87-13771.) [redacted] b7c
13. Samples of type from Olinetti Lettena 22 typewriter #606268. Rec'd 6/7/60. Filed 6/13/60. (Sent to Bureau 6/13/60, see serial 83. [redacted] (Sent to Bureau 6/13/60, see serial 83. [redacted] Ret'd to State Dept. See 87-13771.) [redacted] b7c
14. 1 Original and 2 copies of signed statement. [redacted] Rec'd 6/13/60. Filed 6/14/60. (1 copy sent to USA 6/14/60; 1 copy sent to State Dept.; 6/14/60, See Serial 80. [redacted] b7c
15. 5 Photos of Subject, FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY [redacted] found in suitcase of subject. Rec'd 6/6/60. Filed 6/15/60. [redacted]
16. Denomination, series numbers, and serial numbers of bills in Subject's possession when arrested on 6/6/60. Rec'd 6/7/60. Filed 6/15/60; [redacted]
17. 1 Negative and 33 copies of mug shots of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, Taken by the Oakland P.D. 6/6/60. Rec'd 6/8/60. Filed 6/21/60. [redacted]
18. 1 Negative and 34 copies of photo of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, which appeared in 6/9/60 issue of S.F. Examiner, taken by Press at time of Commissioner's hearing. Rec'd 6/10/60. Filed 6/21/60. [redacted] b7c
19. 2 Photos [redacted] Rec'd 6/17/60. Filed 6/21/60. [redacted]
20. 2 Negatives and 5 copies of 5 different Photos of Subject, FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY (1 picture). Rec'd 6/20/60. Filed 6/21/60. [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/15 BY [redacted] b7c

Envelope #2

SEARCHED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted]
JUN 13 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO [redacted] b7c

10.5.17.9.14

Sent to Bureau 6-13-60,
See Serial 83
Ret'd 6-20-60, see serial 174.
Ret'd to State Dept. see serial 87-13771.

b7c

File No.	105-1769
Date Received	6-6-60
From	(Name of Contributor)
	(Address of Contributor)
By	(Name of Special Agent)
To Be Returned	Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>

Description:
Landscape on
head of pen. Work of
Art. "valuable"

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/19/95 BY [redacted]

b7c

105-1769-1A(12)

Sent to Bureau 6-13-60,
See Serial 83

b7c

Ret'd 6-20-60, see serial 174
Ret'd to State Dept. see 87-13771.

File No.	105-1769
Date Received	6-7-60
From	(Name of Contributor)
	(Address of Contributor)
By	(Name of Special Agent)
To Be Returned	Yes () No (x)
Descriptions	

b7c

Samples of type from
Olivetti Lettina 22 typewriter
606268

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/2/95 BY [redacted]

b7c

105-1769-1A(13)

1 copy sent to USA 6-14-60
1 copy sent to State Dept
6-14-60 [redacted] Serial 80

b7c

Date Received 6-13-60

From [redacted]

b7c

b7D

City Jail
(Address of contributor)

By SA [redacted] SA [redacted]
(Name of Special Agent)

b7c

To Be Returned Yes ()
No (X)

Description 1 original & 2 copies

of signed statement of
[redacted]
105-1769

b7c

b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/15 BY [redacted]

b7c

105-1769-1A(14)

I, [REDACTED], voluntarily make the following statement to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] who have identified themselves to me as Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. No threats or promises were made to induce me to make this statement. I have been advised that I need not make any statement and that any statement I do make can be used against me in a court of law. I have been advised that I am entitled to an attorney.

b7c
b7D

I am confined in [REDACTED] the San Francisco County Jail and Francis Yockey is confined on the first tier [REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/3/05 BY SP-9 [REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
San Francisco Field Office file 105-1769-1A14.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

Yockey has not indicated any pro-communist sympathies, but indicated he is "anti-everything," anti-U.S., anti-Negro, anti-Jewish. Yockey has an impression that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

I did not like Yockey and did not agree with Yockey's anti-U.S. philosophy. I felt that the government was obviously interested in determining the nature and extent of Yockey's activities [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

Yockey has never stated the reason for his presence on the West Coast. He mentioned that he had two daughters, and he observed that one of them is politically active along the lines of Yockey's activities. The only other relative Yockey has mentioned is his sister, who visited him Saturday, June 11, 1960.

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

Yockey has never indicated that he sold passports and did not infer that he was in the sale of passports.

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

Yockey does not have a criminal mind and small details escape him. He is a brilliant person, but has no practical intelligence.

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

I have read the above statement consisting of (4) from page in addition to the (5) from page, and I have signed each page. The statement is true to the best of my knowledge. 6/13/60

[REDACTED]

Special Agent, FBI.
Special Agent, F.D.I.
5.

[REDACTED]


b7c
b7D

File No. 105-1769

Date Received 6-6-60


From Suitcase of subject
(Name of Contributor)


(Address of Contributor)

By 
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ()
No ()

Description:


5 photos of subject
+ unidentified woman.
unidentified woman
identified as 


105-1769-1A(15)

b7c

b7c

File No. 105-1769
Date Received 6/7/60
From _____
(Name of Contributor)

(Address of Contributor)
By 
(Name of Special Agent)
To Be Returned Y ()
No ()
Description: *Denominations
Series # SN's of bills
in Subj's possession
when arrested on 6/6/60.*

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/8/95 BY 

b7c

105-1769-1A(16)

6/21/60
Fed. Res. Notes

87-13771
105-1769

6/7/60 - money in possession
of Richard Hatch when
booked 6/6/60.

Denomination	SN	Series #
100	L02332593A	1950
100	C01806494A	1950A
100	B00329996A	1950A
100	C00348755A	1950
100	J00525775A	1950
100	G04661638A	1950A
100	J00646365A	1934
100	K00899452A	1950
100	K01521120A	1950A
100	F01630132A	1950
100	F01803101A	1950
50	C03958050A	1950A
50	D00471793A	1950A
50	C03039735A	1950A
50	F07644737A	1950B
50	C03349347A	1950A
50	C03637918A	1950A
50	F048334284A	1950
50	L06303590A	1934A
50	E06209486A	1950A
50	B13855412A	1950A
20	F05029009A	1950
20	D41318221A	1950
20	E69706251A	1950A
20	H25819750A	1950
20	F83569573A	1950B

b7c
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/21/80 BY SP-10

<u>Den.</u>		<u>SN</u>	<u>Semis</u>
20	F	79128033A	1950B
20	B	87886490B	1950B
20	C	45572290A	1934
20	L	62845151B	1950B
20	E	69643477A	1950A
20	B	06458183*	1950B
20	C	30120713A	1950A
20	E	10838836B	1950A
20	F	83611116A	1950B
20	G	48960922B	1950B
20	B	37946007B	1950A
20	L	64270059B	1950B
20	D	60978192A	1950A
20	C	23329294A	1950
20	C	18552829A	1950
20	E	50291891B	1950B
20	E	45291487B	1950B
20	E	46801759B	1950B
20	B	71284246A	1950
20	C	02642532A	1950
20	B	89576774B	1950B
20	F	74467826A	1950B
20	G	49694107B	1950B
20	C	24826301A	1950
20	K	21768139A	1950
20	G	766*19725A	1950A

<u>Den</u>	<u>SN</u>	<u>Series</u>
20	C 29951899A	1950A
20	F 87360146A	1950B
10	C 13756141A	1950
5	J 37266427A	1950A
Silver Certificate 1	Z 90862050 I	1935F

Total \$ 2276.00

Date Received 6-8-60

From Oakland PD
(Name of contributor)

(Address of contributor)

By SA [REDACTED]
(Name of Agent)

To Be Returned ()
 (x)

Description: Negative & ³³~~30~~ copies of
mug shots of Francis Parker Yockey
taken by the Oakland P.D. 6-6-60.

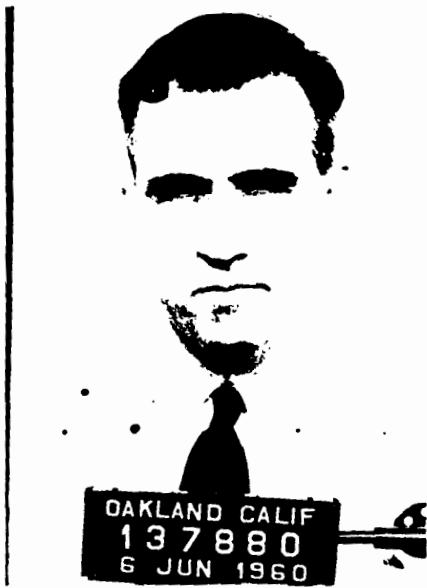
File No. 105-1769

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/2/95 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

b7c

105-1769-1A(17)



FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/2/95 BY SP-4



b7c

105-1769-1A(17)

- 6

Date Received 6-10-60
From copy of SF Examiner photo
(Name of contributor)

(Address of contributor)

By SA [REDACTED]
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ()
 (X)

Description:
Negative & ~~36~~ copies of photo of Yockey
which appeared in 6-9-60 issue of SF Examiner,
taken by Press at time of Commissioner's
File No. 105-1769 hearing.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/2/15 BY SP-9 [REDACTED]

b7c

b7c

105-1769-1A(18)



FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
TAKEN 6/60

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/2/85 BY SP9



b7c

105-1769-1A(18)

Date Received 6-17-60

From INS, SF.
(Name of contributor)

(Address of contributor)

By SA [REDACTED]
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned ()
 (X)

Description: 2 photos [REDACTED]

File No. 105-1769

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/2/95 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

b7c

b7c

105-1769-1A(19)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
San Francisco Field Office file 105-1769-1A19.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Date Received 6/20/60

From Photo Lab
(Name of contributor)

(Address of contributor)

By SA [REDACTED]
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ()
No (x)

Description 2 negatives and 5 copies of
5 Photos of Subject, FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
(1 picture)

File No. 105-1769

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/27/95 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

105-1769-1A(20)



OAKLAND CALIF
137880
6 JUN 1960

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/2/95 BY SP4

b7c

105-1769-1A(20)

- Parts of*
21. Photostats of 90 items found in Subject's suitcase when arrested in Oakland 6/6/60. Rec'd 6/6/60. Filed 6/20/60. *1 set to Bureau 6-20-60, see serial 176. 1 set given to State Dept 6-23-60, see 1A(28). 1 set to Chicago 7-7-60, see serial 232.* b7c
 22. 23 Photos found in subject's briefcase. Rec'd with serial 192. Filed 6/24/60. *(2 copies of each photo sent to Chicago 7-26-60, see serial 232. 1 copy of each photo given to State Dept 6-23-60, see 1A(28).)* b7c
 23. Photostats of 51 items found in subject's briefcase. Rec'd 6/6/60. Filed 6/24/60. *1 set sent to Bureau 6-20-60, see serial 176. 1 set given to State Dept 6-23-60, see 1A(28). 1 set sent to Chicago 7-7-60, see serial 232.* b7c
 24. 2 negatives and 9 photos *[redacted]* taken 6/6/60. Rec'd 6/6/60. Filed 6/27/60. *(3 copies of photo sent to INS and 3 copies to State Dept., 6/27/60, see serial 200.* b7c
 25. 2 copies of passport #878384 for Edward Max Briceman located in effects of Subject. Rec'd with serial 194. Filed 6/27/60. *(1 copy sent to Chicago 7-6-60, see serial 232. 1 copy destroyed [redacted].)* b7c
 26. 1 copy of letter *[redacted]* Rec'd 6/17/60. Filed 6/30/60. b7c
 27. 6 Photos *[redacted]* taken probably in 1959 or 1960. Rec'd 6/22/60. Filed 6/30/60. b7c
 28. Receipt dated 6/23/60. Rec'd 6/24/60. Filed 6/30/60. b7c
 29. 17 negatives and prints of males and females; 19 negatives and prints of various material; 1 sheet of white paper bearing typewritten specimens taken on "Olivetti Lettera 22 typewriter". All found among YOCKEY'S Effects. Rec'd with serial 234. Filed 7/12/60. b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/10/95 BY SP-9

Envelope #3

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 20 1960
NEW YORK

105-1779-1A

3 sets of Photostats made

1 set sent to Bureau 6-20-60, see serial 176. [redacted]

b7c

1 set given to U. S. Dept. of State 6-23-60, see 1A(28). [redacted]

b7c

1 set sent to Chicago 7-7-60, see serial 232. [redacted]

b7c

Date Received 6/6/60

From Subject's suitcase
(Name of contributor)

(Address of contributor)

By SA [redacted]
(Name of Special Agent)

b7c

To Be Returned Yes ()
No (x)

Description Photostats of (90) items found in Subject's suitcase when arrested in Oakland 6/6/60

File No. 105-1769

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/10/95 BY SP9 [redacted]

b7c

105-1769-1A(21)

2 copies of each photo made and sent to Chicago 7-7-60, see serial 232. [redacted]

b7c

1 copy of each photo made and given to H. S. Dept of State 6-23-60, see 1A(28) [redacted]

b7c

Date Received 6/6/60
From Subject's Briefcase
(Name of contributor)

(Address of contributor)

By SA [redacted]
(Name of Special Agent)

b7c

To Be Returned Yes ()
No ()

Description 23 photos found in subject's Briefcase.

File No. 105-1769

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/10/95 BY [redacted]

SEESERIAL 192

b7c

105-1769-1A(22)







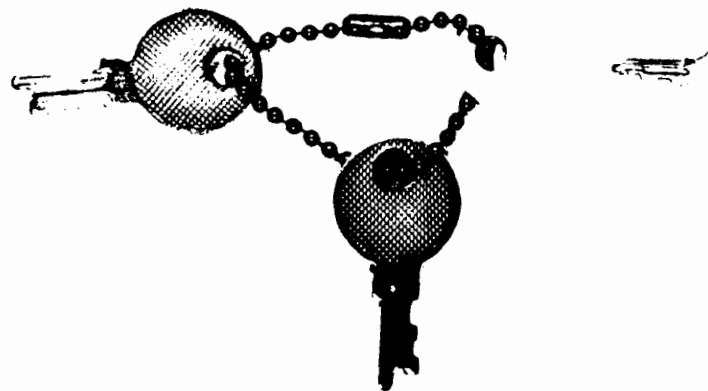
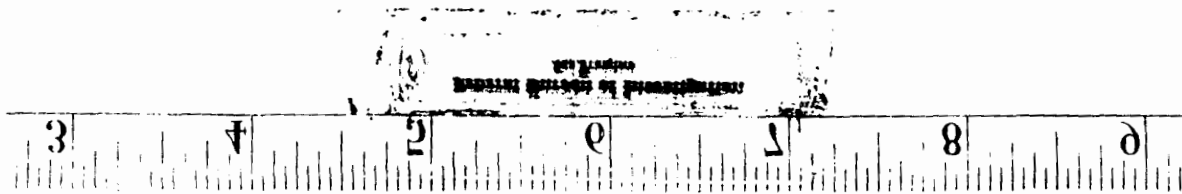




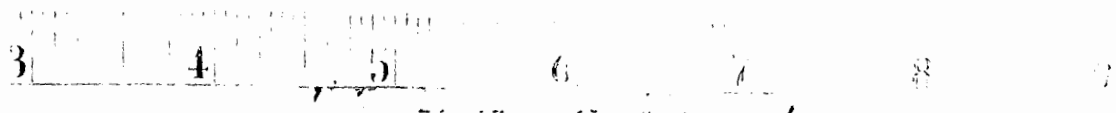
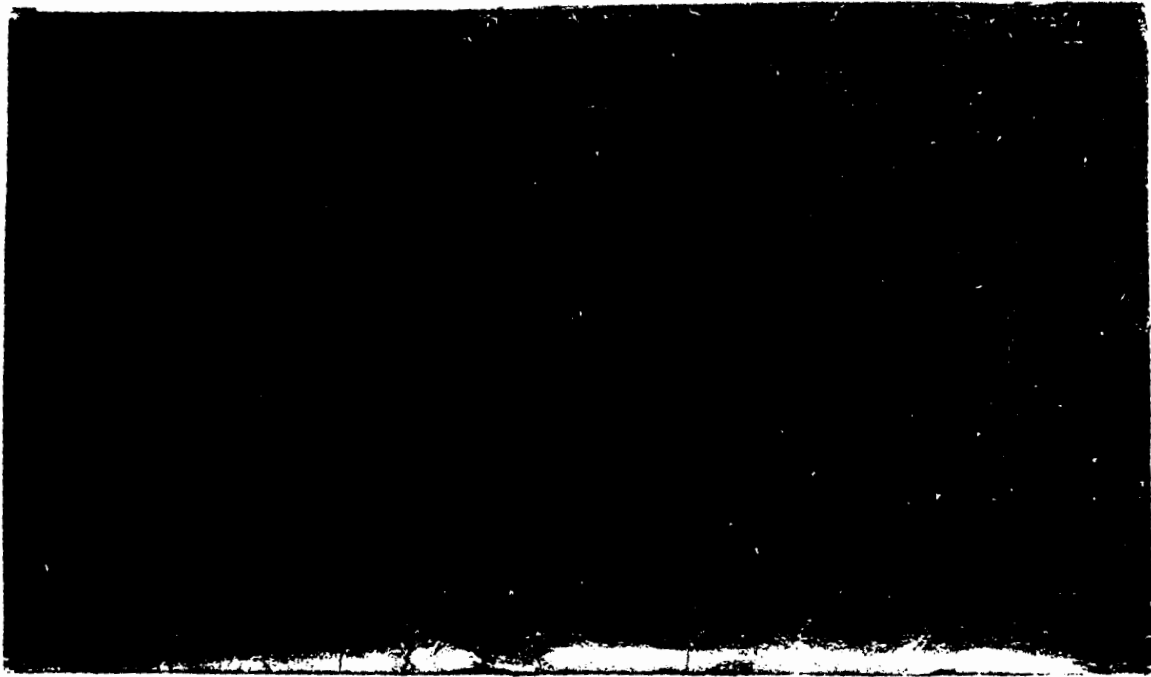


b7C









XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

13 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.
- Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

For your information: _____

- The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
San Francisco Field Office file 105-1769-1A22.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

3 sets of Photostats made -
1 set sent to Bureau 6-20-60, see
serial 176. [redacted]
1 set given to U.S. Dept. of State 6-23-60,
see 1A(28). [redacted]
1 set sent to Chicago 7-7-60, see
serial 232 [redacted]

b7c

Date Received 6/6/60

From Subject's Briefcase
(Name of contributor)

(Address of contributor)

By SA [redacted]
(Name of Special Agent)

b7c

To Be Returned Yes
No (x)

Description Photostats of (5) items
found in subject's Briefcase.

File No. 105-1769

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/19/95 BY SP-4 [redacted]

b7c

105-1769-1A(23)

3 copies sent to INS
6-27-60 [redacted]

b7c

3 copies sent to
State Dep. 6-27-60 [redacted]
See Serial 200

6-6-60

S: [redacted]

Fed. Bldg. SF

SA [redacted]

b7c

XX

~~94 2 negative~~
Three photos of [redacted]
taken by SA [redacted] 6-6-60

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/10/95 BY [redacted]

105-1769-1A(24)

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.
- Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.
- Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

For your information: _____

- The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
San Francisco Field Office file 105-1769-1A24.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1 copy sent to Chicago
7-7-60, see serial 232
1 copy destroyed

b7c

Date Received 6/6/60

From Effects of Subject
(Name of contributor)

(Address of contributor)

By SA [redacted]
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ()
No (x)

Description 2 copies of passport #878384
for Edward Max Briceman located in effects
of Subject.

File No. 105-1769

b7c

SEE SERIAL 194

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/10/95 BY [redacted]

b7c

105-1769-19 (25)

Date Received 6/12/60
From [REDACTED]
(Contributor)
SF County Jail
(Contributor)
By _____
(Special Agent)
To Be Returned Yes ()
No (X)

b7c

Description:
Letter from above

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/10/95 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

105-1769-1A(26)

San Francisco, Calif.
June 15, 1960

Federal Bureau of Inv.
Post Office Bldg.
San Francisco, Calif.

Dear Sir,

In Feb. and part of March of this year, I lived in Miami Beach, Florida. During that time I was drinking quite considerably and met a fellow in one of the finer hotel cocktail lounges, known to me only as Blair. After this first meeting I had drinks with him on two occasions and we became somewhat as friends.

To-day when I was being readjusted for transfer from County Jail #1 to San Bruno, I was moved to the opposite side of the jail to await transportation. At this time

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/10/95 BY SP-9


b7c

Frances Gockey came up to me and asked if I remembered him. After he reminded me I did recall him to be the person I met in Miami Beach.

We had a talk and when I told him I had about thirty days left to serve. He said there was something he sure would like to have me do for him.

If you feel this is of any importance or that I can be of any help; have someone come and see me and I will explain the situation.

Respectively yours

 b7C
San Francisco County Jail
San Bruno, Calif.



*Federal Bureau of Investigation
Post Office Building
San Francisco, California*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/95 BY [redacted]

b7c

[redacted]
San Bruno, Calif.

b7c

Date Received ***) 6-22-60

From Negative from AUSA WM. P. CLANCEY, JR.
(Name of contributor)

(Address of contributor)

By SA [REDACTED]
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ()
No (x)

Description:

6 photos [REDACTED] (negative was returned to Clancey on 6-22-60) (This photo is similar to photo shown SA [REDACTED] on 6-21-60 by INS investigator [REDACTED] who said it was a photo which originated with [REDACTED]...probably taken 1959 or 1960.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/10/95 BY [REDACTED]

105-1769-1A(27)

b7c

b7c

b7c

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

(b)(1)

(b)(7)(A)

(d)(5)

(b)(2)

(b)(7)(B)

(j)(2)

(b)(3)

(b)(7)(C)

(k)(1)

(b)(7)(D)

(k)(2)

(b)(7)(E)

(k)(3)

(b)(7)(F)

(k)(4)

(b)(4)

(b)(8)

(k)(5)

(b)(5)

(b)(9)

(k)(6)

(b)(6)

(k)(7)

Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request.

Information pertained only to a third party. The subject of your request is listed in the title only.

Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

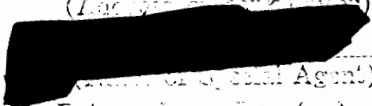
For your information: _____

The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:
San Francisco Field Office file 105-1769-1A27.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Date Received 6/24/60
From Jas. P. Conshagh
(Name of contributor)
Federal Bldg. San Francisco
(Location)


By 
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ()
No (X)

Description: Receipt dated
6/23/60

File No. 105-1769

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/10/85 BY SP4 

b7c


105-1769-1A(28)

6/23/60

On this date, I received a brown, leather briefcase containing various documents, all of which belong to FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, from [REDACTED] Special Agent, FBI. Included in this material are three obscene documents captioned "John's Wife," "Strange Iris," and "The Misfortunes of Yvonne."

b7e

Also received were photostats of these documents, except the obscene material, and copies of photographs, and photographs of other personal items which were in his effects.


James P. CAVANAUGH
Special Agent in Charge
U.S. Department of State

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/19/95 BY SP-9 [REDACTED]

b7c

Date Received 7/5/60

From Bureau
(Name of contributor)

(Address of contributor)

By
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ()
No (xx)

Description 17 negatives and prints of males and females; 19 negatives and prints of various material; 1 sheet of white paper bearing typewritten specimens taken on "Olivetti Lettera 22 typewriter". All found among YOCKEY'S effects. File No. 105-1769

SEE SERIAL 234

105-1769-1A(29)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/2/00 BY SP8

b7c

SAN FRANCISCO CLOSED FILES
CHARGE OUT

02/20/91

CLASS: 105 FILE NUMBER: 1769B VOLUME: 1

REQUESTED BY: [REDACTED]

b7c

DATE REQUEST RECEIVED: 02/14/91

REQUEST PROCESSED BY: [REDACTED] CONTROL NUMBER: C-699

DATE SHIPPED FROM WRCS: 02/21/91

DATE RECEIVED IN SF: 2/25/91

RECEIVED BY: [REDACTED]

b7c

DATE RETURNED TO WRCS:

DATE RECEIVED AT WRCS:

RECEIVED BY:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/95 BY [REDACTED]

b7c

*
* PLEASE RETAIN WITH FILE III *
*

FBI Seizes Man, 3 Fake Passports

Mystery continues to surround the arrest here of a man with three fictitious passports and \$2,300—viewed as a security matter by both the U.S. State and Justice Departments.

He was identified as Francis Parker Yockey, 47, a 1941 cum laude graduate of Notre Dame Law School.

His arrest came about by chance, but since he was taken into custody by the FBI orders have come from Washington that the less said about the dark-haired man the better.

Yockey is being held in San Francisco on a federal charge of passport fraud. Bail was set at \$50,000—10 times the normal amount.

He will be arraigned today before U.S. Commissioner Joseph Karesh, who warned yesterday that the U.S. attorney's office had better justify the unusually high bail—on the record.

Yockey, meanwhile, would only say "I know my right."

A spokesman for the U.S. attorney's office said he would vigorously oppose any reduction in Yockey's bail, indicative of the government's "great interest" in the man.

It was this spokesman who said "this is definitely a security matter."

Yockey was arrested Monday at the Oakland home of a friend whom the FBI would not identify. Agents would say only that he had flown here Sunday, either from Fort Worth or Washington, and when he arrived here he dis-

OAKLAND TRIBUNE
Oakland, California
Date: 6-9-60
Edition: FINAL
City Editor: ALFRED P. RECK
Publisher: JOSEPH P. KNOWLAND
Author:

Case: ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/6/95 BY [redacted]

Classification:

b7c

[redacted]

87-1370

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
JUN 9 1960
SAN FRANCISCO

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

b7c

covered he had misplaced suitcase.

Yockey telephoned the airline. Employees in Fort Worth, meanwhile, found the bag and opened it to identify it. Inside were three passports.

One had been issued to Edward Max Price in Salinas in 1954 and altered to read Edward Max Briceman, the FBI said. Another bore the name of Richard Hatch. The FBI declined to say whose name the third passport bore. All three, however, had Yockey's picture on them.

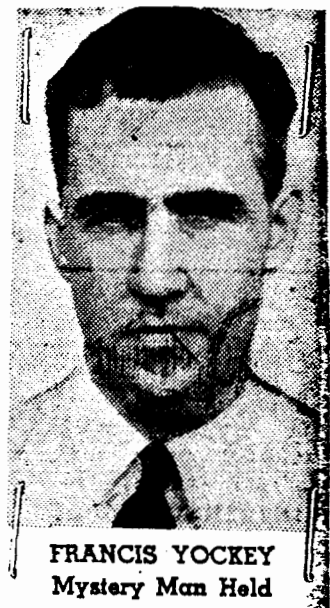
The FBI traced Yockey to the friend's home here, and when agent Robert Leonard came to arrest Yockey, the suspect slammed the door on his hand. Leonard, who later needed 28 stitches in his hand, chased Yockey outside where he and another agent took the man into custody.

Yockey was first booked in Oakland on a technical charge of failing to register for the draft, then was whisked over to San Francisco.

He held his hat over his face when newsmen tried to photograph him.

The FBI said the passports in Yockey's suitcase showed use in Germany, England and Belgium. The man also carried press credentials from a German magazine. The identification card carried his picture but another name.

When Yockey reported his suitcase missing to the airline, he gave still another name.



FRANCIS YOCKEY
Mystery Man Held

Link to Nazis Bared in Bay Passport Case

'Mystery Man' Had Long History as Mental Case

By ED MONTGOMERY

A pattern of mental disorders and of long and active pro-Nazi sympathies emerged yesterday to dispel some of the mystery surrounding mystery man

Francis Parker Yockey.

Yockey, a scholarly 43 year old attorney, was arrested in Oakland Monday on a passport fraud charge when it was discovered that he had been traveling throughout western Europe on phony passports.

The Examiner learned yesterday that Yockey was given an honorable disability discharge from the Army in 1943 and that the discharge carried the notation "dementia praecox, paranoid type."

Nazi Leanings

It also was learned that despite this notation he was employed by the War Department in Germany in the Judge Advocate General's Office during the Nuremberg war crimes trials, but was discharged after 11 months for pro-Nazi sympathies.

Washington intelligence sources said Yockey had worked with such organizations as the Silver Shirt Legion, an American group patterned after Adolf Hitler's storm troopers that espoused the Nazi cause and preached anti-Semitism here in the 1930's.

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
San Francisco, California

Date:

6-10-60

Edition:

FINAL

Managing Editor: LINTON von
BEROLDINGEN

Publisher: CHARLES MAYER

Case:

Classification:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/6/95 BY SP-9

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

b7c

5-11016-1

His European marketing over a period of years was presumably financed in international Fascist circles, the sources said.

Tests Asked

Yockey's own attorney, Carl Hoppe, questioned his client's sanity at a hearing yesterday to determine bail on the passport fraud charge.

Hoppe asked United States Commissioner Joseph Karsch for a continuance so that Yockey could be examined by a psychiatrist.

"I have talked with Mr. Yockey, and he doesn't behave in a normal fashion," said Hoppe. "I don't believe he has all his senses. I feel rather strongly that a psychiatric examination is indicated."

Yockey, a 1941 graduate of the Notre Dame law school with a brilliant scholastic record, interrupted quietly at this point.

"I must object to this," he said. "This comes as a complete surprise to me. I will have to dismiss my attorney."

Later the two conferred

and Hoppe then asked Karsch to continue the case until 10:30 a. m. today. He said he wanted more time "to study the case." The continuance was granted.

Hoppe, whose practice involves patent, trademark and copyright matters, was retained by a member of Yockey's family and had never known

defendant himself had to say, beyond some elementary biographical information. He said he was a county attorney in

CONFIRMED

This was confirmed from intelligence files, which also provided these additional details in the puzzle of Yockey's background:

Both his parents are deceased. He enlisted in the Army as a private in 1941 after being graduated cum laude from the University of Notre Dame and after attending for vary-

ing periods Georgetown University in Washington, D. C., the University of Michigan, Northwestern University and the University of Arizona.

He was given his Army discharge in 1943 and then worked briefly as an assistant county attorney in Detroit. Beginning in January, 1945, he was employed for 11 months by the wartime Office of Price Administration in Detroit and then went to Germany on the war crimes trials' prosecuting staff.

SINCE 1946

The information after 1946 was scanty.

Yockey's arrest Monday was something of a fluke. His luggage on a flight from the East was temporarily lost and then located at the Fort Worth, Tex., airport. In opening the luggage for identification, airport employes found three passports and called the FBI.

Yockey was traced to the home of an unidentified Oakland friend and arrested after he gave the FBI four false names and made an abortive attempt to escape.

In addition to the passports in the suitcase, there were seven birth certificates and a list of 15 to 20 names, some of them of known deceased persons. Assistant United States Attorney William P. Clancey Jr. said agents were checking to see if passports had been issued under all the names.

CROSSED OFF

Some of the names had been crossed off the list, said Clancey, and after some of the entries there was a notation on the person's date of birth and date of death.

One such was William Black, a dead World War I and Korean war veteran whose Canadian passport bearing Yockey's photograph was in Yockey's possession.

In addition Yockey had a British passport in the name of Michael Joseph Taylor and an American passport made out originally to Edward Max Price but altered to read Edward Max Briceman.

Yockey, Clancey said, was involved in "what appears to be a systematic and well-planned operation in passports, but for what purpose we don't know."

The State and Justice Departments said they were still interested in the case "on security grounds," but were tight-lipped on Yockey political activities.

A sister, Mrs. Alice Yockey Spurlock, an X-ray technician at the Wheeler Hospital in Hilo, Hawaii, had no comment.



FRANCIS YOCKEY

Insanity Plea In Passport Case Hinted

Francis Parker Yockey, the man of many names held here on Federal charges, may have been operating an illegal passport factory, a Federal prosecutor said yesterday.

Yockey's own attorney, Carl Hoppe, insisted at first that the only problem was that his client was insane—but he later withdrew that suggestion pending further private conversations.

Assistant U. S. Attorney William P. Clancy Jr. told newsmen yesterday that Yockey had used at least 15 aliases during "what appears to be a systematic and well-planned operation in passports, the purpose of which we do not know."

Yockey's trouble began Sunday—accidentally. He arrived in Oakland to visit a friend and found that a bag was missing from his luggage.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/95 BY SP9

b7c

SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE
San Francisco, California
Date: 6-10-60
Edition: FINAL
City Editor: ABE MELLINKOF
Publisher: Charles de
Young Thieriot

Author:
Case:

Classification

b7c

105-11911-5

gag. Yockey phoned the airline.

FORT WORTH

Meanwhile, the suitcase turned up in Fort Worth, and an airline official opened it to identify the owner. Inside were three passports. Though each bore a different name, Yockey's photo was on all three.

The FBI arrested him in Oakland after he had injured an agent in an attempt to escape. Yockey, 47, was identified by fingerprints on his service record.

State Department officials here said yesterday that Yockey had been a War Department employee in Europe in 1946, and other sources reported he was active at that time in the Nuernberg war crimes trials in Germany but was fired.

'PRO-NAZI'

A friend and former classmate of Yockey told The Chronicle last night that Yockey had been "a pro-Nazi" while attending Georgetown University, Washington, D. C., in 1937-38. Yockey, glowering and silent, appeared before U. S. Commissioner Joseph Karesh



Francis P. Yockey stalked out of court followed by deputy marshal James Cumerford

at 10:30 a.m. yesterday, ostensibly to plead for a reduction in the \$50,000 bail demanded by the Government.

With him was Attorney Hoppe—a specialist in patent and copyright law.

"I'd like to have Mr. Yockey examined by a psychiatrist to determine whether he is sane," Hoppe told Commissioner Karesh.

Yockey erupted in a sibilant,

resounding whisper: "That's a dirty trick!"

Then he spoke clearly: "I'm sorry—I'd like to dismiss the attorney. This comes as a complete surprise to me."

Karesh allowed a 20-minute recess so Hoppe could confer further with his client. As Yockey and the attorney left for their conference, Yockey again muttered "It's a dirty trick," and spat on the floor.

Attorney J. W. Ehrlich, present with Hoppe and Hoppe's associate Victor Iobe, told reporters "I talked to Mr. Yockey at Mr. Hoppe's request, but I'm not associated with the defense."

After the private conference between Yockey and his attorneys Hoppe and Victor Iobe, Hoppe asked Karesh to continue the hearing—ostensibly called to determine whether \$50,000 bail was too high—to 10:30 a. m. today.

Georgetown University confirmed that Yockey had attended its School of Foreign Service as a member of the class of 1939 but had withdrawn before completing the course. His hometown at that time was listed as Rockana, Ill.

He was known to have practiced law in Illinois at one time and to have served as an assistant district attorney in Detroit.

"I'm now pressing my motion to reduce bail, and I'm not now pressing my motion for an examination by an alienist," Hoppe explained. "I want to confer further with Mr. Yockey."

Karesh asked Yockey if he agreed that Hoppe should continue to represent him, and Yockey nodded. Karesh thereupon continued the hearing until this morning.

Passport Suspect Angry at Hearing

Man Held in Racket Probe Argues With Commissioner, Demands Photographer Ban

Francis Parker Yockey, 47, suspected head man in a fraudulent passport racket, argued with U.S. Commissioner Joseph Karesh and newsmen today in his second bail hearing in San Francisco.

Yockey, arrested in Oakland Monday because of three fictitious passports, is being held in lieu of \$50,000 bail—10 times the normal amount. His attorney, Carl Hoppe, has been pressing for reduction of the bail and yesterday recommended that his client be examined by psychiatrists. Yockey tried to fire Hoppe then, but they settled their differences.

OBJECTS TO TERM

Today, scholarly appearing Yockey argued when Karesh referred to him once as a boy and another time as "this young man."

"There's no boy here," he snapped.

And later—"I'm not a young man."

He also demanded that news photographers and movie camera men stop taking pictures of him. "This is practically assault and battery," he said. Karesh granted the request.

Karesh also granted the right for Yockey to see his sister, who is arriving in San Francisco tomorrow from the east. Government attorneys said that sister is probably Mrs. William D. Coyne Maryland, wife of a Navy commander.

OAKLAND TRIBUNE
Oakland, California
Date: 6-10-60
Edition: FINAL
City Editor: ALFRED P. RECK
Publisher: JOSEPH R. KNOWLAND
Author:
Case:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/95 BY SP9 [redacted]

Classification: [redacted] b7c

FILE NO.: 105-1769

SUBJECT: Francis Parker Yockey

SEARCHED [redacted]	INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted]	FILED [redacted]
JUN 15 1960	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

[redacted]

b7c

105-1769- - 7

HEARING POSTPONED

The hearing was postponed until 10:30 a.m. Monday. Raresh asked Hoppe if at that time he would continue to press for either a reduction in bail or a psychiatric examination for his client.

Hoppe replied, "We're not pressing for anything at this time."

Yockey also argued with news reporters about stories in yesterday's and today's newspapers. "You guys never get anything right," he said.

Authorities said they learned that Yockey, a 1941 cum laude graduate of Notre Dame Law School, had spent two years in the Army and was discharged in 1943 with the notation "dementia praecox, paranoid type."

ARRESTED BY FBI

He was employed later by the War Department, but dismissed in 11 months because of alleged pro-Nazi tendencies.

Yockey was arrested by the FBI after he flew here from Fort Worth on Sunday. He was at a friend's house when he discovered some luggage missing and notified the airline. His bag was found in Fort Worth, and when it was opened to identify it, the three fictitious passports were found.

Asst. U.S. Atty. William P. Ciancy Jr. said Yockey used at least 15 aliases during "what appears to be a systematic and well-planned operation in passports, the purpose of which we do not know."

Yockey had a brilliant scholastic record and was assistant prosecuting attorney in Detroit in 1944.

Suspect Held As U.S. Probes Passport Ring

Government authorities will delve a little further today into the background of a man they think might have operated an extensive passport racket.

He is Francis Parker Yockey, 47, tight-lipped and scholarly, whose arrest here Monday with three fictitious passports came about on a fluke.

Yockey, who allegedly uses 15 aliases, is being held in San Francisco under \$50,000 bail—10 times the normal amount. He appeared yesterday before U.S. Commissioner Joseph Karesh on a motion to reduce bail.

The hearing broke up when his attorney, Carl Hoppe, asked that Yockey be given a psychiatric examination and Yockey tried to fire him. **KEEPS ATTORNEY**

The session was adjourned until today after a quick conference that kept attorney and client together.

Authorities said they learned that Yockey, a 1941 cum laude graduate of Notre Dame Law School, had spent two years in the Army and was discharged in 1943 with the notation "dementia praecox, paranoid type."

ARRESTED BY FBI

He was employed later by the War Department, but dismissed in 11 months because of alleged pro-Nazi tendencies known to be deceased.

Yockey was arrested by the FBI after he flew here from Fort Worth on Sunday. He was at a friend's house when he discovered some luggage missing and notified the airline. His bag was found in Fort Worth, and when it was opened to identify it, the three fictitious passports were found.

Asst. U.S. Atty. William P. Ciancy Jr. said Yockey used at least 15 aliases during "what appears to be a systematic and well-planned operation in passports, the purpose of which we do not know."

Yockey had a brilliant scholastic record and was assistant prosecuting attorney in Detroit in 1944.

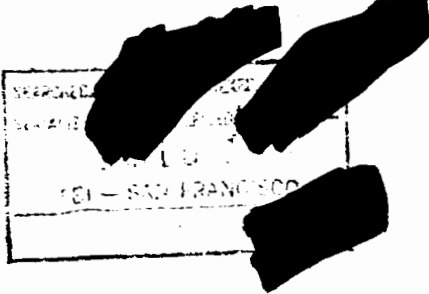
OAKLAND TRIBUNE
Oakland, California
Date: 6-10-60
Edition: FINAL
City Editor: ALFRED P. RECK
Publisher: JOSEPH P. KNOWLAND
Author:
Case:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/85 BY SP9



b7c

Classification:
File No.: 105-1769
Subject: Francis Parker Yockey



b7c

105-1769-46

Sanity Test Ordered For Yockey

A sanity examination for Francis Parker Yockey, the man of many passports, was ordered yesterday.

Then he went back to County Jail, apparently to stay under his unusual \$50,000 bail until at least July 11 and a psychiatric report.

The commissioner told the judge that Yockey's "action, conduct and outbursts" made a sanity check very advisable.

SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE
San Francisco, California
Date: 6-16-60
Edition: FINAL
City Editor: ABE MELLINKOFF
Publisher: Charles de
Young Thieriet

Author:
Case:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
Classification DATE 2/6/95 BY SP9

SEARCHED [REDACTED] INDEXED [REDACTED]
SERIALIZED [REDACTED] FILED [REDACTED]
JUN 17 1960
FBI - SAN FRAN.

b7c

105-17695-1

Yockey 'Pal' Spills Plan To FBI Agent

Francis Parker Yockey today was accused of plotting an escape from the San Francisco County jail where he is being held for passport fraud.

This was brought out today by Asst. U.S. Atty. William R. Clancy in urging U.S. Commissioner Joseph Karesh to retain the high bail of \$50,000 for Yockey, 43.

Clancy said Yockey had approached two fellow federal prisoners in the county jail last night. The plan was that Yockey would arrange \$1,000 bail for one of the prisoners.

Then today the released man would return armed with a gun and force the deputy U.S. Marshal operating the van taking prisoners to the U.S. courthouse to surrender Yockey.

Clancy told Commissioner Karesh "the man to be bailed out would fall on the federal officer and Yockey would flee."

Yockey spoke up and said there is "not a word of truth in the story."

Clancy later told reporters the man who was to be bailed

OAKLAND TRIBUNE
Oakland, California

Date: 6-14-60

Edition: FINAL

City Editor: ALFRED P. RECK

Publisher: JOSEPH P. KNOWLAND

Author:

Case:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/6/04 BY SP-9

Classification:

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 15 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

65-17477-10

out revealed the plot to FBI agents last night although in conversations with Yockey he pretended to go along with it.

The man who was to be bailed was identified as Phillip Galati, 21, who faces sentencing Friday on a federal check charge, according to Frank Smith, superintendent of the San Francisco County jail.

Smith identified the "man who was supposed to be in on it" as Jack Grambrough, who was to have been sentenced today after pleading guilty to the Oakland Army PX holdup. Sentencing was delayed until tomorrow.

Commissioner Karesh delayed a ruling on the motion to reduce bail to \$5,000 sought by Yockey's new attorney, Emmet Hagerty, because Federal Judge William T. Sweigert is due to decide tomorrow whether to order a psychiatric examination for Yockey. If granted it would mean Yockey would be held without bail for about three weeks.

Clancy gave some 14 reasons for opposing reduction of bail.

Two of them, he listed were

extreme risk of flight and grave risk of injury to himself by Yockey and other persons. He revealed that Yockey had threatened suicide when in custody in Oakland City Jail following his arrest and yesterday in the San Francisco County jail.

A third reason was that the man Yockey was visiting in Oakland at the time of his arrest, Alexander Scharff, religious teacher at Temple Beth Aoraham, has disappeared. Clancy said Yockey claimed erroneously Scharff is under arrest by the FBI.

Other reasons Clancy listed included the fact Yockey was under an assumed name, he used numerous aliases, he had three passports in different names, no known occupation although he had approximately \$3,000 on him at the time of arrest, he made false statements to the State Department, he tried to flee when arrested, assaulting an FBI officer.

Hagerty claimed the \$50,000 was excessive and exorbitant.

Previous to the Commissioner Karesh hearing, Clancy and Hagerty were before Judge Sweigert with Clancy's request the mental examina-

tion and Hagerty to oppose it on grounds the case was before Karesh and Sweigert did not have jurisdiction.

Hagerty also held his client is mentally sane.

"He is a competent man even though a lot of people differ from his ideas and beliefs," Hagerty told the court.

Yockey had a brief interview yesterday with Bernie Rausch, a TV cameraman who was a pilot for the Luftwaffe during World War II. Rausch attempted to defect and was under arrest by SS officers when liberated by the allies at the end of the war.

He intervened when Yockey became indignant at the appearance of TV cameramen to assure him Yockey was among friends.

**JAIL ESCAPE
PLOT LAID TO
PASSPORT
FRAUD
SUSPECT**

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

Mental Exam for Yockey Ordered

Federal Dist. Judge William Sweigert today ordered a psychiatric examination for Francis Parker Yockey.

He set July 11 for a report by a psychiatrist to be chosen by mutual agreement between Yockey and the Government.

U.S. Commissioner Joseph Karesh then set July 11 for the sixth hearing on whether to reduce bail on Yockey from \$50,000 to \$5,000 — since Yockey cannot be released on bail until after the psychiatric report.

Yockey, 47, arrested June 6 in Oakland for alleged passport fraud, is a suspected member of anti-Semitic and nazi-type organizations.

CROSS-EXAMINATION

Today he was given the right before Judge Sweigert in San Francisco to cross-examine Karesh.

He asked the U.S. commissioner if Karesh was an ordained rabbi.

Karesh, the son of a rabbi, answered that he was not.

Yockey asked, "Have you read anywhere that anti-Semitism is comparable to mental disorder?"

Karesh, speaking to Judge Sweigert and not Yockey, answered, "If the defendant is trying to say that I am speaking on religious conviction, it is not true. I stand here as an arm of the court. What I say has nothing to do with my religious beliefs."

OAKLAND TRIBUNE
Oakland, California
Date: 6-15-60
Edition: FINAL
City Editor: ALFRED P. RECK
Publisher: JOSEPH R. KNOWLAND
Author:
Case:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/95 BY SP9 [redacted]

b7c

Classification:

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 15 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

105-11676-11

JUDGE AGREES

Karesh was referring to the fact that he urged a mental examination for Yockey. It was shortly after that that Judge Sweigert agreed it was necessary.

Yockey claimed that "It is a tradition in our jurisprudence that insanity is something to be raised by the defendants. If the government can take away that defense and use it in the attack, no matter if it is in the statute books, it is an injustice."

Two FBI agents submitted affidavits at the hearing before Judge Sweigert.

Agent Edward M. Cunningham said he had examined Yockey's 1943 discharge from

the Army which showed "the psychiatric examination indicated marked delusions of persecution in which Yockey involved many people in his environment . . . The Army medical board recommended Yockey be discharged by reason of disability due to demetial praecox, paranoid type . . ."

SUICIDE PLAN

The other FBI agent, Keith G. Teeter, testified on two conversations he had with confidential informants. The informants allegedly said Yockey planned to commit suicide.

After the federal court hearing, the matter went before Karesh for a hearing on the bail. He put it over immediately to July 11.

The fourth bail hearing yesterday reached a climax when Asst. U.S. Atty. William P. Clancy Jr. said Yockey has plotted to escape from the county jail where he is being held.

Clancy told Karesh that Yockey plotted with two fellow prisoners. The plan was allegedly to free one of the other men on \$1,000 bail and then he would free Yockey as Yockey was en route from the jail to the hearing before Karesh, according to Clancy.

The other prisoners were identified as Jack Fambrough, 23, confessed participant in the holdup of the Oakland Army Terminal PX, and Philip Galati, 21, convicted of bad checks.

PLOT TOLD

It was Fambrough who revealed the alleged plot, the FBI said. He told his mother, Mrs. Lillian Osby of 616-A 39th St., Oakland, and asked her to tell the FBI. This was on Sunday. She reported the alleged plot the following day.

Fambrough, who confessed his part in the \$6,000 May 3 robbery, was sentenced today by Judge Sweigert to 20 years in prison. The court also ordered a 90-day psychiatric examination for Fambrough, however, with indications that the sentence would be lowered.



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/95 BY SP9 [redacted]

JF Examine
6/18/60
[redacted] b7c

SEARCHED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted]
JUN 20 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO
[redacted]

105-17676-12

Sister Visits Mystery Man

Francis Parker Yockey's younger sister paid him a tearful 20-minute visit in the county jail here yesterday, but shed no further light on the mystery man and his troubles.



MRS. WILLIAM COYNE
... visits jailed brother

Mrs. William Coyne, trim wife of a Navy commander, flew to San Francisco from Bethesda, Md., to confer with him.

When she emerged from the interview room, a reporter asked her what the puzzling case is all about.

"I just don't know," she wept. "No comment."

Yockey, 43, a lawyer, was arrested early last week at the Oakland apartment of Alex B. Scharf who has been principal of the Hebrew school at Temple Beth Abraham in Oakland.

FAKE PASSPORTS

He was charged with passport fraud after it was discovered that he had been traveling in western Europe on phony passports.

His bail was set at \$50,000 instead of the usual bail closer to \$5,000.

It later developed that Yockey's unusual career has been checked with mental disorders and active pro-Nazi sympathies.

The secondary mystery—the whereabouts of Scharf—began to take over the center of the stage yesterday.

Scharf, about 31, has not been seen since Yockey's arrest.

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
San Francisco, California
Date: 6-12-60
Edition: FINAL
Managing Editor: LINTON von
BEROLDINGEN
Publisher: CHARLES MAYER
Case:

Classification:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/85 BY SP9 [redacted]

[redacted]
SEARCHED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted]
INDEXED [redacted]
FILED [redacted]

105-1769-12
89 1397

b7c
b7c

RABBI BAFFLED

Rabbi Harold M. Schulweis, of Temple Beth Abraham, was baffled to learn that the head of the temple school had associated with a man to whom anti-Semitic views have been attributed.

"I find it painfully intriguing," the rabbi said.

Others close to the case speculated at first that Yockey may have sought to ingratiate himself with Scharf to obtain information of some kind. But yesterday they felt disposed to discard this theory on the grounds that if it were true, Scharf would have shown up by now.

Yockey will seek a bail reduction from U.S. Commissioner Joseph Karesh at 10:30 a.m. tomorrow.

Passport Suspect Kills Self in Jail

Francis Parker Yockey, 47, alleged associate of Nazi and anti-semitic organizations, committed suicide today in his San Francisco county jail cell.

His death plunged the case deeper into mystery. Yockey left a note written in pencil on lined paper and placed between two blankets he used for a pillow. It said: "I shall write no message which I know will not be delivered—only this which will be.

"You will never discover who helped me for he is to be found in your own multitudinous ranks, at least outwardly."

The strange note was unsigned. Paul Green, chief deputy coroner, said this afternoon a toxicology report showed traces of a fast-acting poison in Yockey's stomach. The poison is fatal in the minutest quantity, Green said. There was no indication of where Yockey got the poison, or how he concealed it from his jailers.

Earlier today the coroner's office thought Yockey's death was due to natural causes. Yockey, once a prosecutor in Detroit, died at about 2 a.m., 5½ hours before his body was discovered, according to Deputy Coroner James Prideaux.

Yockey's death was discovered at 7:30 a.m. when jailer Emmett O'Callaghan went from cell to cell awakening the prisoners. He stopped the cell occupied by Yockey and Adam Niemi.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/95 BY SP-9 [redacted]

OAKLAND TRIBUNE
Oakland, California
Date: 8-17-60
Edition: FINAL
City Editor: ALFRED P. RECK
Publisher: JOSEPH R. KNOWLAND
Author:
Case:

Classification:

SEARCHED... INDEXED...
SERIALIZED... FILED...
1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-17696-14

b7c

b7c

is awaiting Superior Court trial for grand theft.

O'Callaghan rattled on the bars. Nieman woke up. Yockey lay motionless on his bunk.

The jailer and Police Capt. John J. Scanlan checked Yockey and found he wasn't breathing. The coroner's office and Federal authorities were called.

When the policemen found him, his arms were folded across his chest and the blankets were pulled up to his chin.

He was dressed in underwear and shoes. Authorities were unable to explain why he kept his shoes on. He never had before while he slept in his cell.

A second note, apparently unrelated to the suicide, was found among Yockey's personal belongings taken from him the day he was jailed and placed in a large envelope.

TEXT OF NOTE

The note, to "my dear Mr. Teeter," said:

"I ask you as a favor, in the name of humanity which we share, to notify my sister of this or her husband, Lieutenant Commander or Mrs. William D. Coyne of Bethesda, Maryland. I think you, Francis Yockey."

The FBI said he was apparently referring to Agent Keith Teeter, in on the initial arrest and was asking Teeter to notify his sister of his arrest. The note was never delivered, but Mrs. Coyne notified and came to San Francisco.

Yockey was taken into custody June 6 in Oakland on charges of Federal passport fraud.

A psychiatric examination, ordered by Federal District Court, was pending for him when he died. He was being held in lieu of \$50,000 bail pending a July 11 report by a psychiatrist.

MYSTERY MAN

Yockey, a mystery man to the time of his death, arrived in the Bay Area June 5 from Fort Worth or Washington and was staying at the apartment of Alexander Scharf at 465 Bellevue Ave., Oakland. Scharf was educational director of Temple Beth Abraham. Scharf is missing.

Scharf's disappearance the day of Yockey's arrest created another mystery. Neither officials at the temple nor federal authorities have been able to locate him. With Yockey's death, he becomes a more important link in the search for information on Yockey.

Residents of the 12-unit apartment on Bellevue said that on the night before Yockey's arrest they heard at least two men talking and some "stamping" going on most of the night in Scharf's apartment. The stamping, they said, sounded as if someone were affixing a seal to something.

TELEGRAM GONE

Also, they reported that there was a telegram and a note in Scharf's open mailbox on Wednesday. The telegram was from Reno. The note apparently was from the postman, asking Scharf to lock his mailbox and to pick up his mail at the post office. Residents saw the telegram Wednesday afternoon. It was gone by 3:45 a.m. yesterday. The note was still there.

Postal authorities refused to say whether the note had been left by the postman or whether the mail had been picked up.

James Cavanaugh, chief of security for the State Department's San Francisco office, said that while Scharf was not the object of a search, "I'd certainly like to talk to him."

Yockey's arrest came about by chance.

He discovered after arriving at Scharf's apartment that he was missing one suitcase. He called the airline and asked it to check. Airline employees in Fort Worth found the bag. They opened it to check it and discovered three fraudulent passports, all bearing different names but Yockey's picture.

Yockey, a cum laude graduate of Notre Dame Law School, was arrested the following day at Scharf's home by the FBI. He allegedly attempted to escape and slammed the door on one agent's hand.

Bail was set at \$50,000 by U.S. Commissioner Joseph Karesh—10 times the normal amount of bail.

The Government labeled the case "a security matter" and said Yockey was "engaged in a systematic and well-planned operation in passports."

Later, the Government revealed he had been discharged from the Army in 1943 and his discharge bore the notation, "dementia praecox, paranoid type."

Stanley Jacobs of the San Francisco office of the B'nai B'rith Anti-Defamation League said Yockey had appeared with Gerald L. K. Smith, head of the Christian Nationalist Party, and had written the book "Imperialism," described as "a master thesis of fascist strategy."

Five hearings were held before Karesh in attempts by two attorneys to have Yockey's bail lowered. Finally, on Wednesday, a hearing was held before Federal District Judge William Sweigert, who ordered a psychiatric examination.

All of the hearings before Karesh resulted in turning Yockey's first attorney, Ca-

hoppe, suggested a psychiatric hearing at the first hearing, and Yockey tried to find him. Later, Yockey hired Emmet Haggerty as his attorney.

At the court session, the Government charged that Yockey had plotted to escape from the county jail and had threatened suicide.

Sister Calls Suicide Tragic Philosopher, Not Pro-Nazi, She Says

By George Draper

The suicide of Francis Parker Yockey, mystery man with many passports, was described as "a tragedy" yesterday by one of his sisters.

"All that talent, all that brilliance is now gone," sighed Mrs. William P. Coyne, of Bethesda, Md., wife of a U. S. Navy commander.

Mrs. Coyne, a handsome blonde with pale blue eyes, said Yockey spent his adult life scrutinizing the world from the exalted station of a true philosopher.

"No," she said, "he wasn't anti-Semitic, he was anti-Zionist. No, he wasn't pro-Nazi. He never idolized Hitler. In fact he thought Hitler made one mistake after another."

VIEW ON RUSSIA

Likewise, Mrs. Coyne said Yockey was neither pro-Russian nor anti-Russian.

"He merely felt that Ru

SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE
San Francisco, California

Date: 6-18-60

Edition: ELNAL
City Editor: ABE MELLINKOFF

Publisher: Charles de
Young Thieriot.

Author:

Case:

Classification

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/6/95 BY SP9

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

JUN 21 1960

FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-1769

b7c

b7c

sia had a role to play in world history," she said.

Mrs. Coyne proudly recited the titles of six books written by Yockey, all of which were privately published in London and one of which has been called "a blueprint of Fascist strategy."

"No publisher in the United States would touch them," she said.

PHONE CALLS

Mrs. Coyne, interviewed in the office of Attorney Emmet Hagerty, said she had been close to her brother when they grew up in Chicago but that in the last 10 years she had seldom heard from him.

"He would telephone me once in a while but never say where he was. I think it was because he was in some kind of trouble with the FBI," she said.

Mrs. Coyne said she received a telephone call from Yockey early last week informing her that "I'm in the Oakland jail."

The sister immediately flew home from Maryland to help him.

PASSPORT

She said she talked to him in San Francisco about the United States passport which he obtained in Salinas in 1954 under the name of Edward Max Price.

(This same passport was found among Yockey's belongings, bearing Yockey's photograph, with the name changed to Edward Max Bucceman.)

"He couldn't have changed that name on the passport. That requires special technique," she said.

Yockey told her, she said, that he still carried the passport because the State Department had turned him down seven times when he applied for a new passport.

OTHER NAMES

Why did Yockey also carry Canadian and British passports with his photograph but different names?

"Maybe he thought three passports were better than one," Mrs. Coyne replied.

The sister said she had no idea how Yockey had earned his living in recent years or where he had been living.

"My sister and I gave him some money to have a book published, but that was quite a few years ago," she said.

SUICIDE

Finally, Mrs. Coyne was asked why she thought Yockey had committed suicide.

"Has it been established that it was a suicide?" she replied.

Reminded that Yockey penned a suicide note before he died, she added:

"Oh, that's right. He did. Probably he felt he wasn't going to have a fair trial."

She hesitated a moment and added:

"Predicated upon what happened, he was completely justified in feeling that way."



Yockey's sister, Mrs. William Coyne, with attorney Emmet Hagerty.

*12/22/54 both
as photos*

Oaklander In Passport Case Flees

Alexander Scharf, sought as a material witness in the many-pronged investigation of Francis Parker Yockey, who committed suicide in a San Francisco County Jail cell yesterday, has fled to Mexico.

Federal authorities said they checked his Oakland apartment at 465 Bellevue Ave. and found that all of Scharf's clothing and personal belongings were gone.

Subsequent investigation indicated he had gone south of the border, they said, but they declined to elaborate.

The revelation adds new mystery to an already clouded case.

QUICK POISON

Government agents had hoped Scharf could fill in some gaps in the background of Yockey, who committed suicide with a quick-acting poison yesterday. They also wanted Scharf to explain his association with Yockey.

Scharf, 31, education director of Temple Beth Abraham here, was the last man to see Yockey before he was jailed on June 6 for federal passport fraud. Yockey was arrested in Scharf's apartment.

The U.S. Attorney in San Francisco has issued a warrant for Scharf's arrest as a material witness in a probe by the Grand Jury. The

warrant says it is not practical to obtain Scharf's appearance by subpoena because he has departed from his last known place of residence and employment.

Scharf is evading "diligent efforts to serve . . . a subpoena on him," according to the warrant. The government is asking that \$5,000 bail be set.

Yockey, 47, alleged associate of Nazi and anti-Semitic organizations, committed suicide by taking poison. His body was discovered when jailers tried to awaken him.

How Yockey got the poison is still a mystery. Acting Coroner Paul Green said a thorough check of the body revealed no other traces of it. The police crime laboratory check of his clothing showed nothing.

DEADLY CRYSTALS

Yockey died by using the same deadly crystals with which Herman Goering outwitted his allied captors at Nuremberg in 1945.

And Yockey's note left little to go on. It torments authorities with this phrase:

"You will never discover who helped me, for he is to be found in your own multitudinous ranks, at least outwardly."

The last man to see Yockey alive was his cellmate, Adam Nieman, 55.

"He (Yockey) told me he was the No. 1 leader of some sort of organization," said

OAKLAND TRIBUNE
Oakland, California
Date: 6-18-60
Edition: FINAL
City Editor: ALFRED P. RECK
Publisher: JOSEPH R. KNOWLAND
Author:
Case:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/6/95 BY SP

Classification:

b7c

SEARCHED. INDEXED.
SERIALIZED. FILED.
JUN 19 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-17691-16



Tribune photo
ALEXANDER SCHARF
Sought in Yockey Case

Nieman. "He said he had knowledge of people he loved and thought he'd be forced to reveal it."

Yockey's last words to Nieman the night before he died were: "You'll sleep all night, of course."

Then, around 2, a.m., Yockey took the poison and died instantly.

His death left the FBI, U.S. State Department and the U.S. Attorney's office with a

tip secret file on Yockey, but little else.

They promised that the investigation would not cease with his death. Yockey, graduate of Notre Dame Law School and one-time assistant prosecutor in Detroit, was being held in lieu of \$50,000 bail pending psychiatric examination. He was arrested when three false passports were found in his suitcase.

Mrs. William Coyne Yockey's sister, met with the press yesterday. "He wasn't anti-semitic," she said of her brother. "He was anti-Zionist . . . He wasn't pro-nazi. He never idolized Hitler. In fact he thought Hitler made one mistake after another."

She added that he wasn't pro or anti-Russian, either. "He just felt that Russia had a role to play in world history."

Asked why Yockey carried a Canadian and British passport, in addition to an American one, she replied: "Maybe he thought three passports were better than one."

Handwritten note:
J. Edgar Hoover
as photo

Passport Defendant

Mystery Man Yockey Kills Self In S. F. Jail Cell

By Tom Mathews

Neo-Nazi Francis P. Yockey took a leaf from the notebook of Hermann Goering, Hitler's air marshal, and poisoned himself in jail yesterday.

He left behind him a furious set of Federal officials and a note defying anyone to find out who supplied him with the cyanide he used to end his life.

The Federal Bureau of Investigation, the State Department and the United States Attorney's office were left holding a top-secret file on Yockey and no Yockey to prosecute.

The file arrived last Wednesday. One official said it was "loaded with dynamite."

Yockey, 43, was arrested

June 6 for investigation of passport fraud. FBI agents caught up with him when he checked on a suitcase that had gone astray during a plane flight.

The suitcase contained three false passports, German press credentials and seven birth certificates.

Agents found him in the apartment of Alex Scharf, 465 Bellevue avenue, Oakland. Scharf, a former teacher at the Temple Beth Abraham school, immediately disappeared.

He has been subpoenaed by the Federal Grand Jury but so far has not turned up.

A warrant for arrest of Scharf was issued late yesterday.

SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE
San Francisco, California

Date: 6-18-60

Edition: FINAL

City Editor: ABE MELLINKOFF

Publisher: Charles de
Young Thieriot.

Author:

Case:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/6/95 BY SP9

Classification

SEARCHED.....
SERIALIZED.....
JUN 18 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

67C

105-1769

terday afternoon. Bail was set at \$5000.

The mysterious aspect of the case was compounded by Yockey's behavior and by the insistence of authorities that he be held in the surprisingly high bail of \$50,000.

Yockey began talking of suicide the day he was arrested. He made one elaborate escape attempt. In his court appearances his grandiose manner and contempt for proceedings led to an order for a psychiatric examination.

The U. S. Assistant Attorney William P. Clancey would say of Yockey only that he seemed to be dealing in passports and that current information showed him to have traveled exten-

sively in Europe.

Stanley Jacobs of the Anti-Defamation League was more specific. He said Yockey was associated with the top figures in extreme right-wing and anti-Semitic movements.

Yockey is known to have been closely connected with the resurgent Nazi movement in West Germany.

THE POISON

Somehow he obtained the poison crystals he used Thursday night. Just as Goering, the No. 2 Nazi, and at Nuernberg hours before he was to be hanged in 1945, Yockey used potassium cyanide.

No one knows how he did it. He played checkers with his fellow inmate, Adam Nieman, a mapmaker of 170 Arcadia street, until lights were turned out in their County Jail cell at 9 p. m.

Nieman, then held on charges of grand theft which were dismissed yesterday, said Yockey gave signs of what was in his mind during the evening.

"He told me he was the No. 1 leader of some sort of organization," Nieman said. "He said he had knowledge of people he loved and he thought he'd be forced to reveal it.

"The night before he discussed killing himself with heavy weights on his throat. The last remark he made to me was, 'You'll sleep all night, of course.'

"After lights were out, he kept looking over the edge of the bunk at me. I got quite concerned but finally I fell asleep."

FOUND IN MORNING

Apparently that was what Yockey had been waiting for. He took his capsule. His body was found at 7:25 a. m., rigid on the bed, hands folded across his chest. He still had his boots on.

Tucked into the folds of a blanket he used for a pillow was the following note:

"I shall write no messages which I know will never be delivered—only this, which will be:

"You will never discover who helped me, for he is to be found in your own multitudinous ranks, at least outwardly."

MOUTH SEARED

Jail Superintendent Frank Smith at first reported Yockey had died of natural causes. Closer examination showed the inside of his mouth and throat were seared as one might expect from swallowing cyanide.

The news brought Sheriff Matt Carberry bustling to the jail.

"We heard he was attempting suicide or escape last Sunday," he said. "We moved him from an upper tier Cell 20 on the ground floor where he could be watched constantly by the guard on duty.

"The guards that sufficient precautions were taken."

Sheriff Carberry's satisfaction was not shared by Clancey, James B. Cavanaugh, special agent for the security division of the State Department, or a handful of agents of the FBI who had been working on the case.

Grim-faced, they all showed up at the jail and tried to find out how their man had cheated justice and deprived them of possible information.

The investigation itself was taken up by the Homicide Bureau of the Police Department, and by Carberry.

In Yockey's personal effects left with the jailer a second note was found. It was addressed to Keith G. Teeter, an FBI agent. It read:

"My dear Mr. Teeter: "I ask you, as a favor, in the name of humanity, which we share, to notify my sister of this, or her husband; Lieutenant Commander or Mr. William D. Coyne; Bethesda, Md.

"I thank you, Francis Yockey."

Mrs. Coyne viewed the body in the Coroner's office with Emmet F. Hageley, Yockey's attorney.

Yockey's epitaph was provided by an acquaintance and admirer, Willis Carto, secretary of the Congress of Freedom here and founder of the San Francisco Conservative Republican Headquarters set up during the GOI convention here in 1956. Carto visited Yockey in jail June 10.

"Although I do not agree with all his ideas, I feel he was an authentic, creative genius. I feel that those individuals who are responsible for driving him to his death should feel a great sense of guilt.

"The world has lost a great man whose ideas will be remembered until Western civilization is exterminated," Carto said.

I shall write no messages
which I know will never be
delivered - only this, which
will be:

You will never discover who
helped me, for he is to be found
in your own multitudinous
ranks, at least outwardly.

Francis Yockey's last note, written before he swallowed cyanide



FRANCIS P. YOCKEY
Final defiance



Adam Nieman, Yoekey's cellmate in suicide cell

1. 10/10/70 "Suicide Cell"

Yockey's Death Hints Spy Work

By TIMOTHY ADAMS

A continuing investigation of the life and death of Francis P. Yockey developed the hint yesterday that the mystery man was involved in some kind of espionage.

No one would come right out and say Yockey was a spy, but Assistant U. S. Attorney William P. Clancy Jr. said he is proceeding with the case because "national security, and perhaps other people, are involved."

He revealed that Yockey—who killed himself with concealed cyanide in the County Jail on Friday—had been sought by the State Department for eight years prior to his June 6 Oakland arrest on a charge of passport fraud.

Friend Sought

Although many pieces of the strange puzzle are still missing, others began to fall into place almost at random.

One was a broad hint that authorities are hot on the trail of Alex B. Scharf, the Hebrew teacher who

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
San Francisco, California
Date: 6-19-60
Edition: FINAL
Managing Editor: LINTON von
BEROLDINGEN
Publisher: CHARLES MAYER
Case:

Classification:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/95 BY SP9

SEARCHED..... INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED..... FILED.....
JUN 21 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

105-1769-18

vanished after Yockey was arrested in his fashionable Oakland apartment.

Another was a concession by Sheriff Matthew Carberry that Yockey's success in smuggling grains of cyanide into his jail cell "could involve negligence" by guards under his jurisdiction.

MARRIED TWICE

And as Yockey's body lay in a Gilroy mortuary awaiting word from his sisters on its disposition, it was learned that Yockey had been married at least twice.

The first wife, Mrs. Alice McFarland Yockey, a high school teacher, now lives in San Antonio with two teen-aged Yockey children.

They were married in 1943 following his discharge from the service because of mental illness, and were divorced three years later in Germany.

Yockey visited his first wife and the children for three hours during a trip to Texas three weeks ago. A suitcase containing three fraudulent passports was lost on the flight and led to Yockey's arrest when he tried to trace it.

EX-WIFE BITTER

The first Mrs. Yockey, in an interview with an Examiner representative at her San Antonio home, appeared bitter in reviewing her marriage to him.

Of his mental condition at the time, she said:

"He always had difficulty adjusting, most of all to reverse conditions. He had a tendency to make things seem much worse than they really were. It would make him feel as if he had to run away from things."

Of his politics during the marriage, she said:

"During World War II, he was opposed to the United States fighting Germany. He felt that Communism was the big danger and that the war should have been with Russia. He was fond of Lindbergh and often quoted him."

BRIEF 2ND MARRIAGE

His subsequent wife—whom Yockey married in Carmel under an assumed name six years ago—is now living in San Jose with a 12 year old daughter by a previous marriage.

In an exclusive interview with an Examiner reporter yesterday, she disclosed that she met Yockey in Carmel in 1944.

He was a pianist at the time, she said, and "he was suffering from a nervous breakdown."

MYSTERY

The San Jose ex-wife was asked how the marriage came about.

"Well, you know how things happen in Carmel," she said, cryptically.

The marriage lasted only seven months, she said, and ended when Yockey left.

Did Yockey have any international connections at the time?

"If he had any then, I know nothing of them," she said.

One of the most baffling aspects of the Yockey mystery is his former wife's

San Jose, to investigators, and to others following the case—is the relationship between him and Scharf.

Why should Yockey, to whom strong pro-Nazi, anti-Semitic views have been attributed, have stayed at the home of Scharf, a Judaic scholar and principal of an Oakland Hebrew school?

Furthermore, it was disclosed that Scharf wears a tattoo on his arm that indicates he probably was a Nazi prisoner at Auschwitz, where some 2,000,000 Jews were cremated.

"We are very interested in knowing that," said Clancey. "I think we'll be able to pick Scharf up pretty soon and ask him about it."

A piece of paper found in Scharf's apartment may help bridge the gap. It is a 1959 application to the government of Ireland for a passport that would permit travel outside of Ireland by an Irish citizen.

The applicant's name on the form is "Michael Taylor." It lists Scharf as a reference, under his former San Francisco address.

The handwriting on the application has been checked to see if it is Yockey's, Scharf's, or someone else's. The results have not been disclosed.

At the Hall of Justice meanwhile, various authorities were trying to solve the remaining mysteries of Yockey's suicide:

How much cyanide did he take and how did he get it into his jail cell?

There was a preliminary indication that the amount was small indeed. The deputy coroner who first examined the body on Friday smelled Yockey's mouth for telltale signs of cyanide.

He had found none by the method, but he suffered from a headache some 20 minutes later. This is a typical reaction in someone who whiffs a small amount of cyanide.

Later, an autopsy confirmed cyanide as the cause of death. Yet the deputy coroner's inability to spot the presence of cyanide by smell showed that the amount taken may have been small enough to be concealed under a fingernail.

TESTS AWAITED

A more definite answer on the amount—and on how much concealment space might require—is expected from toxicological tests tomorrow or Tuesday.

The coroner's office found nothing in its investigation to show that Yockey concealed the poison in any body cavity. It did not rule out such a possibility; it said only that it could find no evidence of bodily concealment.

Yockey's clothes and boots were turned over to the city criminologist yesterday to be checked for possible hiding places.

Sheriff Carberry and Inspector Ralph McDonald, head of the homicide detail, will continue their investigation of the death today.

NEGLIGENCE HINT

Carberry said Yockey apparently concealed the poison on his person, since there is little likelihood he received it from one of his few visitors or from one of the guards.

"We are extremely con-

cerned about the apparent fact that a quantity of cyanide was brought into the jail and may have been on his person since he arrived from Oakland," Carberry said. "It is possible that there was negligence on someone's part."

Assistant U. S. Attorney Clancey was inclined to doubt that Yockey had the poison on him when first picked up. He thought it more likely that he received it, somehow, during an unobserved moment at court appearance.



ALEXANDER SCHARF
... object of warrant

Passport Mystery

Victim of Nazis Linked to Yockey

By George Draper

Alex B. Scharf, tattooed survivor of the Auschwitz concentration camp in World War II, was being sought for questioning yesterday about the hysterious activities of neo-Fascist Francis P. Yockey.

Yockey, 43, killed himself with potassium cyanide in County Jail No. 1 early Friday while being held on passport fraud charges.

He was arrested in Scharf's Oakland apartment two weeks ago with three fake passports and seven birth certificates.

Immediately following Yockey's arrest, Scharf, 31, abandoned his job as principal of Temple Beth Abraham school and disappeared.

Both Government officials and Jewish leaders were puzzled by the association between Scharf and Yockey.

Seymour Fromer, director of Jewish Education in Oakland, said Scharf wears the German tattoo on his arm that proves he was a prisoner at Auschwitz, where he

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/95 BY [redacted]

b7c

SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE
San Francisco, California
Date: 6-19-60
Edition: FINAL
City Editor: ABE MELLINKOFF
Publisher: Charles de
Young Thieriot

Author:
Case:

Classification

SEARCHED... INDEXED...
SERIALIZED... FILED...
JUN 21 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

105-17696-17

than two million Jews were cremated by Hitler.

"I am sure Scharf believed in Israel and Zionism," said Fromer.

CAN'T BELIEVE

Stanley S. Jacobs, chief of the Anti-Defamation League, here declared:

"I am loath to believe Scharf was engaged in Neo-Fascist activities with Yockey."

Yockey is known to have been anti-Zionist, if not anti-semitic, and in liaison with various extreme right-wing leaders, including former followers of Hitler.

Yockey's former wife, Alice Yockey of San Antonio, Tex., told this reporter that Yockey thought reports of Jewish genocide in World War II were exaggerated.

Investigators hope to question Scharf about his original explanation for having Yockey in his Oakland apartment.

After Yockey's arrest, Scharf is said to have told



ALEX B. SCHARF
Auschwitz survivor

agents he met Yockey for the first time a few days earlier at the gambling tables in Reno.

At that time, he said, he invited Yockey, a stranger, to come to Oakland and stay at his apartment.

Assistant United States Attorney W. P. Clancy said yesterday, however, that Scharf

had known Yockey for nearly a year.

In 1959, Clancy said, Yockey applied for an Irish passport.

Either Yockey's application or an attached affidavit, said Clancy, bears the name of Alex B. Scharf and his former address at 2401 Sacramento street.

CZECH BORN

Scharf was born in Czechoslovakia in 1928 and, after World War II, lived in Paraguay and Argentina.

He studied at Columbia University and at the Jewish Teachers Institute in New York and then he returned to Paraguay as a teacher.

Scharf came to San Francisco in late 1958 looking for a job teaching Hebrew and was employed by the Bureau of Jewish Education.

In June, 1959, he was assigned to Temple Beth Abraham in Oakland as educational director.

NO CONTRACT

Shortly before Scharf disappeared two weeks ago, he was notified that his contract with the temple would not be renewed.

Yockey has been leading a life of mystery for the past 10 years.

His sister, Mrs. William J. Coyne, of Bethesda, Md., said she has no knowledge of where he has been or what he has been doing.

She said mail for Yockey has been delivered to her home over the years but she has been forced to throw it away, not knowing his whereabouts.

Mrs. Coyne's husband is a commander in the Navy.

STRAY LUGGAGE

Yockey's difficulties arose when he lost a suitcase while flying to San Francisco aboard an American Airlines plane.

The suitcase was subsequently found in Fort Worth, Texas. Airline officials opened it to verify its ownership and found a United States, British and a Canadian passport — each with Yockey's photograph and each bearing a different name. The FBI was notified.

Sheriff Disputes U.S. Yockey Poison Story

The mystery of how and when Francis P. Yockey obtained the cyanide with which

he committed suicide at the County Jail here last Friday deepened yesterday as a controversy developed between Sheriff Matthew Carberry and Federal authorities.

Carberry challenged a statement by Assistant U.S. Attorney W. P. Clancey quoting another prisoner as saying Yockey asked him last Wednesday afternoon how he could get some poison.

That would imply that the cyanide was smuggled to Yockey at the jail.

Carberry said his intensive investigation has yielded no such information.

Carberry quoted Phillip A. Gulati, a cellmate of Yockey, as saying he had seen Yockey

Yockey said he had seen the plane and that he had seen

"If I don't find a way out, I've always got an ace in the hole."

Clancey said the prisoner he quoted was not Gulati but a man who has been transferred from the county jail. Clancey explained that the information came from the prisoner's attorney but that the prisoner himself will be questioned today.

Yockey was arrested in the apartment of Alex B. Scharf, a missing former teacher of Hebrew at the Temple B'nai Abraham School in Oakland. A search for Scharf continued yesterday.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/95 BY SP-9

b7c

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
San Francisco, California
Date: 6-21-60
Edition: FINAL
Managing Editor: LINTON von
BEROLDINGEN
Publisher: CHARLES MAYER
Case:

Classification:

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIAL FILED
JUN 22 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

105-17696-20

Yockey's 'Friend' May Be On Israel-Bound Ship

By Deane Pettigrew

Alex B. Scharf, still sought as a key witness in the puzzling case of neo-Fascist Francis P. Yockey, may be aboard a ship en route to Israel, The Chronicle learned yesterday.

Federal authorities here said they were checking the possibility that Scharf may have boarded a ship in New York last week or that he is still waiting in New York to leave the country.

Yockey was arrested in Scharf's apartment on June 8, was questioned by Federal officers and then vanished. Authorities are still puzzled about what bond could have existed between Nazi philosopher like Yockey and Scharf, a one-time principal of Oakland's Temple Beth Abraham school and an inmate of German concentration camps in World War II.

Yockey, 43, killed himself with potassium cyanide in his County Jail No. 1 cell early last Friday while being held on passport violation charges.

The first possible clue to Scharf's whereabouts came yesterday in checking a former San Jose court reporter described as Scharf's closest friend.

The reporter, William Slomovich, 35, left his job in San Jose about three months ago, worked until last month in Los Angeles, and then left for New York.

The Chronicle learned that Slomovich's name appeared on the passenger list of the Atlantic, an American Export Lines ship, which sailed from New York last Thursday bound for Haifa, Israel.

Although Scharf's name did not appear on the passenger list, Federal authorities said it is possible he may have used an assumed name since he is not a citizen of the United States.

Assistant United States Attorney William P. Clancey said that American officials in Israel will be alerted to question Slomovich—and to be on the lookout for Scharf—when the ship berths in Haifa on June 29.

Clancey, meanwhile, said that evidence indicates that Scharf had known Yockey for more than a year.

Yockey made an application for an Irish passport in San Francisco in 1959 under the name of Michael Taylor.

Clancey said a handwriting expert is analyzing the document to determine whether Scharf's signature was forged.

Meanwhile, it was learned that Yockey asked a fellow prisoner two days before he committed suicide in the County Jail here where he could obtain "some poison."

Federal authorities refuse to identify the prisoner, but said that he has been transferred to another institution. He will be questioned about the conversation of which he said...

SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE
San Francisco, California
Date: 6-21-60
Edition: FINAL
City Editor: ABE MELLINKOFF
Publisher: Charles de Young Thieriot

Author:
Case:

Classification

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/95 BY 82-9

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
JUN 21 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

105-17698-21

b7c

Sheriff Matthew Carberry, who runs San Francisco's County Jail, commented last night that no Federal official had mentioned to him the existence of a county jail prisoner with such a story.

Authorities are puzzled as to where Yockey obtained the deadly poison and how it reached his cell.

At the same time, the coroner's office announced that a toxologist's report shows that Yockey took one-fifth of a gram of potassium cyanide, which is double the lethal dose for a man of his size.

Yockey left a note defying anyone to discover how he obtained the poison.

Friends said that Scharf fled the Bay Area in a battered 1956 yellow and black Mercury sedan, apparently with little money in his possession.

Mrs. Ezra Cohen-Sitt of 115 Beulah street, a friend of Scharf, said yesterday she wanted to correct an impression given in an interview with The Chronicle Sunday that Scharf had at one time asked her to marry him.

"He did not," she said. "He did not intend to be quoted on any matter related to Mr. Scharf."

Yockey 'Key Man' Hunted

Authorities pressed their search yesterday for Alex B. Scharf, 32, the mysterious friend of Fascist-worshipping Francis Parker Yockey, who committed suicide in his jail cell here last week.

Assistant U. S. Attorney William P. Clancey Jr. described Scharf as "the key man in the case at this point," and said he expected his arrest soon.

"We doubt if he had enough money to leave the country, and we have reason to believe he is somewhere in the western United States," said Clancey.

Gone in Haste

Scharf, a former \$130 a week teacher of Hebrew at the Temple Beth Abraham School in Oakland, disappeared mysteriously and hurriedly after Yockey's arrest.

Clancey said he left in such haste that most of his belongings were left behind in his apartment.

It was at this apartment that Yockey was staying when he was tracked down by the FBI two weeks ago. At the time, agents found three passports in his possession, all bearing different names, and enough birth

(See YOCKEY,

Page 13, Col. 2

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
San Francisco, California
Date: 6/20/60
Edition: FINAL
Managing Editor: LINTON von
BEROLDINGEN
Publisher: CHARLES MAYER
Case:

Classification:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/95 BY SP-9

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
JUN 1 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

67-1116-22

Yockey: Authorities Push Probe To Find How He Got Fatal Cyanide

(Continued from Page 1)

certificates to obtain seven more passports.

The 43 year old Yockey was awaiting a hearing to determine bail on a passport fraud charge when he ended his life in his County Jail cell by swallowing cyanide.

"There are a lot of questions we want to ask Scharf," said Clancey, "and we're hopeful that he can give us some of the answers. There is no one else in the investigation so far that looks as promising."

Clancey said he expected results today from a handwriting analysis that would show who made out an application found in Scharf's apartment for an Irish passport in the name of "Michael Taylor."

DEEPENING PUZZLE

"If it is Scharf's handwriting, then he may be deeply involved," said Clancey. "In-

volved in what? Well, we still don't know.

"We know Scharf has already lied to us once. He told us that Yockey was a stranger when he invited him to stay at his apartment. But we know now Scharf had known Yockey for more than a year before that."

The FBI "drew a blank" in questioning Scharf after Yockey's arrest, Clancey said.

Mystery man Yockey continues to be more of a puzzle in death than he ever was in his cloak-and-dagger life.

SECURITY CASE

Clancey and local State Department Representative James Cavanaugh said they were still interested in the case for "security reasons." Nor had the riddle of Yockey's many passports and the details of his globe-trotting been solved.

Sheriff Matthew Carberry

and Homicide Inspector Ralph McDonald continued their investigation into the suicide.

The question of how Yockey obtained the cyanide with which he killed himself still had not been answered.

Carberry said it would have been "impossible" for an ordinary visitor to smuggle it into the jail since a thick wire mesh separates prisoners from visitors. Only Yockey's attorneys and FBI agents had access to the prisoner without the intervening barrier.

Authorities believe that either another prisoner, jail trusty or employe smuggled in the poison; that Yockey obtained it when he left jail on one of his three appearances before the U.S. Commissioner on the matter of bail, or that he carried it with him before his arrest and it was overlooked in searching him.

U.S. Presses Search for Yockey's Pal

The search for Alex B. Scharf, mysterious pal of neo-Fascist Francis P. Yockey, settled down to a game of fox and hounds yesterday.

Scharf, who departed from Oakland so quickly after Yockey's arrest that he even left his clothes behind, was in the role of the fox. The hounds are agents of the State Department, whose security officials in San Francisco said simply:

"We're trying to blanket all escape routes and we're hoping for the best."

Yockey committed suicide with cyanide in the County Jail last Friday while being held on a passport charge.

Scharf is being sought to find out what he knows about Yockey's multiple passports.

Authorities are bewildered about the association of the two. Scharf, who is 33, is former principal of Oakland's Temple Beth Abraham school and an inmate of Nazi concentration camps.

Yockey, 43, was a racist neo-Nazi of considerable infamy when he accidentally fell into the hands of Federal authorities on June 6. Yockey had complained to an airline about the loss of a bag. It had already been opened in Fort Worth, Tex., as unclaimed, and was found to contain three different passports, all bearing Yockey's picture.

The FBI picked up Yockey in Scharf's apartment at 465 Bellevue avenue, Oakland, but when they went back later to talk to Scharf he was gone.

There is some indication he may be headed for Israel, and the State Department has notified its representatives there to be on the lookout for him.

Another unanswered mystery in the case is how Yockey got the poison which took his life.

Assistant U. S. Attorney William P. Clancey Jr. said investigators will talk today with another jail inmate since transferred to another institution — who claims Yockey asked him two days before the suicide where he could obtain "some poison."

105-17697-2
105-17697-3
105-17697-4
105-17697-5
105-17697-6
105-17697-7
105-17697-8
105-17697-9
105-17697-10
105-17697-11
105-17697-12
105-17697-13
105-17697-14
105-17697-15
105-17697-16
105-17697-17
105-17697-18
105-17697-19
105-17697-20
105-17697-21
105-17697-22
105-17697-23
105-17697-24
105-17697-25
105-17697-26
105-17697-27
105-17697-28
105-17697-29
105-17697-30
105-17697-31
105-17697-32
105-17697-33
105-17697-34
105-17697-35
105-17697-36
105-17697-37
105-17697-38
105-17697-39
105-17697-40
105-17697-41
105-17697-42
105-17697-43
105-17697-44
105-17697-45
105-17697-46
105-17697-47
105-17697-48
105-17697-49
105-17697-50

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/95 BY 89



b7c

SAN FRANCISCO, CHRONICLE
San Francisco, California
Date: 6-22-60
Edition: FINAL
City Editor: ABE MELLINKOF
Publisher: Charles de Young Thieriot

Author:
Case:

Classification:



SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
FILED
JUN 23 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

105-17697-27

RECORD OF INFORMATION FURNISHED OTHER AGENCIES

Orally AUG 25 1966 By Telephone _____ Written Communication _____
date date date

Information concerning:



b7c

Information furnished from File, Serial, and Page Number:

105-1769B-29

Information furnished was obtained:

- during course of Bureau investigation
- from informants
- from complainants or other sources

Information furnished to:



OSI-19D

b7c

Remarks:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/6/95 BY [signature]



Information copied by
Repr. of OSI from newscip, 6/22/60.

**This reply is result of check of FBI
investigative files. To check arrest
records, request must be submitted to
FBI Identification Division. Finger-
prints are necessary for positive check.**

Information furnished contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of the
FBI. It is furnished for your informa-
tion only and is not to be distributed
outside your agency.

b7c

SE

LIAISON DESK

Special Agent



Where Is Alex Scharf Hiding... And Why Did He Vanish?

Why, and where, is Alex Scharf hiding?

Is he a lonely, frightened man who simply wants to steer clear of any grilling by police?

Or is he a romantic, reckless man of intrigue running from the exposure of a conspiracy involving him and the late Francis Yockey?

The people who know Scharf best believe the "scared rabbit" approach. But the federal agents who have been seeking the Oakland Hebrew teacher for the past 20 days don't know what to believe. Their doubts are wrapped up in the issuance of a warrant for his arrest.

Until June 6, Scharf was not much of a newsmaker.

ROUTINE NOTICE
He made the prints in routine fashion last September. "Alexander Scharf, 31, native of Czechoslovakia, has been named education director of Temple Beth Abraham. Scharf is a graduate of the

Jewish Theological Seminary and Columbia University. He has taught in Hebrew schools in New Jersey and San Francisco. He will be in charge of Sunday School, ..."

Since June 6, Scharf has not been out of the news. And this saddens his boss, several of his pupils, and his former girlfriend.

Along with the authorities, friends of Scharf are baffled by his relationship with Yockey, who apparently was a friend, too.

CAN IT BE TRUE
Yockey reputedly was anti-Semitic; Scharf is Semitic. Yockey had been tagged as a neo-Nazi; Scharf had been in a Nazi concentration camp.

On June 6, Yockey was arrested for illegal passport possession in Scharf's apartment, 465 Bellevue Ave. Scharf witnessed the arrest.

OAKLAND TRIBUNE
Oakland, California
Date: 6-26-60
Edition: FINAL
City Editor: ALFRED P. RECK
Publisher: JOSEPH R. KNOWLAND
Author:

Case: ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/95 BY [redacted]

Classification: [redacted] b7c
[redacted]
SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
JUL 19 1960
[redacted]

87-13771 105-17698-20

then disappeared. A week later Yockey committed suicide in prison with a quick-acting poison. The mystery man of many passports was dead, and Scharf had moved into the spotlight.

"Scharf always has been a quiet, lonely man," says his boss at Beth Abraham, Rabbi Harold M. Schulweis. He calls Scharf a good teacher but not too good an administrator. For this reason, Scharf probably wouldn't have stayed at Beth Abraham much longer.

RUNNING MAN

The rabbi—and others—are quick to point to Scharf's concentration camp background as the reason for the flight.

Notes one pupil of an adult education class Scharf taught: "He is liked a scared rabbit. And the thing that has made him run is what he went through in Europe.

"He's always looking over his shoulder."

This student, a retired Oakland man, says two of his relatives were in Scharf's class, too. They agree the runaway is "as decent a person as you'd want to find."

SAME WORD

A former associate of Scharf's in San Francisco also emphasizes the word "decent" in discussing the man on the hot spot.

Hildegards Bohlen King of Reno tries to explain away Scharf's semi-monthly trips to that community, where he allegedly met Yockey and reportedly tried his hand at the gaming tables.

"Alex came here to see me and not just to gamble," says Mrs. King, who for 18 months dated the Hebrew teacher.

"He wasn't the type you meet today and become fluddy-buddy with tomorrow. He always was very quiet and very lonely. Sure, he gambled. But only because when we

go out we would go to places where there is gambling."

TALKS OF CAMP

Mrs. King notes that Scharf talked frequently of his experiences at the concentration camp in Auschwitz. "He told me he was there about a year and that his parents were killed there," she reports.

"Alex liked people, especially children, but he would never become friendly with a person until he was sure he could trust them."

Was Yockey one of the people Scharf could trust?

Authorities say the Oaklander knew the mystery man under three names: Yockey, Richard Hatch and Michael Taylor. Would this fact encourage trust?

Or were Scharf and Yockey engaged in suspicious passport manipulations?

Only Alex Scharf, wherever he is—on a ship to Israel or in Mexico, perhaps—can answer this. His friends deeply hope—and believe—the answer will be "no."

Yockey Pal's Auto is Discovered in Oakland

The automobile of Alex B. Sharf, whom Federal officers want to question in the Francis Yockey passport fraud case, was found by police in Oakland yesterday—abandoned, apparently, when Sharf vanished early last month.

Patrolman Adolph Bischofberger found the dust-covered sedan at a demolished service station used as a parking area on MacArthur boulevard near Lakeshore avenue.

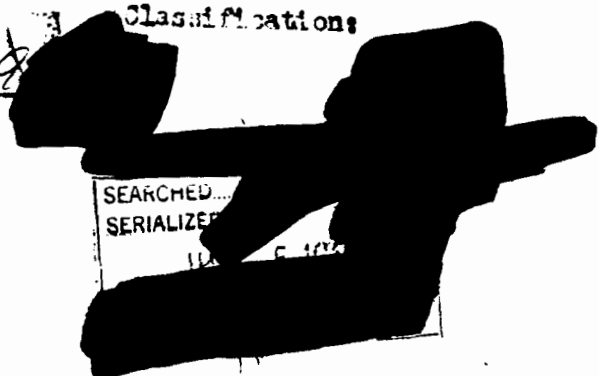
Police impounded the vehicle for the U. S. Attorney's office and the U. S. State Department. Where Sharf had gone remained a mystery. Yockey was visiting

Sharf's Oakland apartment when arrested by the FBI. Sharf disappeared shortly thereafter, and Yockey later committed suicide in his San Francisco jail cell.

SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE
San Francisco, California
Date: 7-5-60
Edition: FINAL
Managing Editor: Abe Mellinkof
Publisher: Charles De Young Thieriot
Case:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/6/95 BY SP-8

Classification:



SEARCHED...
SERIALIZED...
JUL 5 1960

b7c

105-1769B-51

✓

105-1769
107-1769

Clue Found in Passport Case -Scharf's Car

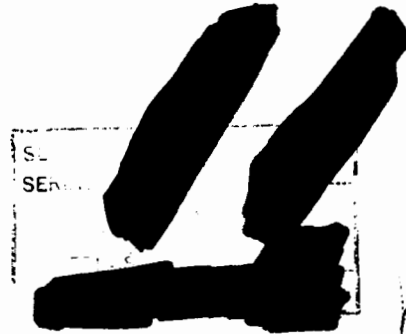
Investigators put the car of Alexander Scharf through a minute check today in hopes of learning where he went after neo-Nazi Francis Parker Yockey was arrested for passport fraud.

The car was found yesterday by Patrolman Adolph Eischofberger in a lot on Mac Arthur Blvd. near Lakeshore Ave.

The U.S. State Department office in San Francisco, which is handling the case, said it appeared the car had been there since Scharf's disappearance about June 6—the day Yockey was taken into custody.

The lot in which the vehicle was discovered is about a mile from Scharf's former apartment at 465 Bellevue Ave.

So far, the only valuable clue is a note in the vehicle with directions on how to get to a particular address.



b7c

OAKLAND TRIBUNE
Oakland, California
Date: 7/5/60
Edition: Final
City Editor: ALFRED P. RECK
Publisher: JOSEPH P. KNOWLAND
Author:

Case: ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/95 BY SPA

Classification:



b7c

105-1769
~~107-1769~~
105-1769-500

Yockey's Fleeing Pal Traced to Cuba

Alex B. Scharf, the missing friend of the late neo-Fascist Francis P. Yockey, has been traced to Cuba.

This was disclosed yesterday by Assistant United States Attorney William P. Clancey Jr., who said "a reliable source" placed Scharf in Cuba last month.

Scharf is wanted as a material witness in the investigation of Yockey's forged passports and he is also wanted for questioning by Immigration and Naturalization.

Scharf is not in custody in Cuba and his whereabouts there are not known.

Clancey, nevertheless, expressed the hope that State Department officials will be able to find Scharf and ask him about Yockey's activities.

Yockey committed suicide in the San Francisco County

SAN FRANCISCO, CHRONICLE
San Francisco, California
Date: 7-27-60
Edition: FINAL
City Editor: ABE MELLINKOF
Publisher: Charles de
Young Thieriot

Author:

Case:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/95 BY SP-9

Classification:

SEARCHED [redacted] INDEXED [redacted]
SERIALIZED [redacted] FILED [redacted]
AUG 1 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

1-5-1960-17-100

'Nazi' Suicide Case

Yockey's Bay Pal Traced to Cuba

Continued from Page 1

Jail in early June after his arrest in Scharf's Oakland apartment.

Scharf, an alleged survivor of the Auschwitz concentration camp in World War II and school principal at Oakland's Temple Beth Abraham, disappeared immediately after Yockey was arrested.

HEADQUARTERS

Cuba, it turned out yesterday, was the apparent emergency headquarters for Yockey, also.

This was revealed by a County Jail prisoner who said Yockey asked him to convey a message to a full-figured Cuban girl, a Havana journalist, named "Cina."

"If you get this to Havana," the prisoner quoted Yockey as telling him, "Cina will see to it that you are taken care of financially."

Yockey handed the informant a piece of newspaper bearing a Havana address and the cryptic message: "See that Alfred gets this."

Yockey told the informant in jail that his relations with Scharf were "strictly business."

The prisoner, whose iden-

tity was not disclosed, said he was separated from Yockey almost immediately after the note was handed to him.

While Yockey remained in jail behind the Hall of Justice, the prisoner was sent to County Jail No. 2 at San Bruno to serve a theft sentence.

He immediately asked for permission to tell what he knew about Yockey, he said. But by the time anyone listened to his story in detail, Yockey had swallowed cyanide, just like his idol, Hermann Goering.

The story went like this: The informant said he wandered into the cocktail lounge of the Flamingo Hotel in Miami Beach last February.

CONVERSATION

There he fell into conversation with Yockey (known to him then only as "Blah"), Cina and Emanuel Diaz, a 40-year-old stocky Cuban with a heavy mustache who said he was a correspondent for a Havana magazine.

Yockey talked about literature, books and San Francisco, the informant said.

Two nights later, the informant said he returned to the Flamingo.

He found Yockey playing Strauss waltzes at the piano. Cina and Diaz invited him to visit them in Cuba, he said.

YOCKEY, TOO

Yockey, he added, reported he was in Cuba, too, living there and sowing anti-American propaganda.

The next meeting came after the informant was arrested here.

Yockey came up to him in the exercise yard of county jail, he said.

"He patted me on the back and said, 'Remember me?'" the informant reported.

"I didn't immediately. But then he reminded me of the meeting in Miami Beach."

The pair talked for two hours.

The informant said he spoke about suicide—a subject Yockey discussed with virtually everybody following his arrest in Oakland on June 8.

He was picked up then by FBI agents who wanted to know why three passports had turned up in a suitcase he had left at Fort Worth.

"MINOR THING"

"The passport charge is a minor thing in my case," the informant quoted Yockey as saying. "I am the top Fascist in the world. There is nobody bigger than me."

Since Yockey's suicide, the informant has repeated the story to U. S. Immigration and Naturalization agent and P. Clancey Jr.

He also told Deputy Sheriff John Mariani and Captain Charles Cunningham at County Jail No. 2 in San Bruno before Yockey's suicide that he had some information.

The informant's first meeting with Federal authorities did not take place until days after Yockey's



ALEX B. SCHARF
Somewhere in Cuba

What's His Link to Yockey? Scharf's Mystery Life To Get Full U.S. Probe

Alexander B. Scharf, the ex-synagogue schoolteacher who has expressed an eagerness to go before the Federal grand jury tomorrow and tell how he was "duped" by the late neo-Nazi Francis P. Yockey, will find his eagerness matched by his interrogators.

Through the United States Attorney's office, both the Department of State and the Department of Immigration and Naturalization have a few pointed questions to put to Scharf.

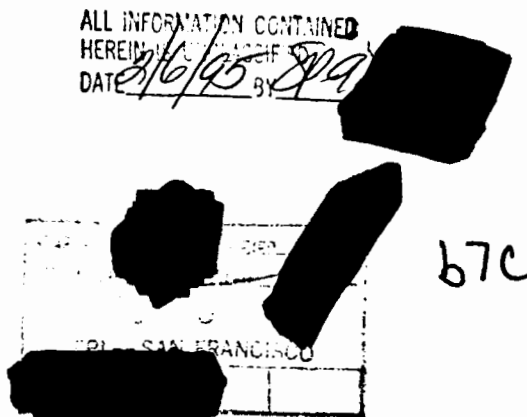
They want to know, for instance, why Scharf appears as a guarantor on some of Yockey's passport applications in which Yockey used false names.

Scharf will be called upon for his version of his relationship and association with Yockey, the shadowy character of many aliases who committed suicide two months

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
San Francisco, California
Date: 8-23-60
Edition: FINAL
Managing Editor: LINTON von
BEROLDINGEN
Publisher: CHARLES MAYER
Case:

Classification:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/6/95 BY SP9



105-1769B-24



ALEXANDER SCHARF
... questioners ready

ago while being held for passport fraud.

Yockey had been arrested in Scharf's Oakland apartment by FBI agents who traced him there under the name of Richard Hatch.

When agents for the State and Immigration departments called at Scharf's apartment the following day, they found he had departed in haste. It developed he had fled to Los Angeles and thence to Cuba, whence he returned this week. On arrival, he was served a grand jury subpoena.

MET IN RENO

Scharf told newsmen he met Yockey in Reno last year and knew him as Michael J. Taylor. This name is not unknown to Federal agents.

On an application for an Irish passport, Yockey had given the name of Michael J. Taylor, with Scharf signing as his sponsoring guarantor.

Then there is the British passport which Yockey obtained last year under the name of William Black, with Scharf reportedly listed as guarantor.

Also awaiting clarification

by the diminutive teacher of Hebrew with a penchant for Reno's games of chance, the matter of discrepancies in Reno's games of chance is as to the place and date of his birth.

Immigration has one file on Scharf listing him as a citizen of Paraguay. In another instance, investigators have come up with a document in which Scharf reportedly claimed to be a native of Bavaria.

RAN IN FEAR

Scharf told newsmen he abandoned his hardtop convertible in Oakland and "ran in fear" the night Yockey sought to evade arrest and was subdued by FBI agents.

The former 31 year old teacher in Bay area Hebrew schools said he was scared, just as he was during the war years when he assertedly was confined to concentration camps in Europe.

Yesterday Scharf made a routine appearance before the United States Commissioner in answer to a warrant that had been issued following his disappearance. Because he had returned willingly Scharf was released on his own recognizance.

Assistant U. S. Attorney William P. Clancy, who is handling Scharf's case, refused to comment on the pending grand jury session beyond saying "We have a number of questions to put to Mr. Scharf."

FBI Foiled Nazi's Plan

'Pal' Says Yockey Exploited Him

By Charles Raudebaugh
and Denne Petticlerc

Copyright, 1960,
The Chronicle Publishing Company

Behind a mask of friendship, neo-Nazi Francis P. Yockey hinted that he had a plan to exploit naive Jewish scholar Alex B. Scharf, but the FBI stepped in before he could carry it out.

"I can see now how he wanted to use me," Scharf told The Chronicle last night. "But at the time I thought he liked me—I didn't realize I was only camouflage for him."

Scharf, who fled to Havana after the FBI nabbed Yockey, is going before a Federal Grand Jury here tomorrow to lift the mystery that cloaked his friendship with the fascist agent.

SUICIDE

Yockey, 43, emulating his hero Hermann Goering, poisoned himself with cyanide in his San Francisco jail cell on June 17, two weeks after his arrest.

The Federal Grand Jury is still trying to uncover the scope of Yockey's activities.

Yockey was described by Stanley Jacobs, regional director of the Anti-Defamation League, as "the most important figure in world fascism we now know."

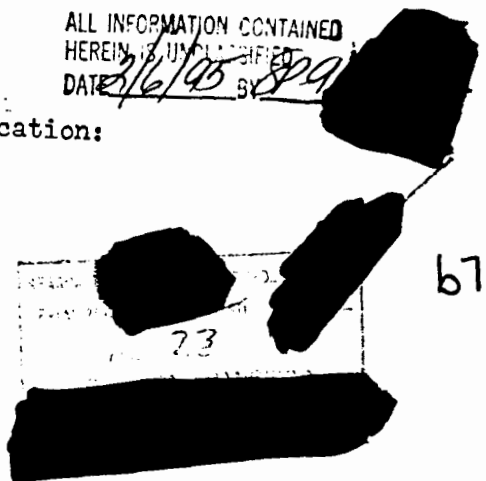
The bewildered Scharf said, "The only thing he ever asked me to do specifically was to sign his application for an Irish passport, which I did."

SAN FRANCISCO, CHRONICLE
San Francisco, California
Date: 8-23-60
Edition: FINAL HOME
City Editor: ABE MELLINKOF
Publisher: Charles de
Young Thieriot

Author:
Case:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/05 BY SP9

Classification:



Q - Ja

105-1769B-25

"I had met him as Mike Taylor at the dice tables in the Nevada Club in Reno. He was a friendly fellow, he loaned me money and we got along well."

Scharf said he never heard the name Yockey until two weeks ago in Cuba when he read newspaper clippings of the prison suicide.

"I remember that he wanted to set me up in business. I'm an educator, not a business man, but he wanted to put up the money and let me run a store on a partnership arrangement.

"A respectable business address would have been a foolproof front for him. That's all I offered him, I know now — respectability and camouflage.

"No one would ever think of looking for a fascist in the company of a teacher of Hebrew—even I didn't think that any American could be a fascist."

HINT

Only on one occasion, Scharf said, did Yockey drop a hint as to his fascist philosophy.

"He was a pagan," said Scharf. "We were talking one day about something and he said, 'Oh, you wouldn't understand that because you believe in God.'"

"He said, 'I do not believe in God, but in gods, more than one.'"

"That is paganism. I shrugged. I don't argue religion with people."

Although paganism was part of the Nazi mythology, Scharf did not recognize the clue.

OLD TESTAMENT

More, he said, Yockey larded his conversation with frequent quotations from the Old Testament.

"He used them without mentioning them as coming from the Old Testament," said Scharf.

"He seemed to have greater intelligence than I and to know more about things. He was a stimulating companion, and I was very impressed by his friendship."

From time to time Scharf received casual post cards from Yockey — from New York, New Orleans and Washington and then early in June came a telegram asking that Scharf put him up for a couple of days.

APARTMENT

Scharf lived in an apartment at 465 Bellevue avenue, Oakland, which he had once shared with a rabbinical student and was glad to accommodate his new friend.

"He told me he had lost his baggage on the airplane and that they would call him about it," said Scharf. "He said it would come under the name of Richard Hatch."

"I didn't like this, but I didn't pry."

Yockey's stray luggage was opened in Fort Worth, Texas, and airline employees found three passports, seven birth certificates and a set of German press credentials.

The luggage sent FBI agents to Scharf's apartment — the address given by "Hatch" in his complaint to the airlines about the missing baggage.

"He told me he was very worried about the lost suitcase because it contained a pin worth \$5000," said Scharf.

"It was a common pin, a straight pin, the head was painted by an Argentinian artist."

"The artist had used a hair from his wrist as a brush. There were only three such paintings in the world and one of them was a portrait of Peron, the dictator."

The story of the pin was so improbable that Scharf

did not even consider the possibility it was not true.

But it was true.

The FBI found the pin and Scharf saw it when the suitcase was brought to the apartment and opened before him and Yockey.

Scharf also saw the fraudulent passports and credentials and what he took to be a mask. There was a stack of money—\$2300 when it was counted.

Yockey made a break to escape, during which an FBI agent was injured so severely 26 stitches were taken in his hand.

TERROR

Yockey sneered at Scharf with a bitter smile, "Mon bon ami."

"When the agents left I was terrified—what kind of a man was this?" said Scharf. I was afraid of being liquidated by his friends, being executed.

"I remembered in my mind standing in the line at Auschwitz. If you went to the left you were killed, to the right you had a chance for life in a labor camp.

"I knew then I didn't really know this man, Taylor or Hatch or whoever he was.

Maybe he was a Communist spy.

"Perhaps I should have called the rabbi I worked for, but I couldn't think. I was overwhelmed with fear."

Scharf said it was an ironic coincidence that he fled to Cuba, where Yockey was known to have been operating and spreading anti-American propaganda.

"I had been offered a job in Havana before I graduated from the seminary in 1957. I knew they needed teachers in Cuba, my people need them badly there, and I believed I could get a job.

• "THEN I KNEW"

"I didn't know who Yockey was until two weeks ago—and then I knew I must come back and straighten things out.

"I am astonished at even the suggestion that I am a spy for anything, or knew who this terrible man was. How could I associate with such a man knowing him to be a Nazi?

"The Nazis killed one of my brothers, two of my sisters, my parents and my parents' whole family.

"How could I come back here if I had anything to conceal?"



Arraignment

Mystery man Alex B. Donald Constine. Scharf appeared before United States Commissioner Joseph Karesh yesterday for arraignment as a material witness in the baffling case of neo-Nazi Francis P. Yockey. Flanking him was Assistant U. S. Attorney

Donald Constine. Scharf flew here from Havana where he had fled after Yockey's arrest two months ago. He will testify tomorrow before the Federal Grand Jury about his friendship with the fascist agent who killed himself in jail.

Yockey's Pal Back For Quiz

Alexander B. Scharf, Oakland pal of the shadowy neo-Nazi who killed himself in a San Francisco jail cell June 17, returned from his Havana hideout last night with a Federal Grand Jury subpoena in his pocket.

The diminutive Scharf, still sporting a mustache and wearing a neat bluish-gray suit, came back to testify in the case of Francis P. Yockey, who drained a lethal vial of cyanide in the jail after his arrest in Scharf's apartment by FBI agents.

Federal authorities ignore his arrival at the San Fran

SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER
San Francisco, California
Date: 8-21-60
Edition: FINAL
Managing Editor: LINTON von
BEROLDINGEN
Publisher: CHARLES MAYER
Case:

Classification:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/95 BY SP-9

SEARCHED. INDEXED.
SERIALIZED. FILED.
AUG 27 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

105-1069 B-26

Scharf: Yockey's Pal Back

(Continued from Page 1)

San Francisco International Airport aboard a four-engine plane which brought him from Miami via Baltimore, Boston and Los Angeles.

"I will wait until I get him under oath before the grand jury," said Assistant United States William P. Clancey Jr.

Clancey said that Scharf has made "a self-serving type of statement" and indicated he expects to get a different story from Scharf when he appears before the grand jury Wednesday morning.

"He has not been talking under oath," Clancey reminded and added:

"We will take a close look at Scharf's immigration status. He is in this country on a conditional status. We want to make sure his papers are in order and that he is actually the person he says he is."

PHONY NAME

Scharf flew from Cuba to Miami under the name of Ronald Davis. He had only 95 cents in his pockets, confirming previous suspicions of Clancey that Scharf was in desperate financial straits.

Clancey had alerted United States Marshal Charles Robbins in Miami to be on the lookout for Scharf's arrival from Cuba and to "slap him with a subpoena" for the Federal grand jury here.

The United States Attorney also authorized Robbins to pay Scharf the necessary witness fee to get to San Francisco. This was done Robbins gave Scharf \$260 for traveling expenses—along with the summons.

Scharf, former director of education at Temple Beth Abraham in Oakland, fled to Havana after Yockey, who had claimed to be America's No. 1 Nazi, became the object of an intensive Federal investigation.

Yockey, 47, was arrested for passport fraud and a warrant for Scharf's arrest as a material witness was issued. Yockey killed himself.

Scharf said he first met Yockey in Reno as "Mike Taylor."

"He was very friendly," Scharf related. "He spoke warmly of the Jewish people and he knew the Old Testament well. I did not delve into his business.

"When he was picked up, I got very scared. I thought he must be a Russian spy or a Chicago gangster and they would want revenge on me. I helped the FBI catch him."

Scharf contended the first he knew of Yockey's Nazi leanings was when friends told him in Havana. He said the same friends also gave him the first word of Yockey's suicide.

A self-proclaimed survivor of Nazi concentration camps, he was teaching at Temple Beth Abraham when he said Yockey called him one day from Washington, D. C., to ask whether he might visit him in Oakland for a few days.

Scharf said he agreed, but never found out why Yockey wanted to visit him.

When he left Oakland, Scharf said, he took a bus to Los Angeles and flew from there to Havana. He said he had visited Cuba previously in 1954 and 1955.



ALEX B. SCHARF
... back from Havana

Travel Money?

Check Swindles By Yockey Hinted

Francis P. Yockey, the neo-Nazi who committed suicide in the county jail here four months ago, may have financed his mysterious travels partly through traveler's check swindles, Government officials hinted yesterday.

State Department security officers confirmed that a swindle was under investigation.

Alex B. Scharf, the Oakland teacher of Hebrew who claims he was an unwitting dupe of Yockey, has been "co-operative" in assisting the investigation, said security officer Frank Tully.

The nature and extent of the swindle was not disclosed.

Scharf said he knew Yockey as "Mike Taylor, a writer." The two men met at a Reno gambling table, and Scharf claims he was unaware of Taylor's true identity until the suicide.

Assistant U. S. Attorney William P. Clancey Jr. said

yesterday that further appearances by Scharf before the Federal Grand Jury are being postponed pending completion of the State Department inquiry and an investigation of Scharf's own immigration status.

Scharf has admitted his true identity is Benjamin Junger, of Czechoslovakia. He is at liberty on his own recognizance while the several Government agencies are completing their investigations.

SAN FRANCISCO, CHRONICLE
San Francisco, California
Date: 10-13-60
Edition: FINAL HOME
City Editor: ABE MELLINKOFF
Publisher: Charles de
Young Thieriot

Author: ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
Case: HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/95 BY [redacted]

Classification:

SEARCHED... INDEXED...
SERIALIZED... FILED...
OCT 13 1960
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c

shocked.

CAEN * Chronicle 7/31/64

THE STRANGE CASE of Francis Xockey, the neo-Nazi who committed suicide in a jail cell here in 1960, might be back in the headlines soon. A private eye (Al Gilstein) hired by a private group is almost ready to close in on the man who smuggled in the cyanide . . . I tellya, EVERYbody was at the Cow

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/95 BY [redacted]

b7c

cc: [redacted] [redacted] b7c

SEARCHED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
JUL 22 1964
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO

b7c